

Wakū Itekare:
Emenna' Pe Ekonekan
Nito



New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

WakꞰ Itekare: Emenna' Pe Ekonekan Nito' New Testament in Akawaio (GY:ake:Akawaio)

copyright © 2010 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Akawaio

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Akawaio

ake

Guyana

Copyright Information

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Akawaio

© 2010, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0a50da4e-768d-5472-9dd1-d9747ff5918f

Contents

MA'SIU	1
MA'	59
ÛRU'	95
ISAAN	155
INKUPÛ'PÛ	196
RON	251
1 KOREN	275
2 KOREN	296
KARE'SIYA	310
E'PE'SAS	318
PIRI'PAI	326
KORO'SE	332
1 TESARONI'KA	338
2 TESARONI'KA	344
1 TEMU'TI	348
2 TEMU'TI	355
TAI'TAS	360
PAIRIMAN	364
IPURU	366
ISENS	384
1 PI'TA	390
2 PI'TA	397
1 ISAAN	401
2 ISAAN	407
3 ISAAN	408
ISUTÛ	409
ISENPOIKASA'	411

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma'siu Namenuka'pu esi waku itekare, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu, pika'tinin pe, puse ri esi Papa uya tumunki amu' auro'ka'pu Penaro' Ekonekan Nito' yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' isauro'sa' ru'pu a'ku'tinin pe. Seri waku itekare esi, Esuweru amu' riken iwano' pen ni, i'koro'tau Sises entu'pu, uko'mamu'pu na'ne' ru'san, e'tane tanporon kon iwano' ri.

Ma'siu uya kuru ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Iye'sara'tisa' Sises entu'pu pi', iyepa'taisima'pu, miri awonsi'ki Makoi esi'pu i'tupitu pi', miri awonsi'ki itekare ekama pi', ka'pon amu' enupa pi', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iye'tarawasoma'pu Kiyarari po ri.

Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ton, Sises uko'manto' u'matu winikai', kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'ka'pu pokon pe ri.

Seri waku itekare uya Sises esi eke kuru ri Ti'sa pe ta, merunti pe ri iyesi Papa Maimu enpoikanin pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' enupanin. Enupan nito' iya amurasa' miri, 5 kaisaron ipi' usenupan nito' ton pe: (1) Wu' ponsi'ki inekama'pu itekare, e'nito' eseru, taku'sen, iku'to' ike, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' tautisan pata'se' (5–7 airi); (2) 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu iya ru'pu to' ennoko tauya a'tai (10 airi); (3) Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pantomu ton (13 airi); (4) Enupan nito' i'ri ta e'kwa pe ipoitoru pe e'ni esi tawon (18 airi); (5) Enupan nito', pata weyu u'ma'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'sepoto' pi' (24–25 airi).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises Karai tamokori ton miri awonsi'ki iyentu'pu (1:1–2:23)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tarawasoma'pu (3:1-12)

Sises epa'taisima'pu miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitu'pu (3:13–4:11)

Kiyarari po annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (4:12–18:35)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (19:1–20:34)

Iko'manto' u'matu Surusiran piyau miri awonsi'ki iyau si (21:1–27:66)

Itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikapitu (28:1-20)

Sises Tamokori Ton Ese' Asi'

(Eru' 3:23-38)

¹ Seri seri Sises tamokori ton ese' asi', kin pe te'sen Tepi' pa pe iyesi'pu, Epura'an pa pe niri kanan iyesi'pu.

² Epura'an esi'pu Aisi' kuirunu pe,

Aisi' esi'pu Seko' kuirunu pe,

Seko' esi'pu Isuta miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirunu pe,

³ Isuta esi'pu Peres miri awonsi'ki Sera pokon kuirunu pe, Temaru esi'pu na'ne' to' san pe.

Peres esi'pu Esuran kuirunu pe,

Esuran esi'pu Ran kuirunu pe,

⁴ Ran esi'pu Aminatapu kuirunu pe,

Aminatapu esi'pu Naisan kuirunu pe,

Naisan esi'pu Saruman kuirunu pe,

⁵ Saruman esi'pu Powas kuirunu pe, Reyapu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Powas esi'pu Ope' kuirunu pe, Ru' esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

Ope' esi'pu Ise'si kuirunu pe,

⁶ Ise'si nin si esi'pu miri Tepi' kin pe te'sen kuirunu pe.

Tepi' esi'pu Saraman kuirunu pe, Iuraya no'pu ru'pu esi'pu na'ne' isan pe,

⁷ Saraman esi'pu Reyopowan kuirunu pe,

Reyopowan esi'pu Apaya kuirunu pe,

Apaya esi'pu Esa kuirunu pe,

⁸ Esa esi'pu Iseyosapa' kuirunu pe,

Iseyosapa' esi'pu Iseyoran kuirunu pe,

Iseyoran esi'pu Usaya kuirunu pe,

⁹ Usaya esi'pu Iso'tan kuirunu pe,

Iso'tan esi'pu Eyas kuirunu pe,

Eyas esi'pu Esi'kaya kuirunu pe,

¹⁰ Esi'kaya esi'pu Mana'sa kuirunu pe,

Mana'sa esi'pu Eman kuirunu pe,

Eman esi'pu Iso'saya kuirunu pe,

¹¹ Iso'saya esi'pu Ise'konaya miri awonsi'ki iyakon non kuirunu pe. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari a'tai'ne Paperan pona.

¹² Paperan pona Esuweru amu' a'sisa' asa' to' eyaton non uya a'tai:

Ise'konaya esi'pu Siya'tiyeru kuirunu pe,

Siya'tiyeru esi'pu Userupaperu kuirunu pe,

¹³ Userupaperu esi'pu Apaiyutu kuirunu pe,

Apaiyutu esi'pu Iraiya'kin kuirunu pe,

Iraiya'kin esi'pu Esoru kuirunu pe,

¹⁴ Esoru esi'pu Isato' kuirunu pe,

Isato' esi'pu A'kin kuirunu pe,

A'kin esi'pu Iraiyutu kuirunu pe,

¹⁵ Iraiyutu esi'pu Eriyesaru kuirunu pe,

Eriyesaru esi'pu Ma'tan kuirunu pe,

Ma'tan esi'pu Seko' kuirunu pe,

¹⁶ Seko' esi'pu Isose' kuirunu pe, Meri taan'pu si. Meri esi'pu Sises san pe, Kurai* tato' san pe si.

¹⁷ Epura'an awonsi'ki Tepi', kin pe te'sen pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. Tepi', kin pe te'sen awonsi'ki, to' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari Paperan pona pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri. To' eyaton non uya Esuweru amu' a'sisa' ari'pu Paperan pona awonsi'ki, Kurai entu pu'ku pona, 14 kaisa ri itamokori ton u'tisa' esi'pu miri.

Sises Kurai Entu'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Seri seri, Sises Kurai entu'pu pantomu: Isanon pe te'ton kon, Meri, miri awonsi'ki Isose' pokon usauro'sa' esi'pu temari'mato' kon pe, e'tane to' uta'pitu rawiri ri, tumono'tasa' i'tu'pu Meri uya, Waku Akwaru wini.

¹⁹ Isose' esi'pu ipokena' pe te'sen, miripan ekoneka'pu ama'ai imari'mato' tauya ereutanu'to' pe tauya.

²⁰ Miri pi' isenuminka'pu tupo, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Isose', Tepi' pa ru'pu, tenari'nunse para Meri ananki ino'pu pe, arane para Waku Akwaru wini imono'tasa' miri. ²¹ Warawo' pe entunu'to' iya oton, imare mese'tii' Sises† tukai', arane para tatonpa ton

1:11 2 Kin Amu' 24:14-15; 2 Karonokaras 36:10; Iseremaya 27:20 * **1:16** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. Arane, v. 17-18 enki. **1:18** Uru' 1:27 † **1:21** Sises esi Kiri' maimu Isa'suwa awonsi'ki, Itepuru uya to' pika'ti ta e'kwa pe.

pika'tito' iya oton pe iyese pi' to' makooi apai," ta'pu iya.

²² Seri e'kup^upu pena Papa usauroku^upu pu'kena' Aisaya awiri a'ku'tinin pe: ²³ "A'pi'puⁿ uri'san umono'tato' oton, miripan entuto' oton warawo' pe, miripan esa'to' oton to' uya Maniweru^u tukai' tawon,"* ta'pu iya, "Papa esi upiyau'nokon" ta e'kwa pe.

²⁴ Isole' upakasa' uya nin si, Meri mari'ma'pu miri, Itepuru inseru^ui uya tauro'ka'pu awiri, miripan uya ari'pu tiwu' ta', ²⁵ e'tane iyentu rawiri a'pi'pitu'pu iya pen. Miripan mare entusa' ese'ti'pu iya "Sises" tukai'.

2

Pu'kena' Amu' Uya Sises Ka'kuranpa'pu

¹ Sises entu'pu tupo Pe'teri'en po Isutiya yau, kin pe Era' esi a'tai, pu'kena' am^u uyee'pu wai enu uyepu winipai Surusiran pona, ² miripan kon uya, "Nai airi mare, Esuweru^u am^u kin pe te'ton entusa' nai? Kaiyono' epa'kasa' ene'pu ina uya iyentusa' ekamanin. Miri pi' apuripi'se'na ina uye'sa'," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Seri tawon etasa' kin pe te'sen Era' uya a'tai, isewankama'pu, miripan kaisa ri Surusiran pon kon usewankama'pu. ⁴ Tanporo Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amaranu'sa' t^uuya a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Nai yau Karai* entuto' oton tasa' pu'kena' am^u uya nai?" tukai'.

⁵ "Pe'teri'en po, Isutiya yau," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu. "Seri tukai' pu'kena' uya imenuka'pu esi pena ri:

⁶ "Imiri'nokon, Isutiya yawon, Pe'teri'en pata pon kon,

Isutiya yawo'nan pata ton tentakai' apata kon yau eke esa' wann
e'sepoto' oton,

karimeru esa' esi to' esa' pe kasa

umunki, Esuweru^u am^u esa' pe te'ton,†

tawon," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Seri etasa' Era' uya a'tai, tumaimu ennoko'pu iya pu'kena' am^u piya' to' pokon pe ama'ai te'sepoto' kon pe, miripan kon wini eta'pu iya, miri a'tai kaiyono' epa'ka'pu tukai'. ⁸ Miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Pe'teri'en pona, "Waku pe mare mawarinpatui'. Eposa' auya'nokon a'tai, upana'tii' misi'tui', uri ri miri utito' pe apuripi'se'na," ta'pu iya.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Kin maimu eta t^uuya'nokon tupo, to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya kaiyono' kanan enkaa'pu, tunene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini,‡ miripan pi' to' epori'ma'pu. Miripan kon rawiri kaiyono' uti'pu, miripan ereuta'pu mare pata epoi. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' am^u ewom^upu iuti ta'. Mare si esa' t^uuya'nokon a'tai, isan, Meri pokon pe, to' e'sekunka'pu apuripitu pe. Miri a'tai, timamin kon yen a'koka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya irepapatu'pu epe'kena' ton ke: koru ke, a'po'nan ikitun, purankensens tato' ke miri awonsi'ki karapa, miru tato' ke.

¹² Papa uya to' pana'ti'pu to' e'ne'pitu yau, to' enna'po'namai' kin pe te'sen Era' piya', miripan kon enna'po'pu t^upata kon ya' t^uron ni awiri.

Isole', Meri Uya Sises Ari'pu Isi' Pona

¹³ To' uti'pu tupo, Itepuru inseru^ui usenpoika'pu Isole' piya' iye'ne'pitu yau, "Isole', e'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan tananse ainunki Isi' pona. Kin Era' man iwarinpa pi' iwito' pe t^uuya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa'

1:21 Saira' 46:1; Uru' 1:31 ‡ **1:23** Aisaya 7:14 (LXX) **1:25** Uru' 2:21 * **2:4** Karai, miri pe para Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † **2:6** Mai'ka 5:2 ‡ **2:9-10** tunene'pu kon nu'pu wai enu uyepu wini; miri pe para, tunene'pu kon nu'pu iyenuku

uya mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu ewarupi nau Isi' pona, ¹⁵ miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Era' uma'ta pona ri. Pena pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu, "Umu ki'ma uya Isi' apai," tawon.^S

Soisa Amu' Uya Warawo' Munki Amu' Tu'ka'pu

¹⁶ Era' uya i'tusa' a'tai pu'kena' amu' uya tennakasa', ipan pe isakorota'pu, miripan uya, "Warawo' munki amu' Pe'teri'en pon kon itu'kati' asa'ron wai'piya airon kon miri awonsi'ki miri o'ko'i'no kon ni," ta'pu iya, pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu ru'pu pi'. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu:

¹⁸ "Main useta Rama pata po,
tuuta'kwarakai' ukaran ni esi eke pe ri,
Rui'seru esi ukaran ni pi' tumunki amu' wenai,
tu'pori'ma i'se para iyesei,
to' para iyesei pi',"*
tawon.

To' Enna'po'pu Isi' Apai

¹⁹ Era' uma'ta'pu tu'po, inseru usenpoika'pu iye'ne'pitu yau Isole' piya', Isi' po, ²⁰ "E'mu'sa'ka', mare miri awonsi'ki isan aki Esuweru pata pona. Kamoro mare wini i'se te'san uma'ta'pu man," ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, mare miri awonsi'ki isan ari'pu iya, miripan kon uti'pu Esuweru pata pona.

²² E'tane A'keras enasa' tukupunu Era' pata'pu ya' kin pe Isutiya po eta'pu iya. Enari'ke' pe iyesei'pu, miri ya' itipai para. Ipanamasa' esi'pu iye'ne'pitu yau, miripan uti'pu Kiyarari nono pona. ²³ Miripan uti'pu iko'manse'na Nasare' pona. Pu'kena' ton nekama'pu uta'ku'ti'pu miri, "Nasarin† tukai' esa'to' oton," tawon.

3

Isaan Pa'tes Turawasooi

(Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28)

¹ Miri a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pu. Itekar ekama'pu iya Isutiya rimono'taai awiri, ² "Amakooi kon apai era'titi', apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe a'ko pe man," ta'pu iya. ³ Isaan puse ri pu'kena' Aisaya usauroku'pu ru'pu ipi': "Rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'nunpitu, 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',

to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati',"*
tawon," ta'pu ru'pu ipi'.

⁴ Isaan pon esi'pu kiyameru i'po' konekasa', o' pi'pi' konekasa' esi'pu ipokunai pe iworu pai pi'. Iti'kiyari esi'pu kairau amu' miri awonsi'ki teusan e'ku. ⁵ Ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipiya' Surusiran miri awonsi'ki Isutiya apai, tanporo Isotan nono piyawo' nan pata apai'ne. ⁶ Tumakooi kon ekama pi', miripan kon pa'taisima'pu iya Isotan tuna tuu'tisen kau.

⁷ E'tane tu'ke Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyepu ene tuuya a'tai epa'taisiman ku'to' iya airi, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainumu kon pa nu'ye'ai'ne' ekota'man nito' piyapai?" ⁸ Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon pe ri kisenuminkatu, 'Epara'an esi ina kuirunu

S 2:15 Oseyia 11:1 * **2:18** Iseremaya 31:15 † **2:23** Nasarin; apune, Nonpa 6:1-21 enki. **2:23** Ma' 1:24; Uru' 2:39; Isaan 1:45 **3:2** Ma'siu 4:17; Ma' 1:15 * **3:3** Aisaya 40:3 (LXX) **3:4** 2 Kin Amu' 1:8 **3:7** Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

pe, tukai'. Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti' apai Papa uya Epara'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ¹⁰ Wa'ka e'kamasa' man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya'.

¹¹ "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon tuna ke, amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon pa. E'tane uye'ma'pu pe merunti kuru uyepu miri uyentaino, isapatooi ari uya poken para e'ai'ne'. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku Akwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke. ¹² Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau, miripan uya i'kwato' tauya apon akoroka, ta'nasi, wi' amaranuku iya itiwu' ta', ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkus'en pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

(Ma' 1:9-11; Uru' 3:21-22)

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'pu Kiyarari wini Isaan piya' Isotan tuna airi tupa'taisimato' pe iya, ¹⁴ Isaan esi'pu inereutanu'pai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Upa'taisima auya ru'ku i'se e'ai', miri pe' e'tane upi'ya' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Tiwi miri kasa ri iku'ki, seri pe riken iye'to' pe. Seri wini tanporo Papa e'to' i'se ri kupu miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Isaan uya ikupu'pu imaimu awiri.

¹⁶ Inke para tepa'taisima'pu ru'pu pe, Sises ekanwaka'pu tuna kapai. Miri a'tai kuru ri, ka' uta'koka'pu, miripan uya Papa Akwaru u'ti ene'pu wako'wa kasa, miripan uta'si'pu ipi'. ¹⁷ Main, Epan winon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, uni'nukanu; ipi' epori'mayai," ta'pu iya.

4

Makoi Uya Sises I'tupitu'pu

(Ma' 1:12-13; Uru' 4:1-13)

¹ Miri a'tai, Iya'kwaru uya Sises ari'pu rimono' ta' Makoi uya i'tupi'to' pe.

² Tausesuma tupo tenta'nai' para 40 kaisa ri wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi, miripan esi'pu ipan pe kuru iwan pe. ³ I'tupi'nin uyee'pu ipiya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ton ti' amu' pi' paretu pe enaki ka'ki," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa', 'Ka'pon esi tuku'mansen paretu pi' riken pen, e'tane tanporon ni main pi' Papa mata yapai tauye'sen,* tawon," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Makoi uya Sises ari'pu waku eke pata pona, miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu. ⁶ "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki, apune para iye'menukasa':

"Tinsereui ton apiyo'ma iya ipi',
miripan kon uya temiyatu kon yau ayanamu
ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,†
tawon," ta'pu Makoi uya ipi'.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' ri niri, 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kusi'tupitai,‡ tasa'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁸ Makoi uya kanan ari'pu ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'pu itenu ya', miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri iye'to'. ⁹ "Tanporo seri ton ke irepa uya, uri pi' te'sekunkai' iwiparema yau," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan! § Apune para iye'menukasa', Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken iparema'; Kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki, tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹¹ Miripan piyapai Makoi uti'pu. Inseru amu' uyee'pu ipika'tii'.

Itekare Ekama Pi' Sises Epiya'ti'pu

¹² Sises uya Isaan esi pariki'si tau tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Kiyarari pona. ¹³ Iko'manse'na iti'pu Ka'panyan pona, Nasare' taninse. Miri pata esi'pu miri parau ku'piri piyau Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono airi. ¹⁴ Pu'kena' Aisaya uya ta'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti'pe:

¹⁵ "Sepuran miri awonsi'ki Na'tari nono pon kon, ka'pon amu' Kiyarari e'ma awiron kon miri awonsi'ki tuna Isotan ratoi pon kon, Kiyarari, Esuweru amu' pen nono yau te'san.

¹⁶ Pwasamoro ka'pon amu' ewarupi yau tauko'mansan uya eke ri iweyu ensa' man;

uma'tan nito' nono yau te'san pona iweyu e'wei'tisa' man."*

¹⁷ Miri si'kiri ri Sises epiya'ti'pu itekare ekama pi', "Era'titi' amakooi kon apai, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe!" ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Asakiri'nan Kon Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma' 1:16-20; Uru' 5:1-11)

¹⁸ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'piri Kiyarari piyawiri, ka'pon ene'pu iya, takon ya' te'san, Saiman itese', Pi'ta tato' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Anturu si itakon. Tupunweru kon taru pi' to' esi'pu parau ku'piri kau, apune para moro' amu' a'sinin nan pe tesi kon pi'. ¹⁹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti, ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miri pe ri, tupunweru kon taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

²¹ Miri apai ta'utii', taron kon asa'ron kon isirunan ene'pu iya, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu'. Kanau yau to' esi'pu, takuipunu kon Sepiti pokon pe tupunweru kon konepitu pi'. Sises uya to' ki'ma'pu. ²² Inke para, takanwa kon miri awonsi'ki takuipunu kon taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

E'ne' Ton Epi'tipitu'pu Iya
(Uru' 6:17-19)

²³ Sises uti'pu siya ri Kiyarari awiri ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Waku itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. Paran pokon kon miri awonsi'ki takuru'kena' nan ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' iyesi'pu. ²⁴ Itekaree' uti'pu siya ri Siriya poron pata awiri'ne ri, miripan ka'pon amu' uya tanporo e'ne' pe te'san nee'pu ipiya, ti'tui' para ri teparan ke te'san. Taron kon eparan esi'pu ipan pe kuru te'kanunmasen, taron kon yau makoi a'kwaru esi'pu, taron kon eparan esi'pu yai to' enno'pi'nin, taron kon ipu'tika'pi'sa' kon Sises uya tanporo pwasamoro epi'ti'pu. ²⁵ Eke pe ri anpisin Kiyarari awiron kon, Te'ka'pores, † Surusiran, Isutiya pon kon, miri awonsi'ki Isotan nono ratoi pon kon uti'pu ipikiri.

5

¹ Sises uya anpisin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, iyekainumu'pu i'kuru' pona, miripan ereuta'pu. Ipoitoru ton amura'pu ipiya', ² miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu:

§ 4:10 Se'tan –Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 4:10 Isu'taronomi 6:13

4:12 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 4:13 Isaan 2:12 * 4:16 Aisaya 9:1-2 4:17 Ma'siu 3:2 4:23 Ma'siu 9:35; Ma' 1:39 † 4:25 Te'ka'pores –10 Kaisaron Pata ta e'kwa.

Sises Uya Papa Nɛkupɛnɛ Ton Pori' Pe Ekama'pɛ
(*Ɖru' 6:20-23*)

- 3 "Pori' pe entu'ma' na'ne' nan ta'kwarɛ kon yau esi,
apɛne pɛra to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.
- 4 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro tɛuta'kwarɛkai' ukaran ni pi' na'ne' nan seri pe,
apɛne pɛra Papa uya pori' pe to' ku'to' oton.
- 5 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro mi pe te'ku'san pen,
apɛne pɛra tanporo ri non tɛra Papa uya to' ena'.
- 6 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro iwan pe, miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' nan
ipokena' i'se,
apɛne pɛra to' ri a'wetato' oton.
- 7 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isentu'kena' ton,
apɛne pɛra Papa usentu'mato' oton to' pi'.
- 8 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro wakɛ pe tewan kon yau nekonekayai'ne' nan,
apɛne pɛra to' uya Papa ento' oton.
- 9 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe te'san i'ni'pankanin nan,
apɛne pɛra Papa munki amɛ' pe to' e'to' oton.
- 10 Pori' pe te'ton kon kamoro isi pe ri, ipan pe ri takota'masan wakɛ kupɛ to'
uya wenai,
to' iwano' pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi.

11 "Pori' pe iwesi kon miri ka'pon amɛ' uya asapema kon a'tai, iwenai pɛra
ikota'ma'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki to' usaurokɛ iri pe ri ipi'nokon a'tai uri
uriya'. 12 Miri pe iyese pi' ipan pe pori' pe kuru e'ti, apɛne pɛra eke ri iyepɛ'pɛ
kon esi pi' Eɛɛn po, apɛne pɛra miri kasa ri arawiron kon pu'kena' amɛ'
kota'mapitɛ'pɛ to' uya miri.

Sises Pikiɛron Kon Esi Waiyo Miri Awonsi'ki Iweyu Kasa
(*Ma' 9:50; Ɖru' 14:34-35*)

- 13 "Non waiyori pe ri iwesi kon, e'tane ine'ne' pe pɛra waiyo enasa' yau, nai
kasa ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe ikupɛ? Wakɛ pe pɛra ri iyese miri, eno'mato'
pe ri iyese ka'pon amɛ' uya iwasa'pi'to' pe tɛusari kon a'tai.
- 14 "Seri non weyu pe ri iwesi kon. Wɛ' pon pata e'so'namɛ pɛra iyese miri.
15 Miri pe pɛra ka'pon amɛ' uya raan'pu po'tisa' nonka pɛra iyese miri pɛsau
o'ko'i'. E'tane ru'ku, to' uya inonka iyapon pona, miripan uya tanporon kon
ni wei'ti iuti tau. 16 Miri kasa, tiwi iweyu pe na'ne' ne'wei'tii ka'pon amɛ' uya
ento' pe. Miri a'tai, wakɛ inkupɛnɛ ento' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki Papa,
ikupɛnɛ, Eɛɛn pon apuripi'to' pe to' uya niri.

Papa Maimu Esi Eke Pe

- 17 "Pu'kena' amɛ' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' nekama'pɛ Main eno'mai' uye'sa'
tukai' kusi'tutu. Eno'mase'na uye'sa' pen e'tane a'ku'tii' ru'ku uye'sa'.
- 18 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Eɛɛn miri awonsi'ki non e'weuka pu'ku
pona, i'ri ri mo'ka pɛra iyese Papa Maimu yapai. Aiko pe ri na'ne' pen
nɛwarai'ka'pɛ esi moro ri Main pe tanporon ni uta'ku'ti pu'ku pona. 19 Inu' ri
aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' Main tonpa i'kwi'nin miri awonsi'ki tɛron kon enupanin
miri ri mari ku'to' pe to' uya e'to' oton aiko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau;
e'tane inu' ri Main kupɛ pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki ipi' enupanin pe na'ne' e'to'
oton eke pe kuru Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau. 20 Ta uya ipi'nokon, wakɛ riken
ku'to' auya'nokon pe iyese Pari'si amɛ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan

entai; miri kupu auya para iyessi a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' iyepa'kato' otton kon pari pen ni," ta'pu' iya.

Sises Usaurok^upu' Sakoro Pi'

²¹ Miyari ri usenupan nito' ekama'pu' Sises uya; "Eta'pu' auya'nokon pena ri ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu', 'ttonpa ku'winii,' tawon, miri awonsi'ki, 'Inu' ri ttonpa winin nu'pu' kota'mato' otton,* tawon, ²² e'tane ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri sakoro' pe na'ne' ttonpa pi' kota'mato' otton Papa uya. Takapu' uya kanan, inu' ri ttonpa esa'nin 'Ra'ka,† tukai' esi Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton nukota'ma ton pe, e'tane inu' uya, 'miri, iya'kwaru pan!' tasa' a'tai ttonpa pi', isi ri apo' e'ma tau iyessi miri.

²³ "Miri pe iyessi pi', iuse'mato' Papa ena' esi a'tai, moro iyenu yau iri pe itonpa e'ku'to' ipi' tuku'se itiki itonpa e'ku'to' iri pe ipi' konekai'. ²⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' apon piyau intaranu tunonkai', wapiya itonpa a'kiri ekoneka ta, iyenna'po pa intaranu tuse'na.

²⁵ "Oko pe para iyeyaton ko'tu ta' ayayai'ne' a'kiri ekonekaka'ki ipokon pe ri mari iwesi koro'tau, ikota'mato' ya' ituru' iya wapiya, eseru aimenkanin uya ituru' puresiman ena', miri awonsi'ki iyeno'ma to' uya pariki'si ta'.

²⁶ Inapairon ni ekama uya ipi'nokon; iyepa'kato' otton pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku' pona ri.

Sises Usaurok^upu' Ekuman Nito' Pi'

²⁷ "Eta'pu' auya'nokon; 'Tutaan'pu' kenan kusekumankai,' tawon. ²⁸ E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' uya ri uri'san ensa' a'tai ekumai' pe, iyekumaka'sa' ri miri uri'san a'kiri tewan yau. ²⁹ Enwo'ne' winon iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyessi yau, imo'kaki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe ri iyessi tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai. ³⁰ Enwo'ne' winon iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyessi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyessi miri tikin ni ipun tonpa'kasa' auya a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma ekota'man nito' ya' entai," ta'pu' Sises uya.

Sises Usaurok^upu' No'pu' Nonkato' Pi'

(Ma'siu 19:9; Ma' 10:11-12; Uru' 16:18)

³¹ "Tasa' iya kanan, 'Inu' uya ri tano'pu' nonka a'tai, tiwi nukaretai'tii kuru ri iye'nonka karetaai ke,‡ ³² e'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu' nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane uya tekumasen pe iyessi emapu'ti miri, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri inonkasa' ru'pu' mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyessi miri.

Usauro'nito' Pi' Enupan

³³ "Eta'pu' auya'nokon pena ri kanan ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu', 'Ausauro'sa' ru'pu' ipi', iku'to' pe auya ku'paremekui, e'tane Papa ya' ausauro'sa' ru'pu' awiri ri e'ki.' ³⁴ E'tane ekama uya ipi'; i'ri ri kukai inku'ton pen ni pi', Epan ni kusesaku—Papa apon miri, ³⁵ non ni kusesaku—Papa pata apon miri; Surusiran ni kusesaku—eke kin pata'se' miri. ³⁶ Miri awonsi'ki a'pai ri kusesaku, apane para tikin ni ri a'pai i'po' aimu'naka auya para iyessi miri awonsi'ki i'kuruntaku auya para ri iyessi. ³⁷ Ewai' ta auya a'tai, ewai' ka'ki; kane ta auya a'tai, kane ka'ki ri niri. Turon ni pe ausauroku a'tai miri esi Makoi winon pe.

* **5:21** E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 † **5:22** Ra'ka; Arami' usakorotasa' maimu **5:27** E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 **5:29** Ma'siu 18:9; Ma' 9:47 **5:30** Ma'siu 18:8; Ma' 9:43 ‡ **5:31** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4 **5:31** Ma'siu 19:7; Ma' 10:4 **5:32** 1 Koren 7:10-11 **5:33** Ripaiti'kas 19:12; Nonpa 30:2; Isu'taronomi 23:21 **5:34** Isens 5:12; Aisaya 66:1; Ma'siu 23:22 **5:35** Aisaya 66:1; Eren 48:2

Use'man Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Eru' 6:29-30)

³⁸ “Eta’pu auya’nokon ni, ‘En epe’pu pe en ni esi; i epe’pu pe i ri esi,’ tawon.
³⁹ E’tane ekama uya ipi’nokon; iri pe iku’nin nu’pu pi’ kise’mal. Inu’ uya ri iwinu’ yau enwo’ne’ winon iye’peta pi’, iratoi ru’pu ri mari ira’tiki iwinikai’.
⁴⁰ Miri awonsi’ki inu’ uya ri ayari pe iyesei yau ko’tu ta’ i’ri wenai ri, miripan uya ipon mo’ka pe iyesei yau itepe’pu pe, tiwi ipuro’pon pokon pe ipon mo’kai.
⁴¹ Inu’ uya ri ta’kwarukai’ ayari ta’kiri a’tai 1 mayiru, enta 2 mayiru e’to’ airi.
⁴² Iyekama’poyai’ne’nokon irepati’, miri awonsi’ki kera’tii inu’ ri iyekama’ponin iiwano’ pi’ piyapai.

Eyaton Wanni I’nunkato’

(Eru' 6:27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Eta’pu auya’nokon; ‘Itonpa i’nunkaki,S iyeyaton ewaruma’tii’ma.’
⁴⁴ E’tane ekama uya ipi’nokon; iyeyaton kon ni i’nunkati’,* miri awonsi’ki ipuremati’ ikota’manin kon pona, ⁴⁵ Epan pon ikuipunu kon munki amu’ pe iwesi kon pa. Iri ton ni miri awonsi’ki waku ton ni weyu pe wai enu enuku emapu’tinin. Ipokena’ ton miri awonsi’ki ipokena’ ton pen ni pona tuna ennoko iya. ⁴⁶ I’nunkanin kon niken i’nunka auya’nokon yau, i’ri ken si iyepe’pu kon eporo auya’nokon miri? Miri pe’ kupu parata amaranu’nin nan uya para nai? ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi’ki itonpa ton niken ni pi’ miyari ta auya’nokon yau, i’ri ken si kupu auya’nokon taron kon entai? Miri pe’ kupu Papa apurinin nan pen uya para nai? ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesei pi’, waku pe e’ti, ikuipunu kon, Epan pon esi waku pe kasa.”

6

Entu'manin Nan Ento' Pi' Enupan

¹ Sises e’sara’tikaa’pu kanan tapoitoru ton enupa pi’. Ta’pu iya, “Ti’tui’ e’ti’, waku inkupunu kon yau, waku pe e’nito’ pi’ ka’pon amu’ uya iyento’ pe tukai’. Miri ku’sa’ auya a’tai, iyepe’pu eporo auya para ri iyesei miri ikuipunu, Epan pon wini. ² Miri pi’ entu’manin nan repa auya’nokon a’tai, eke pe kusekamai, waku pe te’ku’san uya ikupu kasa Esuweru amu’ usenupato’ iwu’ tau, miri awonsi’ki asanta tawiri ri, tapurito’ kon pe ka’pon amu’ uya tukai’. I’napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi’nokon, to’ uya tepe’pu kon epoka’sa’ ri miri. ³ E’tane entu’manin nan repa auya a’tai, tiwi akamisi winon iyemiyatu kusi’tunin iyenwo’netu winon iyemiyatu nukupunu, ⁴ miri pi’ inkupunu e’to’ pe nesii ama’ai, ikuipunu, ama’ai inkupunu ennin nu’pu uya iye’mato’ pe.

Ipreman Nito' Pi' Enupan

(Eru' 11:2-4)

⁵ “Miri awonsi’ki iwipurema kon a’tai, waku pe te’ku’san kasa ke’tuu. Ipremapaino kon te’mu’sa’kai’ Esuweru amu’ usenupato’ iwu’ tau miri awonsi’ki asanta ka’taporo ri, tento’ kon pe ka’pon amu’ uya. I’napairon ni ekama uya seri ipi’nokon, to’ uya tepe’pu kon epoka’sa’ ri miri. ⁶ E’tane iwipurema a’tai, iwu’ pu’ku ta’ ewonki, imurataai a’koki miri awonsi’ki iwipurema pa tausensen pen ni ikuipunu pi’. Miri a’tai, ikuipunu, ama’ai inkupunu ennin uya iye’mato’ pe. ⁷ Miri awonsi’ki amaimu ri mari tana’popi’se kipuremai, Papa i’tunin nan pen kasa tamaimu kon useta pe

5:38 E’sotas 21:24; Ripaiti’kas 24:20; Isu’taronomi 19:21 § **5:43** Ripaiti’kas 19:18 **5:43** Saira’ 12:4-7 * **5:44** Taron ni ton emen imenekasa’ uya iponantipi’sa’, kamoro apa’nu’nin nan pona waku inonkati’, kamoro iyewaruma’tinin nan pi’ waku iku’ti’ **5:45** Saira’ 4:10 **5:48** Ripaiti’kas 19:2; Isu’taronomi 18:13 **6:1** Ma’siu 23:5 **6:5** Eru’ 18:10-14

tekamai', apune para tu'kan ni esaku tauya'nokon pi'. ⁸ To' kasa ke'tau, ikuiranu uya ri i'tuka'sa' i'se iwe'to' tekama'po auya wapiya ri.

⁹ "Se kasa nin si iwiparemato' kon esi miri:

"Ina Kuirana Epan pon,
tanamasen pe iyese' nesii.

¹⁰ Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nuyepai,
seri non po iyaseru ne'kupai Epan po iyesi na'ne' kasa.

¹¹ Ina irepaki seri pe wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

¹² Ina nuko'manukunu iri pi' isentu'maki,
ina usentu'masa' iri ko'manu'nin nan pi' na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya',
e'tane iri pe te'sen piyapai ina imo'kaki.*

¹⁴ "Apune para ka'pon amu' uya iri pe iku'sa' a'tai, to' pi' iusentu'ma yau, ikuiranu, Epan pon ni niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. ¹⁵ E'tane iri pe iku'nin nan nu'pu kon pi' iusentu'ma kon para iyese yau, ikuiranu ri niri usentu'ma para iyese ipi'.

Useruman Nito' Pi' Enupan

¹⁶ "Iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, pokoi pe iyemu' ku'kupai waku pe te'ku'san e'to' kasa, temu' ri to' ena ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tento' kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya ri nin tapurito' kon pe. I'napairon ni ekama uya ipi', to' uya tepe'pu kon epoka'sa' ri miri. ¹⁷ E'tane iuseruma a'tai tenta'nai' para, isenpatauka', miri awonsi'ki ekarapaima'. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, ka'pon uya ito'ka'nuku para iyese miri iuseruma tenta'nai' para tukai', e'tane ikuiranu, tausensen pen ni uya i'tu, miri awonsi'ki ikuiranu, ama'ai te'ku'sen ennin nu'pu uya ri iye'mato' pe.

Imaminke' Pe E'nito' Epan Po (Eru' 12:33-34)

¹⁹ "Imamin kusamuranuku'i seri non po, ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' yau ri, ikaranto' yau ri, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe yau ri. ²⁰ E'tane Epan po imamin kon amaranu'ti', ene amu' uya ima'tanu'to' pen pata'se' yau, ikaranto' pen yau, ama' amu' e'to' ama' pe pata pen ni yau. ²¹ Apune para imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri esi.

²² "En esi pun raan'puui pe ri. Waku pe iyenu esi yau, tanporo ipun esi a'kwa pe. ²³ E'tane, waku pe para iyenu esi a'tai, ewarupi pe ri ipun esi. Iweyu para ipun esi yau, ipan pe ri ewarupi pe iyese miri!

²⁴ "Inu' ri e'turawasoma para iyese asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nanka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi para iyese.

Kisewankamatu (Eru' 16:13; 12:22-31)

²⁵ "Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, iuko'manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatu, ii'kiyari kon pi' ri miri pe para iuku kon pi' ri, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe tukai'. Iuko'manto' pe' esi pen miri kiyari entai? Miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pe' esi pen pon entai? ²⁶ Apune toron amu' enti' ka'tawon kon. Ti'kiyari kon pinnin nan pen ni, anannin nan pen ni, miri pe para amaranu'nin nan pen ni, e'tane ri ikuiranu kon, Epan pon uya to'

6:7 Saira' 7:14 * 6:13 Turon ni ton emen imenukasa' yau kanan; Imiri esa' wanni, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke, waku inkeru' ri. Amen. 6:15 Ma' 11:25-26; Saira' 28:1-5 6:17 Isuti' 10:3 6:19 Isens 5:2-3 6:20 Saira' 29:11

ewekū. Imiri'nokon ken pe' si esi pen i'nunkena' pe to' entai? ²⁷ Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari' ipi' tauzewankamai'?

²⁸ "Tri pi' pon pi' iusewankama kon? Apune enti' pata ipuru esi waku pe ri iya'ta tupata'se' yau, te'tarawasomasen pen miri pe pura ipi'nin pen. ²⁹ Miri ri e'tane ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; Saraman, imaminkena' epontisa' pura iyesi'pu miri ton kasa. ³⁰ Miri kasa si Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyesei yau wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri na'ne' entai pe' iponti iya' nokon pen mi? Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kwi ri apurito' auya'nokon esi!

³¹ "Miri pi' kisewankamatau, 'Tri kuru i'to' pe?' miri pe pura, 'Tri kuru ensito' pe?' miri pe pura, 'Tri kuru e'to' pe upon kon pe?' tukai'. ³² Apune pura Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri ton seri, miripan ikupuru kon, Epan pon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³³ E'tane ru'ku, wapiya kuru esa' wanni pe iye'to' iwarinpati' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe iye'to', miri awonsi'ki tanporo seri ton ni nin si e'turu miri iyena'nokon ni niri. ³⁴ Awanapairo' pi' kisewankamai, taponaron ni miri awanapairo' pi' usewankaman; wai kaisa ri iponaro' ri usewankaman nito' esi," ta'pu Sises uya.

7

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatau

(Eru' 6:37-38, 41-42)

¹ "Ka'pon amu' eseru kusaimenkatau, iyeeseru kon ni niri aimenka kuse'nin. ² Apune pura ka'pon amu' eseru maimenkayatai'ne' kasa ri mari iyeeseru kon aimenka miri. I'tuto' auya'nokon yai pe ri inkupu'pu yai ri iyena'nokon i'tu miri.

³ "Tri pe iyesei pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴ Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta' auya inke ri moro paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁵ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya kuru iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu iya.

⁶ "Waku pe te'sen ku'tutau pero amu' ena'; mokon pun ton iiwano' kon kuseno'mafau peiruku amu' ena', to' uya iwasa'kapitu esi miri awonsi'ki to' era'ti esi akarapi'se'na.

Ekama'po', Iwarinpa', Iwipi'ki

(Eru' 11:9-13)

⁷ "Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, iyena'nokon ni iye'turu. Iwarinpati'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon. Mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon.

⁸ Apune pura tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari ri iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki kari ri iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. ⁹ Nai kari warai uya tumu uya paretu ekama'po yau irepa ti' ke? ¹⁰ Miri pe pura, moro' ekama'po iya yau, irepa ikui ke? ¹¹ Imiri'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ke imunki kon amu' repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupuru kon, Epan pon uya waku ton e'repan nito' taru kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena'.

¹² "Miri pi', tanporon yau ri iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'ai'ne' ipi'nokon. Seri uya Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' ri numenuka'pu amaranaku miri.

† 6:27 tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe pura, usemo'ka kusan pe pari 6:29 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono'karus 9:3-6 7:2 Ma' 4:24 7:8 2 Esturas 2:13 7:12 Topayas 4:15; Eru' 6:31

Asa'ron Asanta

(*Ɖru' 13:24*)

¹³“Ewontu' aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri, apune p̄ra eke mura'ta miri awonsi'ki eke asanta esi uma'tan nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, miripan tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' ewomu iyawiri, ¹⁴e'tane aiko ru'kwi mura'ta miri awonsi'ki aiko ru'kwi asanta esi waku uko'man nito' ya' utin e'ma pe, e'tane tu'kan kon pen ni utito' iyawiri,” ta'p̄ Sises uya.

Yai Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(*Ɖru' 6:43-44*)

¹⁵Miyari ri Sises esi'p̄ to' enupa pi', miripan uya ta'p̄, “Akono amu' pe te'san enti'; to' uyep̄ karimeru kasa, e'tane isi ton, ene amu' kasa to' esi. ¹⁶To' i'tu auya'nokon miri to' eperu wini. Tik̄ kenan apai pe' kare' p̄ip̄i'nin nan ka'pon amu', miri pe p̄ra pi' ri imi'ni'ta apai? (Kane.) ¹⁷Miri kasa ri mari, waku yai epeta waku pe ri, iri yai epeta iri pe ri. ¹⁸Waku yai epeta p̄ra iyesi iri pe, miri awonsi'ki iri yai epeta p̄ra iyesi miri waku pe. ¹⁹Ka'pon amu' uya tausepetasen pen yai a'ti eno'mato' pe t̄uya'nokon apo' ya'. ²⁰Miri kasa to' eperu wini to' i'tu auya'nokon,” ta'p̄ iya.

Papa Riken Apuriki T̄usewankamai' P̄ra

(*Ɖru' 13:25-27*)

²¹Sises uya ta'p̄, “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru!' tawon nan upi' epa'kato' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wann̄ pe pata'se' ya', e'tane kari riken uk̄ip̄nu, Ep̄n pon e'to' i'se ku'nin. ²²Iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya tato' oton upi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru, pu'kena' pe pe' ina usaurok̄ p̄n iyese' yau, miri awonsi'ki iyese' yau pe' iri a'kwar̄ ton enpa'kapit̄p̄ ina uya p̄n, miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'pit̄ p̄n pe' ina uya?’ ²³Miri a'tai, t̄wapu'tii' p̄ra to' pi' ekamato' uya oton, 'i'tusa' uya 'nokon p̄ra man. Entanti' upiyapai, imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' ” ta'p̄ iya.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan

(*Ɖru' 6:47-49*)

²⁴“Miri pe iyesi pi', tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kup̄ pi' na'ne' nan esi miri ta'kwar̄ kenan ka'pon kasa ti' po tiw̄ aminin. ²⁵Tuna uyee'p̄, tuna ap̄ru ton u'ma'p̄, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'p̄ e'se'ne' pe iuti t̄wise, e'tane ita'mo'ka'p̄ pen ni, apune p̄ra ti' po iyapon esi pi'. ²⁶E'tane tanporon kon seri ton umaimu ton eta pi' na'ne' nan miripan kup̄ to' uya p̄ra na'ne' nan esi miri iya'kwar̄ p̄n ka'pon kasa tiw̄ aminin wi'si' po. ²⁷Tuna uyee'p̄, tuna ap̄ru ton u'ma'p̄, miri awonsi'ki a'setun uyee'p̄ e'se'ne' pe iuti t̄wise, miripan uta'mo'ka uya eke pe pata a'merunpa'p̄,” ta'p̄ iya.

Sises Meruntir̄

²⁸Seri ton pi' Sises usaurok̄ e'nonkasa' a'tai, anp̄sin ton ni ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'p̄ enupan nito' iya pi', ²⁹apune p̄ra enupan iya pi' t̄meruntir̄ kenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa p̄ra.

8

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'p̄ Sises Uya

(*Ma' 1:40-45; Ɖru' 5:12-16*)

¹ Wu' ponsi'ki Sises u'tisa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'paka'pu.
² Ereku'pan ka'pon* uyee'pu ipiya', miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. Miripan uya, "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ri ukupu auya," ta'pu.

³ Temiyatu inka'pu Sises uya, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai', waku pe e'ki!" ta'pu iya ipi'. Inke para ri, tawereei apai iyekoneka'pu. ⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Inu' pi' ri kusekamai," ta'pu, "e'tane enta isenpoikata use'man nito' tarawasamanin ena', miri awonsi'ki intarunu pe te'sen Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri matarui'. Miri uya ri nin si iusepi'tisa' ekama miri to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
 (Uru' 7:1-10)

⁵ Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, Ka'paneyan pona, soisa amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya' tupika'tito' pe iya ekama pose'na. ⁶ "Uyepuru, upoitoru man ipan pe e'ne' pe iyesi, ipu'tika'sa' te'kwe' tau ri iyesi, pata po," ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Miyari ri uti miri epi'tii'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁸ Soisa amu' epuru uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, uiwu' ta' iuyepu pokena' pen ni uri. Amaimu riken ituki; miri a'tai, upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁹ Apune para uri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Puse pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti, miri awonsi'ki kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta uya a'tai, iyepu. Upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupikiri te'san ka'pon amu' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru po eke ri seri waraino apurito' esa'. ¹¹ Ta uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton pata wui enu uyepu, wui enu uti wini'ne, miripan kon ereuta' oton enta'nan pi' Epura'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon pe Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ¹² E'tane esa' wannu pe e'nito' yau te'ton kon tasa' kon nu'san eno'mato' iya oton ewarupi ya', ukaran nito' oton, i e'kititii'mato' oton ya'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan soisa amu' epuru pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Enna'po', anapurinu awiri ri ipoitoru usepi'ti miri," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, ipoitoru usepi'ti'pu.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
 (Ma' 1:29-34; Uru' 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Sises uti'pu Pi'ta iwu' ta'. Miri yau, Pi'ta ewo'pu ene'pu iya te'kwe' tau e'kiii'man pi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uya itemiyatu pi' a'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iye'kiii'mato' ereuta'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mufa'napase'na.

¹⁶ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san nee'pu Sises piya'. Se kasa ri tausuro'se makoi a'kwaru ton ennoko'pu iya, tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan epi'ti'pu iya. ¹⁷ Seri ton kupu'pu iya pena pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'pu ru'pu a'ku'ti pe:

"Fsi'mara e'nito' mo'ka'pu iya,
 miripan uya uyeparan kon ari'pu,"†
 tawon.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya
 (Uru' 9:57-62)

¹⁸ Sises uya anpisin ensa' a'tai tawoi, tupoitoru ton pi', "Parau ku'puri ratoi pona e'kwiri'napai'nokon," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Miripan Main pi' enupanin uyee'pu ipiya', "Uyepuru, siya ri matiyai'ne' ya' ri aya'kiri uti seri," tase na ipi'.

* **8:2** Ereku'pan ka'pon; miri pe para, Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitu'pu tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. **8:4** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **8:9** Paru' 3:33-35 **8:11** Uru' 13:29 **8:12** Ma'siu 22:13; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 † **8:17** Aisaya 53:4

²⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, miri awonsi'ki toron amu' kanan esi tapon ke, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri ti'pai nonkato' iya yau pan ni," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Turon ni kanan ka'pon Sises poitoru pe e'paino uya, "Uyepuru, apune ken si, wapiya ukai'punu siu'na'tika'tai," ta'pu.

²² E'tane Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi ta'koro'tau'nokon te'sen eri'sa' u'na'ti to'; uya'kiri ru'ku utinpai," ta'pu iya ipi'.

Isi Ri A'setun I'ni'panuk'u'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 4:35-41; Uru' 8:22-25)

²³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan a'kiri ipoitoru ton uti'pu. ²⁴ Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri pana' pe, isi pe ri a'setun uyee'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan uya eke pe ri sipa'sipa kupu'pu tuna puro'po. Eke pe sipa'sipa esi uya to' kanwa paru'ti esi'pu, e'tane ri Sises esi'pu e'nun ni pi'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uti'pu ipiya' enpakase'na, ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Ina epuru! Ina ipika'tiki! Ina aputan pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Imiri'nokon, aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya to' ton, i'ri pi' iyetaipitu kon?" ta'pu iya. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uya a'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa eseremuku'pu, miripan e'ni'pamu'pu.

²⁷ Kamoro si ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu miri, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Fri pan si puse ri ka'pon? A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Makoi A'kwaru Ton Ennoko'pu
(Ma' 5:1-20; Uru' 8:26-39)

²⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya si parau ku'piri Kiyarari nu'kwiri'nu'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' Katara nono po tauko'mansan, asa'ron kon makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san uyee'pu uruwai' apai to' winiku'. Isi ton ni, inu' uti pokena' pen ni miri awiri. ²⁹ Miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, "Fri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa', Papa Mumu? Iweyu rawiri ri pe' ina kota'mai' iuye'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁰ Inni kuru para ri to' piyapai tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi'. ³¹ Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uya Sises ekama'po'pu ipan pe, "Ina ken si ennoko auya a'tai pasamo ka'pon amu' apai, apune ken si ina enno'ki kamo tu'kan kon peiruku amu' ya'," ta'pu to' uya.

³² "Entanti' si," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. To' epa'ka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu peiruku amu' ya' ewonse'na. Tanporo ri si kamoro peiruku amu' eka'tumu'pu miri parau ku'piri ka' tepitoren awiri ri, miripan kon aputapitu'pu. ³³ Miri yau, to' mainanpa pi' te'san eka'tumu'pu pata pona, miripan kon uya tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. To' uya ri niri kamo makoi a'kwaru yen ton pe te'san ka'pon amu' pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ekama'pu. ³⁴ Miripan tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises ense'na. To' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, tanono kon apai iyenna'poto' pe ipan pe to' uya auro'ka'pu.

9

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:1-12; Uru' 5:17-26)

¹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon i'kwiritu'pu. To' uyee'pu tapata'se' kon ya'. ² Turon kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' nee'pu Sises piya'. Sises uya pasamoro ka'pon amu' napurinu' ene'pu, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "Utonpa, kenari namui, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

³ Seri etasa' Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uya a'tai, "Puse ri ka'pon usauroku Papa sapema pe ri," ta'pu to' uya fewan kon yau.

⁴ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Frito' pe iri pe ri isenuminka kon iyewan kon yau?" ⁵ Nai esi sa'man pe para: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'?

⁶ I'tu kon pa, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi seri non po makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya. Sises uya ta'pu ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi', "E'mu'sa'kaki, ayapon ananki, enna'poki si apata'se' ya'," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁷ Puse ri ka'pon ena'pu waku pe, miripan e'mu'sa'kasa', enna'po'pu tupa'ta'se' ya'. ⁸ Seri ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' enari'namu'pu. To' uya si Papa apuripita'pu eke ri seri merunti tasa' iya pi' ka'pon amu' ena'.

*Ma'siu Ki'ma'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 2:13-17; Uru' 5:27-32)*

⁹ Sises uya si miri pata nimi a'tai, ka'pon ereutasa' ene'pu iya parata amaranu'nin pe e'ni iwu' tau, Ma'siu itese'. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Isi'ki upoituru pe, Ma'siu," ta'pu iya. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu, iya'kiri iti'pu.

¹⁰ Sises enta'na koro'tau Ma'siu iwu' tau, tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan uyee'pu ipokon pe enta'nase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipoituru ton pokon pe ri niri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai si, Pari'si amu' uya seri ensa' a'tai, ta'pu to' uya Sises poitoru ton pi', "Frito' pe iti'saai kon enta'na parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan pokon pe ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Sises uya to' eta'pu, miripan kon pi' ta'pu iya, "Atu' ka'pon esi pen miri ta'ta i'se e'tane, takuru'kenan esi i'se. ¹³ Isenupatanti', i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe seri esi tukai': 'Ka'pon amu' i'se esi isentu'kena' pe, o' ke tause'masan i'se esi pen,' tawon. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' ki'mai' pen, e'tane uye'sa' seri tumakooikena' nan ki'mase'na," ta'pu iya.

*Emenna' E'sumato' Pe Para Iyesi Miri Penaro' Pokon Pe
(Ma' 2:18-22; Uru' 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Miri tupo, Isaan poitoru ton uyee'pu Sises piya'. To' uya ta'pu ipi', "Firi pe iyesi pi' ina miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoituru ton useruma para iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen nuk'i'ma'san esi tauta'kwarakai' ukaran ni pi' tapiro'no'kon ni iye'tane? Iweyu ri e'seporo miri temari'masen utananto' oton to' piyapai, miri a'tai nin si to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Inu' uya ri pon pooi'pi pona pon atu punu'pi a'si'ti para ri iyesi miri; emenna' pon punu'pi uya ipooi'pi pon karaka miri, miripan uya eke pe iteuta kupu miri. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain enti para iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri ku'sa' to' uya a'tai, emenna' waain uya penaro' ru'pu iten toi'kwa ri miri; miri tupo, asa'ri ri mari waain miri awonsi'ki iten uma'tasa' ri miri. Ka'pon amu' uya emenna' waain entito' pe iyesi emenna' iten ya'. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari waku pe iyesi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mare Miri Awonsi'ki Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma' 5:21-43; Uru' 8:40-56)*

¹⁸ Seri ri ta Sises uya koro'tau, Esuweru amu' epuru uyee'pu ipiya'. Iye'sekunka'pu Sises rakai', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyensi uma'tasa' man seri

pe ri, e'tane uya'kiri isi'ki uiw'u' ta' miri awonsi'ki a'pi'tanu'ki ito'panto' pe," ta'pu' iya.

¹⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan uti'pu' iya'kiri. Ipoitoru ton ni niri uti'pu' iya'kiri.

²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, uri'san, mun ennoko pi' te'sen uyee'pu' ipikiri, ipon e'pi a'pi'se'na. Miri pi' iko'mansa' esi'pu' 12 kaisa ri wapiya. ²¹ Tewan yau ru'kwi ri, "Sises pon ni a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu' iya.

²² Sises era'ti'pu, miripan uya ene'pu. Ta'pu' iya ipi', "Kisewankamai, ma'non. Papa uya iyepi'tisa' miri, apune para apuri auya ke," ta'pu' Sises uya ipi'. Miri a'tai ri, uri'san usepi'ti'pu.

²³ Miri a'tai, Sises ewomu'pu' Esuweru amu' epuru iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu', sarakuwa turunpa pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ukaran ni pi' te'san ene tauya a'tai, ²⁴ ta'pu' iya to' pi', "Entanti', iyeri'sa' pen miri; iye'nansa' ri nin miri," ta'pu' iya. E'tane to' uta'kiri'pu' ipi'. ²⁵ Paroroi pona to' enpa'ka' tupo, iuti ta' iyewomu'pu, miripan uya uri'san anamu'pu' itemiyatu' pi', miripan uto'pamu'pu.

²⁶ Miripan ekareei uti'pu' siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu' Sises Uya

²⁷ Sises uya si miri pata nimi koro'tau, asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan uya e'ma'puka'pu. To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu' ipi', "Imiri, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu' to' uya.

²⁸ Miri a'tai si iuti ta' Sises ewonka'sa' koro'tau, to' uyee'pu' ipiya'. To' ekama'po'pu' iya, "Mapuriyatuu pe' iyepi'ti uya 'nokon tukai'?" ta'pu' iya.

Miripan kon uya si ta'pu, "Ewai', Uyepuru, ina uya ri ayapuri," ta'pu' to' uya.

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya to' enu a'pitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Isepi'titi' si, apuri auya'nokon ke," ta'pu' iya. ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ennin nan pe si to' ena'pu. Miri tupo, Sises uya ta'pu' ipan pe to' pi', "Inu' ri ku'pana'tituu seri pi'," ta'pu' iya.

³¹ E'tane ri to' uti'pu, miripan kon uya seri si itekareei ekama'pu' siya ri miri nono kaisari ri.

³² To' utika'tane ri, ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen, tusauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu' Sises piya'. ³³ Miripan enpa'kasa' iya a'tai, isauroku'pu. Ipan pe ri ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Seri waraino e'kupu' ensa' para ri iyese wapiya Esuweru po!" ta'pu' to' uya.

³⁴ E'tane Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu, "Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu' iya," ta'pu' to' uya.

Tu'kan Kon Pen Ni Turawaso Amu'

³⁵ Sises utipitu'pu' tanporon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne, miripan uya ka'pon amu' enupa'pu' Esuweru amu' esenupato' iwu' tau'ne. Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekama'pu' iya, miripan uya tanporo ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu' ti'tui' para paran pi' takuru'ke te'san. ³⁶ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' ensa' tauya a'tai, to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para ipan pe ri usewankaman pi' miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe to' epika'ti poken para ri to' esi pi'. To' esi'pu' karimeru amu' ipa'simanin panon kon kasa. ³⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu' tupoitoru ton pi', "Eke pe ri umi yau kiyari aku'pusa' tanansen man e'tane, tu'ke para turawaso amu' amaranu'nin nan esi. ³⁸ Umi esa' ekama'poti', ka'pon amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anumu' amaranu'nin nan pe," ta'pu' iya.

10

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Tupoitoru Ton Ennoko'pu

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu iya tupaia', miripan kon repa'pu iya iri a'kwaru pa'kato' meruntiru ke, ti'tui' para ri paran ton pi' takuru'ke'ne te'san niri epi'tipi'nin nan pe. ² Pusa'moro na'ne' 12 kaisaron kon enno'sa' kon ese' ton: wapiya Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen), iyakon Anturu; Isens, Sepiti mu, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan; ³ Piri', miri awonsi'ki Pa'taramiu; Tamas, miri awonsi'ki Ma'siu, Roman kopunaai ena' use'man nito' amurana'nin; Isens (Aru'piyas mu), miri awonsi'ki Tatiyas; ⁴ Saiman, Usera' tukai' tesa'sen; * miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

⁵ Pusa'moro 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya to' tauro'kai' se kasa: "Esuweru amu' ton pen ni ka'pon amu' piya' kutitau, miri pe para kepa'katuu Sameriya pata ton ya' ri. ⁶ E'tane Esuweru amu' piya' entanti', karimeru utano'masa' waraino kon piya'. ⁷ Iuti kon pe ri, seri itekare meka-matui': 'A'ko pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man,' tukai'. ⁸ Takuru'kenan kon ka'pon amu' mepi'titui', iyeri'sa' kon niri ka'pon amu' mi'mu'sa'kapi'tui'. Ere' pi' te'san mepi'titui', miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton menpa'kapi'tui'. Te'mai' para eposa' auya'nokon kasa ri, te'mai' para matutui'. ⁹ Koru, sirupa, ka'pa ri kasatuu ipokurui kon yau; ¹⁰ paiki, sapato, teke'sen, miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ipona ipon kon kasatuu aya'kiri'nokon, apune para tarawaso amu' pe iwesi kon, miri epe'pu ri eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Eke iwa pata ya' iuti kon a'tai, waku pe tiwu' kon ta' iyereutanu'nin kon minentui'. Itiwi' tau me'tui' inimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹² To' iwu' ta' iyewomu' kon a'tai, 'Miyari,' makatui'. ¹³ To' uya iyereutanuku kon a'tai, itui' 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon ni ne'nonkai to' pona. Miri kupu' to' uya para iyesi a'tai ipi'nokon, mana'potui' to' piyapai. ¹⁴ Iru' uya ri waku pe iyereutanuku kon para iyesi yau, miri pe para amaimu kon eta to' uya para iyesi yau, a'ta kon mutiutipi'tui' miri pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai. ¹⁵ I'napaiiron ekama uya ipi'nokon, Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora uya imoronka poken pari iye'to' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Kota'mato' Oton

¹⁶ Sises esi'pu miyari ri 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri iri ton ka'pon amu' koro'ta', karimeru ennoko kasa isi ton, ene amu' koro'tau. Miri pe iyesi pi', emepoke' pe me'tui' ikui kasa, miri awonsi'ki isi pe para wako'wa kasa me'tui'. ¹⁷ Tenu ke niri me'tui' ka'pon amu' pi'; to' uya itato' oton kon miri pata epuru ton ena'. To' uya niri ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon miri tausekupato' kon iwu' tau'ne. ¹⁸ To' uya ayato' oton kon miri kopuna miri awonsi'ki kin amu' piya' uri wenai, uri ekama kon pa Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen pi'. ¹⁹ E'tane kisewankamatuu to' uya aya'sisa' kon a'tai, i'ri ta uya, nai kasa ta uya tukai'. Miri a'tai, amaimu'ti uya 'nokon miri. ²⁰ Imiri'nokon pe ausauroku kon pen miri, e'tane ikui'punu kon Akwaru ausuro'to' oton miri yawiri'nokon.

²¹ "Eri'nito' ya' turui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikui'punu uya niri tumure; miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. ²² Uri wenai tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya

* **10:4** Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. **10:10** 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 **10:14** Inkupu'pu 13:51 **10:15** Ma'siu 11:24; Iseneses 19:24-28 **10:15** Uru' 10:4-12 **10:16** Uru' 10:3 **10:20** Ma' 13:9-11; Uru' 12:11-12; 21:12-15 **10:21** Ma' 13:12; Uru' 21:16

iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kəri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri. ²³ To' uya pata yau ikota'ma kon a'tai, taron ni pata ya' mapurantai'. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pata ton awiri iutito' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon para iye'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Sises uya ri ta'pu, "Tausenupasen esi para iyese tati'saai entai, miri pe para ipoitoru pe te'sen tesa' entai. ²⁵ Tausenupasen e'to' pe iyese tati'saai kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru kanan tesa' kasa ri. Iuti esa' pe te'sen esaku pe iyese yau Pirisipupu[†] tukai', miri entai kuru ri si to' uya itiwu' tawon kon esaku!

Enari'nun Nito' Ipi'

²⁶ "Miri pi', to' pi' kenari'nuntuu. I'ri para ri iyese miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. ²⁷ Ewarupi yau kanpana'tiyatui'ne' ekamati' wai nai; apana kon ya' iyetarerumu'pu kon ekamati' iuti nakapu ponsi'ki. ²⁸ I'pun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nuntuu, aya'kwaru kon winin nan pen ni pi'. E'tane ru'ku, kəri pi' enari'nunti', asa'ri ri mari ipun miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru winin pi' ekota'man nito' yau. ²⁹ Asa'ron kon pe' toron amu' tekurupo'pomasan pen tikin nan parata punu'pi kaisa ri? E'tane tikin nan ni to' tonpa uta'mo'ka pen miri non pona ikuripunu wanmura. ³⁰ A'pai i'po' tu'kanoro esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, kenari'nuntuu, i'nunkena' ton imiri'nokon, tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon.

³² "Inu' ri uyekamayai'ne', I'nai ri iyese tukai', ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri ekama, I'nai ri iyese tukai', ukuripunu, Epan pon rau. ³³ E'tane inu' ri, unonkayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau, uri uya ri niri inonka miri ukuripunu, Epan pon rau.

Sises I'nunka' Itonpa Ton I'nunka' Auya Entai

³⁴ "Seri non pona tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya tukai' ke'tuu," ta'pu Sises uya. "Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'se'na uye'sa' pen, e'tane supara ne'sa' uya. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Apune para uye'sa' ri tasa':
 "warawo' era'tito' pe tukuripunu ewa'noma pi',
 uri'san tasan ewa'noma pi',
 ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi'—
 ka'pon eyaton pe itiwu' tawon kon ni enato' oton,"[‡]
 tawon.

³⁷ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri kəri ri tukuripunu, tasan i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tuuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri. Inu' ri kəri tamu, miri pe para tensi i'nunkanin uri i'nunka tuuya entai esi miri upoitoru ye' pe para ri, ³⁸ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri tukurusukuui tananse upikiri itipai para na'ne' esi uiwano' pe para. ³⁹ Inu' ri kəri tu'ko'manto' eporo pi' na'ne' uya tu'ko'manto' nonka ri miri. Inu' ri kəri tu'ko'manto' nonkanin nu'pu uwenai uya tu'ko'manto' epoto' oton miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tepe'pu Kon Eponin Nan

⁴⁰ Sises uya ta'pu miyari ri, "Kəri ayananyai'ne' uya uyanamu ri, miri awonsi'ki kəri uyananyai'ne' uya kəri uyennonin nu'pu anamu. ⁴¹ Inu' uya Papa Maimu anin ereutanu'sa' a'tai, Papa Maimu anin pe iyese pi' uya

10:22 Ma'siu 24:9, 13; Ma' 13:13; Uru' 21:17 **10:24** Uru' 6:40; Isaan 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25** Pirisipupu -Iuti epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. **10:25** Ma'siu 9:34; 12:24; Ma' 3:22; Uru' 11:15 **10:26** Ma' 4:22; Uru' 8:17 **10:33** 2 Temu'ti 2:12 ‡ **10:35-36** Mai'ka 7:6 **10:38** Ma'siu 16:24; Ma' 8:34; Uru' 9:23 **10:39** Ma'siu 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **10:40** Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16; Isaan 13:20

itepe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. Inu' uya ri ipokena' ka'pon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, ipokena' pe iyese pi', kari ri uya ri ipokena' ka'pon epe'pu tonpa eporo miri tepe'pu eporo iya a'tai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi ri o'pa yau komi tuna ke ru'kwi ri, apune para upoitoru pe to' esi pi', i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri," ta'pu iya.

11

¹ 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton auro'ka tupo, Sises uti'pu miri pata apai itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enupai' Kiyarari po'nan pata ton yau.

Sises Uya Isaan Pa'tes Ekama'pu

² Isaan Pa'tes uya etasa' a'tai pariki'si tawonsi'ki Kurai* nukupunu, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya ³ ekama'popi'se'na, "Miri pe' kari ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uyepu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enna'poti', ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki inene'pu kon ekamatanti' Isaan pi'; ⁵ tenku'na' nan enasa' man ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' man tausasan pe; ereku'pa' nan usepi'tisa' man; etanin nan pen enasa' man etanin pe; eke' amu' e'mu'sa'kasa' man, miri awonsi'ki waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. ⁶ Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkupunu uriya," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁷ Isaan poitoru ton enna'po koro'tau, Sises epiya'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "F'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? ⁸ Miri pe para iyese yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro rupi ton nin esi miri epe'kena' ton ipon ton esi kin iwu' tawon kon. ⁹ F'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. ¹⁰ Pase ri sa'ne si kari ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi':

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye'ma konekanin pe awapiya,'
ta'pu ru'pu ipi'," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau para iyese miri eke Isaan Pa'tes entaino; miri e'tane, kari aiko pe te'sen Epan po esa' wanni pe e'nito' yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai. ¹² Isaan Pa'tes weyu ru'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, Epan po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man. ¹³ Tanporon kon ni pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki Main usenupan nito' ipi' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁴ Seri si to' maimu anapuripai iwesi kon yau, Isaan ni si kari ri Iraisia uyepu tasa' ru'pu ipi'. ¹⁵ Kari ri tapanana ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Inu' yan kasa to' esi tukai' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Mure amu' ereutapi'sa' karupo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tauki'pi'nunpi'san taron kon pi' kasa to' esi:

¹⁷ "Sarakuwa turunpa'pu ina uya,
e'tane aumanansa' kon para iyese.
Eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pu,

* **11:2** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **11:5** Aisaya 35:5-6; 61:1

† **11:10** Mara'kai 3:1 ‡ **11:12** Epan po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uta'tu'man pi' man merunti pe, miripan a'si pi' merunti ton ka'pon amu' man; miri pe para, Epan po esa' wanni pe e'nito' uya isi ton ni moronka, miripan kon uya ri nin si imo'kasa' tauta'kwarakai'. **11:13** Eru' 16:16 **11:14** Mara'kai 4:5; Ma'siu 17:10-13; Ma' 9:11-13

e'tane tautakwarakai' aukaransa' kon para iyesei,'
 tawon nan kasa. ¹⁸ Apune para Isaan uyee'pu iyenta'na miri awonsi'ki
 i'ri ensi iya para, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iya,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon,
 Papa winon uyee'pu tenta'nasen ni waain ensinon ni, miripan pi', 'Eke pe
 tenta'nasen, te'taripasen,' ta'pu ipi'. 'Parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki
 tumakooikena' nan ni tonpa pe iyesei,' ta'pu to' uya. E'tane Papa pu'ketu usi'tu
 miri i'napai ri inkupanu pikiri,'" ta'pu iya.

Isi Papa Sakorooi Yawon Kon

²⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu ka'pon amu' pata yau to' eno'ma pe, eke
 Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu tauya yau'ne, apune para tumakooi kon apai to'
 era'ti kasa para. ²¹ "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon!
 F'korotau'nokon ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Taya
 miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi
 kon apai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu nesii'no isa'ka'si ya', urumiru'pu yau to' ne-
 sii'no. ²² E'tane apana'ti uya 'nokon Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya
 pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai.
²³ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autananto' oton kon pe' ka'takui'? Kane!
 I'na' auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni ya'. F'korotau'nokon
 ne'ku'ai'ne' eke Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' pe iyesei yau Satan po, moro ri
 miri pata nesii'no seri pu'ku' pona ri. ²⁴ E'tane para ri ekama uya ipi'nokon,
 Satan pon kon uya pari imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai
 imiri'nokon entai,'" ta'pu iya.

Iseta'kasa' Kon Umoronka'to'

²⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Kanyapuripi'ai', Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki
 non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki
 isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu'ena'.
²⁶ Ewai' Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesei pi',"
 ta'pu iya.
²⁷ Tawipurema tupo, ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iye'sara'ti'pu. "Tanporon ni
 esi ukwiranu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri imu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane
 ikwiranu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikwiranu i'tu para iyesei, e'tane imu uya
 riken i'tu miri awonsi'ki kamo niri imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton,"
 ta'pu iya.
²⁸ "Isi'ti' imiri'nokon iseta'kasa' kon, e'tape'ne' esa' pe te'san, iumoronka'pu
 kon pa iku'to' kon pe uya. ²⁹ Uwari'saru apon ananti' ipona'nokon, iusenupa
 kon pa upi', isi pen ni uri, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ni uyewan yau, aya'kwaru kon
 umoronka'to' eporo kon pa. ³⁰ Waku ri miri uwari'saru apon, miri awonsi'ki
 uwari'saru esi asi'ono pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

12

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri Sapa' a'tai. Ipoitoru ton esi'pu
 iwan pe, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kwipi'pu pi', miripan kon
 uya iku'pu. ² Pari'si amu' uya seri e'kupu ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya,
 "Apune enki, ipoitoru ton uya Main uya taku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu
 kupu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

3 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai, tupoitoru ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai? 4 Iyewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' tatonpa ton pokon pe miripan kon uya ipuremasa' paretu iku'pu, to' nukupunu tasa' pen ni Main uya e'tane. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen iku'pu to' uya. 5 Miri riken pe para, ene auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Main yau Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan uya Papa iwu' tau Sapa' a'tai Main i'kwitu'pu te'tarawasoma kon wini, e'tane waku pe ri to' esi?

6 "Ipi'nokon ekama uya seri; moro ri iyesi seri yau eke pe te'sen Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' entaino. 7 I'tusa' auya'nokon pe iyesi yau i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri main esi tukai', 'Isentu'kena' pe iwesi kon i'se esi, o' ke iuse'ma kon i'se esi pen,' tawon, waku ton ni eno'masa' auya'nokon nesii'no pen. 8 Apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

9 Miri apai tautili', iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. 10 Miri yau, itemiyatu aiputasa' amurasa' ka'pon esi'pu. Sises eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesi miri, Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'tisa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

11 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Karimeru esa' pe iwesi kon yau miripan uta'mo'ka yau akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai, ta'sii' pe' anamu' auya'nokon pen? 12 Ka'pon esi i'nunkena' pe karimeru entai. Miri pe iyesi pi', Sapa' a'tai ka'pon pika'tisa' esi Main awiri e'ni pe ri," ta'pu iya.

13 Miripan a'tai, "Iyemiyatu inka'," ta'pu Sises uya ka'pon pi', miripan uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya', itemiyatu ratoi kasa ri mari. 14 E'tane si Pari'si amu' epa'kasa' uti'pu, miripan kon ekoneka'pu iwito' tauya'nokon pi'.

Papa Nanamtu'pu Ipoitoru

15 Sises uya Pari'si amu' ekonekasa' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu miri pata apai. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri, miri yau to' koro'tau takuru'kena' nan esi'pu, miripan kon epi'tipitu'pu iya. 16 To' panama'pu iya taron kon pi' kari ri kari ri ta to' uya namai' tupi'. 17 Seri kupu'pu iya pu'kena' Aisaya yai Papa usauroka'pu uta'ku'tito' pe:

18 "Upoitoru pe, unanamu'pu puse ri.

Ipan pe uni'nunkanu, miripan pi' epori'ma.

Uya'kwaru ennoko uya miri ipona,

miripan uya waku pe e'ni eseru ekamato' oton tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'.

19 Miripan usauro'to' oton ama'ai; eke pe asanta tau isauro'to' oton pen.

20 Iye'sekekusa' wana' i'kwitu' iya pen, miri awonsi'ki usenku'ni poken te'sen apo' enku'nuku' iya pen, waku ena itentai pu'ku pona ri.

21 Itese' yau tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya te'ku'to' kon tuto' oton,"* tawon.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Amu' Usauro'to' Oton Sises Pi'

22 Miri yau, taron kon ka'pon amu' uya makoi yen ka'pon nee'pu Sises piya'. Kari ri ka'pon esi'pu tenku'nan miri awonsi'ki tausauro'sen pen. Miripan epi'ti'pu Sises uya makoi a'kwaru tenpa'kai', miripan enasa' esi'pu

tūsauro'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ennin pe. ²³ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amū' usewan-siuka'pū, miripan kon uya, "Tepi' pa rū'pū pe pe' iyese seri, itenupikiri e'nito Me'saya'?" ta'pū to' uya.

²⁴ E'tane Pari'si amū' uya seri etasa' tūuya'nokon a'tai, "Pirisipupū,‡ makoi amū' epuru uya tūpika'ti' makoi amū' enpa'kapitū pūse ri uya miri," ta'pū to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pū, miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "Tanporo esa' wannī pe te'san epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri, to' uma'ta miri; pata miri pe pūra isiwū' tawon kon ka'pon amū' epantakapi'sa' a'tai isewa'nomai' tiwano' kon pe ri uko'mamū pen ni miri.

²⁶ Miri kasa si iyese Se'tan[§] uya Se'tan niri enpa'kasa' a'tai, tiwano' pe ri iyepantakasa' pe iyese isewa'nomai'; miri kasa iyese a'tai, nai kasa ken Se'tan e'to' itesa' pe uko'mamū? ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki makoi amū' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Pirisipupū ke, inū' ke ken ipoitōrū kon to' enpa'kanin nan? To' nin si esi miri iyese ru aimenkanin nan pe. ²⁸ E'tane makoi amū' enpa'ka uya pe iyese yau Papa A'kwarū ke, Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe nin si uye'sa' miri ipona'nokon.

²⁹ "Miri pe pūra kanan, nai kasa inū' ri ewomū pana'pan iwū' ta' itapuruui ton ase'na? Wapiya auronpi'sa' a'tai ri nin iye'kupū. Miri a'tai nin itimamin ari iya itiwū' tapai.

³⁰ "Kūri ri ka'pon utonpa pe pūra na'ne' esi miri uyeyaton pe; kūri ri amuranakū iya pūra na'ne' uya'kiri uya, ita'nukū miri. ³¹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni makoi miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe isauro'sa' kon ka'pon amū' pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane Iya'kwarū sapema pe isauro'sa' kon pi' usentu'man pen ni. ³² Inū' ri Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ewa'noma pe isauro'sa' rū'pū pi' usentu'man, e'tane ewa'noma pe Wakū A'kwarū pi' isauro'sa' rū'pū pi' usentu'man pen ni, seri a'tai'ne miri pe pūra seri entawon a'tai'ne ri.

³³ "Wakū pe yūi iku'ki; miri a'tai, wakū pe iteperu esi miri. Miri pe pūra, iri pe yūi iku'ki; miri a'tai, iri pe ri iteperu esi miri, apūne pūra yūi usi'tu miri iteperu wini. ³⁴ Imiri'nokon ikūi munki ton! Nai kasa imiri'nokon iri pe te'san usaurokū wakū pe? Apūne pūra iyewan kon epe'tisa' apaino kuru enpa'ka auya'nokon miri anta kon yai. ³⁵ Wakū ka'pon uya wakū ton enpa'ka miri wakū usentisa' tūyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri enpa'ka miri iri usentisa' tūyau. ³⁶ Seri ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya ka'pon amū' aimenkato' otōn tanporon ni tūsenuminkai' pūra ri to' usauro'sa' rū'pū pi'. ³⁷ Wakū amaimu kon wini ayananto' otōn kon, iri amaimu kon wini iyeno'mato' otōn kon," ta'pū Sises uya.

Isona Pi' I'tuto'

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amū' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pū Sises pi', "Ti'sa, eke Papa tūrawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kupū auya inenpai ina man," ta'pū to' uya.

³⁹ To' maimu eiku'pū iya, "Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' eku-mankanin nan ka'pon amū' uya eke Papa tūrawasooi i'tuto' tūuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po. Iku'pū uya pen e'tane Isona, pu'kena' pi' i'tuto' ipi' rū'pū riken kupū uya. ⁴⁰ Apūne pūra Isona esi'pū osorūwau wūi miri awonsi'ki osorūwau ewarupi niri eke moro' ewan yau. Miri na'ne' kasa, Ka'pon, Papa

† 12:23 Me'saya, miri pe pūra Karai; Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 12:24 Pirisipupū - Makoi ese' isakon; v. 27 yau niri. 12:24 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 § 12:26 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewarūmatin ta e'kwa pe. 12:29 Topayas 8:3 12:30 Ma' 9:40 12:32 Ūru' 12:10 12:33 Saira' 27:6; Ma'siu 7:20; Ūru' 6:44 12:34 Ma'siu 3:7; 15:18; 23:33; Ūru' 3:7; 6:45 12:38 Ma'siu 16:1; Ma' 8:11; Ūru' 11:16 12:39 Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12

winon uko'manto' oton osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki osoruwau ewarupi non ewan yau. ⁴¹ Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tumakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau. ⁴² Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu' apai Saraman pu'ketu' etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁴³ "Makoi* a'kwaru epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti miri tu'kenan pata ya'. Tereutato' yau warinpa pi', miripan eporo iya para iyesei. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta', ta' iya. Iye'sa' a'tai, eporo iya itawon para, waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon a'kwaru ton iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya ta'kiri, miripan kon ewomu, to' uko'mamu miri yau. Miri a'tai, puse ri ka'pon esi miri iri pe kuru wapiya tesi'pu entai. Miri na'ne' kasa, imiri'nokon iri pe nuko'manyai'ne' nan seri a'taino kon e'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non

⁴⁶ Anpisin auro'ka pi' Sises esi koro'tau ri mari, isan miri awonsi'ki iyakon non e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu puroroi po. Iya'kiri asauro'pai to' esi'pu. ⁴⁷ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man puroroi po. Ayauro'kapai to' esi," ta'pu iya.†

⁴⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. ⁴⁹ Tupoitoru ton enusimai'ma ta'pu iya, "Pusamo nin usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ⁵⁰ Apune para inu' ri ukupunu, Epu' pon e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri, uyakon pe, uparusi pe, miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Ka'pon Tupa'karakai' Te'pinsen Pantomu

¹ Miri wai a'tai si, Sises epa'ka'pu iuti tapai, miripan utisa' ereuta'pu parau ku'puri e'pi po. ² Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' tauwoi, kanau ya' tekanwa'tii' iyereuta'pu ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po. ³ Miri a'tai, tu'kan pi' ri to' auro'ka'pu iya panton yai. "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. ⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Taron ni uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya' eke pe para te'sen non ya'. Iya'ta'pu inke para, apune para i' nau para non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya, miripan aiputa'pu apune para imi' utipi'sa' para iyesei wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan imi'ni'ta a'ta uya iwitanuku'pu. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan epeta'pu 100 kaisari ri, 60 miri pe para 30 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipimi'pu entai ri. ⁹ Kari ri tapana ke na'ne' tiwi'netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "I'ri pe iyesei pi' ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya panton yai?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane to' ena' itusa' para iyesei. ¹² Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri, miripan e'to' pe eke pe itesa' pe. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwu ri. ¹³ Miri pi' to' auro'ka uya miri panton

12:40 Isona 1:17 **12:41** Isona 3:5 **12:42** 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karono'karus 9:1-12 * **12:43** makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † **12:47** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 47 para iyesei.

13:2 Uru' 5:1-3 **13:12** Ma'siu 25:29; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18; 19:26

yai:

“Ennin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya ene p̄ra iyesi pi';
etanin pe ri to' e'tane, to' uya eta miri pe p̄ra ito'ka'n̄k̄a p̄ra iyesi pi'.

14 Pu'kena' Aisaya nekama'p̄a uta'ku'tisa' to' pi':

“ ‘Eta pi' ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ito'ka'n̄k̄a auya p̄ra iye'to' oton;
ene pi' ri miyari ri iwe'to' oton e'tane, ento' auya oton pen.

15 P̄asamoro ka'pon am̄u' ewan enasa' sa'man pe;
to' uya eta p̄ra ri iyesi t̄p̄ana kon ke,
tenu kon a'kop'i'sa' to' uya,

tenu kon ke to' uya ene nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki t̄p̄ana kon ke to' netai'no,
tewan kon ke to' nato'ka'n̄k̄ai'no,

to' nera'ti'no, miripan kon sepi'ti'no,*

tawon. 16 E'tane wak̄a pe iyenu kon esi miri, ap̄ne p̄ra ene iya pi',
miri awonsi'ki apana kon eta iya pi'. 17 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon,
tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' am̄u' miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton ka'pon am̄u' esi'p̄a
menyat̄ai'ne' inenpai e'tane, to' uya ene'p̄a pen; miri awonsi'ki metayat̄ai'ne'
inetapai e'tane, to' uya eta'p̄a pen,” ta'p̄a Sises uya.

T̄p̄a'karakai' Te'p̄insen Pantom̄a Enpoikasa'

18 “Etati' i'ri ta e'kwa pe t̄p̄a'karakai' te'p̄insen pantom̄a esi tukai': 19 In̄u'
uya ri itekare eta a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe pi', e'tane ito'ka'n̄k̄a iya
p̄ra iyesi, Makoi uyep̄a itewan ya' ipa'karakasa' mo'kase'na. Seri esi ite'
ipa'karakasa' asanta ta'. 20 K̄ari ri ite' uta'po'sa' na'ne' ti' pona kasa esi ka'pon
Main etanin n̄u'p̄a, miripan uya inke p̄ra anam̄u'p̄a pori' pe esii'ma. 21 E'tane
imi' p̄ra iyesi wenai, inke p̄ra kuru itano'ma. Manenpanin miri pe p̄ra
kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai Main wenai, inke p̄ra kuru ita'mo'ka. 22 K̄ari ri
ite' ita'po'sa' ru'p̄a tik̄ekenan n̄u'ta' esi miri ka'pon Main etanin n̄u'p̄a, e'tane
t̄usewankamasen wak̄a pe iko'manpai tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki imaminke' pe
te'to' pi' t̄ausenku'tisen. Miri uya iwitan̄k̄a, tepetasen pe p̄ra ikup̄a iya.
23 E'tane k̄ari ri ite' ita'po'sa' ru'p̄a wak̄a non ya' esi ka'pon Main etanin miri
awonsi'ki ito'ka'n̄k̄a nin n̄iri, miripan epeta 100 kaisa ri'ne ri, 60 kaisa ri'ne ri,
miri pe p̄ra 30 kaisa ri'ne ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'p̄a entai,” ta'p̄a iya.

Wana' Pantom̄a

24 Sises uya t̄aron ni panton ekama'p̄a ka'pon am̄u' pi', “Papa e'to' esa'
wann̄i pe esi ka'pon t̄p̄a'karakai' wak̄a kiyari ye' pinnin n̄u'p̄a t̄umainaru'
yau kasa. 25 Ewarupi nau, k̄ari ri miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄a ton e'n̄ansa' e'tane,
iteyaton uyee'p̄a, miripan uya wana' e' p̄imi'p̄a miri ri umi yau, miripan
uti'p̄a. 26 Emennu'p̄a ri, kiyari ye' a'ta'p̄a epetan pi' iye'sara'ti'p̄a e'tane,
ipoitor̄a ton uya wana' e' a'tasa' ene'p̄a kiyari ye' koro'tau. 27 Ipoitor̄a ton
uti'p̄a tepuru kon piya', miripan kon uya, 'Ina epuru, wak̄a sa'ne kiyari ye'
p̄intai ina ko, ina apiyont̄i'p̄a auya awiri ri, e'tane nai awon wana' e' a'tasa'?'
ta'p̄a to' uya.

28 “To' epuru uya nin si, 'Uyeyaton uya ri ipinsa' pe iyesi miri,' ta'p̄a to' pi'.

“ ‘Wana' ken pe' nai' ina uti i'se me'an?' ta'p̄a ipoitor̄a ton uya.

29 “E'tane, 'Kane, wana' na auya'nokon koro'tau, iya'tai p̄ra kiyari ye'
kanan na auya'nokon esi,' ta'p̄a to' epuru uya to' pi'. 30 'Tiwi' asa'ri ri
n̄usemo'kai iteperu aku'p̄usa' anam̄u' weyu e'seporo pona ri. Miri a'tai,
anannin nan apiyont̄i'to' pe uya, wapiya kuru wana' nato' pe to' uya, miri
awonsi'ki to' uya auronpi'to' pe iyepo'tipi'to' pe, miri t̄apo nin si to' uya a'nai'

* 13:15 Aisaya 6:9-10 13:17 Ɔru' 10:23-24

i'kwi'pi'to' pe, miripan amaranu'to' pe to' uya ui'kiyari iwu'ta,' ta'pu itepuru uya tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu Sises uya anpisin ka'pon amu' pi'.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ena'pi Pantomu

³¹ Taron ni panton ekama'pu Sises uya ka'pon amu' pi', "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kiyari ye' mosta' itese' ena'pi, ka'pon nupiminu tamainaru yau kasa. ³² Miri ena'pi esi aiko ton kuru taron ni ena'pi pokon pe i'tu a'tai, e'tane eke pe isemo'ka taron kon umi yau te'sen kiyari ye' entai, miripan usemo'ka eke yai pe, toron amu' ri esi ipanta po'ne," ta'pu Sises uya.

Purowa A'sarutana'nin Pantomu

³³ Miri awonsi'ki taron ni kanan panton ekama'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi purowa a'sarutana'nin kasa, uri'san nanumunu, miripan uya purowa pokon pe eke pe† iki'ma, tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya tanporo seri ton ekama'pu ka'pon amu' anpisin ton pi' panton yai; i'ri ke ri panton yai pura to' auro'ka iya pura iye'pitu'pu. ³⁵ Seri kupu'pu iya, pena ri Papa nekama'pu pu'kena' yai uta'ku'tito' pe:

"Panton yai ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
non ekoneka a'tai ri iye'so'nansa' ru'pu ekamato' uya oton,"‡
tawon.

Wana' Pantomu Enpoikasa'

³⁶ Miripan uya anpisin ka'pon amu' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu itau te'to' iuti ta'. Ipoitoru ton uti'pu iya'kiri, miripan kon uya, "Apane, i'ri ta e'kwa pe wana' umi yawon esi tukai' ekama'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kuri waku itena'pi pinnin nu'pu tupa'karakai' esi Ka'pon, Papa winon. ³⁸ Umi esi ka'pon amu' seri non po te'san, miri awonsi'ki waku kiyari ye' esi esa' wannu pe e'ni munki amu'; wana' esi Makoi munki amu' ekamanin pe, ³⁹ miri awonsi'ki eyaton, wana' pinnin nu'pu esi Makoi. Kiyari aku'pusa' anamu esi non weyu u'ma'sa' a'taino, kiyari anannin nan esi inseru amu'.

⁴⁰ "Wana' na miri awonsi'ki ipo'ti kasa, miri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴¹ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya tinsereu ton enno'to' oton seri non pona, miripan kon uya iri ku'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon e'makoima emapu'tinin nu'san amaranu'to' oton Papa pata'se' yapai, ⁴² miripan kon eno'mato' to' uya oton apo' ya'. Miri yau, to' ukaranto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tuyi kon kititi'i'mato' oton to' uya. ⁴³ E'tane ipokena' ton e'wei'tito' oton wai enu kasa tukupunu kon e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. Kuri ri tupa'na ke na'ne' tiwi netai," ta'pu Sises uya.

Innkena' Mamin Pantomu Ekama'pu Sises Uya

⁴⁴ Miyari ri ka'pon amu' enupa'pu Sises uya, "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi i'nakena' mamin umi yau onansa' te'sen kasa. Miripan eposa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iu'na'tikapu iya kanan, miripan esi pori' pe, miripan uya tanporo timamin kurupo'poma, miripan epe'pu ke miri non e'ma iya.

⁴⁵ "Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi epe'kena' mokon pun tane'manu ton warinpa kurupo'po pokon uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴⁶ Miripan eposa' tuyu a'tai, iti tanporo timamin kurupo'pomai, miripan epe'pu purata ke miri mokon pun e'mato' pe tuyu.

Punwe Pantomu

47 “Se kasa kanan Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe esi punwe esi na'ne' kasa ka'pon amù' nàtaranù parau ku'pìri ka', mìripan kon uya i'si'tau ri moro' amù' a'si. 48 Punwe epe'tisa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'sikù makùì. Tereutai', tansan pe te'san menkato' pe tàyua'nokon pa'siki'ti ya', mìri awonsi'ki tansan pen ma'kirii'ma. 49 Seri kasa si iye'to' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. Inserù amù' uye'to' oton, mìripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amù' menkato' oton ipokena' ton piyapai, 50 mìripan kon uya iri ton ka'pon amù' eno'mato' oton apo' ya'. To' ukaranto' oton, mìri awonsi'ki tàyì kon kititi'mato' oton to' uya mìri yau,” ta'pù iya.

Sises Uya Tùusauro'to' Enuka'nukù'pù

51 “Usaurokùine' ipi' pe' mato'ka'nù'tàu?” ta'pù Sises uya tupoitorù ton pi'. Mìri pi', “Ewai', ina uya ito'ka'nù'sa' man,” ta'pù ipoitorù ton uya ipi'.

52 Mìri pi' ta'pù iya, “Tanporon kon Main pi' enupanin usenupasa' Papa e'to' esa' wannì pe pi' esi mìri, ka'pon tiwù' tawon emenna' ton mìri awonsi'ki penaro' ton timamin enpa'kapi'nin kasa,” ta'pù iya.

Nasare' Pon Kon Uya Sises Ewaruma'ti'pù

53 Panton amù' i'ma'kasa' tàyua a'tai, Sises utama'pù mìri apai. 54 Mìripan uti'pù tàyata'se' ya'. Ka'pon amù' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pù to' usenupato' iwù' tau. Mìripan kon usewansiuka'pù. “Nai yau si tàyuketù eporo'pù iya tàyusauro'to' pe mìri awonsi'ki tàyana'pano eke Papa tàyawasooi ku'nin pe te'to' pe?” ta'pù to' uya. 55 “Kiya'pinta mu pen pe' pàse ri? Meri pen pe' isan ese', mìri awonsi'ki Isens, Ilose', Saiman, mìri awonsi'ki Isutas pokon pe' yakon non pen? 56 Mìri awonsi'ki tanporo pàra pe' iparusi ton nai upiyau'nokon? Nai yau ken si seri ton epopitù'pù iya?” ta'pù to' uya.

57 Mìripan kon ikinamù'pù ipi', e'tane Sises uya to' maimu eikù'pù, “I'pata'se' yau riken mìri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya pu'kena' nama pàra iyési,” ta'pù iya. 58 Tu'ke eke Papa tàyawasooi kupù Sises uya pàra iyési'pù mìri yau, apàne pàra apurito' to' uya pàra iyési pi'.

14

Seri Si Seri Isaan Pa'tes Uma'ta'pù Pantomù

1 Mìri a'tai, kopàna Era' uya ka'pon amù' nekamanù eta'pù mìri kupù Sises uya tukai'. 2 Mìripan uya ta'pù ka'pon amù' tàyiyawon kon pi', “Isaan Pa'tes kùri ri. Iye'mù'sa'kasa' terikù'pù apai; mìri wenai, eke Papa tàyawasooi kupù iya mìri,” ta'pù iya. 3 Era' uya Isaan a'sisa' mìripan auronpi'sa' tása'pariki'si ta' esi'pù, Eratiyas, Piri' takon no'pù wenai, 4 apàne pàra Isaan uya ta' esi'pù ipi': “Main awiri iwesi pe pàra iyési kùri ri anansa' auya na'ne’,” ta. 5 Era' esi'pù Isaan anwipai, e'tane iyenari'nàmù'pù ka'pon amù' pi', apàne pàra Isaan i'tu to' uya pi' pu'kena' pe.

6 Era' uya tentu'pù weyu rù'pù kupù esi'pù iyenta'nato' mìri awonsi'ki Eratiyas màre umanumù'pù to' iwanò' pe. Seri uya Era' kupù'pù ipan pe ri pori' pe, 7 mìri awonsi'ki, “I'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai, irepa uya kuru ri mìri,” tukai' isaurokù'pù. 8 Isan uya imaimu'ti'pù mìri ekama'poki tukai', mìripan uya, “Isaan Pa'tes i'pai rù'pù ke urepaki seri yau parapi po,” ta'pù. 9 Kin upokoita'pù tàyusaurokù'pù pi' ipan pe, e'tane ikupù uya kuru mìri tasa' tàyua rù'pù pi' enta'nai' tunk'i'ma'san pana yai ri ikupù iya ri esi'pù, mìripan uya tàysoisaii amù' apiyo'ma'pù inesakù'pù ku'to' pe to' uya, 10 mìripan kon uya Isaan i'pairùka'pù pariki'si tau. 11 I'pai rù'pù nee'pù to' uya parapi po, mìripan kon uya itàrà'pù uri'san ena', mìripan ari'pù iya tàyasan ena'. 12 Isaan poitorù

ru'san uyee'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu iu'na'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uti'pu Sises pana'tii'.

*5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)*

¹³ Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu etasa' tauya a'tai, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uti'pu tauito'ru ton pokon pe ta'kena'pi ya'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya seri eta'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ta'ta kon po Sises pikiri pata ton apai'ne. ¹⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpinin pe ka'pon amu' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentuma'pu, miripan uya ri to' koro'tau takuru'ke'ne te'san epi'tipit'pu.

¹⁵ Ko'mamu pe ri iyenaka'tane, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Innon sa'ne seri pata ko, miri awonsi'ki pata kanan uko'manka'sa'. Ka'pon amu' ipana'ti' tiwano' kon pe ti'kiyari kon epose'na to' utito' pe eke iwa ton pata pona'ne," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "To' kusenno'tau. To' a're'titi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ "Ina piyau 5 kaisaron niken itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amu' esi," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' ine'ti' uyena'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' pi', "Ereutapi'ti' wana' pona'ne," ta'pu iya. Miri tau'po, 5 kaisaron itekiino paretu miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' anamu'pu iya, miripan uya tenu anamu'pu ka' winikai', miripan uya paretu, moro' amu' i'kwi'pitui'ma tenki ta'pu Papa pi'. Miri tau'po, itaru'pu iya tau'poitoru ton ena', miripan ekamu'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' ena'. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya kiyari punu'pi e'nonkasa' ke 12 kaisaron pa'siki'ti aru'ti'pu. ²¹ Miri yau si 5,000 e'to' airi warawoti'si amu' tu'kanoro esi'pu. Uri'sami'si amu', mare amu' niri esi'pu miri yau to' pokon pe para to' i'tusa'.

Sises Usari'pu Tuna Po

²² Inke para tau'poitoru ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'pu Sises uya, to' utito' pe tarawiri iratoi pona, anpinin enno'tane tauya. ²³ To' ennoko tau'po, Sises uti'pu wu' pona tikin sari ipuremase'na Papa pi'. Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, tikin sari ri miri yau iyesi'pu. ²⁴ E'tane ipoitoru ton e'to' yau kanau esi'pu inni ri ite'pi piyapai. Eke pe ri sipa'sipa esi'pu kanau ri tauwipi'se, apune para a'setun uyee'pu isi pe to' winikai'.

²⁵ Awanaku' kuru, pata emaku wapiya, Sises epa'ka'pu tau'poitoru ton piya'. Parau ku'piti po iti'pu. ²⁶ Parau ku'piti po iyepu ene tauya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu. "Akwaru'pu ri kari ri!" tukai' to' uki'pi'namu'pu tetuipitu kon pe.

²⁷ Sises uya inke para ri to' pi' ta'pu, "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri kari ri! Ketuipit'pu!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, imiri pe iyesi yau, uki'maki ipiya' utito' pe tuna paru'po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Sises uya, "Isi'ki si upiya!" ta'pu ipi'.

Miri pi' Pi'ta ekanwaka'pu, miripan uti'pu tuna paru'po Sises piya'. ³⁰ E'tane miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya eke ri sipa'sipa, a'setun niri ene'pu. Miri pi' iyenari'namu'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu e'sankan pi' tuna ka', miripan uki'pi'namu'pu, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

³¹ Uri a'tai, inke para ri Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu a'sise'na, miripan uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "Aiko pe kuru anapuru'na man! F'ri pe iyesi pi' ikasima'pu auya?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

³² Kanau ya' to' ekanwa'tisa' a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p_u. ³³ Kamoro nin si kanau yawon kon uya apuripitu'p_u miri, "I'napairi ri Papa Mumu pe iwesi," ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁴ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'p_u Kenesare' airi. ³⁵ Ka'pon am_u' miri yau te'san uya Sises to'ka'na'sa' a'tai, to' uya si tumaimu kon enno'pitu'p_u a'ko pa'n_{an} ka'pon am_u' ena', miripan kon uya si tanporo takuru'kena' nan nee'p_u Sises piya'. ³⁶ Ipan pe Sises pawana'ti'p_u to' uya, "Tiwi takuru'kena' nan ka'pon am_u' ipon e'pi a'pi'pitu'i," ta'p_u to' uya, miripan tanporo kon a'pi'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tipitu'p_u.

15

Wak_u Miri Awonsi'ki Wak_u Pen (Ma' 7:1-23)

¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am_u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton uti'p_u Sises piya' Surusiran poi, miripan kon uya, ² "F'ri pe iyese pi' ipoitora ton uya ina epuru ton eseru ru'p_u i'kwitu' Temiyatu kon koraka to' uya para iyese tenta'na kon rawiri," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'p_u, "F'ri pe ken iyese pi' Papa Maimu i'kwitu' auya'nokon, iyese ru'kon awiri iwesii'ma'nokon? ⁴ Ap_une para Papa uya, 'Asanon kon inamati,' tasa', miri awonsi'ki, 'Imu' ri tusanon pa'na'nin wito' pe kuru ri iyese,' tasa'. ⁵ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya ri tukup_una'pi' miri pe para tusan pi', 'Ipika'tito' pe ineporona uwinu' tasa' man Papa ena', ta yau, ⁶ miri ke tukup_una' namato' iya para iyese. Miri kasa si ip_ura Papa maimu kup_u auya'nokon iyese ru'kon pikiri. ⁷ Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! I'napai ri kuru ri Aisaya usauroku'p_u man ipi'nokon:

⁸ " 'P_usamoro uya unama tanta kon ke ri,
e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁹ To' ip_urema upi', i'ri epoton kon kasa ri,
to' usenupato' esi ka'pon am_u' uya riken to' enupa'p_u ipi' to' e'to' yawiri
pe,*
tawon," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁰ Anpisin ton ki'ma'p_u Sises uya tupiya', miripan uya, "Umaimu etati' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'na'ti'. ¹¹ F'ri ri ka'pon mata ya' n_utiyai'ne' uya waku pe para ka'pon kup_u pen; e'tane ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uya kuru waku pe para ka'pon kup_u," ta'p_u iya.

¹² Sises poitora ton uyee'p_u ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Mi'tuyan pe' seri pe kuru masauokune' uya Pari'si am_u' ikinanpa'p_u?" ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

¹³ To' eiku'p_u iya, "Tanporon ni ite' t_un_upi'mi'p_u pen kuru'kato' ot_un ukup_una' Ep_un po na'ne' uya. ¹⁴ Tiwi kamoro itepuru ton nesii, itenu para to' esi miri. Tenku'nan uya tenku'nan ari a'tai, asa'ri ri to' uta'mo'ka miri akasa' ya'," ta'p_u Sises uya.

¹⁵ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'p_u, "F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi?" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya, "Ito'ka'na'nin nan pe para ri mari pe' iwesi kon miri?" ta'p_u.

¹⁷ "Ene auya'nokon para pe' iyese i'ri ri mata ya' newonyai'ne' uti ewan ya', miripan epa'ka pun apai? ¹⁸ E'tane iri main ka'pon mata yai nepa'kayai'ne' uye'p_u itewan yapai. Seri ton uya ka'pon kup_u miri iri pe. ¹⁹ Ap_une para ka'pon ewan yapai iri pi' isenuminkato' uye'p_u; e'win, taron kon no'p_u a'kiri te'sen pe, tanmari'ma'p_u pen ni a'kiri tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe ri, kasi ye' pe

ri, miri awonsi'ki iri pe taron kon pi' tausau'ro'sen pe. ²⁰ Seri ton uya ka'pon kupu miri iri pe, temiyatu takorakai' para iyenta'na uya pen," ta'pu Sises uya.

Uri'san Mure Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 7:24-30)

²¹ Miri pata tuninse, Sises uti'pu Kiyarari ponsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan itese' ton nono ya'ne. ²² Miri yawon, uri'san, Esuweru pa para te'sen uyee'pu iki'pi'nunpitu'ma Sises piya', "Uyepuru, kin Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma! Makoi a'kwaru yen pe umare esi ekota'man pi' man ipan pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ E'tane Sises uya imaimu eiku para iyesi pi', ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Enno'ki, apune para iki'pi'nunpitu'ma uye'ma'pakapitu kon pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Sises uya nin si eiku'pu miri, "Papa uya uyenno'sa' seri Esuweru amu' piya' riken, itano'masa' kon karimeru amu' kasa te'san piya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Uri'san uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau, miripan uya, "Uyepuru, upika'ti'!" ta'pu.

²⁶ Eiku'pu iya, "Ipoken para iyesi mure amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikan non pe amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane tesa' i'kiyari punu'pi utapo'sa' terpu poi pi' ri tautare'tisan kamoro pero amu'," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁸ Miripan pi', "Eke pe kuru apurito' auya man! Tiwi si inekama'po'pu ne'kupai'," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', miripan mure ena'pu waku pe miri a'tai ri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Ka'pon Amu' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

²⁹ Miri tupo, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu; parau ku'piri Kiyarari e'pi poro iti'pu. Wu' pona iyenuku'pu, miripan ereuta'pu. ³⁰ Miri yau, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya tausasan pen miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan nee'pu ta'kiri'nokon; taron kon nee'pu to' uya ise'mepi'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki tausau'ro'san pen, miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni e'ne' pe te'san, miripan kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya Sises piya', miripan uya tanporo ri to' epi'tipitu'pu. ³¹ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, tausau'ro'san pen ka'pon amu' usau'roku tetase, taron kon ipu'tika'sa' kon usepi'tisa' tense, tausasan pen usari, miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin pe tense. Miri tense Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ipi'.

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

³² Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupa'ya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' pi' usentu'mayai', apune para osorawau wui upiyau'nokon to' uko'mansa', miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para iyesi to' inenno'pai para esi iwan pe, yai to' uti esi tauti kon koro'tau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uya, "Nai yau ri eke pe paretu eporo ina uya pusamoro ka'pon amu' a're'tito' ike seri innon ni pata yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?" tukai'.

Miri pi', "7 pe riken miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen aiko ton moro' amu'," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁵ Anpisin auro'ka'pu iya to' ereutato' pe non pona. ³⁶ Miripan uya 7 kaisaron paretu miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' anamu'pu, miripan uya tenki ta'pu tauya ru'pu pe i'kwi'pitu'pu. Tupoitoru ton ena' itapitu'pu iya, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' ena' ekamu'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' enta'na'pu ta'wetapi'se. Miri tupo, ipuku ru'san e'nonkasa' amaranaku'pu ipoitoru ton uya, 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti tume'ke'ne. ³⁸ Kamoro iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'pu 4,000 kaisa ri, uri'sami'si amu' miri awonsi'ki mure amu' pokon ti'tui' para.

³⁹ Anpisiin ka'pon amu' ennoko tupo, Sises ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' tupoitoru ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'pu Makatan itese' pu'ka pona.

16

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'pu
(Ma' 8:11-13; Uru' 12:54-56)

¹ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' i'tupi'se'na ti'tuto' ipikiri Epan poino ku'to' pe iya.

² Entakanoma'pu iya,* "Ko'mamu pe kuru pata enasa' a'tai, "Tuna uyeru pen miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' man,' ta auya'nokon, ³ miri awonsi'ki awanakai', "Seri pe tuna pokon pe a'setun pe pata esi miri, apune para isuweyu pe ka' esi miri awonsi'ki ewarupi pe,' ta auya'nokon. Ka' wini ri i'ri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon, e'tane si pata weyu i'tuto' ipi' enpoika auya'nokon para iyese. ⁴ Iri ton miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan ka'pon amu' esi eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' tauya'nokon ipikiri kupu uya i'se. Iku pu uya pen, e'tane Isona pi' i'tuto' ipi' ru'pu na'ne' riken kupu uya," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon tainse Sises uti'pu.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Satu'si Amu' Uya Enupan Nito'
(Ma' 8:14-21)

⁵ Parau ku'piri ratoi pona to' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, pureti ari to' uya para ipoitoru ton upu'tikaa'pu esi'pu. ⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi', "te'mainanpai' e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya paruwa a'sarutana'to' ike namai," ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Apune para pureti ne'sa' kasa para isauroku' miri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' usauro'to' i'tu tauya pi', Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Imiri'nokon aiko ru'kwi apurito' iya ton! Iri pi' ausauroku kon pureti para iwesi kon pi'?

⁹ Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para ri mari pe' iyese? Iyenu kon yau pe' ikupu auya'nokon para iyese ⁵ kaisaron pureti ^{5,000} kaisaron kon iwano' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki pa'siki'ti ton pe'tipitu'pu auya'nokon? ¹⁰ Miri pe para, ⁷ kaisaron pureti ^{4,000} kaisaron kon iwano', i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti mamaganu'tai?

¹¹ Nai pe ito'ka'naku auya'nokon para iyese pureti pi' ayau'ka uya 'nokon pen tukai'? E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya pureti a'sarutana'to' namai' iye'mainanpa kon pa," ta'pu iya. ¹² Miri a'tai, to' uya ito'ka'naku'pu paruwa a'sarutana' nin itisu pen ni pi' kenu' Sises usauroku'pu tukai', e'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uya enupan nito' pi' kenu' tukai'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma' 8:27-30; Uru' 9:18-21)

¹³ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Sisariya Piri'pai nono eposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe Ka'pon, Papa winon esi tukai' ka'pon amu' nusauro'an?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Turon kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta ipi'; turon kon uya kanan pu'kena' Irais ta; turon kon uya ri mari Iseremaya miri pe para turon kon pu'kena' amu' tonpa ton ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ "E'tane si, imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi mukayatuu?" ta'pu Sises uya.

16:1 Ma'siu 12:38; Uru' 11:16 * **16:2** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau 2b para iyese miri awonsi'ki 3 para kuru ri nin iyese. **16:4** Ma'siu 12:39; Uru' 11:29 **16:6** Uru' 12:1 **16:9** Ma'siu 14:17-21 **16:10** Ma'siu 15:34-38 **16:14** Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Uru' 9:7-8

¹⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai,† nurine te'sen Papa Mumu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Pori' ri imiri, Saiman, Isona mu, i'napairon seri uye'sa' ka'pon amu' wini pen e'tane tumiri pe Papa uya ekamasa' ipi'. ¹⁸ Ekama uya seri, Pi'ta pe iyese' esi, Ti' ta e'kwa pe. Uso'sii nin si ami uya, imiri ti' po, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' pata mura'taai enato' otton pen itentai. ¹⁹ Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau kii ke irepa uya; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya a'tai, Papa uya kanan auromu miri Epun po; miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya iyese a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka miri Epun po," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miripan uya tupoitoru ton panama'pu inu' ri pana'ti to' uya namai' Kurai pe iyese, tukai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 8:31–9:1; Uru' 9:22-27)

²¹ Miri si'kiri, Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ekama'pu Surusiran pona tautito' otton ni, miri yau tu'kan yau ri itepuru ton uya, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasamanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri tukota'mato' otton, miripan kon uya tawito' otton, miripan te'ma'sa'kato' otton itosorawano wui a'tai tauko'manton pe ekama'pu iya.

²² Pi'ta uya Sises ari'pu, inni kuru para ri taron kon ipoitoru ton piyapai esereme'se'na. "Miri kasa kasaurokui! Seri kase'ku'nin ipi', uyepuru!" ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises era'ti'pu Pi'ta winikai', miripan uya, "Atamaki, Se'tan'!" ta'pu. "Uye'ma tau uwa'ku'pi'nin ti' pe me'ai'; ka'pon usenuminkato' kasa iusenuminka, Papa usenuminkato' kasa para," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁴ Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Inu' ri upoitoru pe e'pai na'ne', tiwi tesimal nonkai miri awonsi'ki tekotamato' kuru'u anumu, miri awonsi'ki upikiri tauye'to' pe. ²⁵ Apune para inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' inonkapai para na'ne' uya epoto' otton pen ni, e'tane inu' ri seri yau tauko'manto' nonkanin uya, uri wenai, epoto' otton. ²⁶ I'ri waku esi ka'pon pi' seri po tanporon ni eposa' iya yau takwara nonkai'ma? Miri pe para, i'ri taru iya takwara entakano' pe? ²⁷ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri; Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' otton tukupunu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki itinseruui ton pokon pe. Miri a'tai, to' epe'pu ke ka'pon amu' e'mato' iya otton to' nukupu'pu pikiri.

²⁸ I'napairon kuru ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' otton pen Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu esa' wannu pe te'to' yau ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu Sises uya.

17

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu
(Ma' 9:2-13; Uru' 9:28-36)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wui tupo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan pokon niken ari'pu ta'kiri wu' nakapu pona. ² Miri yau, taron ni pe iyena'pu, itemu' e'wei'ti'pu wui enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki ipon ena'pu aimu'ne, enkena' pe. ³ Miri a'tai kuru si miri yau, Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Iraisaisa usenpoika'pu, miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka esi'pu.

⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru! Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man! I'se iwesi yau, osorawau iwu' kon ami uya miri; tikin ni iwano' pe, Mosi' iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Iraisaisa iwano' pe," ta'pu iya.

† **16:16** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 yau niri. **16:16** Isaan 6:68-69 **16:19** Ma'siu 18:18; Isaan 20:23 ‡ **16:23** Se'tan–Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **16:24** Ma'siu 10:38; Uru' 14:27 **16:25** Ma'siu 10:39; Uru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **16:27** Eren 62:12; Ma'siu 25:31; Ron 2:6

⁵ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, enkena' kapuru' uya to' niponti'pu. Main kapuru' yawon uya ta'pu, "Umu puse ri, Uni'nunkanu, ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe; imaimu etati!" tawon.

⁶ Ipoitoru ton uya seri main etasa' a'tai, to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uta'mo'ka'pu non pona itema'. ⁷ E'tane Sises uyee'pu to' a'pi'se'na, "E'mu'sa'kati," ta'pu iya, "Ketui'pi'tau," ta'pu iya. ⁸ Tenu kon anansa' to' uya a'tai, inu' ene'pu to' uya pen ni, Sises riken ene'pu to' uya tikin sari.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki iu'ti'ma ri, Sises uya to' panama'pu, "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatau, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'kasa' pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisia kuru uye'to' oton wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹¹ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "T'napairi ri Iraisia uye'to' oton ta to' uya, tanporon ni konekai' iyesi'pu ya". ¹² E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisia uye'kaa'pu, miripan i'tu to' uya para ri iyesi'pu, e'tane i'se te'to' kon awiri iri eseru kupu'pu to' uya ipi'. Miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' oton to' enau," ta'pu iya. ¹³ Iraisia pi' Sises usauroku a'tai, Isaan Pa'tes pi' isauroku tukai' ipoitoru ton uya i'tu'pu.

Warawo' Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma' 9:14-29; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Anpisin ton koro'ta' to' uye'sa' a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan e'sekunka'pu ipiyau. ¹⁵ Ta'pu iya Sises pi', "Uyepuru, umu pi' isentu'maki. Yai itipitu, ipan pe iyekota'ma. Apo' ya, tuna ka' ri ita'mo'kapi'pitu. ¹⁶ Ipoitoru ton piya' inee'pu uya, e'tane to' uya epi'ti poken para iyesi'pu," ta'pu iya Sises pi'.

¹⁷ "F'ri si! F'ri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! F'ri pu'ku pona useta'ka para uko'mamu ipiyau'nokon? F'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Sises uya makoi'akwaru eseremeku'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu warawo' mare apai. Miri a'tai ri, isepi'ti'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises piya' ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ama'ai, miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pe iyesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para iyesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Apu'ne para aiko pe ru'kwi apurito' auya'nokon esi. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; aiko ru'kwi mosta' ena'pi kasa apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, wa' pi', 'Atamak' mairi!' tasa' auya'nokon a'tai, itama ri. F'ri ri kupu' auya'nokon a'tai, sa'man pe para ri iyesi ipona'nokon. ²¹ E'tane seri rupi epa'ka para iyesi ipareman miri awonsi'ki useruman tauta're'tii' para uya riken enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.*

Sises Usauroku'pu Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe Tuma'tato' Pi'

²² Tanporo to' amurasa' a'tai Kiyarari pona, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton ka'pon amu' ena'. ²³ To' uya iwito' oton, miri awonsi'ki itosoruwano wai a'tai iye'mu'sa'kato' oton tauko'manto' ya'," ta'pu iya, miripan poitoru ton upokoita'pu ipan pe.

Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta' Te'masen

²⁴ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Ka'paneyan pata eposa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta' te'masen amaranu'nin nan uyee'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "Iti'saai kon pe' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta' tause'masen?" ta'pu to' uya.

17:5 Iseneses 22:2; Isu'taronomi 18:15; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Uru' 3:22; 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **17:10** Mara'kai 4:5 **17:11** Saira' 48:10 **17:12** Ma'siu 11:14 **17:20** Ma'siu 21:21; Ma' 11:23; 1 Koren 13:2 * **17:21** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 21 para iyesi. **17:24** E'sotas 30:13; 38:26

²⁵ Pi'ta uya to' eiku'pu, "Ewai, e'manin kari ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan Pi'ta uti'pu iuti ta'. Sises usauroku'pu wapiya kuru, miripan uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu, "F'ri tukai' misenuminkayan Saiman? Inu' yan rupi winipai kin amu' uya parata amaranu'to' pe iyesi? Patawon amu' miri pe para ka'kuran amu' winipai kati?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Ka'kuran amu' wini," ta'pu iya.

"Patawon amu' use'mato' pe para iyesi," ta'pu Sises uya. ²⁷ "E'tane pusamoro ka'pon amu' inikintanu'pai para e'ni. Miri pi', konoi' pi' enta parau ku'p'iri ka', miripan wapiya kuru anma'pu moro' inta nau parata pun eporo auya miri, asakiri'ne wui e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu airon ni, miripan ke e'mase'na mitii' uiwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki iiwano' pe niri," ta'pu Sises uya.

18

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma' 9:33-37; Uru' 9:46-48)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pu ekama'poi, "Inu' kuru si e'to' otone eke pe Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yau?" ta'pu to' uya.

² Sises uya mare ru'kw' ki'ma'pu, miripan soto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau,

³ miripan uya ta'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; iusensima kon a'tai riken mare amu' pe tenai, iyepa'ka kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya." ⁴ Inu' ri esi mi pe te'ku'sen pe para mare na'ne' kasa esi miri eke pe Papa pona. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, inu' uya ri aiko ru'kw' mare puse ri warai ereutanaku a'tai, uyese' yau, uyereutanaku iya pe ri iyesi.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma' 9:42-48; Uru' 17:1-2)

⁶ "E'tane inu' uya ri pusamoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kw' tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi kari ri ka'pon i'mu pi' eke a'nai' e'pato' ike ti' ewa'tisa' a'tai, miripan eno'mato' pe parau ka' iyaputato' pe. ⁷ Isi si, ka'pon amu' non pon kon, apune para ka'pon amu' umakoita emapu'ti to' uya pi'. Miri warai ton ni e'ku'to' pe iyesi e'tane, isi yau kari man iye'kupu emapu'tinin. ⁸ Iyemiyatu miri pe para a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi itemiyatu para miri awonsi'ki i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo ipun eno'ma apo', tiwiro' ri ya' entai. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'ka' eno'ma pa; waku iwa pe iyesi tikin ni itenu esii'ma tiwiri ri iuko'manto' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu apo', iya'mu pan ya' iyeno'ma entai," ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Utano'ma'pu Pantomu

(Uru' 15:3-7)

¹⁰ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu usauro'ni pi', "Pusamoro aiko ton nu'kw' kusenpi'tau. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, to' inseru' ton esi ukupane emu' ennin nan pe tiwiri ri Epan po. ¹¹ Seri ta uya ipi'nokon apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' itano'masa' kon pika'tii'." ¹² F'ri tukai' misenuminkayan? Ka'pon esi yau 100 kaisaron kon karimeru amu' esa' pe, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' yau, 99 pan kon pe' karimeru amu' nimi iya pen wu' po itano'masa' ru'pu warinpase'na tautito' pe? ¹³ Miripan eposa' tauya yau, inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; pori' pe kuru iyesi tikin nan itano'masa' ru'pu karimeru pi' 99 pan kon itano'masa' kon pen karimeru amu' pi' pori'

pe tesi entai. ¹⁴ Miri na'ne' kasa, ikup^una, Epan pon esi pasamoro aiko ton nu'kwi uyapurinin nan utano'ma i'se para," ta'pu Sises uya.

Itonpa E'makoimasa' A'taino

¹⁵ Miyari ri Sises esi'pu tapoitoru ton auro'ka pi', miripan uya ta'pu, "Iri pe itonpa uya iku'sa' yau, iri inkupu'pu ekama ta ipi', asa'ken esii'ma. Amaimu etasa' iya yau, miri nin si itonpa pe ina'posa' auya. ¹⁶ E'tane amaimu eta iya para iyesei yau, tikin ni miri pe para asa'ri ri ka'pon amu' aki aya'kiri auro'kaka'se'na. Pasamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' esi, 'auro'ka pi' ipika'tinin nan miri awonsi'ki iri pe iwe'sa' esi l'napai ri tawon nan pe ipi'.[†] ¹⁷ E'tane to' inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, ekamati' so'si tawon kon pi', e'tane inetapai para kanan iyesei yau, inonkati' Papa apurinin pen miri awonsi'ki parata amaranu'nin kasa iye'to' pe.

¹⁸ "T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri non po i'ri ri auronsa' auya'nokon a'tai, Epan po kanan Papa uya auromu, miri awonsi'ki seri non po i'ri ri eukasa' auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya kanan euka Epan po.

¹⁹ "Se kanan ekama uya etati': Asa'ri tekonekai' seri non po i'ri ri nekama'ponu kon pi', ukup^una, Epan uya ri amaimu kon eika.

²⁰ Asa'ron kon, osorawawon kon nu'kwi ri amurasa' a'tai, uyese' yau, to' piyau ri esi," ta'pu iya.

Tausentu'masen Pen Ipoitoru Pantomu

²¹ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Uyepuru, i'ri kaisa ri ite'kwa utonpa e'makoimasa' upi' pi' usentu'ma? 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pe?" ta'pu iya.

²² Sises uya Pi'ta eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri ite'kwa pen e'tane, 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru[‡], ta'pu iya. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya panton ekama'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru pi'. "Se na'ne' kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eseru esi: Kin esi'pu ka'pon amu' tapurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nan wini tapurataai amaranaku pi'. ²⁴ Iyepiya'ti koro'tau, ipoitoru uya eke kuru ri ipurataai ko'manu'pi'nin nu'pu nee'pu ipiya'. ²⁵ Ipurataai para iyesei'pu tepuru e'mato' iya ike. Kin uya ta'pu, 'Ikurupo'pomati', ino'pu, imunki amu' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki itimamin ton ni, miripan epe'pu uya inko'manu'pifu'pu e'mato' pe,' ta'pu kin uya.

²⁶ "Miripan poitoru uta'mo'ka'pu irau tese'mu po tenai', 'Apune pari, iye'ma uya ri miri tanporo,' ta'pu iya. ²⁷ Miri wenai, kin usentu'ma'pu ipi', iye'womasa' ru'pu ri nin si tukukai', ennoko'pu iya miri.

²⁸ "E'tane pase ri uti'pu aiko ru'kwi ri nin tapurataai[§] ko'manu'pi'nin piya', miripan uya ta'sii' i'mu pi', i'mu katutu'ka'pu. 'Inke para upurataai ituki!' tai'ma. ²⁹ Miripan nu'kwi sa'ne uta'mo'ka'pu irau temu' po, 'Apune sa'ne, iye'ma uya ri miri,' tai'ma. ³⁰ E'tane, ewai' ta iya para iyesei'pu, a'si'pu iya pariki'si ta' tunko'manuku'pu e'ma iya pu'ku pona. ³¹ Turon kon ipoitoru ton uya ensa' a'tai, inkup^una tense ipan pe to' upokoita'pu. Miri a'tai, to' uti'pu tepuru kon pi' ekamase'na tanporo inkupu'pu. ³² Miripan epuru uya iki'ma'pu, 'Imiri iri ri,' ta'pu iya ipi'. 'Tiwi ri si nesii, ta'pu uya ipi', apune para ipan pe ri autakwaruka pi'. ³³ Isentu'mapai para pe' iwesi mi itonpa pi', usentu'mataine' kasa ipi'?' ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tausakorotai' tepuru uya itaru'pu paresiman amu' ena' to' uya a'sito' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipanta'mapi'to' pe to' uya, tanporo tapurataai na'po iya pona ri.

[†] 18:16 Isu'taronomi 19:15 18:18 Ma'siu 16:19; Isaan 20:23 [‡] 18:22 70 kaisa ri 7 ite'kwa kuru; miri pe para, 77 kaisa ri ite'kwa 18:22 Iseneses 4:24; Uru' 17:3-4 [§] 18:28 aiko ru'kwi ri nin tapurataai –100 parata pun, tenariyas itese'

³⁵ “Miri na'ne' kasa kuru Epan pon, ukai^upanu uya imiri'nokon, itonpa kon pi' iyewan kon yau tausentu'masan pen, ku'to' oton,” ta'pu Sises uya.

19

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:1-12)

¹ Seri ton ta tauya e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya Kiyarari nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono, Isotan tuna ratoi pona. ² Tu'kan kon anpinsin uti'pu ipikiri, miripan kon epi'ti'pu iya miri yau.

³ Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu i'tupi'se'na. To' uya ekama'po'pu, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tano'pu nonkato' i'ri ri wenai?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁴ “Ene auya'nokon para pe' ne'pi'an kareta yau?” ta'pu iya to' pi'. “Pena iyepiya'ti a'tai, 'Ka'nin uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san niri koneka'pu.”*

⁵ Ta'pu iya, 'Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukai^upanu, tusan niri ninto' pe iyesi, miripan uta'siku' tano'pu ya', miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun.[†] ⁶ Miri kasa, asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona, mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

⁷ To' uya ekama'po'pu, “'Tri pe ken si iyesi pi' e'nonkan nito' karetaa' tamenukai' ino'pu inonkaki tasa' Mosi' uya?” ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya ino'pu kon amu' inonkati' tasa', sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi wenai, miripan pen nin pena iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri. ⁹ Ekama uya ipi'nokon; inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne', iyekumasa' pen ni e'tane, miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, iyekuma pe iyesi miri,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, “Miri na'ne' kasa iyesi yau, tiwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki warawo' emari'ma e'pai para ri nin si man,” ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, “Tanporon kon pi' ta pen ni miri, e'tane kamo riken anannin nu'san ni. ¹² Taron kon entusa' temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon konekasa' ka'pon amu' uya temari'masen ye' pe para ri, taron kon niri e'ku'sa' tiwano' kon pe temari'masen ye' pe para te'to' kon pe, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uriya'. Inu' ri kari tikin sari e'paino e'to' pe ri iyesi,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya (Ma' 10:13-16; Uru' 18:15-17)

¹³ Miri a'tai, mure amu' nee'pu to' uya Sises piya' temiyatu' tuto' pe iya to' pona miri awonsi'ki iyipuremato' pe to' pona, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya kamoro to' ne'nin nu'san eseremeku'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, “Tiwi mure amu' nu'yepui upiya'; to' kusereutana'tau, apune para pusamoro waraino kon kuru iwano' miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Temiyatu' taru' tupo to' pona, iti'pu miri apai.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi (Ma' 10:17-31; Uru' 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Miripan a'tai, ka'pon uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, “Ti'sa, i'ri waku ku'to' uya pe iyesi tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?” ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “'Tri pe iyesi pi' waku pi' uyekama'po auya? Miri yau iyesi miri tikin nan ni waku. Uko'man nito' ya' epa'kapai iwesi yau, Mosi' namenuka'pu ton awiri e'ki,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Miripan uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai ton?” tukai'.

* **19:4** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **19:5** Iseneses 2:24 **19:7** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 **19:9** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokui, ¹⁹ ikui'punu miri awonsi'ki asan niri inamaki, itonpa ti'nankai' e'ki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ "Tanporo miri ton ku'sa' uya man. I'ri kuru ken e'ku'sa' nai?" ta'pu moineri'pi uya.

²¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Waku pe e'pai iwesi yau, itiki imamin kuru'po'pomase'na, miri tupo entu'manin nan murepai' itepe'pu purata ke. Miri a'tai, Epu' po imaminke' pe iwesi miri. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isiki," ta'pu Sises uya. ²² Moineri'pi uya seri etasa' a'tai, pokoi pe ri esii'ma iti'pu, apune pura eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu. ²³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; sa'man pe kuru iyese imaminke' epa'ka poken pura Papa e'to' esa'wanni pe ya'. ²⁴ Ekamakapu uya kanan; sa'man pe pura ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa'wanni pe ya' entai."

²⁵ Ipoitoru ton uya seri etasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ipan pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ To' enei'ma, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe pura iyese," ta'pu iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Tanporon ni ninsa' ina uya man ipikiri tautito' kon pe. I'ri ken si e'to' oton ina iwano' pe?" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Papa uya emenna' pe tanporon ni koneka a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon ereuta a'tai a'kwa tapon po, imiri'nokon upikiri iye'sa' kon niri ereutato' oton 12 kaisaron apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'. ²⁹ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon kamoro tiwu' kon, takon kon ni, teparusi kon ni, tukui'punu kon ni, tusan kon ni, tumunki kon ni, tumainaru kon ni ninnin nu'san uri wenai uya 100 kaisa ri'ne ite'kwa epoto' oton, miripan kon uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' oton. ³⁰ E'tane tu'kan kon wapiyaro' kon nu'san e'to' oton ite'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton wapiyaro' pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

20

Umi Yau Te'turawasomasan Pantomu

¹ "Papa e'to' esa'wanni pe esi non esa' kasa. Awanaku' iti'pu ka'pon amu' ananse'na tumainaru yau te'turawasoma ton kon. ² Miri a'tai, to' pokon pe iyekoneka'pu to' e'mato' pe tauya tikin ni wai e'turawasoman epe' purata pun* ke, miripan kon ennoko'pu iya tumainaru ya'.

³ "Awanaku', 9 a'kura' a'tai, iti'pu kuru'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya, i'ri kupu pi' pura ri. ⁴ Miri a'tai, to' auro'ka'pu iya, imiri'nokon ni mari, ititi' umainaru ya' e'turawasomai'. Iye'ma uya 'nokon miri iye'to' awiri ri, ta'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan kon uti'pu umi ya' e'turawasomase'na.

"Non esa' kanan utikaa'pu kuru'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' 12 a'kura' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki 3 a'kura' kanan ka'pon amu' ananse'na to' e'turawasomato' pe tumainaru yau. ⁶ Miri tupo, non esa' uti'pu kuru'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' ko'mamu pe 5 a'kura' a'tai. Miri yau, ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' ene'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, I'ri pe iyese pi' iye'soto'pi'sa' kon te'turawasomai' pura ri?" ta'pu iya.

19:18 E'sotas 20:13-16; Isu'taronomi 5:12-20 19:19 E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16; Ripaiti'kas
 19:18 19:28 Ma'siu 25:31; Uru' 22:30 19:30 Ma'siu 20:16; Uru' 13:30 * 20:2 purata pun
 -tenariyas itese'; v. 9-10, 13 yau ri niri.

7 “‘Inu' uya ri ina anansa' para iyesei,' ta'pu to' uya.

“Ta'pu iya to' pi,' Ititi' e'tarawasomatanti' umainaru ya,' ta'pu iya.

8 “Ko'mamu pe, umi esa' uya ta'pu to' epuru pi,' Tarawaso amu' iki'maki to' e'ma pa to' epe'pu ke,' ta'pu iya. 'Iu'matu pe anansa' kon tarawaso pe me'mai' wapiya, iyepiya'ti pe anansa' kon e'ma pa iu'matu pe,' ta'pu iya.

9 “Tarawaso amu' iye'sara'tisa' kon e'tarawasoman pi' 5 a'kura' a'tai uyee'pu tupa'rataai kon ipun si epose'na. 10 Ka'pon amu' wapiya iye'sara'tisa' kon tarawaso pe uyee'pu tepe'pu kon epose'na. To' e'kupu'pu eke pe pari p'urata eporo tuuya'nokon tukai,' e'tane to' uya tikin ni ri mari p'urata pun eporo'pu. 11 P'urata eporo tuuya'nokon a'tai, to' entarumu'pu non esa' pi'. 12 P'usamoro ka'pon amu' iye'tarawasomasa' kon aka'ne' pe ri e'masa' auya'nokon, ina kaisari ri mari, sa'man pe ri ina e'tarawasomasa' e'tane a'ne' ri wai yau,' ta'pu to' uya.

13 “E'tane tikin nan to' tonpa eiku'pu iya, 'Utonpa, waku pe ri iyesei seri pi' e'tarawasoma ri, tikin nan ni p'urata pun pi,' ta'pu auya. 14 Iyee'pu anunki, itiki. E'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' e'mato' pe uya iu'matu pe unanamu'san kinye'mayai'ne' kasa ri. 15 U'p'urataai ke pe' i'se e'to' ri kupu uya pen? U'pi' ri kati iyikinta amure'mura esi pi'?' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya.

16 Sises uya tapantomu' i'ma'ka'pu se kasa: “Miri kasa iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iyepiya'ti pe; kamoro iyepiya'ti pe iye'sa' kon e'to' oton iu'matu pe,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Kanan, “Uma'tato' Oton Miri,” Ta'pu

17 Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pan-taka'pu iya mi airi. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 18 “Surusiran pona uti'nokon seri, Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' oton use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' oton ima'tato' ya', 19 miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena' to' uya isapemato' pe, ari'po'pi'to' pe, ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona. Itosorawano wai a'tai, iye'mu'sa'kato' oton uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu iya.

Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Uyepuru Kon Pe Sises A'kiri? (Ma' 10:35-45)

20 Miri a'tai, Sepiti munki amu' san uyee'pu Sises piya' tumunki amu' pokon pe, miripan e'sekunkasa' uya ekama'po'pu, waku ku'to' pe iya tiwano' pe.

21 Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “I'ri i'se me'an'?” ta'pu iya.

Miripan eiku'pu iya, “P'usamoro asa'ron kon umunki amu' iku'ki to' ereu-tato' pe iyenwo'netu wini, taron ni akamisi wini esa' wanni pe iwe'to' yau,” ta'pu iya.

22 “I'tu auya'nokon para iyesei mekama'poyatu'ne',” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. “Iyekota'ma kon poken ken pe' nai ekota'mato' oton na'ne' kasa?” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

“Ewai',” ta'pu to' uya.

23 “Inapai'ri ri iyekota'ma kon uri ekota'mato' oton kasa ri, e'tane umeruntiru para man iku'to' pe uya, ina' eretutato' pe uyenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini niri. Seri pata ton esi miri kamoro ukurupana uya to' pata pe ikonekasa' na'ne' iwano' pe iyesei,” ta'pu iya.

24 10 kaisaron kon uya asa'ron kon tatonpa kon maimu etasa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu. 25 Sises uya tanporo to' taki'mai' to' amaranaku'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', “I'tu auya'nokon Esuweru amu' pen epuru ton esi to' esa' pe, miripan eke ton uya tameruntiru kon apuri to' pi'. 26 Miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane

ru'ku, inu' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi ipoitoru kon pe, ²⁷ miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii ipoitoru kon pe. ²⁸ Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' na'ne' kasa ri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane iyapiyo' pe e'se, miri awonsi'ki tuko'manto' tuse'na, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe," ta'pu iya.

Tenku'na' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 10:46-52; Uru' 18:35-43)

²⁹ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uya Iseri'ko nimi koro'tau, anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu ipikiri. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon tenku'na' nan ka'pon amu' ereutasa' esi'pu asanta ka'ta po. Sises uti etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya to' eseremeku'pu, "E'pana e'ti'!" ta'pu to' uya, e'tane ri eke pe pari to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Ina epuru, Tepi' pa ru'pu, ina pi' isentu'maki!" ta'pu to' uya.

³² Sises uya to' etasa' a'tai, te'taku'kai' to' ki'ma'pu iya. To' ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu iya.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina epuru, ennin pe e'pai ina esi," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises usentu'ma'pu to' pi'. To' enu a'pitu'pu iya. Inke para ri, ennin pe to' ena'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu ipikiri.

21

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona
(Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19)

¹ To' uya Surusiran eporo koro'tau, Pe'pake ya' si to' uye'kaa'pu Are' Wapu pon. Sises uya asa'ron kon tapoitoru ton ennoko'pu, ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau, inke para ri isa'ka'si ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, imare ipiyau, miripan kon teukai', to' mane'tui' upi'ya'. ³ Inu' uya ri i'ri ri ta yau ipi'nokon, 'Itepuru esi to' i'se,' makatui'. Miri a'tai nin si, to' uya to' ennoko miri inke para ri," ta'pu iya. ⁴ Seri si pu'kena' amu' awiri isetasa' ru'pu uta'ku'ti:

⁵ "Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ekamati',

Kin, iiwano' kon uye'ni pi' man,

mi pe te'ku'se ri iyepu pen,

iyepu isa'ka'si mare po,' '*

tawon.

⁶ Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu Sises uya ta'pu awiri ri iku'se'na. ⁷ To' uya isa'ka'si miri awonsi'ki imare ne'kaa'pu. To' uya tapon kon tuptu'pu to' pona, miripan po Sises ereuta'pu. ⁸ Anpisin ton kuru ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'pu asanta tawiri Sises utito' pe ipo. Taron kon uya yui panta ton a'tipitu'pu, miripan ta'nuku'pu to' uya asanta tawiri. ⁹ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' irawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki ipikiri te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu,

"Usana!† Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu seri!"

"Pori' pe kari esi miri Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'taranka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

¹⁰ Surusiran pona Sises epa'kasa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' eke pata pon kon e'taranka'pu, miripan kon uya, "Inu' puse ri?" ta'pu.

20:26 Uru' 22:25-26 **20:27** Ma'siu 23:11; Ma' 9:35; Uru' 22:26 * **21:5** Sakaraya 9:9 † **21:9** Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe; 15 airon ite'ma yau ri mari iyasi. **21:9** Eren 118:25-26

11 Anpisin ton uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises pu'se ri, pu'kena' Nasare' winon, Kiyarari pon!" ta'pu to' uya.

*Sises Uti'pu Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipu'remato' Iwu' Ta'
(Ma' 11:15-19; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22)*

12 Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miri yau te'san ka'pon amu' usennan pi', kuru'po'po pi' te'san enpa'ka'pu iya. Pu'rata ensimanin nan tepu'nu' miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' kuru'po'pomanin nan apon ton ni rawoipitu'pu iya. 13 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiu' e'to' oton ipu'leman iwu', tukai' e'tane 'ama' amu' en pe ri' maku'atu'!" ta'pu iya.

14 Tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki ise'mesa' kon uyee'pu ipiya' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' ta', miripan kon epiti'pitu'pu iya. 15 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan uya waku' kupu iya ensa' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki mare amu' uki'pi'nunpitu', "Usana! Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu apuripitu' seri!" tawon etasa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' epuru ton usakorota'pu ipan pe miri pi'. 16 "To' maimu pe' metayan?" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'.

"Ewai'," ta'pu Sises uya. "Iye'menukasa' pe' ene auya'nokon pu'ra nai: " 'Apuripin' pe eke ton nu'kwi mare amu' miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon mare amu' ku'sa',² tawon?" ta'pu iya.

17 Miri tu'po si, Sises uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Pe'tani pona. Miri yau, pata tu'pu iya.

*Yui Pa'nu'ku'pu Sises Uya
(Ma' 11:12-14, 20-24)*

18 Awanaku' kuru, iyenna'po koro'tau eke pata pona, iwan pe iyesi'pu. 19 Asanta piyau tana'sen ye', pi' tukai' tesa'sen ene tu'uya pi', itekare pi' iti'pu, e'tane i'ri eporo'pu iya pen ni ipo, iyare ton niken, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Tiwi si tepetasen pe pu'ra e'ki!" ta'pu iya. Inke pu'ra ri yau useketa'pu.

20 Ipoitoru' ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usewansiuku'pu, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kasa si pi' e' useketa inke pu'ra ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

21 "Inpa'iron ekama uya seri ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya. "Apurito' auya'nokon esi a'tai, takasimai' pu'ra, miri pi' e' pi' iku'sa' na'ne' riken kupu auya'nokon pen e'tane, 'Ata'mo'kaki tuna ka', ta auya'nokon a'tai wu' pi', miripan ni e'kupu. 22 Apuri auya pe iyesi yau, eporo auya ri inekama'po'pu iwipuremato' yau," ta'pu Sises uya tu'poitoru' ton pi'.

*Sises Ekama'popitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma' 11:27-33; Uru' 20:1-8)*

23 Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipu'remato' iwu' pu'ku ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyesi koro'tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton pokon uyee'pu ipiya'. "I'ri meruntiru' wini seri ton kupu auya? Inu' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

24 Sises uya entakanoma'pu, "Tikin nan pi' ri mari iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni niri miri. Uaimu e'isa' auya'nokon a'tai, ekama uya ri niri miri ipi'nokon, inu' uya umeruntiru'tisa' seri ton ku'to' pe uya tukai'. 25 Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—nai wini iye'sa'? Epun wini pe', miri pe pu'ra ka'pon amu' wini kati?" ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epu' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, uyekama'po iya 'nokon, 'I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' Isaan apuri auya'nokon pu'ra

iyesi'pu?' tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane 'ka'pon amu' wini' ta yau, ka'pon amu' uya enari pan, apune para Isaan esi pu'kena' tukai' to' uya apuri'pu," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁷ Sises nin si eiku'pu to' uya miri, "Ina uya i'tu para man," ta'pu to' uya. Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyese ke, ekama uya niri pen ni seri miri meruntir uya wini seri ton kupu' uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

Asa'ron Kon Imunki Amu' Pantomu

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "F'ri tukai' se pi' misenuminkayatuu? Ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki amu'. Wapiyaro' tumu piya' iti'pu, miripan uya, 'Mooi, e'turawasomai' enta kure' itese' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya.

²⁹ "E'tane imu uya, 'Kane,' tukai' imaimu eiku'pu. Miri ta tupo, teseru ensima'pu iya, miripan uti'pu.

³⁰ "Miri ri mari tase'na ikupunu uti'pu tumu, isakon pi'. 'Mooi, seri pe e'turawasomata kure' kiyari e'kwa na,' ta'pu iya. 'Ewai', uti ri,' ta'pu iya, e'tane iti'pu pen.

³¹ "Nai kari rupi uya takupunu e'to' i'se kupu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatuu?" ta'pu iya.

"Wapiyaro' uya kuru," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; pasamoro parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' ru'san uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe epoto' oton arawiri'nokon.

³² Waku pe e'ni eseru enpoikase'na Isaan uyee'pu ipiya'nokon e'tane, apuri auya'nokon para iyese'pu, parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' iri pe iteseru iko'mansa' kon nu'pu uya riken apuri'pu. Miri ri si ene tupo amakooli kon apai iyera'ti kon para ri iyese, miri awonsi'ki apuri auya'nokon para iyese," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

Tumainaru Tunin Iri Ton Ena' Pantomu (Ma' 12:1-12; Uru' 20:9-19)

³³ "Taron ni kanan panton etati': Moro non esa' ka'pon esi'pu kiyari ye' si'na' pe te'sen patama'pu iya. Iwoi iwa'katui pe iwekupiri'ti'pu iya. Non aka'pu iya tumainaru yau ikasu'kato' yai, miri awonsi'ki ipa'simato' ponsi'ki ka'tawon toto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan uya uka' pi' te'san ena' tumainaru taru'pu, miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'.

³⁴ "Kiyari aku'pusa' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tiwano' oton epose'na. ³⁵ Umi esanon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu. Tikin nan panta'ma'pu to' uya, taron ni wini'pu to' uya, to' osorawano wipitu'pu to' uya ti' ke. ³⁶ Miri a'tai taron kon nu'san tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya wapiyaro' ennoko'pu tauya entai, umi esanon uya miri kasa ri mari to' kupu'pu. ³⁷ Tanporon kon u'matu pe, tumu nin si ennoko'pu iya to' piya'. 'To' uya kuru umu nama miri,' ta'pu iya, ³⁸ e'tane imu ensa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu to' uya tatonpa kon pi', 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Apune, iwipai'nokon, inanamunu ananton' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ³⁹ Miripan tananse to' uya eno'ma'pu kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

⁴⁰ "Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari e'kwa esa' uye'sa' a'tai, i'ri ken si kupu' iya itena' tunonka'san pi'?" ta'pu Sises uya.

⁴¹ "To' ma'tanaku'pu iya, kamoro iri ton, miri awonsi'ki taron kon nu'san ena' nin si kiyari e'kwa taru' iya tarepanin nan nin si ena', umi wini taneporonu kon yapai," ta'pu to' uya.

⁴² Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iye'menukasa' itekare yau ennin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon:

“Ti', iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu
 enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;
 seri ku'sa' Itepuru uya,
 miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau, §
 tawon?

⁴³ “Miri pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe emo'kato' oton ipiyapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe epetanu'nin nan ena' iye'tato' oton. ⁴⁴ Kuri seri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane kuri ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' ipona uta'si'kiri miri ipura ri nin,” ta'pu iya.*

⁴⁵ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya Sises pantomu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai tupi'nokon isauroku tukai', ⁴⁶ a'sito' ipikiri warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, e'tane anpisin ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'namu'pu, apune pura ka'pon amu' uya apuri pi' pu'kena' pe iyesei tukai'.

22

Emari'man I'kiyari Pantomu

(*Uru' 14:15-24*)

¹ Sises uya kanan to' auro'kaka'pu panton yai. Ta'pu iya: ² “Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi kin, tamu emari'ma i'kiyari konekanin nu'pu kasa, ³ miripan uya tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu tanki'ma'san pana'tise'na to' uye'to' pe, e'tane isi'pai pura to' esi'pu.

⁴ “Seri riken pe tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, ‘Apune enki! Tanporon ni ekonekaka'sa' man. Paka amu' miri awonsi'ki eka'nu'sa' ton paka munki amu' wika'sa' ekonekasa' man. Isi'ti' si emari'man i'kiyari pi' enta'nai!' ta'pu iya. ⁵ E'tane tetai' pura to' utipitu'pu, miripan tikin nan uti'pu tamainaru ya', taron ni tankupanu ri ku'se'na. ⁶ Taron kon uya ipoitoru ton a'si'pu, ipan pe ri to' kota'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' wini'pu ri to' uya. ⁷ Kin usakorota'pu, miripan uya tusoisaai amu' ennoko'pu kamoro to' winin nu'san ma'tanu'se'na, to' pata'se' ri po'tipi'se'na.

⁸ “Miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', ‘Emari'man i'kiyari ri e'nonkasa' man e'tane, kamoro unki'ma'san uye'to' pe pura ri kenu' iyesei'pu. ⁹ Entanti' asanta ka'ta pona ri, ineporo'pu kon ni muki'matui', ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miri pi' ipoitoru ton uti'pu asanta ka'ta pona ka'pon amu' taneporonu kon ni amaranu'se'na, asa'ri ri, waku ton, iri ton ni, miripan emari'man nito' itau iuti epe'ti'pu ka'pon amu' ke.

¹¹ “E'tane kin uye'sa' a'tai to' ense'na, ene'pu iya moro ka'pon emari'man pon pe pura ipon. ¹² Utonpa, nai kasa iuye'sa' emari'man pon yau pura ri?' tukai' ekama'po'pu iya. Isauro'to' pura iyesei'pu. ¹³ Miri a'tai, kin uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', ‘Auronpi'ti', itemiyatu pi' miri awonsi'ki i'ta pi' eno'ma kon pa puroroi pona ewarupi ya'. Miri yau ikaranto' pe, tuyi kititi'mato' pe iya,' ta'pu kin uya.

¹⁴ “Tu'kan kon ni ki'ma e'tane, tu'ke pura to' anamu,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(*Ma' 12:13-17; Uru' 20:20-26*)

¹⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amu' uti'pu nai kasa ipoken pura isauro'to' pe ikupu'nokon ka'se'na. ¹⁶ To' uya tupoitoru kon ennoko'pu Sises piya'. Kin pe te'sen, Era' pikiron kon pokon pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, ina i'tupi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa eseru pi' enupan auya

§ **21:42** Eren 118:22-23 * **21:44** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau v. 44 pura iyesei. **22:13** Ma'siu 8:12; 25:30; Uru' 13:28 **22:14** 2 Esturas 8:3

i'napairon awiri. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi. ¹⁷ Ina pi' ekamaki; i'ri ta auya se pi'; ipoken pe' iyese Sisa ena' parata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ E'tane, iri kupu pi' to' e'ku'to' i'tu tauya ke Sises uya ta'pu. "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, i'ri pe iyese pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? ¹⁹ Apune, use'man nito' ike enpoikati' uyena'," ta'pu iya. Miripan kon uya pata esa' apon parata pun* nee'pu itena'. ²⁰ Miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' nai ipi', inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

²¹ "Sisa," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Sisa iwanu' ituti' itena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa iwanu' ri ituti' Papa ena' ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

²² Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uti'pu ipiyapai.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma' 12:18-27; Uru' 20:27-40)

²³ Miri wai yau ri, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁴ Ta'pu to' uya, "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya tasa' upi'nokon, tauumu'tai' para ka'pon eri'sa' yau, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese imu'tanu'to' pe tauya itiwano' pe. ²⁵ Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu ina koro'tau. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu, tamunki ke para tano'pu tanonkai', miripan no'pu ru'pu e'nonka'pu iyakon ena'. ²⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, iyakon nu'pu eriku'pu imare para ri. To' osoruwano esi'pu miri kasa ri. Tanporo 7 pe te'to' kon kaisa ri. ²⁷ Kamoro eri'pitu'pu pata'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu eriku'pu. ²⁸ Eri'ni tupo, e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyese, 7 kaisaron kon koro'tapai, apune para 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon esi ipoken para, apune para iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru' i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'. ³⁰ Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan a'tai, ka'pon amu' emari'mato' oton pen ni, miri pe para to' e'turu pen ni emari'man nito' yau; inseru amu', Epu'pon kon kasa ri to' e'to' oton. ³¹ E'tane eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ensa' auya'nokon para pe' nai Papa uya ayau'ro'ka'pu kon ipi'? ³² Papa uri, Epara'an, Aisi', Seko' e'to' itese' ipi',† tawon. Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen e'tane nurinan kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

³³ Seri tawon eta tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu tenupato' iya 'nokon pi'.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'
(Ma' 12:28-43; Uru' 10:25-28)

³⁴ Sises uya Satu'si amu' maimu'kasa' tense, Pari'si amu' amura'pu. ³⁵ To' tonpa, ipan pe Main i'tunin uya Sises ekama'po'pu i'tupitu pe, ³⁶ "Ti'sa, nai kuru esi eke pe iyawiri e'nito' pe Main, Mosi' winon yau?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, " 'Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pokon pe.† ³⁸ Seri seri wapiyaro', eke kuru iyawiri e'nito'. ³⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipikiron esi iwaraino'ri mari: 'tonpa i'nunkaki misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,'S tawon. ⁴⁰ Seri si asa'ron iyawiri e'nito' po, tanporo Main miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' esi miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

* 22:19 purata pun –tenariyas itese' 22:23 Inkupu'pu 23:8 22:24 Isu'taronomi 25:5 22:30 Ipu'ketu 5:5 † 22:32 E'sotas 3:6 ‡ 22:37 Isu'taronomi 6:5 § 22:39 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 22:40 Uru' 10:25-28

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma' 12:35-37; Uru' 20:41-44)

⁴¹ Pari'si amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Sises uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, ⁴² "Inu' pe ri Kurai* esi tukai' mi'tuyatuu? Inu' pa ru'pu pe iyese?" ta'pu iya.
"Tepi' pa ru'pu tukai'," to' uya eiku'pu.

⁴³ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Tepi' usauroku Iya'kwaru yau uya esaku, 'Uyepuru,' tukai'? Apune para ta iya,

⁴⁴ "Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

"Uyenwo'netu wini ereutaki,

iyeyaton non taru uya paku pona a'ta o'koi'," †

tasa'. ⁴⁵ Tepi' uya, 'Uyepuru,' tukai' esaku pe iyese yau, nai kasa niri ipa ru'pu pe nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ Inu' uya ri imaimu entakanoma poken para iyese'pu, miri wai awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

23

Panaman Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'
(Ma' 12:38-39; Uru' 11:43, 46; 20:45-46)

¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu iyamurasa' kon pi' miri awonsi'ki tapoituru ton pi': ² "Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' esi miri Mosi' pata'pu akan pe. ³ To' maimu awiri me'tai, i'ri ri tasa' to' uya na'ne' ipi'nokon maku'tai', e'tane to' nukupunu ka'ku'tau, apune para tausauro'to' kon ku'nin nan pen kamoro. ⁴ Ka'pon amu' ekama'po to' uya itekare ku'to' pe to' uya sa'man pe ri te'sen, e'tane i'ri ri kupu to' uya para ri iyese tanauro'kapu kon pika'tinin pe.

⁵ "Tanporon ni to' nukupu'pu pe na'ne' esi miri ka'pon amu' uya tento' kon ipi' pe: tawipuremato' kon yen konepitu to' uya eke ton pe ika'ta, miri awonsi'ki tapon kon sousowu pe te'sen kanan inkapitu to' uya kusan ton pe. ⁶ Eke ton ereutato' pata'se' yau kuru ereutapaino kon enta'nan a'tai'ne miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ⁷ Anpisin ka'pon amu' karapo'po pata'se' iyawon kon uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se te'san tanama kon pe, ka'pon amu' uya, 'Rapai*', ta i'se kuru to' esi tapi'nokon.

⁸ "E'tane iusesa'to' kon para iyese 'Ti'sa' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni esi iyepuru kon pe, miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe ri nin iwesi kon. ⁹ Miripan inu' ri kusesa'tau, 'Ukai'punu,' tukai' seri non po, apune para tikin nan ni ikai'punu kon esi, Epan pon. ¹⁰ Inu' ri esa'to' para ri iyese, 'Ti'sa,' tukai', apune para tikin nan ni kuri ri Ti'sa; Kurai.† ¹¹ Eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon esi miri ayapiyo' kon pe ri. ¹² Inu' ri eke pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri; miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya 7 Kaisaron Isi Ton Ekama'pu
(Ma' 12:40; Uru' 11:39-42, 44, 52; 20:47)

¹³ "Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Papa e'to' esa' wannu ya' ri itipaino kon wa'ku'sa' auya'nokon man. Imiri'nokon pe ri epa'kapai para iwesi kon, miri pe para epa'kapai na'ne' nan epa'kato' pe ikupu auya'nokon para iyese.

* **22:42** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. † **22:44** Eren 110:1 **23:5** Isu'taronomi 6:8; Nonpa 15:38; Ma'siu 6:1 * **23:7** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † **23:10** Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **23:11** Ma'siu 20:26-27; Ma' 9:35; 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 **23:12** Uru' 14:11; 18:14

14 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iwipurema kon kusan pe, 'Waku ton,' tato' pe ipi'nokon. Miri wenai, ipan pe ri Papa uya ikotamato' oton kon.‡

15 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Siya ri tautisan imiri'nokon non poro, parau kau ri, tikin nan ni' konekai'. Itonpa pe ikonekasa' auya'nokon a'tai, ikupu auya'nokon asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi akasa'nokon, iyeri'sa' kon utito' ya' ekota'mai' itito' pe.

16 “Isi si, tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Ta auya'nokon, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' kuru pe para ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai', koru tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon uya kuru nin si iku'to' pe iyese,' ta auya'nokon. 17 Tenu a'kwarukena' nan pen! Nai esi eke pe kuru: koru, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' kati—koru ku'nin waku pe? 18 Ta auya'nokon kanan, 'Inu' ri usauro'sa' yau, iku'to' pe uya tukai' Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se uya iku'to' pe kuru para ri iyese, e'tane inu' ri usauro'sa' pe iyese yau, iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tanturunu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', tausaurokupu ku'to' iya pe kuru ri iyese,' ta auya'nokon. 19 Itenu panon! Nai esi eke pe kuru: tutusen, use'man nito' apon kati—tutusen ku'nin waku pe? 20 Miri wenai, tausauro'sa' ru'pu kupu iya pe iyese Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se, miri kasa ri mari iyese ta tauya pe iyese yau, tausauro'sa' iku'to' pe uya ta tauya a'tai, tanporon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' apon tesa'pi'se. 21 Kuri Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tesa'pi'se ikupu uya tukai', Papa, itau na'ne' ese' yau isauro'sa' na'ne', Papa uya waku nonkato' tumunki amu' pona iwu', miri kasa ri mari iyese tausauro'sa' kupu iya pe iyese yau, Papa ese' tesa'pi'se Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tawon. 22 Kuri Epan tesa'pi'se iku'to' pe uya tukai' tausauro'sen, usauroku miri Papa apon tesa'pi'se miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen.

23 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! 1/10 e'to' airi kiyari ki'nupanin—min, tiru miri awonsi'ki kumin tato' tunin. E'tane eke ton pe kuru te'sen Main yau—isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usauro'ni'pu awiri e'nito'. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no, iwapiyaro' teno'mai' para.

24 Tenku'ne esii'ma ka'pon esanon! Imiri'nokon esi weruwe eisikai'ma iuku kon apai, iikun kon eke ri kiyameru' tato' enko'mai'ma.

25 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Iya'poi pi' a'sawu kon, aparapii kon koruka auya'nokon, e'tane eke pe ri iyau mental e'nito' miri awonsi'ki amare' pe e'nito' esi.

26 Imiri'nokon tenku'na' nan, Pari'si amu'! Wapiya kuru iyau a'sawu kon, aparapii kon ikorukaka'ti'. Miri a'tai, iya'poi esi miri waku pe ri miri.

27 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Imiri'nokon esi aimu'ne ikorukasa' ti' akasa' uruwai' pe kasa, waku pe tausensen kipo'po, e'tane eke pe ri iyeri'pi'sa' kon ipu ru'san esi iyau, miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni esi. 28 Miri kasa ri, iusene kon ipokena' pe taron kon pona, e'tane iyewan kon yau makoi pe iwesi kon waku pe iye'kupu kon.

29 “Isi si, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu', imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' oton ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton uruwasi' ipuru'tipitu auya'nokon. 30 'Pena ina

tamokori ton a'tai, ina uko'mamu pe iyesei yau, to' pika'ti'pu nesii'no pen ni pu'kena' amu' tu'ka pi,' ta auya'nokon. ³¹ E'tane iiwano' kon pe iusekama kon kamoro pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san payan nu'san pe. ³² Iku'ti' ri si atamokori kon amu' nusara'ti'pu, Papa uya ikota'mato' kon pe iwenai!" ta'pu iya.

Papa Uya Makoi Epuru Ton Kota'ma

³³ Sises uya kanan ta'pu, "Imiri'nokon, ikai amu' kasa te'san, ayainamu kon pe' Papa uya ikota'mato' kon ta'mu kenan pen ni ekota'man nito' yapai?"

³⁴ Miri pe iyesei pi, i'koro'ta'nokon pu'kena' amu', ta'kwarakena' nan miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' ennoko uya to' fonpa ton tu'kato' auya'nokon oton miri awonsi'ki taron kon pokapi'to' auya'nokon kurusu' pona miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni ari'po'pi'to' auya'nokon oton iusenupato' kon iwu' tau, miripan kon ni e'ma'pukapi'to' auya'nokon oton taron ni pata yapai'ne taron ni pata ya'ne. ³⁵ Imiri'nokon pona seri e'moronkato' oton ipokena' ton manuu enno'sa' auya'nokon wenai seri non po, ipokena' Eperu manuu awonsi'ki, Sakaraya, Pere'kaya mu pe te'sen manuu pu'ka pona ri, inwini'pu kon ipareman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon ka'sanau. ³⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporo seri e'moronka miri seri a'taino kon pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁷ "Aiko si! Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ti' ke ipiya'nokon enno'sa' kon wipi'nin nu'san. Inke ri imunki amu' amaranaku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amu' amaranaku kasa tapiri o'koi, e'tane miri kupu uya i'se pura iwesi'pu kon. ³⁸ Enti' si! Iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon iyaru pura! ³⁹ Apune pura ekama uya ipi'nokon; uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri nu'ye'ai'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,' ta auya'nokon pu'ka pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

24

Pata Weyu U'matu I'tuto' Ipi' Ton

¹ Sises uti esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tawonsi'ki, ipoitoru ton iya'kiron kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe ri amisa' iuti," ta'pu to' uya.

² "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton menyatuu? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³ Sises ereutasa' koro'tau Are' Wapu po, ipoitoru ton uyee'pu ipiya' ama'ai ekama'pose'na, "Ina pi' ekama' i'ri a'tai seri e'ku'to' oton, i'ri e'to' oton iuyepu ento' ipi' pe, pata weyu u'matu ekamanin pe?" tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

⁵ Apune pura tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Kurai* uri,' tukai', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. ⁶ Imiri'nokon uya etato' oton ta'usewa'nomasan, usewa'noman man tawon ni, e'tane seri ton pi' ri ketapi'tau. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyesei, e'tane apune ri pata weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyesei. ⁷ Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san esa' wanni pe te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. Iwankan miri awonsi'ki taru'punu e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne. ⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi miri e'tinkan entun nito' pe kasa.

9 “Miri a'tai itato' oton kon ikota'mato' kon pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. Tanporo tūpataron kon uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon uri uriya'. 10 Miri a'tai si, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' uyapuri pi' te'san e'nonkato' oton, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amū' uya tatonpa kon eparankato' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' ewaruma'tito' oton. 11 Miri yau si, tu'ke ri enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amū' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. 12 Apune pūra eke pe ri iri epamū' uriya', tu'kan kon ni usi'nunkato' e'ni'panto' oton. 13 E'tane kūrī ri pana' pe te'sen tanapurinū' yau iu'matū' pū'kū' pona, kūrī ri si epika'tito' oton. 14 Seri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei usekamato' oton pata emū' kaisa ri, ennin nu'san uya ekama tanporo ka'pon amū' pi', miri a'tai kuru nin si, iu'matū' e'seporo miri.

15 “‘Firi Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin' e'soto'kasa' wakū' pata yau ene auya'nokon a'tai si, pu'kena' Taniyerū' nekama'pū' rū'pū' — tiwī seri ennin nūto'ka'nūkū' — 16 tiwī si kamoro Isutiya pon kon nainūmū' wū' ton pona'ne. 17 Inū' ri tiwū' nakapu po te'sen kū'utin' i'ri ri ananse'na tiwū' tapai. 18 Inū' ri tūmainarū' yau te'sen kū'utin' tiwū' ta' tūpon epose'na. 19 Miri wū' a'tai'ne, isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amū', mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona! 20 Ipūremati' iutito' kon esi namai' komi' pata weyu a'tai, miri pe pūra Sapa' a'tai. 21 Apune pūra miri a'tai eke ri usewankaman e'to' oton pena pata epiya'ti'pū' si'kiri iye'ku'sa' rū'pū' kasa pūra ri seri pū'kū' pona, miri awonsi'ki miri kasa iye'to' oton pen ni kanan seri enta'. 22 Miri weyu u'tisa' pūra iyesi yau inke pūra, inū' ne'nonkai'no pen ni moro, e'tane kamoro, Papa nanūmū'san pikiri iweyu to'kena'mato' iya oton. 23 Miri a'tai inū' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Kūrai man seri yau,' miri pe pūra, 'Miri yau man,' ta a'tai ipi'nokon, kūsapuritū. 24 Apune pūra enku'tinin nan kūrāi amū' miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amū' usenpoikato' oton, eke ton ni i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tūrawasooi ton ku'to' oton to' uya, Papa nanūmū'san enku'tinin pe—ikupū' tūuya'nokon pe iyesi yau. 25 Enti' ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri ton pi' iweyu wapiya.

26 “Inū' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau, 'Miri yau man, rimono' tau,' ta a'tai, katitū; miri pe pūra, 'Seri yau man, iuti a'mu yau,' ta a'tai, kūsapuritū. 27 Apune pūra kamiri' nūye'ai'ne' wū' enu uyerū' wini nūsenyai'ne' wū' enu utito' pona ri kasa, miri kasa kuru Ka'pon, Papa winon uyerū' e'to' oton miri. 28 Eke' airi ri anwana amū' amū'ratō' oton,” ta'pū' iya.

Kūrai Si Enna'po

(Ma' 13:24-27; Ūru' 21:25-28)

29 “Inke pūra ri, usewankaman pata'pū' pe,
 “Wū' enu ewarumanto' oton,
 miri awonsi'ki kapū' e'wei'tito' oton pen;
 Siriki amū' uta'po'to' oton ka' apai,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' po te'sen ton ni e'tūkūukato' oton.”†

30 “Miri a'tai, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyerū' i'tuto' ipi' usenpoikato' oton ka' yau, miripan tanporon kon non pon kon ukaranto' oton tūta'kwarakai'. To' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyerū' kapuru' po, ka' yau ento' oton, tūmeruntirū' ke miri awonsi'ki eke a'kwa yau. 31 Miripan uya tinsērū' ton enno'to' oton

24:9 Ma'siu 10:22 24:13 Ma'siu 10:22 24:15 Taniyerū 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; 1 Ma'kapis 1:54; 6:7 24:18 Ūru' 17:31 24:21 Taniyerū 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 24:27 Ūru' 17:23-24 24:28 Ūru' 17:37 † 24:29 Aisaya 13:10; Isowerū 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 6:12 24:29 Isi'kiyerū 32:7; Aisaya 34:4; Isenpoikasa' 6:13 24:30 Taniyerū 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10-14; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

eke wai taronpi' turunpa pe, miripan kon uya ni a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni inanamu'san amaranu'to' oton, ka' pu'ku awiron kon ni.

³² "Isenupati' seri pi' e' pi': Emenna' pe ipanta ton miri awonsi'ki iyare a'ta a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon wai uye'kapu a'ko pe tukai'. ³³ Miri kasa ri mari tanporo seri ton e'kup e'ne auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon a'ko pe iyasi, mura'ta nau ri. ³⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni tanporo seri ton e'kup pu'ku pona ri. ³⁵ Epun miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereuta ton pen ni.

Inu' Uya Miri Wai I'tu Para Iyesi
(Ma' 13:32-37; Uru' 17:26-30, 34-36)

³⁶ "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyasi; inseru amu' Epun pon kon uya ri, miri pe para imu uya ri³ e'tane ikupiramu uya riken seri i'tu. ³⁷ Nowa a'tai iyasi'pu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa iye'to' oton Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai. ³⁸ Apune para wai ton i'manpu rawiron yau, ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi', emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taran pi' emari'man nito' yau, Nowa ewomu a'ya' weyu pona ri. ³⁹ I'ri ri te'ku'ton i'tu to' uya para ri iyasi'pu i'manpu uye'pu pu'ku pona ri, miripan kon ari'pu iya tanporo ri. Miri kasa ri mari iye'to' oton, Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'pu a'tai. ⁴⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton umi yau; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton. ⁴¹ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; tikin ni itananto' oton, isakon e'ninto' oton.

⁴² "Miri pe iyasi pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iye'puru kon uye'pu tukai'. ⁴³ E'tane se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya miri a'tai kuru ewarupi nau ama' uye'pu tukai' i'tusa' yau, tenu ke iyasi'pu nesii'no, miripan tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁴ Miri pe iyasi pi', imiri'nokon kanan tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru
(Uru' 12:41-48)

⁴⁵ "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' ipoitoru pe nai itesa' nanonka'pu tiwu' tawon kon tupoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari ke to' repanin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴⁶ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu ikupu pi' tenna'posa' a'tai. ⁴⁷ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itepuru uya tanporon ni tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁸ E'tane si, a'tai para kari ri ipoitoru esi iri pe, miripan uya, 'Uyepuru uko'mamu seri sunwa inke ri,' ta, ⁴⁹ miripan e'sara'ti taron kon ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi' miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi' te'taripasan pokon pe. ⁵⁰ Kari ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iye'pu ta tane iya para ri. ⁵¹ Miripan uya ipirukato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton waku pe te'ku'san pata'se' ya'. Miri yau nin si, ipan pe ukaran ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tayi ton kititi' ma pi' iye'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

25

10 Kaisaron Kon Uri'sami'si Amu' Pantomu

¹ Miyari ri Sises uya tupoitoru ton auro'ka'pu. "Miri a'tai si, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'to' oton miri se kasa; moine warawo' emari'ma ense'na 10 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' uti'pu taraan'puui ke'ne. ² 5 kaisaron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu ita'kwaru para, miri awonsi'ki 5 kaisaron kon kanan

† 24:36 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi, miri pe para imu uya ri ta para iyasi. 24:37 Iseneses 6:5-8

24:39 Iseneses 7:6-24 24:44 Uru' 12:39-40 25:1 Uru' 12:35

esi'pu ta'kwaru ke. ³ Ita'kwaru pu' nan uya taraan'puui kon ari'pu, e'tane iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino ari'pu to' uya pen ni. ⁴ E'tane ta'kwarukena' nan uya taraan'puui kon ari'pu iparu u'ma'sa' a'taino a'kiri. ⁵ Inke ri to' enuriku'pu kari ri temari masen uye'pu i'se, miripan kon ena'pu e'moronu' pe, miripan kon nin si e'namu'pu miri.

⁶ "Anomara' a'tai nin si, ka'pon uya eke pe ekama'pu miri, 'Temari masen si uye'ni pi' man! Entanu'ti' si!' ta'pu iya.

⁷ "Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' usenpaka'pu miri, miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu taraan'puui kon po'tise'na. ⁸ Iya'kwaru pu' nan uya ta'kwarukena' nan pi', 'Ina raan'puui paru otan ke ina irepati', ina raan'puui usenku'nu' ni pi' man,' ta'pu.

⁹ "E'tane kamoro uya, 'Kane, eke pe para ru'kwi iparu man; ukaisari'nokon para man,' ta'pu to' uya. 'E'tane ru'ku, siya'pu ta' araan'puui kon paru ine'matanti' iiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ "Utin pi' ri nin si to' e'tane taraan'puui kon paru ennai', temari masen uye'kaa'pu miri. Kamoro nin si iyekonekasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' ewomu'pu miri temari masen a'kiri ata're'tise'na. Mura'ta nin si uta'koro'pu miri.

¹¹ "Emennu'pu ri kamoro nin si uyee'pu miri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe!' ta'pu to' uya.

¹² "E'tane to' eika'pu iya, 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ii'tu uya 'nokon para man,' ta'pu iya.

¹³ "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti'; apune para iweyu miri pe para iwekusi i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'," ta'pu Sises uya tupoitoru ton pi'.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitoru Ton Pantomu
(Uru' 19:11-27)

¹⁴ "Miri awonsi'ki kanan, ka'pon tautisen kasa iye'to' otan, tupoitoru ton ki'manin miripan kon ena' timamin tainin. ¹⁵ Tikin nan ena' 5 kaisa ri ipaikii parata* turu'pu iya, taron ni ena' asa'ri ipaikii turu'pu iya, miripan kon tonpa ena' tikin ni ipaikii parata turu'pu iya. To' repa'pu iya miri to' uya ikupu poken iyese ti'tui', miripan nin si uti'pu tautito' ya'. ¹⁶ Kuri ri si 5 kaisaron paiki parata eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe itarawasomase'na, emennu'pu tupo'ne ri nin si, 5 kaisari ri mari iye'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu. ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, asa'ri ipaikii eponin nu'pu uti'pu inke para ri miri parata e'tonpa'tito' pe itarawasomase'na, miripan uya asa'ri ri mari paiki tonpa'ti'pu. ¹⁸ E'tane nin si, kari tikin ni paiki eponin nu'pu uti'pu, non aka'pu iya, miripan uya tepuru parataai onamu'pu iya'.

¹⁹ "Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, to' epuru enna'po'pu to' piya', miripan uya to' pokon pe teparataai eseru koneka'pu. ²⁰ 5 kaisa ri eponin nu'pu uya 5 kaisari ri mari ipona tane'poro'pu turu'pu itena'. 'Uyepuru, 5 kaisa ri ipaikii urepa'pu auya, miripan tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tatarawasomai', 5 kaisari ri mari ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²¹ " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauo'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa' man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki upiya' pori' pe e'tanu'ki iyepuru pokon pe!' ta'pu iya.

²² "Asa'ri ipaikii parata eponin nu'pu uyee'pu tepuru piya', 'Uyepuru, asa'ri ipaikii parata urepataine' tonpa'tisa' uya man miri ri tatarawasomai', asa'ri ri mari ipaikii ipona,' ta'pu iya.

²³ "Iteperu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, upoitoru, waku miri awonsi'ki usauo'nisa' awiron! Tu'kan pen nu'kwi ri pi' yawiri iwe'sa'

man. Miri pe iyese pi', tu'kan ni esa' pe inonka uya. Isi'ki, pori' pe iyepuru esi pokon pe e'tanu'ki, ta'pu iya.

²⁴ “Kuri ri si tikin ni parata paikii eponin nu'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tepuru pi', 'Uyepuru, i'tu uya, sa'man pe ri te'sen pe iwesi. Inpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe iwesi, ite' intaru'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe iwesi. ²⁵ Miri pi', enari'namu'pu, miripan pi' iparataai onanse'na uti'pu non ya'. Se si iiwano' pe te'sen, ta'pu iya.

²⁶ “Miripan pi' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'Imiri, emiya'ne' ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si unpimi'pu pen ni anunnin pe esi, ite' untaru'pitu'pu pen ni amaranu'nin pe esi? ²⁷ Uparataai ri sa'ne muturu'no parata e'tonpa'tito' iwu' ta'; enna'posa' a'tai, iye'tonpa'tisa' simo'kai'no, ta'pu iya.

²⁸ “ 'Miri parata paikii imo'kati' itenapai, miripan ituti' kuri 10 kaisaron parata paikii esa' ena'. ²⁹ Apune para tanporon kon itesa' pe na'ne' nan ni repa, miyari'pona ri, miripan esa' pe iye'to' oton eke pe ri. Inu' ri kuri itesa' pe para na'ne' enapai, itenau ru'kwi ri na'ne' emo'ka miri. ³⁰ Miripan iri ri poitoru eno'ma puroroi pona, ewarupi ya'. Miri yau, ukanan ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tui kititi'ka pi' iye'to' pe, ta'pu iya.

Karimeru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Kapirita Amu'

³¹ “Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu a'tai tumeruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki tinsenui amu' pokon pe, iyereutato' oton tapon po. ³² Tanporo ri tapataron kon amarato' oton irau, miripan uya ka'pon amu' menka, karimeru amu' pa'simanin uya karimeru amu' menka kasa kapirita amu' piyapai.

³³ Karimeru amu' taru iya miri tenwo'netu winikui, miri awonsi'ki kapirita amu' tukamisi winikui'.

³⁴ “Miri a'tai si, ta iya miri tenwo'netu wini te'san pi', 'Isi'ti' imiri'nokon ukupunu nuparemasan. Ananunu kon ananti', seri si iyesa' kon pe e'nito' yau iyekonekasa' ru'pu pata e'kaa'pu si'kiri ri, ³⁵ apune para iwan pe esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke esi a'tai, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon; ka'kuran pe ri e'tane, uki'ma'pu auya'nokon iwu' kon ta'. ³⁶ Ipon para esi a'tai, urepa'pu auya'nokon upon ke; takuru'ke esi a'tai, umainanpa pi' iwesi'pu kon; pariki'si tau esi a'tai, uka'kuranpase'na iuti'pu kon, tato' iya oton.

³⁷ “Miri a'tai si, ipokena' ton uya ta miri ipi', 'Uyepuru, i'ri a'tai si iwan pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan ina uya iyeweku'pu; miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, miripan o'pa'pu ina uya? ³⁸ I'ri a'tai ka'kuran pe ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iki'ma'pu ina uya tiwu' kon ta'? I'ri a'tai ipon para ina uya iyene'pu, miripan iponti'pu ina uya? ³⁹ I'ri a'tai ri takuru'ke miri pe para pariki'si tau iwe'tane, ina uti'pu aka'kuranpai?' tato' oton to' uya.

⁴⁰ “Miri a'tai nin si, kin uya ta miri to' pi', 'Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon na'ne' pusamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese,' tato' iya oton.

⁴¹ “Miri a'tai ta iya miri, tukamisi winon kon pi', 'Atamati' upiyapai, imiri'nokon Papa nupa'nuku'san! Entanti' apo' ya', Papa nakoneka'pu makoi miri awonsi'ki itinsenui ton iwano' pe! ⁴² Apune para iwan pe e'tane, urepasa' auya'nokon para iyese ui'kiyari ke; tuna'kiri' ke e'tane, uwo'pa'pu auya'nokon para iyese; ⁴³ ka'kuran pe e'tane, iwu' kon ta' uki'masa' auya'nokon para iyese; upon i'se e'tane, upon ke urepasa' auya'nokon para iyese; takuru'ke e'tane, umainanpasa' auya'nokon para iyese; pariki'si tau e'tane, uka'kuranpai' iutisa' kon para iyese,' tato' iya oton to' pi'.

44 “Miri a'tai, to' uya ri mari ei'to' oton, 'Ina epuru, i'ri a'tai ri si ina uya iyene'pu iwan pe, tuna'kiri' ke, miri pe para ka'kuran pe, miripan ina uya asanomasa' para iyesi? 'F'ri a'tai ri si ipon i'se, takuru'ke miri pe para pariki' si tau iwe'tane, ina uya ipika'tisa' para iyesi?' tato' oton.

45 “Miri a'tai si, to' eiku iya miri, 'Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ku'sa' auya'nokon para na'ne', pasamoro sepa' nan nu'kwi kuru utonpa ton pe te'san pi', uri pi' iku'sa' auya'nokon pe para ri iyesi.’

46 “Miripan kon utito' oton tiwiri ri ekota'man nito' ya', e'tane ipokena' ton pe iye'sa' kon utito' oton tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya',” ta'pu Sises uya.

26

To' E'kama'pu Sises A'si Pi'

(Ma' 14:1-2; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ Tanporo si seri ton ekama tauya tupo, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi',
² “Mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu esi awanapai ri ema'sa' yau. Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ipokapi'to' pe kuru'su' pona,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³ Miri tupo si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amara'pu. To' e'seporo'pu Kaya'pas pata'se' yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru eke pe kuru te'sen. ⁴ To' e'kama'pu ama'ai Sises a'si pi' iwito' pe tauya'nokon. ⁵ “E'tane iweyu ru'pu a'tai pen. Miri ku'sa' pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin uri'nokon ewa'noma miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po

(Ma' 14:3-9; Isaan 12:1-8)

⁶ Sises esi koro'tau Pe'tani po, Saiman, ereku'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau,
⁷ uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon po'piyun epe'kena' kuru ri esa' pe, miripan uya a'koka'pu Sises i'pai pona ima'pu iya, tateire' po tenai' tepuru ipiyau iyesi koro'tau.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' usakorota'pu, miripan kon uya, “F'rito' pe ima'tanaku iya?” ta'pu. ⁹ “Seri po'piyun karapo'pomai'no sa'ne epe'kena' pe, miripan epe'pu turu'no entu'manin nan ena'!” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁰ Sises uya to' itusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “F'ri to' pe puse ri uri'san a'pi'pitu' auya'nokon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'.” ¹¹ Tiwiri ri entu'manin nan esi ipiyau'nokon, e'tane tiwiri ri uri esi para iyesi ipiyau'nokon. ¹² Seri po'piyun masa' iya upona iku'sa' iya miri utepun koneka pe uwu'na'ti e'ma ta'. ¹³ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itekare nusekamayai'ne' airi ri pata emu' kaisa ri inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri, en yau ikupu' pe ri,” ta'pu iya.

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tauya

(Ma' 14:10-11; Uru' 22:3-6)

¹⁴ 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya' tato' ipi', uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru piya'. ¹⁵ “F'ri ke uye'ma auya'nokon iyena'nokon itusa' uya yau?” ta'pu iya to' pi', miripan kon uya 30 kaisa ri sirupa parata pun i'tu'pu itiwano' pe. ¹⁶ Miri si'kiri Isutas esi'pu itato' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma' 14:12-21; Uru' 22:7-13, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

17 A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pūreti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uyee'pū ipiya' ekama'pose'na, "Nai yau kuru ina uya To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū pi' iyenta'nato' koneka ina uya i'se me'an?" ta'pū to' uya.

18 To' eiku'pū iya, "Entanti' eke pata Surusiran pona ka'pon piya, miripan pi', 'Ti'sa uya tasa' man, "Papa nukoneka'pū uweyu e'seposa' man, a'ko pe. Miri pe iyese pi', uri miri awonsi'ki upoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū kupū uya iwū' tau," tukai', mekatat'ai' ipi'," ta'pū iya. 19 Ipoitoru ton uya miri kasa ri nin si To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Ru'pū pi' te'to' kon koneka'pū, ta'pū iya na'ne' awiri ri.

20 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises esi'pū tuteire' po tenai' 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe tepūpū piyau. 21 To' enta'na koro'tau, ta'pū iya to' pi', "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pū iya.

22 Miripan kon upokoitā'pū, to' uya tukaisari'nokon, "I'napai ri, uyepuru, uri pen kuru ri nin!" ta'pū Sises pi'.

23 Sises uya ta'pū, "Kūri tūyū ki'ai'ne' pūsau ya' upokon pe uya uyeparankato' oton. 24 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tūpi' imenukasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kūri ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin. Wakū pe nesii'no iyentusa' pūra iyese yau," ta'pū iya.

25 Miripan Isutas, eparankanin oton uya nin si ta'pū, "Rapai,* i'napai ri, uri pen kuru ri nin," ta'pū iya.

"Ewai, imiri ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pū.

26 To' enta'na koro'tau ri, Sises uya pūreti anūmū'pū, miripan uya tenki ta'pū Papa pi'. I'kwī'pītū'pū iya, miripan ekamū'pū iya tūpoitoru ton ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Ananti', miripan i'ti'. Seri seri upun," ta'pū iya.

27 Miripan uya ko', waain yen anūmū'pū, miripan uya tenki ta'pū Papa pi'. To' ena' itūru'pū iya, tai'ma to' pi', "Se yawon ensiti', imiri'nokon. 28 Seri seri emenna† ekonekan nito' iwano' umānū, tu'kan kon iwano' pe ri iye'kwansa' makoi ton pi' usentu'man nito' pe. 29 Ekama uya seri enta' iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe 'nokon ukūipūnū e'to' esa' wanni pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pū'kū pona," ta'pū iya.

30 Eren‡ pi' tūserenka kon tūpo, to' uti'pū Are' Wūpū pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tūnonkato' Oton Ekama'pū Sises Uya

(Ma' 14:27-31; Ūru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

31 Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' pana'ti'pū, "Seri ewarupūi tau kuru, tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri, te'ku'sen upi' wenai, apūne pūra iye'menukasa', " 'Karimeru amū' pa'simanin wīni uya miri,

miripan karimeru amū' e'ta'nū'to' oton tamū' ke te'to' kon apai,§ tukai'. 32 E'tane e'mū'sa'kasa' tūpo, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pū iya.

33 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya, "Tanporon kon uya inintane te'ku'sen ipi' wenai, uri uya nin inonka pen miri," ta'pū Sises pi'.

34 Sises uya imaimu eiku'pū, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri ewarupūi tau kuru, kiritiki uturumū rawiri, osorawau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," ta'pū iya.

35 E'tane ri Pi'ta uya, "Uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri, inonka uya pen ni miri," ta'pū. Miri kasa ri mari itonpa ton uya ta'pū.

26:23 Eren 41:9 * 26:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:28 Tūron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna' pe" tasa' pūra iyese. 26:28 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 26:30 Eren—iya'tai pūra "Eke Kuru Areru" kuu'pū to' uya, Eren 113-118. § 26:31 Sakaraya 13:7 26:32 Ma'siu 28:16

Sises Ipurema'pu Ke'semani Po

(Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46)

³⁶ Miri a'tai, Sises uti'pu tapoitoru ton pokon pe Ke'semani tukai' tesa'sen pata ya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Se airi ereutati', mi airi ipuremai' uti tane," ta'pu iya. ³⁷ Ta'kiri Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki asa'ri Sepiti munki amai' ari'pu iya, miripan ena'pu pokoi pe miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri. ³⁸ "Uyewan man ika'ni' para ri, e'tape'ne' pe ri iyese uma'tanaku iya ri. Seri yau e'ti', uya'kiri tenu ke e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa to' piyapai, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu non pona temu' po, miripan ipurema'pu, "Ukupunu, iye'kupu pe iyese yau tiwi upiyapai ko' nutamai, e'tane iyese ru' awiri pen, e'tane iyese ru' awiri," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tapoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'numu eporo'pu. Pi'ta ekama'po'pu iya, "Uya'kiri pe' imiri'nokon warawoti'si amu' esi poken para iyese tenu ke mara ru'kwi ri?" ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ "Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Sises enna'poka'pu iyakon ite'kwa pe ipuremase'na. "Ukupunu, iye'kupu poken para ri iyese yau, seri ko' utama poken para upiyapai ensi uya a'tai riken, tiwi iyese ru' kupu," ta'pu iya.

⁴³ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'ne to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke, ⁴⁴ miripan kon piyapai ipuremaka'se'na kanan iti'pu itosorawano ite'kwa pe, wapiya tawipurema'pu kasa ri mari iyepurema'pu.

⁴⁵ Miripan enna'po'pu tapoitoru ton piya', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri si e'nun ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka'ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Apune enti'! Iweyu e'seposa' man! Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tamakooikena' nan ena'! ⁴⁶ E'mu'sa'kati'! Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 14:43-50; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Usauro'ni pi' ri mari iyese koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen uye'e'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin kuru ri usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epuru ton nennoko'san. ⁴⁸ Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi': "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri; ma'sitai'," tasa' esi'pu.

⁴⁹ Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Miyari, Rapai'!" miripan a'su'ka'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," ta'pu iya. † Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' uti'pu Sises winikai' miripan kon uya a'si'pu.

⁵¹ Miri pi' tikan nan ni Sises tonpa ton tonpa uya tūsuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

⁵² Sises uya nin si ta'pu ipi', "Isuparaai ina'poka'ki si ipata'pu ya'! Kamoro supara apurinin nu'san ni eri'to' oton esi miri supara ke ri. ⁵³ I'tu auya'nokon para ri iyese miri, ukupunu pi' ipuremato', miri a'tai upiya' 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa anpisin ton kuru ri inseru amu' enno'to' iya upika'tinin nan pe. ⁵⁴ E'tane miri ku'sa' uya pe iyese yau, itekare uya ekamasa' na'ne' uta'ku'ti para ri iyese, miri e'ku'to' oton tasa' iya na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

* 26:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 26:50 "Utonpa, iku'se iuye'sa' na'ne' ri iku'ki," miri pe para, "Utonpa, i'ri kan iuye'sa'?"

⁵⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu anpisiin pi', "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? Wai kaisari ri e'tai ko use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau tereutai' ka'pon amu' enupa pi', uya'si auya'nokon para ri. ⁵⁶ E'tane tanporo ri seri e'ku'sa' pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu utaku'tito' pe," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai si, tanporo ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainumu'pu.

Sises Esi'pu Esuweru Amu' Konsaruu Ton Piyau

(Ma' 14:53-65; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Kamoro, Sises a'sinin nu'san uya ari'pu Kaya'pas, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton amarasa' airi. ⁵⁸ E'tane Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' parorooi pona, miripan ewomu'pu, iyereuta'pu erasu ton piya' te'ku'sen ense'na.

⁵⁹ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsaruu ton esi'pu kasi pe ri Sises eseru'tito' warinpa pi', iyeri'to' ya' ituto' pe tuuya'nokon. ⁶⁰ E'tane to' uya i'ri ri iteseru eporo'pu pen ni miri ri e'tane tu'ke ri kasi ye' pe tuusauro'san esi'pu.

Emennu'pu tapo ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ⁶¹ miripan kon uya si ekama'pu, "Puse ri uya ta'pu, 'Papa iwano' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanaku uya miri, miripan konekato' pe uya kanan osoruwau wai yau, ta'pu iya," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶² Miri a'tai si, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu Sises pi' tase'na, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' puse'moro ka'pon amu' usauroku ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶³ E'tane Sises enkurumu'pu e'pana ri. Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Ayapiyo'ma uya seri Papa tuuko'mansen uya eta tane i'napairon pe iusekama pa ina pi'; Kurai pe pe' iwesi, Papa Mumu pe?" ta'pu iya.

⁶⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Ewai, ta auya na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane tanporo ipi'nokon ta uya; Seri enta', Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' auya'nokon oton iyereutasa' Merunti pe Te'sen enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyepu Erpu poi kapuru' yau," ta'pu iya.

⁶⁵ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Papa sapema pe isauroku! I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? Enti', Papa sapema pe isauroku etasa' auya'nokon. ⁶⁶ I'ri ken tukai' misenuminkayatuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

"Ima'tato' pe ri iyesi!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁶⁷ Miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu itemu' pona, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tumokorooi kon ke iwini'pu. Turon kon uya ri inta'mopitu'pu, ⁶⁸ tai'ma, "Kurai, pu'kena' pe ekamaki ina pi'. Inu' iwini?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma' 14:66-72; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pi'ta ereutasa' esi'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' parorooi po, miripan piya' to' poitoru, uri'san uyee'pu. "Imiri sa'ne kari ri ko Sises, Kiyaripon pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu tanporo miri yawon kon rau esii'ma. "I'tu uya para ri man i'ri pi' ausauroku tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁷¹ Miripan uti'pu paroroi mara'taai pona. Miri yau, turon ni uri'san uya kanan ene'pu, miripan uya ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri Sises, Nasare' pon a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

‡ 26:63 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 68 yau niri.

⁷² I'tunin pe p̄ra kanan iye'ku'kaa'p̄u, Papa kuru tesa'pi'se: "K̄ari ri i'tu uya p̄ra man!" ta'p̄u iya.

⁷³ Mara ri iyese'p̄u tupo kamoro miri yau te'soto'pi'se te'san uti'p̄u Pi'ta piya', tase'na ipi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri k̄ari ri to' tonpa, ausaurok̄u eseru uya iyekama," ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

⁷⁴ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta e'pa'n̄uku'p̄u tiwano' pe ri, miripan uya, "Tiwi Papa ukota'mai kasi pe usaurok̄u pi'. K̄ari ri i'tu uya p̄ra man!" ta'p̄u.

Miri ta iya a'tai ri, kiritiki uturum̄p̄u. ⁷⁵ Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'p̄u nee'p̄u tenu ya', "Osor̄wau ite'kwa, 'I'tu uya p̄ra man,' tato' auya oton, kiritiki uturum̄ rawiri!" tawon. Miripan epa'ka'p̄u, miripan ukaram̄p̄u ipan pe ri.

27

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma' 15:1; Ɔru' 23:1-2; Isaan 18:28-32)

¹ Awanak̄u' kuru, tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton ekoneka'p̄u Sises uma'tato' pe iku'to' tauya'nokon pi'. ² To' uya auronpi'tu'p̄u, miripan ari'p̄u to' uya Paire', kop̄na ena'.

Isutas E'sa'ma'p̄u Tiwano' Pe

(Inkup̄u'p̄u 1:18-19)

³ Sises eparankanin n̄u'p̄u, Isutas uya si ensa' esi'p̄u miri, to' uya ikonekasa' Sises uma'tato' pe, ipan pe ri ipokoita'p̄u Sises eparankasa' tauya pi', miripan uya 30 kaisaron sir̄pa pun na'po'p̄u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton ena'. ⁴ "Umakoitasa' man, imakooi p̄n ni m̄n̄u teparankai'," ta'p̄u iya.

"Ɔri pe ken si miri uya ina kup̄u? tiwano' sa'ne miri ko!" ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

⁵ Miri wenai, Isutas uya p̄rata pun eno'ma'p̄u use'man nito', ip̄reman nito' iw̄u' p̄u'k̄u ta', miripan enna'po'p̄u tiwano' pe ri e'sa'mase'na.

⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya p̄rata pun amuku'p̄u, miripan kon uya ta'p̄u, "Main, Mosi' winon ni p̄remek̄u pe iyese miri inonkasa' a'tai p̄rata yen ya', ap̄ne p̄ra m̄n̄ epe'p̄u pe iyese ke," ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁷ Miripan kon ekoneka'p̄u miri p̄rata ke iini ka'nin pata'se' e'mato' pe tukai'. Miri si kup̄u'p̄u to' uya ka'k̄ran am̄u' pe te'san eri'sa' u'na'tito' yau pe. ⁸ Miri wenai, ka'pon am̄u' uya miri pata esak̄u M̄n̄ Pata'se' tukai' ser̄i p̄u'k̄u pona.

⁹ Miri si pu'kena' Iseremaya nekama'p̄u ru'p̄u pena ri uta'ku'ti'p̄u se tawon: "To' uya si 30 kaisa ri sir̄pa pun an̄m̄u'p̄u, Esuwer̄u am̄u' nakup̄u'p̄u itepe' pe, ¹⁰ miripan kon uya miri p̄rata ke iini ka'nin nan pata'se' e'ma'p̄u, uyepuru uya uyapiyo'ma'p̄u awiri ri," * tawon.

Sises E'soto'ka'p̄u Paire' Piyau

(Ma' 15:2-5; Ɔru' 23:3-5; Isaan 18:33-38)

¹¹ Miri koro'tau ri Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'p̄u kop̄na Paire' piya', miripan ekama'po'p̄u Paire' uya, "Esuwer̄u am̄u' kin pe imiri?" ta'p̄u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eik̄u'p̄u, "Ewai, makayai'ne' kasa ri," ta'p̄u iya.

¹² Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' epuru ton uya iri pe, kasi pe ri teseru'ti a'tai eik̄u'p̄u iya pen.

¹³ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Eta auya p̄ra pe' iyese iri pe to' usaurok̄u ipi'?" ta'p̄u iya.

14 E'tane Sises uya tikin nan pi' ri to' eiku'pu pen ni, iri pe to' uya tuku'to' pi', kopuna tewansiukai'.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:6-15; Uru' 23:13-26; Isaan 18:39–19:16)

15 Kopuna eseru esi'pu ka'pon nonkato' pariki'si tapai to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai anpisin ton nanumu'pu. 16 Miri a'tai, tese ke te'sen a'sisa' pariki'si ta' esi'pu, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen. 17 Tu'kan kon amurasa' a'tai, Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari rupi enpa'ka uya i'se me'atuu iuwano' kon pe? Parapas, miri pe pura Sises, Kurai[†] tato' kati?" ta'pu iya. 18 Apune para tikinta kon pi' to' uya itasa' tena' tukai' i'tu tauya pi'.

19 Eseru aimenkato' apon po Paire' ereutasa' koro'tau ri, ino'pu uya se main enno'sa' esi'pu ipiya: "I'ri pe kari ri, i'ri ku'nin nu'pu pen ni ka'pon ku'kupui. Iri pe seri pe tekota'mapi'se e'ne'pi'sa' man kari ri uriya," ta'pu iya.

20 E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu to' uya Parapas ekama'poto' pe inonkato' pe iya, Sises ma'tanukai'ma.

21 Kopuna uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari kuru nonka uya i'se me'atuu iyena'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

"Parapas," ta'pu to' uya.

22 "I'ri pe ken si Sises, Kurai tato' ipi' kupu uya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

23 "I'rito' pe? I'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu Paire' uya.

E'tane eke pe kuru to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Paire' uya ene'pu i'ri pe iku'to' iya awiri pura ri, e'tane isi pe ri to' ena esi'pu. Tuna anumu'pu iya, miripan isemiyaku'pu tu'kan kon rau esii'ma. "Tumakooi ke pura esi seri puse ri ka'pon munu'pi'. Iyenu'nokon ni iyese miri!" ta'pu iya.

25 Tanporon kon uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Tiwi ina miri awonsi'ki ina munki amu' iwano' pe imunu nesii!" ta'pu to' uya.

26 Miripan uya Parapas nonka'pu to' ena', e'tane ari'po'pi'to' pe Sises kupu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itaru'pu iya kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma' 15:16-21; Isaan 19:2-3)

27 Kopuna soisaai amu' uya si Sises ari'pu kopuna pe e'ni iwau' ta', miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni soisa amu' amuranuku'pu Sises woi. 28 To' uya iponka'pu, miripan tatariren pon ke to' uya iponti'pu, 29 miripan kon uya tikin ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. To' uya iyiii'ti'pu itenwo'netu winon itemiyatu ya', miripan kon e'sekunkapitu'pu irau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya isapema'pu. "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya Sises pi'. 30 To' eta'tapitu'pu ipona; itii mo'ka'pu to' uya, miri ke to' uya i'pai wipitu'pu. 31 Isapema tupo, to' uya iponka'pu, miripan ponti'pu to' uya ipon ya', miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya

(Ma' 15:21-32; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

[†] 27:17 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 22 yau niri. Isu'taronomi 21:6-9

³² To' uti koro'tau, ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese' eporo'pu to' uya, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ³³ To' uyee'pu pata Korako'ta tato' ya' (Pu'pi F'pu Ru'pu Pata ta e'kwa pe). ³⁴ Miri' yau, to' uya Sises o'pa'pu i'ne' ke waain tisumai'. Onpasa' tauya a'tai, inensipai para iyese'pu.

³⁵ Kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' tauya'nokon a'tai, ipon nu'pu ta'nuku'pu to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se, † ³⁶ miripan kon ereuta'pu enpi'se'na. ³⁷ Iwito' iwenai menukasa' poka'pu to' uya i'pai epoi; SISES PUSE RI, ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tawon. ³⁸ Asa'ron kon ama' ru'san pokapitu'pu to' uya ipokon pe; tikin ni itenwo'netu' wini miri awonsi'ki ikamisi wini tikin ni.

³⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautisan uya iri pe isapema'pu, ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, ⁴⁰ miri awonsi'ki ta'pu to' uya, "Imiri, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwa' a'morukanin, miripan ami auya osoruwawon wai yau, epika'ti'! Iu'tiki kurusu' poi, Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Miri kasa ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya ri isapema'pu. ⁴² "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwa ri iyepika'ti para iyese! Esuweru amu' kin sa'ne si! Tiwi si nuu'ti kurusu' poi, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon uya apurito' pe. ⁴³ Papa apurinin kuri ri. Tiwi Papa napika'tii i'se tesi yau, 'Papa Mumu uri,' tasa' iya pi,'" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁴ Miri kasa ri iya kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya isapema'pu.

Sises Erik'pu

(Ma' 15:33-41; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ 12 a'kara' awonsi'ki 3 a'kara' pu'ku pona ri, tanporo ri pata ewaru-mamu'pu. ⁴⁶ 3 a'kara' a'tai'ne ri, Sises uki'pi'numu'pu, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" ta e'kwa pe.

⁴⁷ Miri yau si te'soto'pi'se te'san uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Iraisa ki'ma pi' man!" ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁸ Inke para, tikin ni to' tonpa pe te'sen si eka'tumu'pu miri su'pa epose, waain maku'pi peneka ka' ikii'pu iya, yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe ikupu'pu.

⁴⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tiwi nesii. Apune, Iraisa uyepu enpai'nokon ipika'tii,'" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁰ Sises kanan uki'pi'nunkaa'pu, miripan uya ta'kwaru' tugu'pu.

⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri si, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' itau wapu pe te'sen ekaraka'pu inakapu ponsi'ki non pona a'sa'muyai. Turu'punu amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' uta'morapitu'pu. ⁵² Uruwai' amu' utakokapitu'pu, miripan waku ton ka'pon amu' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu kanan. ⁵³ To' nin si epa'ka'pu miri uruwai' yapai. Emennu'pu po, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai nin si, to' uti'pu miri Surusiran pona. Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uya to' ene'pu.

⁵⁴ Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri te'san itonpa ton Sises erasunti pi' te'san uya turu'punu amu' uti i'tu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni te'ku'sen ene'pu, ipan pe ri to' etuipitu'pu, miripan kon uya, "Tanpai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁵⁵ Tu'kan kon ni uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu enpitu' pi' inonsi'ki. Sises e'ma'pakasa' to' uya uri'pu Kiyarari esi, ipika'ti pi' to' esi'pu i'se iye'to' ke.

27:34 Eren 69:21 † **27:35** Tu'kan pen ni emenna' pe imenukasa' ton uya, itonpa'tisa' i'tuto' ipi' tawon ke pu'kena' usauroka'pu ru'pu utaku'tito' pe: "Upon ta'nuku'pu to' uya tukaisari'nokon te'wapiya'kai' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' teno'mapi'se upon anamu'pu to' uya" ta (Eren 22:18). **27:39** Eren 22:7; 109:25; Saira' 12:17-18; 13:7 **27:40** Ma'siu 26:61; Isaan 2:19 **27:43** Eren 22:8; Ipu'ketu 2:18-20 **27:46** Eren 22:1 **27:48** Eren 69:21 **27:51** E'sotas 26:31-33

⁵⁶ To' koro'tau Meri Mataren; Meri, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isose' san; miri awonsi'ki Sepiti munki amu' san.

Sises U'na'ti'p_u Isose' Uya

(Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Pata uko'mangkapu koro'tau, imaminke' ka'pon, Arama'tiya winon uyee'p_u. Itese' esi'p_u Isose', Sises poitoru pe iyenasa' ru'p_u. ⁵⁸ Paire' piya' iti'p_u Sises ekepu ekama'pose, ato' pe tauya. Paire' uya tasoisaii ton apiyo'ma'p_u Sises ekepu tato' pe to' uya itena'. ⁵⁹ Isose' uya nin si itekepu ari'p_u miri. Iwonti'p_u iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke, ⁶⁰ miripan uya Sises ekepu nonka'p_u tiwano' pe emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Eke ri ti' tatirinkai' imura'taii a'koro'p_u iya, miripan nin si uti'p_u miri, miri yapai. ⁶¹ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki turon ni Meri ereutasa' esi'p_u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ratoi pe.

Uruwai' Erasuntinin

⁶² Miri ema'sa' yau, Sapa' a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton, Pari'si amu' uti'p_u Paire' piya'. ⁶³ "Ina epuru, kari Sises kasi ye' esi a'tai seri yau nurine isauroka'p_u esi ina enu yau, 'Osoruwau wai pata'p_u pe e'mu'sa'kato' oton,' tawon. ⁶⁴ Miri pe iyese' pi', isoisaii ton apiyo'ma' iuruwasii erasuntito' pe to' uya seri awonsi'ki osoruwau wai pu'ka' pona ri ima'ta'p_u awonsi'ki. Miri para nin iyese' yau, ipoitoru ton uye'p_u miri itekepu onanse'na, miripan a'tai nin si ka'pon amu' pi', 'Sises e'mu'sa'kakaa'p_u man,' ta to' uya miri. Seri nin si e'ku'sa' a'tai, wapiya iyese'p_u entai ri nin si ennakan nito' e'to' oton miri ipan pe ri," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁶⁵ "Aya'kiri'nokon si usoisaii ton ati'," ta'p_u Paire' uya. "Entanti', waku pe uruwai' erasuntitanti'," ta'p_u iya. ⁶⁶ Miripan kon nin si uti'p_u miri uruwai' piya' erasuntise'na. To' uya a'si'pitu'p_u waku pe ti' pi'. Miri tupo nin si, soisa amu' uya erasuntito' pe to' uya ikupu'p_u miri.

28

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'p_u

(Ma' 16:1-10; Uru' 24:1-12; Isaan 20:1-10)

¹ Awanaku'i kuru ri nin si, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, Sapa' ema'sa' yau, Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki turon ni Meri uti'p_u Sises uruwasi' ti' akasa' ense'na.

² Miri a'tai, isi pe taru'puna esi'p_u, apune para Ite'puru inseru'i u'ti esi'p_u Epan poi. Ti' akasa' uruwai' piya' iti'p_u, miripan uya ti' ama'p_u imura'taii apai, miripan po iyereuta'p_u. ³ Sirin pe iyese'p_u kamiri' kasa. Ipon esi'p_u ipan pe ri aimu'ne, sino kasa. ⁴ Erasuntito' pi' si te'san soisa amu' etuipitu'p_u ipi' ipan pe, miripan kon e'tititi'ka'p_u to' uta'mo'ka'p_u iyeri'sa' kon kasa.

⁵ Uri'sami'si amu' pi' inseru' uya, "Kenari'nantuu! Sises, to' nupokapitu'p_u kurusu' pona warinpa auya'nokon tukai' si'tuyai'. ⁶ E'tane ipara man seri yau. Iye'mu'sa'ka'p_u ta'p_u tauya kasa ri. Apune, ipata'p_u entanu'ti'. ⁷ Inke para ipoitoru ton ipana'titanti': 'Iye'mu'sa'kasa' man teriku'p_u apai, miripan utin pi' man arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona. Miri yau ene auya'nokon miri.' Apana'tisa' uya 'nokon si miri,'" ta'p_u inseru' uya.

⁸ Kamoro si uri'sami'si amu' enna'po'p_u miri uruwai' piyapai to' etuipisa' esi'p_u e'tane ipan pe ri kanan to' esi'p_u pori' pe, miripan kon uti'p_u teka'tunse ipoitoru ton pana'tise'na. ⁹ Ite'kwanau para ri, Sises uya to' eporo'p_u, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'p_u to' pi'. To' uti'p_u ipiya' i'ta pi' tau'ta'sii', to' uya

apuripitū'pū. ¹⁰ "Kenari'nantū!" ta'pū Sises uya to' pi'. "Utonpa ton pi' Kiyarari pona entanti' ka'tanti'; miri yau nin si to' uya uyene miri," ta'pū iya.

Erasu Ton Nekama'pū

¹¹ Utin pi' ri uri'sami'si amū' e'tane, Sises uruwasi erasuntinin nan soisa amū' uti'pū Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporo ri iye'ku'sa' rū'pū ekama'pū Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi'. ¹² Kamoro si Papa ena' use'ma nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru e'seposa' a'tai Esuwerū amū' epuru ton pokon pe, to' ekoneka'pū miri ku'to' kon pe tukai'. Soisa amū' ena' eke pe ri pūrata tū'pū to' uya. ¹³ "Se mikatūi', 'Ina e'nantane, ewarupi nau, Sises poitorū ton uya itekepu ari'pū,' mikatūi'. ¹⁴ Seri etasa' kopūna uya yau, ikota'ma iya 'nokon namai' ina uya auro'ka miri," ta'pū to' uya to' pi'. ¹⁵ Soisa amū' uya nin si pūrata a'si'pū miri; kamoro uya miri kasa me'tūi' tasa' awiri ri to' uya ikupū'pū. Miri uriya', siya ri seri panton utisa' miri Esuwerū amū' koro'tau ri seri pū'kū pona ri.

Sises Usenpoika'pū Tūpoitorū Ton Piya'

(Ma' 16:14-18; Ūru' 24:36-49; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkupū'pū 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Miri pata'pū pe, 11 kaisaron kon ipoitorū ton uti'pū Kiyarari pona, wū' pona, Sises uya, "Miri ya' entanti'," ta'pū rū'pū pona. ¹⁷ To' uya ensa' a'tai, to' uya apuripitū'pū, e'tane tūron kon uya ikasima'pū. ¹⁸ Sises uyee'pū to' piya', miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "Umeruntirū ke urepasa' man tanporon ni Epūn miri awonsi'ki non poron kon ni esa' pe e'to' pe. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', siya ri entanti' tanporon kon ka'pon amū' ikonekatanti' upoitorū pe to' e'to' pe. To' ipa'taisimatanti' ikūipūnū, imu, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwarū ese' yau. ²⁰ To' menupati' tanporon ni ayau'ro'ka'pū uya 'nokon awiron pe to' e'to' pe. Inapai ri kuru ri ipiyau'nokon esi iweyu u'matū pū'kū pona ri," ta'pū iya to' pi'.

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ma' Namenuka'pu epiya'ti, “Seri, seri waku itekare Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai pi’,” tukai’. Sises usene ka’pon iku’nin, miri awonsi’ki tumeruntiru kenan pe. Imeruntiru usene enupan nito’ iya yau, makoi a’kwaru entaino yau, miri awonsi’ki ka’pon amu’ makooi pi’ isentu’ma. Sises usauroku tupa’i Ka’pon, Papa winon pe, iye’sa’ ru’pu tauko’manto’ tuse’na ka’pon amu’ mo’kanin pe makoi apai.

Ma’ uya Sises pantomu ekama to’sari ri, pana’pan yau, Sises nukupu’pu kuru pi’, imaimu ton miri awonsi’ki enupan nito’ iya ton entai. To’ken ni Isaan Pa’tes miri awonsi’ki Sises epa’taisima’pu, miri awonsi’ki i’tupitu pi’ Makoi esi’pu tupo, imenukanin uya inke para ri Sises e’turawasoma’pu ru’pu epi’tin pi’, enupan pi’ anumu. Iko’mamu kaisari ri, Sises pikiron kon uya ito’ka’nuku’pu waku pe pari, e’tane iteyaton non ena’pu miyari ri isi pe. Iu’matu pe ekamanin airi ekamasa’ iya iye’ku’sa’ ru’pu seri non po Sises uko’manto’ iu’matu suntaakaai yau, kurusu’ pona ipokapitu’pu, miri awonsi’ki iye’mu’sa’ka’pu teriku’pu apai kuru.

Asa’ri na’ne’ iu’ma’to’ yau’ne, iwa’ku’pi’sa’ na’ne’ pi’, taron ni ri, *Ma’* pen ni namenuka’pu tapi’pitu.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Sises ekareei epiya’ti (1:1-13)

Annau Sises e’turawasoma’pu Kiyarari po (1:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi’ki Surusiran pona (10:1-52)

Iu’matu suntaakaai Surusiran po miri awonsi’ki ipiyau (11:1–15:47)

Sises e’mu’sa’ka’pu teriku’pu apai (16:1-8)

Iye’mu’sa’kasa’ Itepuru usenpoikapitu’pu miri awonsi’ki iyenuku’pu (16:9-20)

Isaan Pa’tes Ekareei

(*Ma’siu 3:1-12; Uru’ 3:1-18; Isaan 1:19-28*)

¹ Seri, seri waku itekare epiya’ti Papa Mumu, * Sises Kurai pi’. ² Pu’kena’ Aisaya karetaai yau iye’menukasa’ na’ne’:

“Umainu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,
iye’ma konekanin pe,”†

tawon.

³ “Rimono’ tau ka’pon uki’pi’nunpitu,

‘Itepuru e’ma ikonekati’;

to’sa ri ite’ma ikonekati’,”‡

tawon.

⁴ Miri kasa si Isaan uyee’pu, pa’taisiman pi’ rimono’ta nono yau miri awonsi’ki makoi apai era’tin epa’taisimato’ makoi pi’ usentu’man ekareei ekama pi’.[§] ⁵ Tanporon kon ni Isutiya miri awonsi’ki eke pata Surusiran winon kon ni uti’pu ipiya’. Tumakooi kon ekama pi’, miripan kon pa’taisima’pu iya Isotan tuna tuu tisen kau.

⁶ Isaan pon esi’pu kiyameru i’po’ konekasa’, o’ pi’pi konekasa’ esi’pu ipokangui pe iworo’pai pi’. Kairau amu’ miri awonsi’ki teusan e’ku pi’

* **1:1** Taron ni ton imenukasa’ yau, Papa Mumu tawon para iyesi. † **1:2** Mara’kai 3:1 ‡ **1:3** Aisaya 40:3 § **1:4** Taron ni ton imenukasa’ yau, Isaan Pa’tes usenpoika’pu rimono’ tau itekare ekama pi’, tawon esi.

tenta'nasen pe iyese'p_u. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki se si esi'p_u miri itekareei pe: "Uye'ma'p_u pe iyep_u miri ka'pon merunti kuru uyentaino, tau'tii' isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. ⁸ Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane kari ri uya nin si apa'taisima kon miri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Esi'p_u Epa'taisiman Pi', Se'tan Esi'p_u I'tupitu Pi'

(Ma'siu 3:13–4:11; Uru' 3:21–22; 4:1–13)

⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uyee'p_u Nasare', Kiyarari yawon wini, miripan pa'taisima'p_u Isaan uya Isotan kau. ¹⁰ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau tuna kapai, ka' uta'koka e'se'ne' pe ene'p_u iya, miripan uya Ita'kwaru u'ti wako'wa kasa ene'p_u t_upona. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki main uyee'p_u Ep_un awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nankanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

¹² Inke para ri, Ita'kwaru uya ennoko'p_u rimono' ta'. ¹³ Rimono' tau iyese'p_u 40 kaisa ri wui, Se'tan* esi'p_u i'tupitu pi'. Miri yau ri kanan ene amu' pokon pe iyese'p_u, miripan ene pi' inseru amu' esi'p_u.

Wapiyaro' Kon T_upoitoru Pe Te'ton Kon Ki'ma'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 4:12–22; Uru' 4:14–15; 5:1–11)

¹⁴ Isaan a'sisa' to' uya t_upo pariki'si ta', Kiyarari pona Sises uti'p_u, waku Papa ekareei ekama pi'. ¹⁵ "Iweyu e'seposa' man, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe man a'ko pe! Amakooi kon apai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki itekare apuriti'!" ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Sises usari koro'tau parau ku'p_uri Kiyarari piyawiri, asa'ron kon moro' a'sinin nan ka'pon amu' ene'p_u iya, Saiman, miri awonsi'ki iyakon Anturu pokon, t_upunweru kon yai moro' amu' a'si to' uya esi'p_u. ¹⁷ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Upikiri isi'ti'. Ikonekato' kon pe uya ka'pon amu' a'sinin nan pe," ta'p_u iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe ri, t_upunweru kon t_uninse to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

¹⁹ Inni iwa ru'kwi itisa' a'tai, Isens ene'p_u iya, Sepiti mu miri awonsi'ki Isaan, iyakon kanau yau, t_upunweru kon konepitu pi'. ²⁰ Oko pe para ri, to' ki'ma'p_u iya, miripan kon uya t_ukup_unu kon miri awonsi'ki aka'ne' pe anansa' kon ipoitoru ton pokon pe t_uninse kanau yau, to' uti'p_u ipikiri.

Makoi A'kwaru Enpa'ka'p_u Sises Uya

(Uru' 4:31–37)

²¹ To' uti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona; Sapa' uye'sa' a'tai, Sises uti'p_u Esuweru amu' usenupato' iw_u' ta'. Miri yau, to' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'p_u. ²² Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'p_u enupan nito' iya pi', ar_une para tenupa iya 'nokon pi' t_umeruntirakenan pe kuru ri, Main pi' enupanin nan kasa para. ²³ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi[†] a'kwaru yen pe te'sen miri yau Esuweru amu' usenupato' iw_u' tau, uki'pi'n_umu'p_u, ²⁴ "Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina pe ma'tanu'se'na iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kari ri—Waku Ye' Papa Iwano'!" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

²⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'p_u Sises uya e'se'ne' pe.

²⁶ Makoi a'kwaru uya e'se'ne' pe ka'pon i'ki'ma'p_u, miripan epa'ka'p_u iyapai t_upiror_unse. ²⁷ Ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'p_u, miripan kon usekama'popitu'p_u tiwano' kon pe, "Tri si seri? Emenna' usenupan nito'—merunti a'kiron! Makoi a'kwaru ton ni apiyo'manin, miripan kon esi imaimu awiri!" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁸ Itekareei uti'p_u inke para kuru ri siya ri Kiyarari nono poro.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitū'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ƴru' 4:38-41)

²⁹ Tēpa'kasa' kon a'tai Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' tapai, to' uti'pū Saiman miri awonsi'ki Anturu pata'se' ya'. Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pū to' a'kiri. ³⁰ Saiman ewo'pū esi'pū e'kii' man pi', te'kwe' tau. Inke pūra ri Sises uye'sa' a'tai, to' uya ekama'pū ipi'. ³¹ Sises uti'pū ipiya', itemiyatū pi' ta'sii' i'ma'sa'ka'pū iya. Iye'kii' mato' ereuta'pū, miripan uya to' mūta'napa'pū.

³² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, wūi enu pata'pū pe, ka'pon amū' uya tanporo ri takuru'kena' nan miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarū yen ton nee'pū Sises piya'. ³³ Tanporo ri miri pata yau te'san ka'pon amū' amūra'pū mūra'ta na'.

³⁴ Sises uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan epi'tipitū'pū to' eparan apa'ne, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarū ton ni enno'pitū'pū iya. Makoi a'kwarū ton usauroku i'se pūra ri iyesi'pū, apūne pūra to' uya ti'tu wenai.

Sises Ipūrema'pū Tū'kenan Pata Yau

(Ƴru' 4:42-44)

³⁵ Awanakū' kuru, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Sises e'ma'sa'ka'pū, miripan uti'pū iuti tapai tū'kenan pata ya' ipūremase'na. ³⁶ E'tane Saiman miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pū iwarinpase'na. ³⁷ To' uya eposa' a'tai, "Tanporon kon man awarinpa pi'!" ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Sises uya to' eiku'pū, "Turon ni airi eke iwa ton a'ko pa'nan pata ton ya' utinpai' nokon. Miri yau'ne kanan itekare ekamato' pe uya. Mirito' pe uye'sa' seri," ta'pū iya.

³⁹ Miripan uti'pū siya ri Kiyarari poro itekare ekama pi' Esuwerū amū' usenupato' iwū' ton tau, miri awonsi'ki makoi a'kwarū ton ni enno'pitū'pū iya.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ƴru' 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Ereku'pan[‡] ka'pon uyee'pū Sises piya'. Tese'mu po esii'ma iyeta'kwanūmū'pū ipi', "Inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupū auya," ta'pū iya.

⁴¹ Sises usentu'ma'pū[§] ipi'. Temiyatū inka'pū iya, miripan uya a'pitū'pū. "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki!" ta'pū iya ipi'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon ereku usepi'ti'pū, miripan ena'pū waku pe ri. ⁴³ Sises uya inke pūra ennoko'pū ipanama tūpo se tukai', ⁴⁴ "Inu' pi' ri seri kusekamai, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin ena', miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri mūtūrai', iyekorūkasa' ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pū iya.

⁴⁵ E'tane kūri ri ka'pon uti'pū siya ri itekareei ekamase. Miri moron nū'pū pe Sises epa'ka poken pūra ri iyesi'pū eke iwa pata ton ya'ne, e'tane ri ka'pon amū' uye'pitū'pū mi'tapai'ne ri ipiya'.

2

Ipu'tika'sa' Ka'pon Epi'ti'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ƴru' 5:17-26)

¹ Emennū'pū po iwa ri, Sises enna'po'pū Ka'paneyan pona. Miri a'tai, tūpata'se' ya' iyenna'posa' man tawon useta'pū. ² Tu'ke ri ka'pon amū' amūra'pū, pata oton pūra ri pata tuku'se mūra'ta airi'ne ri. Sises esi'pū itekare

1:39 Ma'siu 4:23; 9:35 ‡ **1:40** Ereku'pan, miri pe pūra Leper, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau utapuripitū'pū tu'kan ni pi'pi eparan ese' pe, leprosy kuru pen ni pi'. § **1:41** Turon ni ton imenukasa' yau, usakorota'pū tawon esi. **1:44** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

ekama pi' to' pi'. ³ Miri a'tai, asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu' ipiya'. ⁴ Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ituru tauya'nokon poken para Sises piya', iteuta koneka'pu' to' uya iuti nakapu yai Sises epoi, miri awonsi'ki aka takon po, ka'pon ipu'tika'sa' nu'ti'pu' to' uya iyapon po ri. ⁵ Sises uya to' uya apurito' ene'pu', miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, "Mooi, amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Miri yau tereutai' te'san, Main pi' enupanin nan usenuminka'pu' tiwano' kon pe, ⁷ 'Fri pe iyese pi' miri kasa Papa sapema pe ri isauroku? Inu' ri sa'ne makoi pi' tausentu'masen para ri iyese miri ko, Papa riken!" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya ta'kwaru yau i'tu'pu' to' usenuminka' tewan kon yau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Fri pe iyese pi' miri kasa iusenuminka kon? ⁹ Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa puse ri ipu'tika'sa' pi' tato'; 'Amakooi pi' usentu'masa' man,' ta, miri pe para, 'Te'mu'sa'kai' ayapon tanunse enta,' ta? ¹⁰ Seri pe enpoika uya si seri non po, Ka'pon, Papa winon piyau merunti esi makoi pi' usentu'man nito'," ta'pu iya, miripan uya ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon pi' ta'pu, ¹¹ "Ta uya ipi', e'mu'sa'ka', ayapon anunki, enna'po' apata'se'ya!" ta'pu.

¹² To' uya ri enpi'tane ka'pon e'mu'sa'ka'pu', tapon anamu'pu' iya, miripan uti'pu'. Ipan pe ri to' usewansiuka'pu', miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu', "Seri waraino ensa' uya'nokon para ri man!" tai'ma.

Ripai Ki'ma'pu' Sises Uya Tupoitoru Pe

(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Uru' 5:27-32)

¹³ Sises enna'poka'pu' kanan parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' uyee'pu' ipiya', miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu'. ¹⁴ Isari koro'tau, parata amaranu'nin, Ripai, Aru'piyas mu ene'pu' iya, iyereutasa' parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uya'kiri isi'ki," miripan Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu', iti'pu' iya'kiri.

¹⁵ Sises esi koro'tau enta'nan pi' Ripai iwu' tau tu'kan kon ni parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan esi'pu' enta'nan pi' ipokon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton pokon pe ri, apune para tu'ke ri ipikiri to' esi ke. ¹⁶ Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa ton, Pari'si amu' pe te'san uya Sises enta'na ene'pu' parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe, miripan kon uya ipoitoru ton ekama'po'pu', "Fri pe iyese pi' kamoro rupi pokon pe iyenta'na?" ta'pu.

¹⁷ Sises uya to' eta'pu', miripan kon eiku'pu' iya, "Atu' pe te'san ka'pon amu' esi miri ta'ta i'se para ri, e'tane kamoro takuru'ke te'san niken esi i'se. Uye'sa' seri ipokena' ton ni ka'pon amu' ki'mase'na pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan niken," ta'pu iya.

Fri Pe Iyese Pi' Useruman?

(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Uru' 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma esi'pu' tenta'nai' para. Taron kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu' Sises piya' ekama'pose'na, "Fri pe iyese pi' Isaan Pa'tes poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, e'tane ipoitoru ton useruma para ri iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu', "Nai kasa warawo' temari'masen naki'ma'san useruma tenta'nai' para tapiro'kon ni iye'tane? To' useruma para iyese tapiro'kon ni iye'tane. ²⁰ E'tane iweyu e'sepoto' otan warawo' temari'masen emo'kato' otan to' piyapai; miri wai a'tai nin si, to' useruma miri tenta'nai' para.

²¹ "Inu' uya ri emenna' pon ke ipooi'pi pon a'si'ti para ri iyese miri. Miri kasa iyese yau, emenna' pon uya ipooi'pi pon karaka eke pe ri iteuta taku'se. ²² Inu'

uya ri emenna' waain enti p̄ra ri iyesi miri ipooi'pi iten ya'. Miri kasa iyesi yau, asa'ri ri nin si ima'ta miri. Emenna' iten esi emenna' waain yen pe," ta'p̄u iya.

Sapa' Eseru Ekama'popit̄u

(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ƴru' 6:1-5)

²³ T̄ron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti esi'p̄u a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. T̄utit̄i'ma'nokon ipooit̄u ton uya a'nai' e'suruupi'sa' i'kw̄i'pit̄u'p̄u. ²⁴ Pari'si am̄u' uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Ap̄une enk̄i, i'ri pe iyesi pi' Main uya t̄uku'sen pen Sapa' a'tai tasa' r̄u'p̄u kup̄u to' uya?" ta'p̄u.

²⁵ Sises uya to' eik̄u'p̄u, "Etanin nan pen pe' imiri'nokon Tepi' n̄ukup̄u'p̄u t̄upooit̄u ton pokon pe, iwan pe t̄esi kon pi' tenta'nato' kon i'se t̄esi kon a'tai?"

²⁶ Miripan uti'p̄u Papa iw̄u' ta', miripan enta'na'p̄u ip̄aremasa' p̄areti pi'. Seri e'kup̄u'p̄u Apiya'ta, Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru a'tai. Use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan niken nikun̄u Main uya tasa' awiri. E'tane Tepi' enta'na'p̄u ipi', miri awonsi'ki t̄at̄onpa ton ni niri repapit̄u'p̄u iya," ta'p̄u iya.

²⁷ Miripan Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Sapa' ekonekasa' ka'pon iwano' pe, ka'pon ekonekasa' pen Sapa' iwano' pe. ²⁸ Miri uriya', Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'p̄u iya.

3

Ka'pon Iyaip̄utasa' Itemiya

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ƴru' 6:6-11)

¹ T̄ron ni a'tai Sises uti'p̄u Esuwer̄u am̄u' usenupato' iw̄u' ta'. Miri yau, ka'pon iyaip̄utasa' am̄urasa' itemiyat̄u esi'p̄u. ² T̄ron kon esi'p̄u Sises eseru'tito' t̄uuya'nokon iwenai kup̄u iya ene i'se, miripan kon uya a'ko pe eseri'ma enpit̄u'p̄u, Sapa' a'tai pe' epi'ti iya tukai'. ³ Sises uya ta'p̄u ka'pon iyaip̄utasa' am̄urasa' itemiyat̄u pi', "E'm̄u'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'p̄u iya.

⁴ Miripan uya ka'pon am̄u' ekama'po'p̄u, "Nai esi Main, Mosi' winon awiri Sapa' a'tai t̄aku'sen pe: wak̄u kup̄u, miri pe p̄ra iri kup̄u kati? Ka'pon pika'ti ima'ta namai', miri pe p̄ra iw̄ini kati?" ta'p̄u iya. E'tane e'pana to' esi'p̄u.

⁵ Sises usakorota uya to' enpit̄u'p̄u, ipan pe ri ipokoit̄ai'ma ri mari, ap̄une p̄ra sa'man pe ri to' ewan esi pi', miripan uya ta'p̄u ka'pon pi', "Ƴyemiyat̄u inka'!" Inka'p̄u iya, miripan emiyat̄u enna'po'p̄u t̄esi'p̄u ya'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, Pari'si am̄u' uya t̄ausenupato' kon iw̄u' nimi'p̄u, miripan kon e'seporo'p̄u kin pe te'sen, Era' tonpa ton pokon pe, miripan kon ekoneka'p̄u Sises w̄ito' pe t̄uuya'nokon pi'.

Anpisin Esi'p̄u Parau Ku'p̄iri E'pi Po

⁷ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipooit̄u ton uti'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri ka'. Tu'ke ri anpisin Kiyarari winon kon uti'p̄u ip̄ikiri. ⁸ P̄usamoro uyee'p̄u Isutiya wini, Surusiran wini, Itumiya wini, Isotan ratoi nono wini, miri awonsi'ki Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan nono wini'ne. Anpisin ton ni uyee'p̄u Sises piya', ap̄une p̄ra inkup̄un̄u etasa' t̄uuya'nokon pi'. ⁹ Ap̄une p̄ra anpisin pe ri to' esi pi', Sises uya t̄upooit̄u ton auro'ka'p̄u kanau epoto' pe to' uya tekanwa'tito' ya' ka'pon am̄u' uya tu'ke ri t̄au'na'ti namai'. ¹⁰ Tu'kan kon ni epi'tisa' iya pi', tanporon kon ni takuru'kena' nan uyee'p̄u t̄aut̄a'tu'mapi'se ri a'pi'se'na. ¹¹ Makoi' a'kwar̄u yen ton uya ensa' a'tai, to' uta'mo'kapit̄u'p̄u irak̄ai', miripan kon upi'gor̄anpit̄u'p̄u, "Ƴmiri ri kar̄i Papa Mumu!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹² Sises uya e'se'ne' pe makoi a'kwaru yen ton panama'pu, kuri ri kuri ri ta to' uya namai' tupa'.

Sises Uya Tupoitou Ton Anamu'pu
(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Uru' 6:12-16)

¹³ Sises uti'pu wu' pona ri, miripan uya kamo i'se te'to' ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu ipiya', ¹⁴ miripan kon anamu'pu iya 12 kaisa ri. To' koneka'pu iya itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, tupa'iyau to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe tauya itekare ekamase'na, ¹⁵ tameruntiru ke to' e'to' pe makoi a'kwaru enpa'kapi'nin nan pe.

¹⁶ Pusamoro si inanumu'san 12 kaisaron kon: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu); ¹⁷ Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki amu' (Powanoses tukai' to' ese'ti'pu iya, Korame Munki ta e'kwa pe); ¹⁸ Anturu, Piri', Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens Aru'piyas mu, Tatiyas, Saiman Usera' tukai' tesa'sen,† ¹⁹ Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyesi'pu na'ne'.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Pisisipupu
(Ma'siu 12:22-32; Uru' 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Sises ewomu'pu iuti ta'. Anpisin ni kanan amurakaa'pu Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitou ton enta'nato' a'tai para ri. ²¹ Seri etasa' itonpa ton uya a'tai, ikan to' uti'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya, "Itano'masa," ta pi'.

²² Taron kon Main pi' enupanin nan Surusiran wini iye'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Pisisipupu‡ esi miri iyau. Makoi amu' epuru wini makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu iya miri," ta'pu.

²³ Miri uriya', Sises uya ka'pon amu' ki'ma'pu tupa'ya'. Miri yau, panton ekama'pu iya to' pi': "Nai kasa Se'tan§ niri enpa'ka Se'tan uya tukai'? ²⁴ Esa' wannu ton epantakapi'sa' yau, tiwano' pe ri isewa'nomai' to' uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁵ Isiwu' tau te'san epantakapi'sa' pe iyese' yau, tiwano' kon pe isewa'nomai' kamoro uko'mamu pen ni miri. ²⁶ Miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri Se'tan usewa'noma yau miripan epantakapi'sa', moro iko'mamu pen ni miri; iu'ma'to' ri e'seposa'.

²⁷ "Inu' ri ewomu' para iyese' miri pana'pan ka'pon iwu' ta' tanporo itapuruui e'ma'tise'na, wapiya auronpi'sa' iya a'tai riken; miri a'tai nin si, itimamin ari iya itiwu' tapai.

²⁸ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon ni ka'pon amu' makooi, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi'* usentu'man. ²⁹ E'tane inu' ri kuri isapema pe Waku' A'kwaru pi' isauro'sa' pi' usentu'man para ri iyese' miri, apune para siyaro' pe ri iye'makoimasa' miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Sises uya seri ta'pu, taron kon uya, "Makoi a'kwaru esi iyau," tasa' pi'.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Uru' 8:19-21)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu. Te'soto'pi'se paroroi po iki'manin ennoko'pu to' uya. ³² Anpisin ton ni ereutapi'sa' esi'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya ipana'ti'pu, "Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non esi paroroi po awarinpa pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³³ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Inu' si usan? Inu' yan si uyakon non?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ To' si ene'pu iya, ka'pon amu' ereutapi'sa' tauwoi, miripan uya ta'pu,

† 3:18 Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. ‡ 3:22 Pisisipupu - futi epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon. § 3:23 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau niri. * 3:23 Taron ni imenukasa' ton, isapema pe ri to' usauro'sa' ru'pu pi' Papa pi', tawon esi. † 3:29 Uru' 12:10

"Pusamoro usanon miri awonsi'ki uyakon non. ³⁵ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se ku'nin esi miri uyakon pe miri awonsi'ki uparusi pe miri awonsi'ki usan pe," ta'pu iya.

4

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu (Ma'siu 13:1-23; Uru' 8:4-15)

¹ Sises kanan e'sara'tikaa'pu to' enupa pi' parau ku'piri piyau. Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' iwoi iyamura'sa' kon esi'pu tu'ke ri. Miri pi', iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' ereutai' parau ku'piri kau, tanporo ka'pon amu' e'tane a'mun po, tuna e'pi po. ² Tu'kan pi' ri to' enupa'pu iya panton yai. To' enupa tauya yau, ta'pu iya to' pi':

³ "Apu'ne etati! Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'.

⁴ Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Toron amu' uyee'pu miripan kon uya iku'pu. ⁵ Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pe te'sen ya', eke pe pu'ra te'sen non ya'. Inke pu'ra iya'ta'pu, apu'ne pu'ra i' nau pu'ra non esi ke. ⁶ E'tane wai enu enu'sa' a'tai, a'ne' pe ipuru'pu iya miripan aiputa'pu, apu'ne pu'ra imi' ton utipi'sa' pu'ra iyesi wenai. ⁷ Taron ni ton ite' ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta'. Iya'ta'pu, miripan e'tane iwitanuku'pu iya, miripan epeta'pu pen ni. ⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya', miripan uwa'ta'pu, miripan epeta'pu taron ni ton esi'pu 30 kaisa ri ite'kwa iteperu, taron ni 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu, "Kuri tupa'na ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai," ta'pu.

¹⁰ Sises esi koro'tau tikin sari, isauroku' etanin nu'san uyee'pu ipoitoru ton pokon pe ekama'pose'na, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai'. ¹¹ To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' aino Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe e'tasa' iyena'nokon. E'tane kamoro mi airon kon pi' tanporon ni usekama panton yai,

¹² "to' uya ri enpitu miri e'tane waku pe to' uya ene pen ni,
to' uya ri eta miri ito'ka'nuku' ma pu'ra ri.

Miri kupu to' uya pe iyesi yau, to' era'ti nesii'no Papa winikai', miripan kon pi' nin nasentu'mai'no.*
tasa' iya."

¹³ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe' panton to'ka'nuku' auya'nokon pu'ra ri iyesi? I'ri kasa ken si taron ni panton to'ka'nuku' kon pa? ¹⁴ Umi pi' te'sen uya Papa Maimu pa'karaka. ¹⁵ Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ipa'karakasa' uta'po'sa' asanta ta' kasa. Eta to' uya pe ri, Se'tan† uyepu Main mo'kase'na to' ya' ipa'karakasa'. ¹⁶ Taron kon ka'pon amu' esi ite' ton ti' pona ita'po'sa' kasa. Main eta tauya'nokon a'tai, inke pu'ra ri to' uya anumu' tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁷ E'tane to' mi' pu'ra to' esi, inke to' uko'mamu' pu'ra iyesi. I'ri ri anpokumanin miri pe pu'ra kota'manin uye'sa' a'tai main uriya', inke pu'ra to' e'nonka ipiyapai. ¹⁸ Miri e'tane ri, taron kon ka'pon amu' esi miri ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ipa'karakasa' kasa, main etanin nan, ¹⁹ e'tane tauko'manto' kon pi' tausewankamasan, ipurataaike' pe e'nito' nenku'tinu ton, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni i'se to' e'to' uya main iwitanuku'. Miri uya nin si iyepeta pu'ra ikupu. ²⁰ Taron kon nin si esi miri ite' waku non ya' ipa'karakasa' kasa. To' uya main eta, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri anumu', miripan kon epeta 30, 60, miri awonsi'ki 100 kaisari ri ite'kwa ipa'karakasa' ru'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

^{4:1} Uru' 5:1-3 * ^{4:12} Aisaya 6:9-10 † ^{4:15} Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

Raan'pu Pusa'u O'non

(*Uru' 8:16-18*)

²¹ Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ri pe' raan'pu ewonnu'nin pusa'u o'koi' itato' pe tauya, miri pe para e'nan nito' apon o'koi' ri? E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona pe' itunin pen imiri?" ²² Apune para onansa' pe te'sen e'niponkato' pe ri iyesi; iwapu tisa' pe te'sen epa'ka kipo'pona. ²³ Kuru' tapanana ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Ta'pu iya kanan to' pi', "Inetanu kon pi' waku pe isenuminkati'. I'tuto' auya yai pe ri inkupup'u yai iyena' i'tu miri—miri entai ri. ²⁵ Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri. Inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri, itenawon nu'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Ta'tasen Itena'pi Pantomu

²⁶ Sises uya kanan takaa'pu, "Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi miri ka'pon kiyari ye' pinnin tupa'karakai' tumainaru yau kasa. ²⁷ Iye'nuntane ri ewarupi nau, ipakasa' ri e'tane wai nai, kiyari ye' ri a'ta miri, i'ri kasa iye'sa' tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyesi. ²⁸ Non uya ri iya'tato' pe ikupu, miri awonsi'ki iyepetato' pe ri niri ikupu iya: wapiya ite' pe te'ton epa'ka; miri tupo, i'pai, miri awonsi'ki nin si iyi ton utaka. ²⁹ Iyaku'pusa' a'tai nin si, iye'sara'ti miri e'tarawasoman pi' a'tito' tauya tumariyaru, si'karu tato' ke, apune para ananto' weyu e'seposa pi'," ta'pu iya.

Mosta' Itese' Kiyari Ye' Ena'pi Pantomu

(*Ma'siu 13:31-32, 34; Uru' 13:18-19*)

³⁰ Takaa'pu iya kanan, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi ta? I'ri rupi panton ekama, ekamanin pe? ³¹ Mosta' ena'pi, aiko ru'kwi kuru kasa iyesi, inpiminu non ya'. ³² E'tane ipinsa' a'tai, iya'ta miri eke pe ri taron ni ye' ton umi yawon entai ri. Eke ton pe ri ipanta ton esi toron amu' ri esi iti'nu'kenanu yau," ta'pu iya.

³³ Sises uya tekareei ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi' tu'kan ni seri warai'nan panton yai'ne, to' uya ito'ka'nu'ku poken. ³⁴ Panton tapurii' para to' auro'ka iya poken para ri iyesi'pu. E'tane tupoitoru ton pokon pe tesi a'tai tikin sari, miri ta iya e'kwa pe iyesi tukai' ekama'pu iya to' pi'.

Sipa'sipa Ereutanuku'pu Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 8:23-27; Uru' 8:22-25*)

³⁵ Miri ko'mamiri pe ri, Sises uya, "Iratoi pona utinpai'nokon," ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. ³⁶ Anpisin ton ka'pon amu' nimi'pu to' uya. Sises e'to' iya kanau ya' ipoitoru ton ekanwa'ti'pu, miripan kon uya ari'pu. Taron ni ton ni kanau amu' esi'pu moro. ³⁷ Pana' pe ri a'setun uyee'pu, sipa'sipa uya eke pe tuna anuku'pu kanau yau, isemu'nu'ku poken ni tuku'se. ³⁸ Sises esi'pu e'nan ni pi' iyaure yau, eke'nan tapon po. Ipoitoru ton uya enpaka'pu, miripan pi', "Ti'sa, ina pe' aputa pi' iusewankama para ri iyesi miri?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁹ Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' uya a'setun eseremeku'pu, "E'paka'ki!" miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', "E'tutuka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'pu, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri pata ena'pu.

⁴⁰ Tupoitoru ton pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "I'ri pi' iyenari'namu kon? Anapurinu kon para ri mari pe' iyesi miri?" ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ E'tane to' etuipi'sa' esi'pu, "Inu' ri si puse ri ka'pon?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "A'setun miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa ri e'to' imaimu awiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

5

Makoi A'kwaru Yen Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Uru' 8:26-39)

¹ Kerasin* amu' nono pona to' uti'pu, parau ku'piri ratoi pon kon. ² Sises ekanwakasa' koro'tau, ka'pon uruwai' apai iyepa'kasa' uya eporo'pu. Puse ri ka'pon yau makoi' a'kwaru esi'pu, ³ miripan uko'mansa' esi'pu uruwai' koro'tau, inu' uya ri tauronpi'se enkurunpa poken para ri iyenaka'si' esi'pu, i'sen ke ri auronpitu poken para ri. ⁴ Inke ri i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki itemiyatu ton auronpitu'pu to' uya esi'pu i'sen amu' ke, e'tane ri miri ton ni i'kiripitu'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki wa'ka pun ni ti'ta pi' te'sen a'morupitu'pu iya. Inu' uya ereutanuku poken para ri, ipan pe ri pana' pe iyese'pu. ⁵ Ewarupi' tau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri usarin pi' iyese'pu uruwai' miri awonsi'ki wu' poro'ne ri, uki'pi'nampi' ni pi' ri, tiwano' pe ri uta'tipi' ni pi' ti' ke.

⁶ Innoni'ki Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, iyeka'tumu'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau. ⁷ Miripan uki'pi'namu'pu eke pe ri, "Sises, eke Papa Mumu, i'ri pe ukupu i'se me'an? Papa pi', 'Ikota'ma uya pen, 'ka'ki!" ta'pu iya. ⁸ Seri ta'pu iya, apune para Sises uya makoi a'kwaru pi', "Puse ka'pon yapai epa'kaki!" tasa' pi'.

⁹ "Inu' iyese?" ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

"Anpisin ton kuwayau amu' uyese'," tukai' eiku'pu iya. ¹⁰ Ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti pi' iyese'pu miri pata yapai iri a'kwaru ton ennoko iya namai'.

¹¹ A'ko pe ri tu'kan kon ni peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru' po. ¹² Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru ton uya peiruku amu' ya' tenno'to' kon pe iya. ¹³ To' nin si utito' pe ikupu'pu iya miri. Iri a'kwaru ton nin si uti'pu miri ka'pon yapai peiruku amu' ya'. Tanporo ri nin si, 2,000 e'to' airon kon peiruku amu' e'taru'kwa'pu, miripan kon aputa'pu parau ku'piri ka'.

¹⁴ To' pa'sima pi' te'san ka'pon amu' eka'tumu'pu pata pona itekareei ekamase'na, umi yau'ne ri te'san pana'ti'pu to' uya. Iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na ka'pon amu' uti'pu. ¹⁵ To' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya kuri ri anpisin kuwayau makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen ka'pon ene'pu iyepontisa', iyereutasa' esi'pu, waku pe iya'kwaru. Tanporo enari'ke' pe to' ena'pu miri pi'.

¹⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ka'pon amu' pana'ti'pu iye'ku'sa' makoi a'kwaru yen ka'pon pi' miri awonsi'ki peiruku amu' pi' ri niri. ¹⁷ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu itito' pe tunono kon apai.

¹⁸ Sises ekanwa'ti koro'tau kanau ya', makoi a'kwaru yen nu'pu ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Aya'kiri utii'ya," ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ E'tane Sises esi'pu iti i'se para, e'tane, "Enna'poki apata ya', itonpa ton koro'ta'. Eke pe ri Itepuru nukupu'pu ipi' isentu'masa' ekamata," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Miripan uti'pu tanporo Te'ka'pores[‡] poro, Sises nukupu'pu tupa' ekama pi', miri pi' tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu.

Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mare, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Uru' 8:40-56)

²¹ Sises enna'po'pu iye'kwiritu'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona. Miri yau parau ku'piri ka'ta po, anpisin pe ri to' amara'pu iwoi. ²² Isairas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwa' epuru uyee'pu, miripan Sises ensa' tauya a'tai ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya'. ²³ Miripan ipan pe ri ipawana'ti'pu iya, "Aiko ru'kwi uyensi man takuru'ke, iyeri'kapu ri. Apune isi'ki, iyemiyatu inonkatanu'ki ipona, miripan usepi'tito' pe iyeriku namai'," ta'pu iya. ²⁴ Miripan Sises e'sara'ti'pu iya'kiri.

* 5:1 Taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Katarens ta; taron ni ton inmenukasa' uya Kerukesens ta. † 5:2 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 8, 13 yau ri niri. ‡ 5:20 Te'ka'pores—10 Kaisaron Eke Pata Ton ta e'kwa pe iyesei.

Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri, to' uya iwonti'pu sen wini'ne ri.

²⁵ Miri yau, uri'san esi'pu 12 kaisa ri wai'piya man ennoko pi' iko'mansa'.
²⁶ Tu'kan kon ni ta'ta amu' uya epi'ti tane, tupa'rataai ri enno'tane iya to' e'ma pi', e'tane tau'septi'pe ekama tane iya, miyari ri ipan pe ri iyena'pu.

²⁷ Miripan uya ru'kwi Sises eta'pu, iyee'pu an'pisan ton koro'tau ite'ma'pu pe.

²⁸ "Ipon nu'kwi ri a'pi'sa' uya yau, usepi'ti ri miri," ta'pu iya ti'nau ru'kwi ri.

²⁹ Ipon a'pitu'pu iya, miripan man tau'tisen ereuta'pu miri a'tai ri. E'ne' pe iye'to' anpokumanin usepi'ti'pu.

³⁰ Miri a'tai ri, Sises uya tameruntiru epa'ka'pu i'tu'pu, miripan era'tipitu'pu an'pisan koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu, "Inu' upon a'pitai?" tai'ma.

³¹ Ipoitoru ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene auya para pe' nai ka'pon amu' uya iwontisa? I'ri pe iyesi pi', 'Inu' uya'pitai?' ta auya?" ³² E'tane ri Sises uya tenu t'pitu'pu, inu' uya iku'sa' tukai'.

³³ Miripan uri'san uya i'tu'pu t'pitu'pu iye'ku'sa', miripan uyee'pu e'tititi'kai'ma ri tenari'numu ke. Ita'mo'ka'pu i'ta piya, miripan uya tanporo ri i'napairon ekama'pu ipi', t'pitu'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu.

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, anapurinu uya ri ikonekasa' miri waku pe. Enta si tau'ewankamai' para, iusepi'tisa' si miri iyewankamanin apai," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Miri koro'tau, Isairas pana'tinin nan uyee'pu itiwu' tawonsi'ki, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Ti'sa ri kusanpokumai," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Sises esi'pu to' maimu inetapai para ri, e'tane ta'pu iya ipi', "Kenari'numu, e'tane apuriki riken," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan inu' ri uti i'se para iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki iyakon Isaan niken. ³⁸ To' uyee'pu itepuru iwu' ta', miri yau Sises uya tau'tano'masan eke pe ri ene'pu, pokoi pe ri tau'ki'pi'nunpi'se ri tau'karansan eta'pu.

³⁹ Miripan ewomu'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "I'ri pe iyesi pi' tanporo ri autano'ma kon seri? I'ri pi' aukaramu kon? Mure eri'sa' pen, iye'numu riken," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰ Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu uta'kiri pi' ipi'.

Tanporo to' enpa'ka'pu iya, mare kairanu miri awonsi'ki isan miri awonsi'ki osorawawon kon niken t'poitoru ton pokon pe iyewomu'pu mare eri'sa' pata'se' airi. ⁴¹ Miripan uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "Tari'ta kun!" ta'pu iya ("Uri'san mare, e'mu'sa'ka', ta uya ipi'," ta tauya e'kwa pe).

⁴² Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan e'sara'ti'pu usarin pi' (12 kaisaron iwai'piyaa pe iyesi'pu). Seri e'ku'sa' pi' ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu. ⁴³ Sises uya ipan pe to' pi' ta'pu, "Kusekamatu inu' yan pi' ri. Irepati' i'ri ru'kwi ri iyenta'nato' ipi' ke," ta'pu iya.

6

Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu Nasare' Pon Kon Uya

(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Uru' 4:16-30)

¹ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu t'pata'se' ya, ipoitoru ton ni itonpa pe. ² Sapa' e'seposa' a'tai, to' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' esi'pu miri yau, miripan eta tauya'nokon a'tai, tanporon kon ni usewansiuka'pu. "Nai yau seri ton eporo'pu puse ri ka'pon uya?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu. "I'ri ri pu'ketu ke irepasa' pe iyesi? I'ri kasa ri eke ri Papa tarawasooi kupu iya? ³ Kiya'pinta pen pe' puse ri? Meri mare; Isens, Isoses, Isutas miri awonsi'ki Saiman pokon

rui? Seri yau pe' upiyau'nokon iparusi ton p̄ara nai?" ta'p̄u to' uya. Miripan kon ikinam̄a'p̄u ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Ipata'se' yau riken, itonpa ton koro'tau miri awonsi'ki itiw̄a' ri tau pu'kena' nama p̄ara iyesei," ta'p̄u iya. ⁵ Eke Papa tarawasooi kup̄u iya pokena' p̄ara ri iyesei'p̄u miri yau, e'tane ri temiyatu riken nonkapitu'p̄u iya tu'kan kon pen ka'pon am̄a' takuru'kena' nan pona, miripan kon epi'tipitu'p̄u iya. ⁶ Ipan pe ri to' pi' isewansiukapitu'p̄u, ap̄une p̄ara apurito' to' uya p̄ara iyesei pi'.

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon T̄upoitor̄a Ton Ennoko'p̄u

(Ma'siu 10:5-15; Ƴru' 9:1-6)

Miripan Sises utipitu'p̄u eke iwa ton pata ton kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon am̄a' enupitu'p̄u pi'. ⁷ T̄upoitor̄a ton, 12 kaisaron kon tuki'mai' t̄upiya', to' enno'pitu'p̄u iya asa ri'ne, miripan kon repa'p̄u iya to' meruntira ke, makoi a'kwar̄a entai to' e'to' pe. ⁸ Seri ton ke to' auro'ka'p̄u iya, "Ƴri ri kusat̄u aya'kiri'nokon iuti kon koro'tau, teke'sen niken—t̄awenantu ke p̄ara ri, t̄apaiki ke p̄ara ri, p̄arata p̄ara ri ipokur̄a'ni kon yau matitui'. ⁹ Sapato yau ri e'ti'; tu'ke ipona ipon kon p̄uro'pon yau ke'tau," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'. ¹⁰ To' auro'ka'p̄u iya kanan, "To' uya iyereutan̄a'sa' kon na'ne' airi ri, miri ri iuti tau me'tui' pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki pata uya iyereutan̄a'sa' kon p̄ara iyesei yau, miri pe p̄ara iyetapai'nokon p̄ara ri iyesei yau, to' nimi auya'nokon a'tai a'ta kon matitupitu'p̄u. Seri uya ri to' pana'ti miri Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'p̄u iya.

¹² Miripan kon uti'p̄u ka'pon am̄a' pi' itekare ekamase'na, to' era'tito' pe tumakooi kon apai. ¹³ Miripan tu'ke ri makoi a'kwar̄a enpa'kapitu'p̄u to' uya, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni takuru'kena' nan karapaimapitu'p̄u to' epi'tipitu'p̄u to' uya.

Isaan Pa'tes Uma'tasa'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ƴru' 9:7-9)

¹⁴ Kin Era' uya seri eta'p̄u, ap̄une p̄ara Sises ese' enasa' esi'p̄u wak̄u pe kuru ti'tusen pe. T̄aron kon* uya, "Isaan Pa'tes ri e'm̄a'sa'kasa' miri teriku'p̄u apai; miri wenai, eke Papa tarawasooi kup̄u iya miri," ta'p̄u to' uya.

¹⁵ T̄aron kon uya, "Iraisa kuri ri," ta'p̄u.

T̄aron kon uya ri kanan, "Pu'kena' kuri ri, penaro' kon pu'kena' am̄a' esi'p̄u waraino," ta'p̄u.

¹⁶ Era' uya etasa' a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes sa'ne kuri ri ko! I'pai unakutu'p̄u, e'tane ito'pansa' teriku'p̄u apai!" ta'p̄u iya.

¹⁷ Ap̄une p̄ara Era' uya ri Isaan a'sito' pe ikupu'p̄u. Auronpi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'p̄u iya, miripan t̄uto' pe pariki'si ta'. Era' uya seri kup̄u'p̄u Eratiyas wenai, tumari'ma'p̄u takon Piri' no'p̄u pe ri iye'tane. ¹⁸ Isaan Pa'tes e'pitu'p̄u Era' auro'ka' pi', "Main awiri' iwesi pe p̄ara iyesei miri ayakon no'p̄u an̄ansa' auya na'ne'," ta'p̄u iya ipi'.

¹⁹ Miri uya Eratiyas ikinunpasa' esi'p̄u Isaan ni inwipai, e'tane ikupu'p̄u iya poken p̄ara iyesei'p̄u, ²⁰ ap̄une p̄ara Era' esi'p̄u Isaan namanin pe, iwapu pe iyesei'p̄u i' tu' t̄uaya ke, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki wak̄u pe. Isaurok̄u eta t̄uaya a'tai, ekamura ri iyenapi'pitu'p̄u miri ri e'tane imaimu inetapai iyesei'p̄u.

²¹ Miri yau nin si, iweyu e'sepokaa'p̄u miri. Tentu'p̄u weyu ru'p̄u a'tai, Era' uya enta'nan kup̄u'p̄u eke ton itepuru ton, soisa am̄a' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiyarari pata yawon kon ewe'to' iya. ²² Eratiyas

mure uye'sa' a'tai amanãse'na, imanãmu uya waku pe ri Era' kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki inki'ma'san niri. Miri pi', kin uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "I'se iwe'to' pi' ri uyekama'poki irepa uya miri ike," ta'pu iya. ²³ Eke pe ri auro'ka'pu iya tanku'ton pi', "Inekama'po'pu ke ri irepa uya, a'sa'muyai itesa' pe e'to' pata ke ri," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Miri pi' uri'san epa'ka'pu tãsan ekama'pose'na. "I'ri kuru ri ekama'po uya seri?" ta'pu iya.

"Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ekama'po'," tukai' eiku'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, tãusenutii' uri'san enna'po'pu kin piya', "Urepa auya i'se e'ai' seri pe Isaan Pa'tes i'pai ru'pu ke parapi po!" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Kin upokoita'pu tãsauokũ'pu pi' ipan pe, e'tane, apũne pũra ikupu uya kuru tasa' tũuya ru'pu pi' tanki'ma'san pana airi, inurunpa iya poken pũra iyesi'pu. ²⁷ Miripan uya inke pũra i'pairũkanin ennoko'pu, Isaan i'pai ru'pu ne'to' pe iya. Iti'pu pariki'si ta', miripan uya Isaan i'pairũka'pu. ²⁸ Miripan uya inee'pu parapi po, miripan uya itaru'pu uri'san ena', miripan uya itaru'pu tãsan ana'. ²⁹ Miri tetai', Isaan poitorũ ru'san uye'e'pu, miripan kon uya itekepu ari'pu, iu'na'tito' pe tũuya nokon ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Uru' 9:10-17; Isaan 6:1-14)

³⁰ Enno'sa' kon enna'posa' amũra'pu Sises woi, miripan kon uya tanporo tankupu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu tũuya' nokon ni ekama'pu. ³¹ Miri yau, tu'ke ri ka'pon amũ' uye'pitu miri awonsi'ki to' utipitu esi'pu, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorũ ton enta'nato' a'tai pũra ri iyesi'pu. Miri uriya', to' pi' ta'pu iya, "Utinpa'i nokon mi airi ri tu'kena'pi yau e'ni poken miri koro'tau iumoronkapu kon pa," ta'pu iya. ³² Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' kanau yau tu'kena'pi pata ya'.

³³ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amũ' uya to' ene'pu, to' i'tu'pu to' uya kamoro pe. Miripan kon eka'tumũ'pu tanporo pata ton apa'ne irawiri a'mun poro, miripan kon uya pata eporo'pu to' rawiri.

³⁴ Sises ekanwakasa' uya tu'ke anpisin pe ka'pon amũ' ensa' a'tai, ipan pe ri to' pi' isentu'ma'pu, apũne pũra to' esi'pu karimeru amũ' esi tũpa'simanin ke pũra kasa. Miripan kon enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pu tu'kan pi' ri.

³⁵ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitorũ ton uye'e'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya, "Pata uko'manka'sa' kuru ri man, innon sa'ne seri pata ko," ta'pu. ³⁶ "Ka'pon amũ' enno'ki a'ko pan pari umi ton miri awonsi'ki eke iwa ton pata amũ' ya'ne, tiwano' kon pe tenta'nato' kon ipi' e'mato' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁷ E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Imiri' nokon pe ru'kwi ri to' irepati' to' enta'nato' ike ke," ta'pu iya.

Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Miri uya 8 kaisa ri kapu' ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu† mo'ka miri! Miri kaisa ri ken pe' ennoko pũreti pi' to' ewe'to' pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kaisa ri ru'kwi pũreti nai ipiyau' nokon? Apũne entanti'," ta'pu iya.

To' uya ensa' a'tai, "5 kaisaron nu'kwi pũreti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' amũ' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu tũpoitorũ ton pi', "Ka'pon amũ' amũranu'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne miripan kon ereutapi'to' pe wana' pona," ta'pu iya. ⁴⁰ Ka'pon amũ' ereutapitu'pu tamu'kuru' ke'ne 100 kaisa ri'ne miri awonsi'ki 50 kaisa ri'ne.

† 6:37 8 kaisa ri kapu' ka'pon e'turawasomasa' epe'pu—200 tenariyas itese' Kiri' maimu yau. Tikin ni pũrata pun esi tikin ni wai yau turawasomasa' pi' isenupasa' pen e'mato' ike. (Apũne Ma'siu 20:2 enki.)

⁴¹ Miripan Sises uya 5 kaisaron itekiino p̄reti miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am̄u' an̄am̄u'p̄u. Ka'ta' tenu t̄utase tenki ta'p̄u iya Papa pi', i'kwi'p̄it̄u'p̄u iya. It̄aru'p̄u iya t̄ūpoitor̄u ton uya ekanto' pe ka'pon am̄u' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am̄u' kup̄u'p̄u iya to' kaisa ri to' e'to' pe.

⁴² Tanporon kon ni enta'na'p̄u ta'wetapi'se, ⁴³ miripan ipoitor̄u ton uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti p̄reti miri awonsi'ki moro' am̄u' tonpa'p̄u e'nonkasa' anuku'p̄u.

⁴⁴ Warawoti'si am̄u' p̄reti pi' iyenta'nasa' kon tu'kanoro esi'p̄u 5,000 kaisa ri.

Sises Usari'p̄u Tuna Po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Isaan 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Inke p̄ra t̄ūpoitor̄u ton ekanwa'tito' pe kanau ya' ikuu'p̄u iya, to' utito' pe t̄arawiri Pe'saita pona, anpsin enno'tane t̄uuya. ⁴⁶ To' n̄imi t̄apo, w̄u' pona iti'p̄u ip̄aremai'.

⁴⁷ Miri a'tai ko'mam̄u pe pata enaka'tane, kanau esi'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri aporo' po. Miri koro'tau, Sises esi'p̄u t̄ikin sari a'mun po. ⁴⁸ T̄ūpoitor̄u ton utanpok̄ama ene'p̄u iya, t̄ukanwa kon i'kura i'se, ap̄une p̄ra a'setun uya to' kota'ma esi'p̄u to' winik̄u' t̄uuyep̄u ke. Awanak̄u', 3 a'k̄ura' miri pe p̄ra 6 a'k̄ura' ri to' piya' iyee'p̄u parau ku'p̄iri p̄aro'po. To' ri entaka iya esi'p̄u.

⁴⁹ E'tane parau ku'p̄iri p̄aro'po isari ene t̄uuya'nokon a'tai, a'k̄war̄u'p̄u pe to' uya ekama'p̄u, miripan kon upiror̄anp̄it̄u'p̄u, ⁵⁰ ap̄une p̄ra tanporo ensa' t̄uuya'nokon pi', miripan kon et̄up̄it̄u'p̄u ipan pe.

Inke p̄ra Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Merunti pe e'ti! Uri ri. Ket̄uipi't̄u," ta'p̄u iya. ⁵¹ Miri a'tai ri, iyekanwa'ti'p̄u kanau ya' to' piya'. Miri a'tai ri, a'setun ereuta'p̄u, miripan poitor̄u ton usewansiuka'p̄u, ⁵² ap̄une p̄ra to' uya ito'ka'na'sa' p̄ra iyesi'p̄u i'ri kuru ta e'kwa pe p̄reti esi tukai'; to' ewan ni usa'mantasa' esi'p̄u.

Takuru'kena' Nan Epi'tip̄it̄u'p̄u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:34-36)

⁵³ To' i'kwiri'sa' a'tai, to' e'te'ka'p̄u Kenesare' airi, miripan kon uya t̄ukanwa kon ewa'ti'p̄u miri yau. ⁵⁴ To' ekanwaka pe ri, ka'pon am̄u' uya Sises i'tusa' esi'p̄u. ⁵⁵ Miripan kon eka'tunp̄it̄u'p̄u, tanporo miri pata nono yau'ne, miripan kon uya takuru'kena' nan ep̄irinpi'sa' te'kwe' kon po nee'p̄u ipiya', miri airi iyesi tukai' etasa' t̄uuya'nokon airi. ⁵⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Sises ut̄ipi'to' airi'ne—eke iwa ton pata am̄u', umi am̄u' awiri'ne ri—miripan ka'pon am̄u' uya takuru'kena' nan ap̄it̄u'p̄u k̄ur̄u'po'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya', miripan kon uya ipan pe ipawana'ti'p̄u takuru'kena' nan uya ipon e'pi a'pi'to' pe, miripan tanporon kon a'pi'nin nu'san usepi'tip̄it̄u'p̄u.

7

Wak̄u Miri Awonsi'ki Wak̄u Pen

(Ma'siu 15:1-9)

¹ Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'sa' kon Surusiran wini am̄urasa' esi'p̄u Sises woi, ² miripan kon uya t̄aron kon ipoitor̄u ton enta'na ene'p̄u iri, i'korakasa' pen temiyat̄u kon ke.

³ (Pari'si am̄u' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u' kamoro tenta'nasan pen temiyat̄u kon korakasa' t̄uuya'nokon p̄ra iye'tane tepuru kon eseru awiri.

⁴ I'ri ri k̄ur̄u'po'po iw̄u' tapai ine'sa' pi', to' enta'na pen wapiya kuru i'korakasa'

tɔuya'nokon a'tai riken to' enta'na,* miripan kon uya tenupa'pɔ kon ni kupɔ iye'to' awiri Papa enu yau, tukokɔ kon, terin kon, ka'pa konekasa' tɔ'sawɔ kon, miri awonsi'ki te'kwe' kon amɔ' ri korɔka.)

⁵ Miri pi' Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Sises ekama'po'pɔ, "ʔri pe iyesi pi' ipoitorɔ ton esi pɔra iyesi uyepuru kon eseru rɔ'pɔ awiri, e'tane iri ri temiyatɔ kon ke to' enta'na?" ta'pɔ to' uya.

⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pɔ, "Ipoken ni Aisaya usaurokɔ'pɔ ipi'nokon, wakɔ pe te'ku'san pi'; iye'menukasa' na'ne':

"Pɔsamoro uya tɔnta kon ke riken unama;

e'tane inni ri to' ewan esi upiyapai.

⁷ To' ipɔrema upi' i'ri epoton kon kasa ri;

to' usenupato' esi ka'pon amɔ' uya to' enupa'pɔ iyawiri to' e'to'.'‡

tukai'. ⁸ Miri'nokon uya Papa uya ayapiyontito' kon apuri pɔra iyesi, e'tane ka'pon uya iyenupato' kon apuri auya'nokon niken," ta'pɔ iya.

⁹ Miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Teseru ke kuru iwesi kon Papa Maimu nonka kon pa, iyaseru kon awiri iwesi kon pa! ¹⁰ Mosi' uya tasa', ʔkuipɔnɔ miri

awonsi'ki asan inamaki, § miri awonsi'ki, ʔnu' ri tukai'pɔnɔ miri awonsi'ki tɔsan ni pa'na'nin wito' pe iyesi.* ¹¹ E'tane ta auya'nokon, ka'pon uya

tukai'pɔnɔ miri pe pɔra tɔsan pi' ta pe iyesi yau, ʔri ri ipika'tinin pe uwini ineporonɔ pan e'tane Kapan pe man' (Papa ena' iye'tuka'sa' man ta e'kwa pe), ¹² miri si i'ri ri kupɔ iya poken pɔra tukai'pɔnɔ miri pe pɔra tɔsan iwano

pe ikupɔ auya'nokon. ¹³ Miri kasa si ipɔra Papa Maimu kupɔ auya'nokon iyaseru kon min wini ri iyi'kwiri'pi'sa' ke. Miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri inkupɔnɔ kon man seri warai'nan," ta'pɔ iya.

Iri Pe Ka'pon Ku'nin

(Ma'siu 15:10-20)

¹⁴ Sises uya anpsin ton ni ki'makaa'pɔ kanan tɔpiya', miripan uya ta'pɔ to' pi', "Apɔne uyetati', tanporo imiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki se ito'ka'na'ti'. ¹⁵ Miri yau i'ri ri tewonsen pɔra iyesi miri ka'pon ya' kipo'ponsi'ki iri pe iku'se'na, e'tane ka'pon apai iyepa'kasa' uya iri pe ikupɔ,"† ta'pɔ iya.

¹⁷ Miripan uya anpsin ton ni nimi'pɔ, iti'pɔ iuti ta', miripan ipoitorɔ ton uya ekama'po'pɔ seri panton pi'. ¹⁸ "Ito'ka'na'nin nan pe pɔra ri pe' iwesi kon? Ene auya'nokon pɔra pe' iyesi, i'ri ri kipo'ponsi'ki tewonsen ka'pon ya' uya, iri pe ikupɔ pɔra iyesi? ¹⁹ Apɔne pɔra iti pen miri itewan ya' e'tane iti miri iwenu'pi ya', miripan epa'ka ipun apai," ta'pɔ iya. (Sises uya seri ta'pɔ, tanporo ri sa'ne kiyari esi miri ko enta'nan nito' ipi' pe, ta tɔuya e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miripan uya ri ta'pɔ, "Nepa'kayai'ne' ka'pon yapai uya nin ikupɔ miri iri pe. ²¹ Apɔne pɔra ka'pon amɔ' ewan yapai iri isenumkato' epa'ka, tekumasen pe, ama' e' pe, te'wisen pe, ²² iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe, mentaino pe, e'wipaino, enku'tinin ye' pe, iri ku'nin pe ri, tikintai', teseru tii' ka'pon pi' tɔusaurɔ'sen pe, mi pe ri te'ku'sen pe, miri awonsi'ki ita'kwarɔ pɔra te'sen pe. ²³ Tanporo seri ton makoi eseru ton epa'kasa' ka'pon apai uya iri pe ri ikupɔ," ta'pɔ iya.

Uri'san Mɔre Epi'ti'pɔ Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 15:21-28)

* **7:4** Taron ni imenukasa', ʔri ri pi' to' enta'na pɔra iyesi kurɔpo'po iwɔ' tapai tɔuye'sa' kon tɔpo wapiya tekorakasa' kon a'tai riken to' enta'na, tawon esi. † **7:4** Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, te'kwe' kon amɔ' ri, tawon pɔra iyesi. ‡ **7:7** Aisaya 29:13 § **7:10** E'sotas 20:12; Isu'taronomi 5:16 * **7:10** E'sotas 21:17; Ripaiti'kas 20:9 † **7:15** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 16 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 16 Miripan tɔpana ke iwesi kon a'tai etati'. (Apɔne Ma' 4:23 enki.)

²⁴ Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu pata Taya itese' pu'ku pona,[‡] miripan ewomu'pu iuti ta', inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para ri iyese'pu, miri yau iyese tukai', e'tane iye'so'namu poken para ri iyese'pu. ²⁵ Inke para ri etasa' tauya a'tai, aiko ru'kwi makoi§ a'kwaru yen imure uri'san uyee'pu i'ta piya' ata'mo'kai'. ²⁶ Puse ri uri'san esi'pu ka'kuran pe, taron ni pata winon, iyentusa' Poni'siya, Siriya yawon yau, miripan uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'kato' pe iya tumare yapai.

²⁷ "Wapiya mure amu' nenta'nakarai tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe, apune para ipoken para iyese mure amu' yu paretu eno'ma to' ikan non pero amu' ena'," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ "Ewai', Epuru, e'tane pero amu' teraru o'non kon ni mure amu' i'kiyari punu'pi pi' tenta'nasan ko," ta'pu uri'san uya.

²⁹ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri kasa uyei'sa' auya pi', enna'poki pata pona; iri a'kwaru utikaa'pu man imure yapai," ta'pu iya. ³⁰ Miripan si enna'pooka'pu pata pona, miripan uya tumare e'pirinkasa' te'kwe' po eporo'pu, iri a'kwaru ri si epa'kaka'pu esi'pu iyapai.

Ipana P_{HN}, Imaimu P_{HN} Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

³¹ Sises uti'pu pata Taya pu'ku poi, miripan uti'pu Saitan poro parau ku'piri Kiyarari poro, iti esi'pu Te'ka'pores* nono awiri'ne ri. ³² Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya ipana p_{HN}, tausauro'sen pen ka'pon nee'pu, miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu temiyatu tuto' pe iya ipona.

³³ Miripan ari'pu iya anpisin ton piyapai tikin sari, temiyatu muku'pi taru'pu iya ipana ya', miri awonsi'ki iyeta'ta'pu, miripan uya iyani a'pitu'pu.

³⁴ Miripan Sises uya tenu taru'pu ka' winikui', miripan uya e'se'ne' pe teru-paru enpa'ka pe ta'pu iya ka'pon pi', "E'pa'ta!" ("A'ta'koka!") ta'e'kwa pe).

³⁵ Miri a'tai ri, ipana uta'koka'pu, iyani ekoneka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu i'ri anpokumanin para ri.

³⁶ Miripan kon ni panama'pu iya, ipi' to' usauro'pitu namai' inu' yan pokon pe ri, e'tane miyari ri to' apiyo'ma tane iya, miyari ri to' uya ekama'pu.

³⁷ Miripan tanporon kon ni etanin nu'san usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri: "I'ri kasa waku pe ri tanporon ni kupu iya. Ipana p_{HN} koneka iya etanin pe; imaimu p_{HN} koneka iya tausauro'sen pe!" ta'pu to' uya.

8

4,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 15:32-39)

¹ Inke kuru para ri miri tupo, taron kon kanan anpisin ton amarakaa'pu. To' enta'nato' ipi' para iyese pi', Sises uya tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu tupa'ya, miripan uya ta'pu, ² "Usentu'mayai' p_{HN}samoro ka'pon amu' pi', apune para uya'kiri to' e'sa' pi' osorawau wai, miripan kon enta'nato' ipi' para ri si iyese. ³ To' enno'sa' uya a'tai to' tewe'se para pata pona to' nin utipitu miri yai tauiti kon koro'tau apune para taron kon uye'sa' inni ri," ta'pu iya.

⁴ Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai yau ri ta'kenan yau p_{HN}samoro ka'pon amu' ewe'to' ike eporo seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ "I'ri kaisa ri paretu nai ipiyau'nokon?" ta'pu Sises uya.

To' uya eiku'pu, "7 kaisa ri riken," ta'pu to' uya.

[‡] 7:24 Tu'kan ni wapiya iwa imenukasa' ton uya: Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan, ta. § 7:25 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. * 7:31 Te'ka'pores ta miri 10 kaisaron eke ton pata amu' ta e'kwa pe.

6 Anpisiin ton apiyo'ma'p_u iya to' ereutapi'to' pe non pona, miripan 7 kaisaron na'kwi riken itekiino p_ureti anumu'p_u iya, tenki ta'p_u iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwi'pita'p_u iya. Itura'p_u iya t_upoitor_u ton ena', to' uya ekanto' pe anpisiin ton ena', miripan ni kupu'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya. 7 To' piyau kanan aiko ton na'kwi tu'kan kon pen moro' amu' esi'p_u. Miri pi' tenki ta'p_u Sises uya, miripan kon ekanto' pe t_upoitor_u ton uya kanan ikupa'p_u iya. 8-9 Tanporon kon enta'na'p_u ta'wetapi'se, miri yau 4,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' esi'p_u, miripan ipoitor_u ton uya ipu'ku ru'san iye'nonkasa' ru'p_u enti'p_u 7 kaisaron pa'siki'ti t_upe'ke'ne. Sises uya nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'p_u miri, 10 miripan ekanwa'ti'p_u kanau ya' miri a'tai ri t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe, miripan kon uti'p_u Taramanu'ta nono pu'ku pona.

I'tuto' Ipikiri Ekama'po'p_u
(Ma'siu 12:38-42; 16:1-4)

11 Pari'si amu' uyee'p_u miripan kon e'sara'ti'p_u Sises ekama'popitu pi'. I'tupiti pe to' uya ekama'po'p_u i'tuto' ipikiri Ep_un winon pi'. 12 Sises uya e'se'ne' pe teruparu enpa'ka'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "Tri pe iyesi pi' seri a'taino kon uya eke Papa tarawasooi, ui'tuto' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri ekama'po? I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; miri waraino i'tuto' ipikiri t_uru pen ni," ta'p_u iya. 13 Miripan kon t_uninse iyenna'po'p_u kanau ya', miripan e'kwiritu'p_u iratoi pona.

Pari'si Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Era' Uya P_urowa A'sarutana'to' Ike
(Ma'siu 16:5-12)

14 Ipoitor_u ton upu'tikaa'p_u esi'p_u tu'ke p_ureti ari to' uya p_ura, tikin ni riken to' piyau iyesi'p_u kanau yau. 15 "Ti'tui' e'ti; tense e'ti' Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' uya p_urowa a'sarutana'to' ike pi'," tukai' to' panama'p_u iya.

16 To' e'sara'ti'p_u usauro'ni pi' tiwano' kon pe. "Ap_une p_ura p_ureti p_ura iyesi pi' isauroku miri," ta'p_u to' uya.

17 To' usauro'to' i'tu t_uuya pi' to' ekama'po'p_u iya, "Tri pi' ausauroku kon p_ureti p_ura iwesi kon pi'? Ene auya'nokon p_ura ri pe', miri pe p_ura ito'ka'naku auya'nokon p_ura ri pe' iyesi? Iyewan kon ni usa'manta? 18 Tenu ke ri pe' iwe'tane'nokon ene auya'nokon p_ura iyesi? T_up_una ke ri, e'tane eta auya'nokon p_ura ri? Iyenu kon yau p_ura nai? 19 5 kaisaron p_ureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' t_upe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san mentita'tai?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

"12 kaisa ri," ta'p_u to' uya.

20 "Miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron p_ureti si'kwi'pi'taine' a'tai 4,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' iwano' pe, i'ri kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' t_upe'tipi'se ipu'ku ru'san e'nonkasa' mentita'tai?" ta'p_u iya.

"7 kaisa ri," tukai' to' uya eiku'p_u.

21 Ta'p_u iya to' pi', "Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon p_ura ri mari pe' iyesi?" ta'p_u iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya Pe'saita Po

22 To' uyee'p_u Pe'saita pona, miri yau ka'pon amu' uya tenku'nan ka'pon nee'p_u Sises piya', miripan kon uya ipawana'ti'p_u a'pi'to' pe iya. 23 Sises uya tenku'nan ari'p_u itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' eke iwa pata yapai, miripan enu ya' teta'tapitu t_upo, temiyatu t_uru'p_u iya ipona, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "Tri ri pe' menyan?" ta'p_u iya ipi'.

24 Miripan uya tenu t_uru'p_u ka'ta, miripan uya ta'p_u, "Ewai, ka'pon amu' senyai, e'tane to' usene yai amu' usari kasa ri," ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ Sises uya kanan temiyatū tūkaa'pū itenu pona. Seri a'tai kuru si, waku pe itenu ena'pū miri, miripan uya tanporon ni ene'pū waku pe. ²⁶ Sises uya ennoko'pū ipata'se' ya, "Kenna'poi eke iwa pata pona," ta'pū iya ipi'.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pū

(Ma'siu 16:13-20; Ƴru' 9:18-21)

²⁷ Miripan Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitorū ton uti'pū eke iwa ton pata Sisariya Piri'pai oino' nan pona. Asanta' fau to' ekama'po'pū iya, "Inū' pe esi tukai' ka'pon amū' nūsauro'an?" ta'pū iya.

²⁸ To' uya entakanoma'pū, "Tūron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes pe iwesi ta; tūron kon uya Iraisā pe iwesi ta; tūron kon uya kuru ri kanan pu'kena' amū' tonpa ta," ta'pū to' uya.

²⁹ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inū' pe ken si esi mukayatū?" ta'pū iya to' pi'.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pū, "Imiri kūrī ri Kūrī*!" tukai'.

³⁰ Sises uya to' panama'pū inū' pi' ri to' uya tekama namai'.

Tūuma'tato' Ekama'pū Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 16:21-28; Ƴru' 9:22-27)

³¹ To' enupa pi' iye'sara'ti'pū, Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya ri, ese'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton amū' uya ri, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ri niri, miripan wito' oton, miri awonsi'ki iye'mū'sa'kato' oton osorūwau wū tūpo tukai'. ³² Seri ekama'pū iya waku pe kuru ri to' pi', miripan ari'pū Pi'ta uya esereme'se'na. ³³ E'tane Sises era'tisa' a'tai tūpoitorū ton ense'na, miripan uya Pi'ta eseremēkū'pū, "Upiyapai enta, Se'tan![†] ta'pū iya. "Iusenuminkato' esi ka'pon usenuminkato' pe, Papa usenuminkato' kasa pūra ri," ta'pū iya.

³⁴ Miripan uya anpisin ton ki'ma'pū tūpoitorū ton pokon pe tūpiya', "Inū' ri uyepū pe iyesi yau uye'ma'pū pe, tiwi tūpi' ri tūpu'tika'se, tūkurusukuui tanūse nūyepū upikiri. ³⁵ Apūne pūra inū' ri kūrī tūko'manto'[‡] innonkapai pūra na'ne' uya tūko'manto' ri nonka miri, e'tane inū' ri tūko'manto' nonka pi' na'ne' upikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri uya inonka pen miri. ³⁶ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin ta'kwarū nonkai'ma? Kane ku! ³⁷ Miri pe pūra, i'ri tūgū iya ta'kwarū entakano' pe? ³⁸ Inū' ri ipiyitū yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', seri iyemari'masa' ekumankanin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton seri a'taino kon weyu a'tai'ne, Ka'pon, Papa winon niri ipiyitū miri ipi', tūuyepū a'tai tūkupūnū meruntirū yau miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni inserū amū' pokon pe," ta'pū Sises uya.

9

¹ Miripan uya ta'pū to' pi', "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen ni Papa e'to' esa' wannī pe uyepū merunti pe ene tūyū'a'nokon rawiri," ta'pū iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pū

(Ma'siu 17:1-13; Ƴru' 9:28-36)

² 6 kaisa ri wū tūpo, Sises uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ari'pū ta'kiri. To' ari'pū iya ka'tawon ni wū' pona tū'kenan yau to' e'to' pe. Miri yau to'

8:28 Ma' 6:14-15; Ƴru' 9:7-8 * **8:29** Kūrī (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe pūra, Me'saya (Ipuu maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanūmū'pū ta e'kwa pe. **8:29** Isaan 6:68-69 † **8:33** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. **8:34** Ma'siu 10:38; Ƴru' 14:27 ‡ **8:35** Seri Kiri' maimu yau, ta'kwarū ta e'kwa pe, miri pe pūra uko'manto' ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 yau niri. **8:35** Ma'siu 10:39; Ƴru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25

esi koro'tau, isensima'pu. ³ Ipon ena'pu sirin pe aimu'ne, ipan pe ri aimu'ne inu' ri seri non pon uya ikorakasa' uya aimu'nakasa' entai ri. ⁴ Miripan miri yau Iraisai miri awonsi'ki Mosi' pokon usenpoika'pu to' rakai', Sises auro'ka pi' to' esi'pu. ⁵ Pi'ta uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Rapai, * wakū ri pan pe ri seri yau ina man. Tiwi osorawau iwu' kon otōn amii ina – tikin ni iwu' pe, Mosi' iwu' pe miri awonsi'ki Iraisai iwu' pe." ⁶ (Miri ta tuuya tukai' i'tu iya para ri iyese'pu, apune para kuri ri miri awonsi'ki taron kon etapi'sa' esi'pu miri pi'.)

⁷ Miri a'tai, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu. Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Ūmu puse ri, Uni nunkanu. Imaimu etati!" tawon.

⁸ Mi awiri tenu kon tapi'tane to' uya, inu' para ri iyese'pu. Sises riken esi'pu to' piyau.

⁹ Wu' ponsi'ki tau'ti kon koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Inu' pi' ri inene'pu kon kusekamatau, Ka'pon, Papa winon eri'sa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Imaimu awiri to' esi'pu, e'tane tiwano' kon pe to' usekama'popitu'pu miri pi', i'ri ta e'kwa pe, "eri'nisa' e'mu'sa'ka pu'ku pona ri," ta esi tukai'.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Iraisai kuru uye'to' otōn wapiya ta?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² To' entakanoma'pu iya, "Inapairi ri Iraisai uye'pu wapiya tanporon ni konekai' iyese'pu ya. I'rito' pe iye'menukasa' Ka'pon, Papa winon ekota'mato' otōn ipan pe miri awonsi'ki ewaruma'tito' otōn ta? ¹³ E'tane nin si ekama uya ipi'nokon, Iraisai uye'ka'sa', miripan pi' i'se te'to' kon ku'sa' to' uya ipi' iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

Warawo' Mare Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya (Ma'siu 17:14-21; Uru' 9:37-43a)

¹⁴ Ipoitoru' ton tonpa ton piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, anpisin ton ni ka'pon amu' ene'pu to' uya to' oi. Main pi' enupanin nan e'sei'pitu' esi'pu to' pokon pe.

¹⁵ Sises ensa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usewan-siuka'pu, miripan kon eka'tumu'pu ipiya', "Miyari" ka'se'na ipi'. ¹⁶ Tupoitoru' ton ekama'po'pu Sises uya, "I'ri pi' to' pokon pe iye'sei'pitu' kon?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Anpisin ton koro'tawon ka'pon uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, umu ne'sa' uya ipiya', apune para iri a'kwaru' esi' yau, miripan uya imaimu'kasa'. ¹⁸ Miri iri a'kwaru' e'sara'ti a'tai, eno'ma iya non pona. Inta a'koronta, tauyi kititi' ma iya, miripan e'sitinka. Ipoitoru' ton ekama'po'pu uya to' uya enpa'kato' pe, e'tane to' uya ikupu poken para iyese'pu," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ "Iri si, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri pu'ku pona ri ipiyau'nokon esi? I'ri pu'ku pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Ine'ti' upiya'," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ To' uya inee'pu ipiya'. Iri a'kwaru' uya Sises ensa' a'tai, inke para warawo' mare ennoko'pu iya yai. Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona, miripan e'rakairakaima'pu, inta a'koronta'pu. ²¹ "I'ri a'tai seri kasa iyese e'sara'ti'pu?" ta'pu Sises uya ikupu'pu pi'.

"Mare pe iyese'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya. ²² "Inke ri iwini i'se iye'pi'sa' miri teno'mapi'se apo' ya' miri awonsi'ki tuna ka'. Ina pi' isentu'ma', ina ipika'ti', ikupu'pu auya poken iyese yau," ta'pu iya.

²³ "I'ri ta auya e'kwa pe iyese, 'Ikupu'pu auya poken iyese yau,' mukayai'ne?' Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu apurinin nan pi'," ta'pu Sises uya.

²⁴ Inke para warawo' mare kuirunu' uya tauki'pi'numu' pe, "Apuri uya ri; upika'tiki apurinin pe para e'to' entai enato' pe!" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya anpisiin uyepu a'ko pe tūpiya' ene a'tai, iri a'kwaru[†] esere-meku'pu iya, "Ipana puṅ miri awonsi'ki imaimu puṅ a'kwaru, kari ri warawo' mure apai epa'kaki. Miri tūpo, iya' kanan kewomu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁶ Iri a'kwaru upiroramu'pu, miripan uya warawo' mure ennoko'pu yai ipan pe, miripan epa'ka'pu. Warawo' mure esi'pu eke' kasa, miripan tu'kan kon uya, "Iyeri'sa'," ta'pu. ²⁷ E'tane Sises uya warawo' mure anumu'pu itemiyatu pi', miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu.

²⁸ Sises ewomu'pu tūpo, ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, "F'ri pe ken si yesi pi' ina uya enpa'ka para yesi?" ta'pu to' uya.

²⁹ "F'ri pen ni, ipureman[‡] uya riken seri rupi enpa'ka," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Uru' 9:43b-45)

³⁰ Miri pata nimi'pu to' uya, miripan kon uti'pu Kiyarari poro. Sises esi'pu miri yau tesi tukai' inu' uya ri ti'tu i'se para, ³¹ apune para tūpoitoru ton enupa tūuya pi'. Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankato' otom ka'pon amu' ena." To' uya iwito' otom, e'tane itosoruwano wai pata'pu pe iye'mu'sa'kato' otom," ta'pu iya. ³² E'tane to' uya ito'ka'nuku para ri yesi'pu, i'ri ta iya e'kwa pe yesi tukai', miripan kon enari'numu'pu miri pi' inekama'popai para.

Inu' Esi Eke Pe Kuru?

(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Uru' 9:46-48)

³³ To' uti'pu Ka'paneyan pona. Tewomu tūpo, Sises uya tūpoitoru ton ekama'po'pu, "F'ri pi' me'sei'pi'taune' asanta tau?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ E'tane to' uya eiku para yesi'pu, apune para asanta tau inu' esi eke pe kuru tukai' to' e'sei'pitu esi'pu.

³⁵ Sises ereuta'pu, miripan uya 12 kaisaron kon tūpoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, "Wapiya e'pai na'ne' e'to' pe yesi, iu'matu yau miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon poitoru pe iye'to' pe yesi," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Temekon tūtase iwo mare ta'sii' isoto'ka'pu iya to' koro'tau, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', ³⁷ "Inu' uya ri pūsamoro mure amu' tonpa ereutanuku pe yesi yau uyese' yau, uri ri ereutanuku iya pe yesi; miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uri ereutanuku pe yesi yau, uri riken ereutanuku iya pen miri, kari uyennonin nu'pu kanan ereutanuku iya pe yesi," ta'pu iya.

Inu' Ri Uyewa'nomanin Kon Pen Esi Uwenaino' Kon Pe

(Uru' 9:49-50)

³⁸ "Ti'sa," ta'pu Isaan uya, "Ka'pon ene'pu ina uya iyese' yau makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapi'nin. Iyerutato' pe ina uya ikupu'pu, apune para uri'nokon tonpa pe para yesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kusereutanu'tau, apune para inu' ri eke Papa tarawasoi ku'nin nu'pu uyese' yau usauroka poken para yesi miri tūpo iri pe upi'." ⁴⁰ Uyewa'noma iya 'nokon para na'ne' esi miri uwenaino' kon pe ri.

⁴¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tuna ke iwo'payai'ne'nokon uyese' yau apune para Karai[§] iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', tepe'pu nonka iya pen kuru ri miri.

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti

(Ma'siu 18:6-9; Uru' 17:1-2)

[†] 9:25 iri a'kwaru, miri pe para makoi a'kwaru [‡] 9:29 Taron ni imenukasa' yau, ipureman miri awonsi'ki useruman tawon esi. 9:34 Uru' 22:24 9:35 Ma'siu 20:26-27; 23:11; Ma' 10:43-44; Uru' 22:26 9:37 Ma'siu 10:40; Uru' 10:16; Isaan 13:20 9:40 Ma'siu 12:30; Uru' 11:23 § 9:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari yesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 9:41 Ma'siu 10:42

42 “Miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri p̄samoro uyapurinin nan aiko ton nu'kwi tonpa e'makoima emapu'tisa' yau, waku iwa pe ri iyesi parau ka' eno'ma eke ri a'nai' e'pato' ike ewa'tisa' i'mu pi' esa' pe. 43 Iyemiyatu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi itemiyatu para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, tanporo temiyatu ke ekota'man nito' ya' iuti entai, apo' usenku'to' pen ni ya'.”* 45 Miri awonsi'ki a'ta uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, a'tiki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi i'ta para esii'ma tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, ti'ta ke iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pan ekota'man nito' ya'† 47 Iyenu uya iye'makoima emapu'ti pe iyesi yau, imo'kaki. Waku iwa pe ri iyesi miri tikin ni itenu tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya' iyepa'ka a'tai, asa'ri itenu iyeno'ma entai ya'mu pan ekota'man nito' ya' 48 Miri yau, “to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.”‡

49 Tanporon kon ni e'ne'ne'ma miri apo' ke.

50 “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ken si ine'ne' pe kanan iye'to' pe iku'kapu auya? Waiyo iku'ti' ayau'nokon, tuusewankamai' para iko'manti' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe,” ta'pu iya.

10

No'pu Nonkato' Ekareei Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:1-12; Uru' 16:18)

1 Miri a'tai, Sises uya miri pata nimi'pu, miripan uti'pu Isutiya nono pe te'sen ya' tuna Isotan ratoi pon anpinis pe ri kanan ka'pon amu' uye'kaa'pu ipiya', miripan kon enupa'pu iya, teseru yau ri.

2 Pari'si amu' tonpa ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya i'tupitu'pu ekama'popitu' tuuya'nokon wini, “Main awiri ri e'ni pe ri pe' iyesi ka'pon uya tano'pu nonka a'tai?” ta'pu to' uya.

3 Sises uya to' eiku'pu to' ekama'po pe, “Tri tawon ken Main taru'pu Mosi' uya iyena'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

4 To' uya eiku'pu, “Mosi' uya itasa' ka'pon uya e'nonkan nito' karetaai tumenukai' tano'pu enno'to' pe tasa' iya,” ta'pu to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', “Mosi' uya seri main menuka'pu, apune para sa'man pe ri iyewan kon esi pi'.” 6 E'tane iye'kapu epiya'ti yau, ‘Papa uya warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san kaa'pu,* tasa' iya. 7 ‘Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tasan ninto' esi, miripan uta'siku' tano'pu ya',† 8 miripan asa'ron kon ena tikin ni ipun,‡ tasa' iya. Asa'ri to' esi pen, e'tane tikin ni to' esi. 9 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa na'siku'san isipona mo'ka ka'pon uya kuse'nin,” ta'pu iya.

10 To' enna'posa' a'tai iuti ta', ipoitoru ton uya seri pi' ekama'po'pu. 11 Eiku'pu iya, “Inu' ri tano'pu nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma ekuma pe iyesi tano'pu piyapai. 12 Miripan tutaan'pu nonka iya pe iyesi yau miripan uya taron ni warawo' mari'ma yau, iyekuma pe ri iyesi miri,” ta'pu iya.

Mure Amu' Purrema'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Uru' 18:15-17)

* **9:43** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 44 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.' **9:43** Ma'siu 5:30 † **9:45** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 46 ke iponantisa' se kasa: Miri yau, 'to' weruweei eriku pen ni, miri awonsi'ki apo' usenku'nuku pen ni.' ‡ **9:48** Aisaya 66:24 **9:50** Ma'siu 5:13; Uru' 14:34-35 **10:4** Isu'taronomi 24:1-4; Ma'siu 5:31 * **10:6** Iseneses 1:27; 5:2 † **10:7** Taron ni imenukasa' ton, miripan kon uta'siku' tano'pu ya', tawon para iyesi. ‡ **10:8** Iseneses 2:24 **10:12** Ma'siu 5:32; 1 Koren 7:10-11

13 Ka'pon amu' uya mare amu' nee'pu Sises piya' to' a'pi'to' pe iya, e'tane ipoitoru ton uya to' eseremeku'pu. 14 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isakorota'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Tiwi mare amu' nuyepu upiya'. To' kusereutanu'tau, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pasamoro waraino kon iwano' pe. 15 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri kari Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo iya para na'ne' mare kasa te'se ewonto' oton pen ni ya'," ta'pu iya. 16 Mare amu' anumu'pu iya temekon pona, miripan kon pona temiyatu tutuse to' parema'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi

(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Uru' 18:18-30)

17 Utin pi' Sises e'sara'ti koro'tau, ka'pon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu irau, miripan uya ekama'po'pu, "Waku, Ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi tiwiri uko'man nito' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

18 "Pri pe iyese pi' Waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' waku para ri iyese, e'tane Papa riken. 19 Mosi' numenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Inu' ri ku'winii, iyemari masa' uri'san kusekumankai, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, enku'tinin pe kesii, ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki, § tawon," ta'pu iya.

20 "Ti'sa, tanporo ri seri ton awiri e'sa' man mare' esi'pu si'kiri ri," ta'pu iya.

21 Sises uya ene'pu i'nunka pe, "Tikin nan niken e'nonkasa' man. Tanporo ipiyau na'ne' ikurapo'pomata, miripan epe'pu taru pa entu'manin nan ena'. Miri a'tai nin si, imaminke' pe iwesi miri Epan po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri iuyepu pa," ta'pu iya ipi'.

22 Miri eta iya a'tai, ika'ni' para ri itemu' ena'pu. Pokoi pe iti'pu, apune para eke pe kuru itimamin esi'pu.

23 Sises uya tenu tapitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese, imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya!" ta'pu iya.

24 Ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu imaimu pi'. E'tane Sises uya takaa'pu kanan, "Mare amu', sa'man pe kuru ri iyese Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan poken para. 25 Sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri, imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' entai," ta'pu iya.

26 Ipan pe miyari ri miri pi' ipoitoru ton usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" tukai'.

27 To' enei'ma Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe iyese, e'tane Papa pona tanporo sa'man pe para iyese," ta'pu iya.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

29 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya, "inu' ri kari tapata'se', takon non, tparusi ton, tusan, tukupunu, tumunki amu' miri pe para tumainaru ninsa' iya na'ne', uri pikiri miri awonsi'ki waku itekare pikiri, uya 30 eke pe ri tepe'pu eporo miri, seri pe na'ne' entai ri — tapata'se', takon non, tparusi fon, tusanon, tumunki amu' miri awonsi'ki tumainaru ri miri awonsi'ki ewa'noman ni niri — miri awonsi'ki seri enta', tiwi ri uko'man nito' eporo iya. 31 Tu'kan kon ni wapiya na'ne' nan e'to' oton iu'matu pe, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe iye'sa' kon nin si e'to' oton wapiya te'ton kon pe," ta'pu iya.

Istosoruwano Pe Sises Kanan Usauro'kaa'pu Teri'to' Pi'

(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Uru' 18:31-34)

³² To' uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sises to' rawiri, ipoitor_a ton usewan-siukasa' esi'p_u, to' pikiri te'san enari'n_untane. Sises uya kanan t_apoitor_a ton pantaka'p_u, miripan uya t_api' te'ku'ton ekama'p_u to' pi'. ³³ "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miri yau Ka'pon, Papa winon epar_ankato' otou use'man nito' t_arawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena', to' uya eno'mato' otou ima'tato' ya', miripan t_ato' otou to' uya Esuwer_u am_u' pen ena'. ³⁴ Kamoro uya nin si isapema miri, to' eta'tapit_u ipona, to' uya ari'po'pit_u; miri awonsi'ki to' uya iwini. Osor_uwau whi pata'p_u pe, iye'm_u'sa'kato' otou," ta'p_u iya.

Isens Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Nekama'pon_u

(Ma'siu 20:20-28)

³⁵ Miri a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan, Sepiti munki am_u' uyee'p_u ipiya', "Ti'sa, i'ri ri ina nekama'poyai'ne' ipi' kup_u auya i'se ina man ina iwano' pe," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³⁶ "I'ri ken kup_u uya i'se me'at_u iiwano' kon pe?" ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ "Tiwi tikin ni iyenwo'net_u wini miri awonsi'ki akamisi wini ina nereutai ayapon po iyereutasa' a'tai karore po," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ "I'ri pi' uyekama'po auya'nokon tukai' i'tu auya'nokon p_ura ri iyesei," ta'p_u Sises uya. "Sensiyai'ne' ken pe' ensi auya'nokon, miri pe p_ura iyepa'taisima kon ken pe' epa'taisimayai'ne' ike ke?" ta'p_u iya.

³⁹ "Ina uya ri ikup_u," ta'p_u to' uya.

Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Tnapairi ri unensin_u ri ensi auya'nokon, iyepa'taisima kon ni epa'taisimayai'ne' ke. ⁴⁰ E'tane ereutapai me'at_u'ne' uyenwo'net_u miri awonsi'ki ukamisi wini kup_u uya poken p_ura iyesei. Seri esi miri kamo to' ku'sa' na'ne' nan Papa uya ri pata'ya' pe iyesei," ta'p_u iya.

⁴¹ Kamo 10 kaisaron kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi' to' usakorota'p_u. ⁴² Sises uya tanporo to' am_uran_uku'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u to' pi', "I'tu auya'nokon ni kamo itepuru pe na'ne' nan ni esi miri Esuwer_u am_u' pen epuru pe, miripan eke ton uya t_amerunitit_u kon apuri to' pi'. ⁴³ E'tane miri kasa iwesi kon pen. E'tane ru'ku, in_u' ri esi yau eke pe enapai i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesei ipoitor_u kon pe, ⁴⁴ miri awonsi'ki in_u' ri esi yau wapiyaro' e' pe e'pai, tiwi nesii tanporon kon apiyo' pe. ⁴⁵ Ap_une p_ura Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'sa' miri tapiyo' pe e'nito' pe pen, e'tane apiyo' pe e'se'na, miri awonsi'ki t_auko'manto' tase'na tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' epe' pe," ta'p_u iya.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Uru' 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Iseri'ko pona to' uyee'p_u. Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton miri t_apo anpisin ton ka'pon am_u' uya miri eke pata nimi koro'tau, tenku'nan ka'pon, Pa'timeyas itese' ereutasa' esi'p_u asanta ka'ta po eta'kwan_un ni pi' (Timeyas mumu pe te'sen). ⁴⁷ Sises k_uri ri Nasare' pon tawon etasa' t_auya a'tai, uki'pi'n_unp_u' ni pi' iye'sara'ti'p_u, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'p_u, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁸ Tu'kan kon uya ri eseremek_u'p_u e'pana iye'to' pe, e'tane ri miyari ri iki'pi'n_unpit_u'p_u, "Tepi' pa ru'p_u, upi' isentu'maki!" ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁹ Sises e'taku'ka'p_u, miripan uya, "Iki'mati'," ta'p_u.

Miripan kon uya nin si iki'ma'p_u, "Epori'ma! E'm_u'sa'ka! Iki'ma iya," ta'p_u to' uya ipi'. ⁵⁰ T_apon p_uro'pon nin si eno'ma'p_u iya miri, te'san_um_u pe iye'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan uyee'p_u Sises piya'.

⁵¹ "I'ri kup_u uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'p_u Sises uya ipi'.

Tenku'nan ka'pon uya, "Rapai,* ennin pe kanan e'pai e'ai," ta'p_{pu}.

⁵² "Enta, anapurinu uya iyepi'tisa' man," ta'p_{pu} Sises uya ipi'. Inke pura ri, ennin pe iyena'p_{pu}, miripan nin si uti'p_{pu} miri asanta tawiri Sises pikiri.

11

Sises Epa'ka'p_{pu} Surusiran Pona

(*Ma'siu 21:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40; Isaan 12:12-19*)

¹ Surusiran eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani ya' si to' uye'ka'sa' Are' W_{pu} pon, Sises uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ennoko'p_{pu} ² tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya', iya' iyepa'ka kon pe ri, miri yau eporo auya'nokon miri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa', inu' uti'p_{pu} ipo pen ni. Teukai' mane'tui' seri ya'. ³ Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe miri kupu auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuru esi i'se inke pura inna'poto' pe tuuya ri, mukatui' ipi'," ta'p_{pu} iya.

⁴ Miripan kon utisa' uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'p_{pu} puroroi po asanta tau ewa'tisa' mara'ta piyau. Euka pi' to' esi koro'tau, ⁵ miri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon ka'pon amu' uya, "Tri kupu auya'nokon, kari ri isa'ka'si mare meukayatai'ne?" ta'p_{pu} to' pi'. ⁶ To' eiku'p_{pu} to' uya, Sises uya ta'p_{pu} kasa ri, miripan kon uya to' uya ato' pe ikup_{pu}. ⁷ Isa'ka'si mare ne'sa' to' uya a'tai Sises piya', tapon kon t_{pu}pi'ta'p_{pu} to' uya ipuro'pona, miripan po iyereuta'p_{pu}. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya tapon kon ta'nuku'p_{pu} asanta tawiri, taron kon uya miri'tawon yu' pantaru'pi'sa' ta'nu'tane asanta tawiri. ⁹ Kamoro to' rawiri tautisan miri awonsi'ki kamoro to' e'ma'p_{pu} pe tautisan uki'pi'n_{pu}pi'ta'p_{pu}, "Usana!"*

"Pori' ri kari esi Itepuru ese' yau naye'ai'ne'!"

¹⁰ "Pori' pe ri e'ni ukai'p_{pu} kon Tepi' e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu pi'!"

"Usana ka' entawon yau!"

tukai'.

¹¹ Sises epa'ka'p_{pu} Surusiran pona, miripan uti'p_{pu} Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', miripan uya tanporon ni enpi'tu'p_{pu}. Pata uko'manka'sa' pi' nin si, iyenna'po'p_{pu} miri Pe'tani pona 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton pokon pe.

Y_{pu} Pa'nuku'p_{pu} Sises Uya

(*Ma'siu 21:18-19*)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, Pe'tani poi to' enna'po koro'tau, Sises esi'p_{pu} iwan pe. ¹³ Inni tare kenan, pi' e' ene tuuya pi', iti'p_{pu} teperu ke pe' iyese tukai' ense'na. Eposa' iya a'tai, i'ri eporo'p_{pu} iya pen ni, iyare ton niken, apune pura pi' weyu pe pura pata esi'p_{pu}, ¹⁴ miripan uya ta'p_{pu} pi' e' pi', "Tiwi si inu' ri iyepuru na'nin kanan seri enta'," ta'p_{pu} iya. Ipoitoru ton uya miri ta iya eta'p_{pu}.

Sises Uti'p_{pu} Esuweru Amu' Use'mato', Ipuremato' Iwu' Ta'

(*Ma'siu 21:12-17; Uru' 19:45-48; Isaan 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Surusiran eporo pe, Sises ewomu'p_{pu} Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'p_{pu} usennapi' ni pi', karupo'po pi' miri yau te'san enpa'kapitu' pi'. Purata ensimapi'nin nan tepuru' rawoipitu'p_{pu} iya miri awonsi'ki wako'wa amu' karupo'pomanin nan apon ton ni, ¹⁶ inu' uya

* **10:51** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe apuripi'nito' yai pe; v. 10 yau miri.

* **11:9** Usana! Ipuru amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' **11:13** Pi' e' are enpu na'ki eporo tuuya tani'ton tukai' Sises esi'p_{pu}, teperu ke iyena rawiri. Itenpu pura si iyese pi', Sises uya i'tu'pu tepetasen'ye' pe pura iyese tukai', miripan pa'nuku'p_{pu} iya.

ri takurapo'pooi ari i'se p̄ra ri iyesi'p̄a miri awiri. ¹⁷To' enupa tauya koro'tau nin si, "Iye'menukasa' p̄ra pe' nai:

" 'Uiw̄' esa'to' oton

tanporon kon tapataron kon ip̄remato' iw̄',[‡]

tukai'? E'tane 'ama' am̄' en pe ri'§ iku'sa' auya'nokon," ta'p̄a iya.

¹⁸Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya miri eta'p̄a, miripan kon e'sara'ti'p̄a iw̄to' tauya'nokon eseru warinpa pi', ipi' tenari'n̄am̄ kon pi', ap̄ane p̄ra anp̄isin ni usewansiukasa' pi' to' enupato' iya pi'.

¹⁹Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor̄a ton uti'p̄a pata yapai.

Usenupan Nito' Pi' E' Pi'

(Ma'siu 21:20-22)

²⁰Awanakui' miri ema'sa' yau, to' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, to' uya pi' e' ene'p̄a. Iyeri'sa' esi'p̄a siya ri imi' pona ri. ²¹Pi'ta enu ya' iyee'p̄a, miripan uya ta'p̄a Sises pi', "Rapai,* ap̄ane enki. Pi' e' anpa'n̄aku'p̄a useketasa'!" ta'p̄a iya.

²²Sises uya eiku'p̄a, "Papa apurito' esa' pe e'ti'. ²³I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; in̄u' uya ri se w̄' pi' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Parau ka' isennasikata,' ikasimai'ma p̄ra tewan yau, e'tane apuriti'ma tamaimu awiri iye'kup̄a tukai', iye'kup̄a ri itiwano' pe. ²⁴Miri pi' ekama uya ipi'nokon, i'ri ri ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai iwip̄remato' kon yau, apuriti' eposa' auya'nokon tukai', miri a'tai iiwano' kon pe ri iyesi. ²⁵Ip̄reman pi' iye'm̄'sa'kasa' kon a'tai, miri koro'tau ekam̄ra ri in̄u' pi' ri iwesi kon yau, ipi' isentu'mati', ikup̄an̄a kon, Ep̄an pon usentu'mato' pe amakooi kon pi', ta'p̄a Sises uya.†

Sises Ekama'popitu'p̄a To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ɔru' 20:1-8)

²⁷Surusiran pona kanan to' enna'pokaap̄a. Sises usari koro'tau Esuwer̄a am̄' use'mato', ip̄remato' iw̄' p̄'k̄a tau, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄a am̄' epuru ton uyee'p̄a ipi'ya, ²⁸miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄a, "Ɔ'ri meruntir̄a wini seri ton kup̄a auya? In̄u' uya seri meruntir̄a ke irepasa' seri kup̄a pa?" ta'p̄a to' uya.

²⁹Sises uya entakanoma'p̄a, "Tikin nan pi' ri iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Uyei'ti'; miri a'tai nin si ekama uya miri, miri wini umeruntir̄a tepose, seri ton kup̄a uya tukai'. ³⁰Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Ep̄an winon pe', miri pe p̄ra ka'pon am̄' winon kati? Ekamati'!" ta'p̄a iya.

³¹Tiwano' kon pe to' usauroka'p̄a, " 'Ep̄an winon,' ta pe iyesi yau, 'Ɔ'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi'p̄a?' ta iya esi. ³²E'tane, 'Ka'pon am̄' winon,' ta pe iyesi yau,... ." (To' enari'n̄am̄ ka'pon am̄' pi', ap̄ane p̄ra tanporon kon uya ri Isaan esi pu'kena' pe ta pi'.)

³³Miripan kon uya Sises eiku'p̄a, "Ina uya i'tu p̄ra man," ta'p̄a to' uya.

Sises uya ta'p̄a to' pi', "Apana'ti uya 'nokon p̄ra ri niri iyesi miri, miri meruntir̄a wini seri ton kup̄a uya tukai'," ta'p̄a iya.

12

Umi Esa' Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantom̄

(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ɔru' 20:9-19)

‡ 11:17 Eren 118:25-26 § 11:17 Aisaya 56:7; Iseremaya 7:11 * 11:21 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 11:23 Ma'siu 17:20; 1 Koren 13:2 † 11:25 Ɔron ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 26 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 26 E'tane tausentu'masen pe p̄ra iwesi yau, ikup̄an̄a, Ep̄an pon usentu'ma p̄ra ri iyesi miri amakooi ton pi'.

1 Panton yai to' auro'ka pi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Ka'pon uya umi pimi'pu kare' itese', si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' ke. Iwoi iwekupiri'ti'pu iya, ikasu'kato' iyai aka'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki ipa simato' awonsi'ki ka'tawon soto'pan iuti ami'pu iya. Miripan nin si taru'pu iya miri umi pi' te'san ena', miripan uti'pu siya ri tapata'se' yapai. 2 Iyaku'pusa' anamu weyu si e'seposa' a'tai, tapoitora si ennoko'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' ti'kiyari epose'na. 3 E'tane kari ri a'si'pu to' uya, ipanta'ma'pu to' uya, miripan nin si ennoko'pu to' uya miri itemiyatu aru para ri. 4 Miri a'tai, taron ni kanan tapoitora ennoko'pu iya to' piya'; i'pai pi' nin si puse ri wipitu'pu to' uya miri, miripan iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu. 5 E'tane ri kanan taron ni ennoko'pu iya. Kari ri nin si wini'pu to' uya miri. Tu'ke ri taron kon enno'pitu'pu iya; taron kon ni panta'mapitu'pu to' uya, taron kon ni wini'ma.

6 "Tikin ni nin si inennokona e'nonkasa' esi'pu, imu ri nin si, ini'nukanu. 'Puse ri, umu nin si nama to' uya miri,' tai'ma nin si tanporon kon u'matu pe ennoko'pu iya.

7 "E'tane nin si to' uya ta'pu miri, tiwano' kon pe, 'Puse ri kuru puse ri kiyari pata'se' ananton. Iwito' kon pe isi'ti', inanamunu e'to' pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. 8 To' uya si a'si'pu, miripan wini'pu to' uya, miripan eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa apai.

9 "I'ri ken si kupu kari ri kiyari e'kwa esa' uya? Iyepu kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san wise'na, miripan uya nin si miri kiyari e'kwa taru miri taron kon ena'. 10 Itekare pe' iye'menukasa' ennin nan pen imiri'nokon:

"Ti' iuti aminin nan neno'ma'pu enasa' itekun airon ti' pe;

11 Itepuru uya ri seri ku'sa', miripan esi waku pe kuru uyenu kon yau,* tukai'?"

12 A'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa'pu to' uya, apune para tapi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe miri panton ekamasa' iya tukai' to' uya i'tu'pu. E'tane anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' to' enari'namu'pu; miripan kon uya nin si inimi'pu miri, to' uti'pu ipiyapai.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Purata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?

(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Uru' 20:20-26)

13 Emennu'pu po iwa ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Era' pikiron kon ennoko'pu to' uya Sises eparantii' imaimu wini. 14 To' uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, ina i'tu pi' man i'napairon ye' pe iwesi tukai'. Ka'pon amu' ri nensimanu pe para iyaseru esi, apune para inu' pe ri to' esi pi' te'namasen pe para iwesi; e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupau auya i'napairon awiri. Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' purata tutusen e'ma a'tai, kane kati? 15 Ina uya pe' e'ma, miri pe para ina uya e'ma pen ni kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'tane waku pe to' e'ku'to' eseru i'tusa' Sises uya esi'pu, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' usa'mapai iwesi kon? Apune purata pun[†] ine'ti' ento' pe uya," ta'pu iya. 16 To' uya purata pun nee'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' nai ipi'? Miri awonsi'ki inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

"Sisa," ta'pu to' uya.

17 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Sisa iwano' ri ituti' Sisa ena', miri awonsi'ki Papa iwano' ri kanan taru auya'nokon Papa ena'," ta'pu iya.

Miripan kon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri ipi'.

Eri'ni Tupo E'mu'sa'kan Nito'

(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Uru' 20:27-40)

* 12:11 Eren 118:22-23 † 12:15 purata pun –tenariyas itese'

18 Miri a'tai, Satu'si amu', eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan para ri iyese tawon nan uyee'pu Sises ekama'pose'na. 19 "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tanonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyese, miripan kon umu'tato' pe tarui iwano' pe. 20 Moro 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu innonkaton kon imunki amu' para ri. 21 Ipi'kiron nu'pu uya nin si ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu miri, e'tane iyeriku'pu tumu'tai' para ri kanan. Miri kasa ri to' osoruwano pe te'sen esi'pu. 22 Miri kasa ri tanporo 7 kaisa ri to' esi'pu imunki amu' para ri to' eri'pitu'pu. Kari ri nin si uri'san eriku'pu miri to' e'ma'pu pe ri. 23 Eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' no'pu pe ken si iyese miri, apune para sa'ne 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'mapi'sa'?" ta'pu to' uya.

24 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ipoken para pe' iwesi kon pen miri iye'menukasa' itekare miri pe para Papa meruntiru' i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'?" 25 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, to' emari'ma' para ri iyese, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni emari'man nito' yau; Epan pon kon, inseru amu' kasa to' e'to' oton. 26 Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka tawon pi', Mosi' karetaai yawon pe' ensa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, yu' epo'ti'pu tawon? Miri yau, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Uri kari ri Epara'an, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon e'to' itese' pi'.'* 27 Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pe iyese pen, e'tane nurinan kon niken. Ipoken para kuru iwesi kon miri," ta'pu iya.

Eke Kuru Iyawiri E'nito'

(Ma'siu 22:34-40; Uru' 10:25-28)

28 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uye'sa' uya to' usauroku' etapitu'pu. Waku pe to' maimu ei'sa' Sises uya pi', ekama'po'pu iya, "Tanporon iyawiri e'nito' pe inonkasa' Main ton koro'tapai, nai esi eke pe kuru?" ta'pu iya.

29 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Se kuru seri eke, 'Etati' Esuweru amu' ru'kwi; Itepuru itese' pi' e'nito' esi, tikin nan ni Itepuru; 30 Itepuru, itese' pi' iwe'to' i'nankaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo imeruntiru' pokon pe, S tawon. 31 Ipi'kiron esi se: 'Tonpa i'nankaki misi'nankayai'ne' kasa,* tawon. Seri ton iyawiri e'nito' entaino eke para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

32 "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man, ipoken ni mukayai'ne' esi, Papa esi tikin nan ni, inu' para ri iyese e'tane kari ri riken. 33 I'nankato' tanporo ewan wanni pokon pe, ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki meruntiru' wanni pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki tonpa i'nanka usi'nankan kasa ri esi eke pe kuru tupo'tise tutusen miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni use'man nito' entai," ta'pu iya.

34 Waku pe teiku' iya etasa' Sises uya a'tai, "Inni para ri me'ai' Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe piyapai," ta'pu iya ipi'. Miri awonsi'ki nin si miri enta', inu' ri esi'pu inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?

(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Uru' 20:41-44)

35 Sises esi koro'tau enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ka' tau, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Tri pe iyese pi' Main pi' enupanin nan uya Kurai† esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? 36 Tepi' ri usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya tumaimu'ti',

“Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi':

“Ereuta' enwo'ne' uyemiyatu' wini,

‡ 12:26 E'sotas 3:6 § 12:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4-5 * 12:31 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 12:35 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

iyeyaton non taru uya

a'ta o'koi' pu'ku pona,"‡ ta'pu iya.'

37 Tepi' uya tumiri pe ri 'uyepuru' tukai' esaku, nai kasa ken ipa ru'pu pe iyese nesii'no?" ta'pu iya.

Anpisin ton Sises etanin nan esi'pu pori' pe.

38 To' enupa tauya koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti' Main pi' enupanin nan pi', ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa' nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau ri, 39 eke ton apon po kuru te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki tanamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. 40 Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san iwu' mo'kanin nan to' enapai, miripan kon iparema kusan pe, mi pe te'kupu kon pe. Pusamoro waraino kon kota'ma miri isi pe kuru ri," ta'pu iya.

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nunturunu

(Uru' 21:1-4)

41 Sises ereuta'pu tutasen nonkato' to' uya pata'se' ratoi pe, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uya taurataai kon tupa' Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' purataai yen ya' enpitu pi'. Tu'kan kon ni ipurataaike' ton uya eke pe ri itapitu'pu. 42 E'tane ru'kwi nin si entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uyee'pu, miripan uya ru'kwi asa'ron purata ka'pa muku'pi§ taru'pu, peni punu'pi ru'kwi ri.

43 Tupoitoru ton tuki'mai' tupa'ya, ta'pu to' pi', "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi' nokon, puse ri entu'manin itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya eke pe kuru itasa' miri purata yen ya', tanporo taron kon entai kuru. 44 Taurataai kon tonpa ri nin tusa' to' uya, e'tane kari ri, tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tupa'yawon taru'pu tuko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

13

Ima'kuni Ton Non Weyu U'matu Ekamanin Nan

(Ma'siu 24:1-31; Uru' 21:5-28)

1 Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' nimi iya koro'tau, ipoitoru ton tonpa uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, apune enki; i'ri eke ton ni ti' amu! I'ri waku pe ri amisa' iuti ton!" ta'pu iya.

2 "Tanporo ri pe' seri ton eke ton iuti amipi'sa' menyan?" ta'pu Sises uya. "Tikin ni ri ti' e'nonkato' oton pen miri isipuro'po; tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton miri," ta'pu iya.

3 Sises ereutasu' koro'tau Are' Wupu po, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ratoi pe, Pi'ta, Isens, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Anturu pokon uya ekama'po'pu ama'ai, 4 "Ina pi' ekamaki, i'ri a'tai kuru ken si seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri kuru ken si esi miri ento' ipi' pe tanporo seri ton uta'ku'ti ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

5 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Tenu ke e'ti', inu' uya ri iyenku'ti kon namai'.

6 Tu'kan kon ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni enku'tito' oton. 7 Tausewa'nomasan miri awonsi'ki usewa'noman man tawon eta auya' nokon a'tai, ketupi'tu miri pi'. Seri warai'nan ni e'ku'to' pe iyese e'tane apune ri non weyu u'ma'to' uye'tane ri iyese. 8 Tapataron kon uya tapataron kon ni niri ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu pe ri te'san uya esa' wannu pe te'san ni niri ewa'noma. Miri a'tai, taru'panu amu' miri awonsi'ki iwankan e'to' oton miri pata kaisa ri. Seri ton si esi miri e'tinkan e'sara'ti pe.

‡ 12:36 Eren 110:1 § 12:42 asa'ri ire'pu'ta amu' Kiri' maimu yau

9 “Iserasu pe ri me'tai'. Ituto' oton kon miri pata konsurua'i amu' ena', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau ayari'po'pi'to' oton kon. Uri pikiri iye'soto'kato' oton kon kopana amu', miri awonsi'ki kin amu' rau ri to' pana ya' uri ekama pi'. 10 Miripan wapiya kuru waku itekare usekamato' pe iyesi tanporon kon mi yawiron kon pana ya'. 11 To' uya ayasisa' kon ari a'tai ko'tu ta', pena ri kisewankamatau, 'F'ri kuru ta uya?' tukai', amaimu'tisa' kon na'ne' ke ri ausauroku kon miri, iiwano' kon pe ausauroku kon pen e'tane Waku Akwaru usauroku.

12 “Eri'nito' ya' tarui eparankato' oton iyakon uya, ikupana uya niri tumare. Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' enato' oton tusan kon amu' ewa'noma pi' to' eri'to' ya' to' taru pi'. 13 Uri uriya' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya iyewaruma'tito' oton kon, e'tane kuri ri pana' pe ne'mu'sa'kayai'ne' iu'matu pona ri epika'tito' oton miri.

14 “'F'ri Kuru Nuirapanin Uma'tan Emapu'tinin'* e'soto'kasa' ene auya'nokon a'tai, tapata'se' pen ni yau—tiwi seri ennin nato'ka'nukui—tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainamu' wu' ton pona'ne. 15 Tiwi tiwu' nakapu po te'sen kau'tinin miri pe para kusewonnin ni iuti ta' i'ri ri mo'kai'. 16 Tiwi inu' ri umi yau na'ne' kusenna'ponin tapon epose'na. 17 Miri wai a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' oton miri, miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. 18 Iparemati' seri e'kupu namai' komi' pe pata e'to' weyu a'tai, 19 apune para miri waraino ewankamanin e'ku'sa' para ri iyesi iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, Papa uya non kaa'pu si'kiri seri pu'ku pona, miri waraino kanan e'ku'to' oton pen ni.

20 “Itepuru uya seri iweyu ton nu'tisa' para iyesi yau, inu' ne'nonkai'no pen ni. E'tane anansa' kon, tnanamu'san pikiri nin ito'kena'masa' iya miri. 21 Miri a'tai, inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi'nokon, 'Apune enti', seri airi Kurai† man!' miri pe para, 'Apune enti!' Mi airi man!' ta pe iyesi yau, kasapuritau. 22 Apune para enku'tinin nan kurai amu', enku'tinin nan pu'kena' amu' usenpoikato' oton, miripan kon uya i'tuto' ipi' ton miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ton ku'to' oton anansa' kon enku'ti pe, ikupu tauya'nokon poken iyesi yau. 23 Miri pi' iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; tanporon ni ekamasa' uya miri ipi'nokon iweyu wapiya.

24 “E'tane miri a'tai'ne, usewankaman pata'pu pe,
“ Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,
kapai e'wei'tito' oton pen;

25 siriki amu' uta'po'to' oton ka'apai,
miri awonsi'ki ka' yau ri te'san usi'ki'mato' oton.‡

26 “Miri a'tai si, ka'pon amu' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon uyepu ento' oton miri kapuru' yau eke tamerutiru ke miri awonsi'ki a'kwa yau, 27 miripan uya tinseruu ton ennok tnanamu'san amaranu'se asakiri'nan a'setun uye'to' yawiron kon ni, non pu'ku u'matu apai'ne, ka' u'matu pu'ku ponsi'ki'ne.

Pi' E' Pi' Usenupan Nito'

(Ma'siu 24:32-35; Uru' 21:29-33)

28 “Isenupati' se pi' e' pi': Iyepanta'ti are ton atu'ta a'tai, a'ko pe wai a'ne' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seporo tukai' i'tu auya'nokon. 29 Miri kasa ri, seri ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, a'ko pe iyesi mara'ta nau ri tukai' i'tu auya'nokon.

13:11 Ma'siu 10:17-20; Uru' 12:11-12 13:13 Ma'siu 10:22 * 13:14 Taniyeru 9:27; 11:31; 12:11.
13:16 Uru' 17:31 13:19 Taniyeru 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 7:14 † 13:21 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau);
miri pe para, Me'saya (Iuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 13:25
Aisaya 13:10; 34:4; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:7; 6:12. 13:26 Taniyeru
7:13; Isenpoikasa' 1:7

³⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' oton pen ni seri ton e'kupu pa'ka pona ri. ³¹ Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyenato' oton, e'tane umaimu miri tereutaton pen ni.

Inu' Ni'tunu Pen Iweyu
(Ma'siu 24:36-44)

³² "Inu' uya miri wai miri pe para iwekusi i'tu para ri iyese, inseru amu' Epan pon kon uya ri miri pe para imu uya ri, e'tane ikaipanu uya riken i'tu. ³³ Iwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'! Tenu ke e'ti'! ³⁴ I'tu auya'nokon para iyese i'ri a'tai miri weyu e'seporo tukai'. ³⁴ Inni ka'pon uti kasa iyese: Tupoitona ton enau tiwu' nimi iya, to' tarawasooi ke to' tarepapi'se, miri awonsi'ki mara'tanawon pi' tenu ke e'ki tai'ma.

³⁵ "Miri pe iyese pi', enei'ma e'ti', apune para i'tu auya'nokon kasa para i'ri a'tai iuti esa' enna'poto' oton tukai'—ko'mamu pe ri, miri pe para anomara' ri, miri pe para ri kiritiki uturumu a'tai ri, miri pe para pata emaku a'tai. ³⁶ Ite'kwanau para ri iyepu iyepoti'nin, iye'numu kon eponin. ³⁷ Ukayai'ne' ri ipi'nokon ni mari ta uya tanporon kon pi': "Tenu ke e'ti'!" ta'pu iya.

14

Sises Karapaima'pu Pe'tani Po
(Ma'siu 26:1-13; Uru' 22:1-2; Isaan 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Asa'ri riken wai e'ku'ka'sa' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu miri awonsi'ki A'sarutana'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo rawiri, miri pi' Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu ama'ai Sises a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi' miri awonsi'ki iwito' pe tauya'nokon. ² "E'tane Iweyu Ru'pu a'tai pen, ka'pon amu' nin e'sara'ti esi usewa'noman pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Pe'tani po iyese koro'tau, tuteire' po tenai' teparu piyau, ka'pon, Saiman, ereka'pan tukai' ti'tusen iwu' tau, uri'san uyee'pu po'toro arapasta yawon, epe'kena' po'piyun esukenan natu konekasa' esa' pe. Tuputurakai' i'pai pona po'piyun ma'pu iya.

⁴ Miri yau te'san tonpa ton usakorota usauroka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Frito' pe ri si po'piyun ma'tanaku ko? ⁵ Ikarapo'pomapaino ri tikin ni wai'piya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri, * itepe'pu tato' pe entu'manin na' ena'!" ta'pu to' uya. Isi pe ri to' uya eseremeku'pu.

⁶ "Tiwi nesii, i'ri pe ikupu i'se iwesi kon? Waku ri ku'sa' iya miri upi'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. ⁷ "Entu'manin nan kamoro ipiyawon kon ni i'se iwe'to' kon a'tai ri inpika'tinu kon, e'tane inke uri para iyese ipiyau'nokon. ⁸ Tanakupunu pokena' ri ku'sa' iya miri, po'piyun masa' iya upona ukoneka pe uruwai' ya' uturu e'ma ta'. ⁹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, mi awiri ri itekare nusekamayai'ne' non emu' kaisa ri, inkupu'pu ru'pu ri mari usekama miri en yau ikupu pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Isutas Eskariya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton piya', Sises eparankase'na to' ena'. ¹¹ To' epori'ma'pu miri tetai', miripan kon usauroka'pu parata ke irepatu' tauya'nokon pi', miripan esi'pu itatu' tauya weyu eporo i'se.

§ 13:33 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, Tenu ke e'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipuremati'! ta. 13:34 Uru' 12:36-38

14:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 14:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * 14:5 tikin ni wai'piya iye'turawasomasa' e'mato' epe' entai ri—300 parata pun tenariyas itese' ton entai ri 14:7 Isu'taronomi 15:11

Itepuru Enta'nato'

(Ma'siu 26:17-30; Ƴru' 22:7-20, 21-23; Isaan 13:21-30)

12 A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pɔretɪ Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'sara'ti a'tai, iteseru pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' karimeru mɔre wito' a'tai, Sises poitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai ya' ina uti i'se me'an To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' iyenta'nato' konekase'na?" ta'pu to' uya.

13 Miripan uya asa'ri tɔpoitoru ton ennoko'pu. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Entanti' eke pata pona, miripan yau, tuna anin ka'pon uya iyeporo kon miri. Ipi'kiri matitai'. 14 Iyewonsa' na'ne' ita' iuti esa' mekama'potui', 'Ti'sa man: Nai airi uiwu' oton nai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' upoitoru ton pokon pe enta'nato' itau? ta' pi', makatui'. 15 Ekama iya ri miri ipi'nokon eke ri ka'tawon iuti tapurui'tise ikonekasa'. Miri yau si enta'nan nito' makonekatui'," ta'pu iya.

16 Ipoitoru ton si uti'pu eke pata pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'pu Sises uya tauro'ka'pu kon kasa ri, miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

17 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, Sises uyee'pu 12 kaisaron kon pokon pe. 18 Terupu piyau tateire' kon po tenai' enta'nan pi' to' esi koro'tau, ta'pu iya, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton—kuri upokon pe enta'nan pi' na'ne' ri," ta'pu iya.

19 To' si upokoita'pu, miripan tikin pa'ne ta'pu to' uya ipi', "I'napai ri uri pen kuru ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

20 "Imiri'nokon 12 kaisaron kon tonpa, tɔyu kipu pi' na'ne' pɔsau ya' upokon pe. 21 Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton iye'menukasa' tɔpi' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankanin! Waku pe ri nesii'no iyentusa' para iyesi yau," ta'pu iya.

22 To' enta'na koro'tau, Sises uya pɔreti anumu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya i'kwipitu'pu, miripan ekamu'pu iya tɔpoitoru ton ena', "Ananti', seri seri upun," tai'ma.

23 Miri a'tai, ko' anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan uya to' o'pa'pu, tanporon kon uya iyawon ensi'pu.

24 "Seri seri umanu, emenna' † ekonekan nito' iwano', tu'kan kon iwano' pe iye'kwansa'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. 25 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen ipokon pe nokon Papa e'to' esa' wannɪ pe yau emenna' pe ensi uya pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

26 Eren pi' tɔuserenkasa' kon tɔpo, to' uti'pu Are' Wɔpu pona.

Pi'ta Uya Tɔnonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ƴru' 22:31-34; Isaan 13:36-38)

27 "Tanporo ri unimi auya'nokon miri," tukai' Sises uya to' pana'ti'pu, "apɔne para iye'menukasa':

" 'Karimeru amu' pa'simanin wini uya,

miripan karimeru amu' si e'ta'nu'to' oton,‡

tawon. 28 E'tane eriku tɔpo, e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, uti miri arawiri'nokon Kiyarari pona," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Tanporon kon uya inintane, inimi uya pen ni nin miri," ta'pu iya.

30 "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', seri pe—i'nai ri sa'ne, seri ewarupɔi tau—kiritiki uturumu'asa' ite'kwa rawiri, unonkato' auya oton osorɔwau ite'kwa," ta'pu Sises uya.

14:18 Eren 41:9 14:22 1 Koren 11:23-25 † 14:24 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau "emenna'" tasa' para iyesi. 14:24 E'sotas 24:8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 ‡ 14:27 Sakaraya 13:7 14:28 Ma'siu 28:16

³¹ E'tane miyari pari e'se'ne' pe pari Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "F'ri pe para ri aya'kiri uma'ta pe iyesei yau, inonka uya pen ni," ta'pu iya. Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ri miri ri mari ta'pu.

Sises Ipurema Ke'semani Po

(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Uru' 22:39-46)

³² To' uti'pu Ke'semani tukai' ses'sen pata ya'. Miri yau, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ereutapi'ti' se airi ipurema tane," ta'pu iya. ³³ Miripan uya Pi'ta, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan usewankama ena'pu ika'ni' para ipan pe ri. ³⁴ "Uya'kwaru man pokoi pe, uma'tan poken ni," ta'pu iya to' pi'. "Seri yau e'ti' tenu ke," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Iti'pu miyari pari inni iwa ita'mo'ka'pu non pona ipuremase'na tupi' te'ku'sen si usentakato' pe. ³⁶ "Apa, § Papai, tanporon ni e'ku'to' pe iku'nin pe iwesi, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai. E'tane i'se iwe'to' riken e'ku'to', i'se e'to' pen," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan enna'po'pu tupoitoru ton piya', miripan uya to' e'namu eporo'pu. "Saiman," ta'pu iya Pi'ta pi', "iye'nansa' si miri? Tenu ke pe' iwesi poken para iyesei mara ru'kwi ri? ³⁸ Tenu ke esii'ma ipuremati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon nama'. Iya'kwaru esi inku'pai, e'tane ipun esi i'si'mara," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Itikaa'pu ipuremase'na miri kasa ri mari kanan. ⁴⁰ Iyenna'posa' a'tai kanan, to' ri mari e'nansa' eporo'pu iya, apune para e'tape'ne' pe'he to' enu pi'pi ton esi ke. F'ri ri ta tauya'nokon ipi' tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyesei'pu.

⁴¹ Itosoruwano ite'kwa tenna'poi', ta'pu iya to' pi', "Miri si e'nan ni pi' ri miri awonsi'ki umoronka' ni pi' ri iwesi kon? Eke pe man! Iweyu si e'seposa' man. Ka'pon, Papa winon eparankasa' man tumakookena' nan ena'. ⁴² E'mu'sa'kati'. Utinpai'nokon! Uyeparankanin si uye'ka'ni pi' man!" ta'pu iya.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Uru' 22:47-53; Isaan 18:3-12)

⁴³ Usauru'ni pi' kuru ri iyesei koro'tau, Isutas, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen usenpoika'pu. Ipokon pe anpisin usepai'tipi'sa' supara ke miri awonsi'ki wa'tana ke esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton nennoko'san.

⁴⁴ Eparankanin uya tanku'ton ekamasa' esi'pu to' pi', "Kuri sa'su'kayai'ne' si kuri ri, ma'sitai', matui' terasu ke," tasa' esi'pu. ⁴⁵ Isutas uti'pu Sises piya' to'sari ri, miripan uya, "Rapai,"* ta'pu ipi', miripan a'su'ka'pu iya. ⁴⁶ Miripan kon uya Sises a'si'pu. ⁴⁷ Miri yau, a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon tonpa uya tusuparaai mo'ka'pu, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana a'ti'pu.

⁴⁸ Sises uya, "Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe uya'sise'na? ⁴⁹ Wui kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu, enupan pi' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa'pu'ku tau, uya'si auya'nokon para ri. E'tane imenukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyesei," ta'pu iya. ⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ipoitoru ton uya inonka'pu, miripan kon ainamu'pu.

⁵¹ Moine e'wontisa' epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ke tupon ke para esii'ma uti esi'pu Sises pikiri. Miripan a'si' i'se to' e'tane, ⁵² to' enapai temo'kai' iyeka'tumu'pu iwon para.

§ 14:36 Apa; miri pe para, Papai ta e'kwa pe Arami' pe. * 14:45 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 14:49 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

Sises Esi Konsarua Amu' Piyau

(Ma'siu 26:57-68; Uru' 22:54-55, 63-71; Isaan 18:13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ To' uya si Sises ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya', miripan tanporo use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ni, miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni amura'pu. ⁵⁴ Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' purorooi pona. Miri yau iyereutas' esi'pu erasu amu' pokon pe a'non pi' apo' piyau.

⁵⁵ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni Esuweru amu' Konsaruu ton esi'pu Sises ewa'nomato' tauya'nokon ipikiri eporo i'se itato' pe tauya'nokon ima'tato' ya', e'tane to' uya i'ri ri eporo'pu pen ni. ⁵⁶ Tu'kan kon ni usauroku'pu ipi' kasi ye' pe ri, e'tane isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

⁵⁷ Miri a'tai, taron kon e'soto'pi'sa' usauroku'pu kasi ye' pe ri ipi' se tukai': ⁵⁸ "Ina uya eta'pu, 'Seri ka'pon nukoneka'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya miri, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wui yau, taron ni kanan ami uya, ka'pon nukoneka'pu pe para nin si,' ta'ya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁹ Miri ri e'tane, isi'kaisa ri para to' maimu esi'pu.

⁶⁰ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru e'soto'ka'pu to' rau, miripan uya Sises ekama'popitu'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? I'ri tukai' pasamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku' ipi'?" ta'pu iya. ⁶¹ E'tane Sises esi'pu e'pana ri to' eiku iya para ri.

Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya ekama'pokaa'pu kanan, "Imiri pe' kari ri Kurai, Iyipuremasa' pe Te'sen Mu?" ta'pu iya.

⁶² Miripan pi', "Uri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. "Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutas' Merunti pe te'sen emiya enwo'netu wini ento' auya'nokon oton, miri awonsi'ki iyepu kapuru' yau Epan poi," ta'pu iya.

⁶³ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya tapon karaka'pu. "I'rito' pe miyari ri ekamanin nan i'se e'ni? ⁶⁴ Metatu ri sa'ne ko isauroku' Papa sapema pe. I'ri tukai' ken misenuminkayatu?" ta'pu iya.

Tanporon kon uya ri eno'ma'pu ima'tato' pe. ⁶⁵ Miripan taron kon ni eta'tapitu'pu ipona; to' uya itenu auromu'pu, tamokorooi kon ke to' uya iwini'pu, miripan, "Pu'kena' pe ekamaki!" ta'pu to' uya ipi', miripan mo'ka'pu erasu ton uya, miripan wipitu'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu

(Ma'siu 26:69-75; Uru' 22:56-62; Isaan 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pi'ta esi koro'tau non po, iuti purorooi po, uri'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin poitoru uyee'pu. ⁶⁷ Pi'ta a'no ensa' tauya a'tai, enpitu'pu iya a'ko pe esii'ma, "Imiri ri niri Nasare' pon Sises a'kiron nu'pu," ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁶⁸ E'tane i'tunin pe para iye'kuu'pu, "I'tu uya para man; ito'ka'nuku uya para man i'ri pi' ausauroku' tukai'," ta'pu iya, miripan uti'pu utin nito' e'ma ta', miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu.‡

⁶⁹ To' poitoru uri'san uya ensa' a'tai miri yau, takaa'pu iya kanan te'soto'pi'se iwoi te'san pi', "Puse ri kari ri to' tonpa," ta'pu iya.

⁷⁰ I'tunin pe para kanan iye'ku'kaa'pu.

Mara ri iyesi tupo, kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ta'pu Pi'ta pi', "I'napai ri kuru ri imiri kari ri to' tonpa, apune para Kiyarari pon pe iwesi," ta'pu to' uya.

14:58 Isaan 2:19 † 14:61 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Puru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 14:62 Taniyeru 7:13 14:64 Ripaiti'kas 24:16 ‡ 14:68 Taron ni imenukas' ton yau, miri a'tai kiritiki uturumu'pu tawon para iyesi.

⁷¹ Tiwano' pe ri iye'pa'naku'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ipi' masauro'atai'ne' i'tu uya pura man!" ta'pu iya.

⁷² Inke pura ri, iyakon ite'kwa pe kiritiki uturumu'pu. Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya Sises maimu ru'pu nee'pu tenu ya' tupa' isauro'sa' ru'pu, "Kiritiki uturumu rawiri iyakon ite'kwa pe, I'tu uya pura man,' tato' auya oton osorawau ite'kwa," ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan ukaramu'pu.

15

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-26; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25; Isaan 18:28–19:16)

¹ Ipan pe awanakui' kuru, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, Esuweru amu' epuru ton pokon pe, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporo Konsuru amu' ekoneka'pu. To' uya Sises auronpitu'pu, miripan ari'pu to' uya Paire' ena'.

² "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai' Paire' uya ekama'po'pu.

"Ewai, makayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

³ Tu'kan ke ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya eseru'ti'pu. ⁴ Miri pi' Paire' uya kanan ekama'poka'pu, "Eiku auya pen ni pe' miri? Menyan pe' tu'kan pi' ri to' uya iyaseru'ti'?" ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises uya entakanoma'pu pen ni; miri uya Paire' ewansiu'pu.

⁶ Iteseru si esi'pu miri, to' enta'nato' weyu a'tai a'sisa' nonkato' ka'pon amu' nekama'po'pu. ⁷ Ka'pon, Parapas tukai' tesa'sen esi'pu pariki'si tau, pata esanon pokon pe isewa'nomapai te'san koro'tau, ka'pon winin nu'pu miri a'tai. ⁸ Anpisin uyee'pu Paire' piya' tanku'se' e' ku'se'na iye'to' pe tiwano' kon pe.

⁹ "Esuweru amu' kin pe' nonka uya i'se me'atuu iiwano' kon pe?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi', ¹⁰ tikinta kon wenai ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya Sises tusa' tena' i'tui'ma ri. ¹¹ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ka'pon amu' taranka'pu Paire' uya Parapas ru'ku nonkato' pe tiwano' kon pe tawon nan pe.

¹² "F'ri pe ken si Esuweru amu' kin tato' kupu uya?" ta'pu Paire' uya to' pi'.

¹³ "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai' to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu.

¹⁴ "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' iya?" tukai' Paire' uya to' ekama'po'pu.

E'tane miyari ri eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" tukai'.

¹⁵ Pori' pe anpisin inku'pai tesa' pi', Paire' uya Parapas nonka'pu to' iwan' pe. Sises ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya ikupu'pu iya, miripan nonka'pu iya to' ena' kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'to' pe.

Sises Sapema'pu Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:27-31; Isaan 19:2-3)

¹⁶ Sises ewonnu'ku'pu soisa amu' uya kopuna iwu' ta' (kopuna pe e'ni iwu', Pura'toriun itese'), miripan kon uya tanporo tutonpa kon soisa amu' ki'ma'pu. ¹⁷ To' uya tutariren pon ya' iponti'pu, miripan kon uya tiku ke te'sen e'mepitu'pu aro', karon pe, miripan ke to' uya aruko'ti'pu. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uya esa'pitu'pu, "Miyari, Esuweru amu' kin!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Miripan kon uya kanan iwipitu'pu i'pai pi' yui ke, miripan kon eta'tapitu'pu ipona. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu tesa' me'nu kon pona'ne inama pe itese'. ²⁰ Isapema'pu taya'nokon nonka'pu, to' uya tutariren pon mo'ka'pu, miripan kon uya iponti'pu ipon ni nin si ya'. Miripan ari'pu to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'se'na.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitu'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Uru' 23:26-43; Isaan 19:17-27)

²¹ Ka'pon Sairini winon, Saiman itese', Arisanta miri awonsi'ki Ru'pos kuirunu uyepu esi'pu eke pata ya' sunwapai, miripan a'kwaruka'pu to' uya kurusu' ato' pe iya. ²² Sises nee'pu to' uya pata Korako'ta tato' ya', pu'pi i'pu ru'pu pata ta e'kwa pe. ²³ Miripan o'pa'pu to' uya waain samsasa' i'ne' miru itese' ke, e'tane ensi iya para iyessi'pu. ²⁴ Miripan pokapitu'pu to' uya kurusu' pona. Ipon nu'pu ta'naku'pu to' uya, i'tuto' ipi' ke te'wapiya'kapi'se, epopitu'pu to' uya.

²⁵ To' uya kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu 9 a'kura'. ²⁶ Iwito' iwenai ento' ipi' menukasa' uya, ta esi'pu: ESUWERU AMU' KIN, tukai'. ²⁷ To' uya ipokon pe asa'ron kon ama' amu' pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona esi'pu, tikin ni itenwo'netu wini miri awonsi'ki tikin ni ikamisi wini. ²⁸ Seri kasa kuru si iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'ti'pu, "Iri ku'nin nu'san pokon pe iyessi'pu,"* tawon.† ²⁹ Kamoro ipiyawiri tautilusan uya iri pe ri isapema'pu. Ti'pai kon sukusukuma'pu to' uya, "Imiri si, 'use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' ma'tanuku uya, miripan kanan amikapu uya osoruwau wai yau,' tawon nu'pu, ³⁰ iu'tiki si kurusu' poi, epika'tiki iiwano' pe!" tai'ma.

³¹ Miri kasa ri mari use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya isapema'pu tamiri'nokon pe. "Taron kon pika'ti'pu iya, e'tane tiwano' pe iyepika'ti'para iyessi! ³² Tiwi'puse ri Kurai,‡ Esuweru amu' kin nu'tii seri pe kurusu' poi ento' pe, miripan apurito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. Kamoro iya'kiri kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' kon uya ri niri isapema'pu.

Sises Eriku'pu
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Uru' 23:44-49; Isaan 19:8-30)

³³ 12 a'kura' a'tai, pata ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri. ³⁴ 3 a'kura' iye'tane Sises uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe ri, "Iroi, Iroi, rama sapa'tani?" ta'pu iya, "Papa, Papa, i'rito' pe unonkasa' auya?" § ta e'kwa pe.

³⁵ Kamoro a'ko pe iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Apune etati', Iraisa ki'ma pi' man," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Tikin nan ka'pon eka'tumu'pu su'pa ki'se'na waain peneka ka', yai pi' tepu'tii' Sises uya ensito' pe itaru'pu iya. "Tiwi' nesii; apune Iraisa uyepu imo'kase'na enpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uki'pi'numu'pu eke pe ri, miripan eriku'pu.

³⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' itau wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'muyai inakapu awonsi'ki non pona. ³⁹ Eke soisa amu' epuru pe te'sen iye'soto'kasa' ru'pu Sises rau uya Sises uki'pi'numu' eta'pu, iyeriku' ri ene'pu, miripan uya, "Inapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa Papa Mumu pe!" ta'pu.

⁴⁰ Taron kon uri'sami'si amu' uya enpitu'pu innonsi'ki, miripan kon koro'tau Meri Matoren, Meri kanan aiko Isens miri awonsi'ki Isoses san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi esi'pu. ⁴¹ Kiyarari ponsi'ki pasamoro uri'sami'si amu' uyee'pu iya'kiri, i'se iye'to' ke to' uya imainanpa'pu. Tu'kan kon taron kon uri'sami'si amu' iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Surusiran pona ri niri esi'pu miri yau.

15:21 Ron 16:13 15:24 Eren 22:18 * 15:28 Aisaya 53:12 † 15:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi v. 28 para. 15:29 Eren 22:7; 109:25; Ma' 14:58; Isaan 2:19 ‡ 15:32 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe. § 15:34 Eren 22:1 15:36 Eren 69:21 15:38 E'sotas 26:31-33 15:41 Uru' 8:2-3

Sises U'na'ti'pɯ Isose' Uya

(*Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ƴru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42*)

⁴² Ekonekan Weyu pe iyese'i'pɯ, Sapa' e'ma ta'. Pata uko'mamɯ koro'tau, ⁴³ Isose', Arama'tiya pon to' nɯnamanɯ pe kuru te'sen Konsɯɯ amɯ' tonpa, Papa e'to' esa' wannɯ pe uyepɯ enupikiri niri te'sen uti'pɯ enari'mɯra ri Paire' piya', Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na. ⁴⁴ Paire' usewansiuka'pɯ iyeri'ka'sa' ta tetai'. Soisa amɯ' epuru tuki'mai', ekama'po'pɯ iya, "Sises pe' eri'ka'sa'?" tukai'. ⁴⁵ Soisa amɯ' epuru uya nin si tɯpana'tisa' a'tai, "Iyeri'ka'sa' ri," tukai', itekepu nin si nonka'pɯ iya miri Isose' ena'. ⁴⁶ Isose' uya nin si epe'kena' pon renen tato' atɯ enna'pɯ miri, miripan uya Sises ekepu mo'ka'pɯ kuru'poi, iwonti'pɯ iya pon atɯ ke, miripan emai'ka'pɯ iya uruwai' pe ti' akasa' ya'. Miripan mɯra'taai pona ti' tirinka'pɯ iya. ⁴⁷ Meri Mataren miri awonsi'ki Meri, Sises san uya miri airi itɯɯ ene'pɯ.

16

Sises E'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ

(*Ma'siu 28:1-8; Ƴru' 24:1-35, 50-53; Isaan 20:1-10; Inkupɯ'pɯ 1:6-8*)

¹ Sapa' pata'pɯ pe, Meri Mataren, Meri, Isens san, miri awonsi'ki Saromi uya a'po'nan enna'pɯ Sises ekepu karapaimai' tɯtito' kon pe. ² Awanaku'i' kuru suntaaka epiya'ti pe wai enu enu'tane, to' uti esi'pɯ ti' akasa' uruwai' pona, ³ "Inɯ' uya ti' uruwai' mɯra'ta pon tirinkato' pe uiwano' kon pe?" tukai' to' usekama'po'pɯ.

⁴ E'tane, tenu kon tɯsa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya eke kuru ri ti' e'tirinkasa' ene'pɯ. ⁵ Ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya' to' ewomɯ koro'tau, moine, aimu'nan ipon ereutasa' enwo'ne' wini ene'pɯ to' uya, miripan pi' to' etɯipitu'pɯ.

⁶ "Ketɯipi'tɯu," ta'pɯ iya. "Si'tuyai' Sises, Nasare' pon warinpa auya'nokon kuru' pona ipokapi'sa' ru'pɯ. Seri yau pɯra man, iye'mɯ'sa'kaka'pɯ man! Apɯne enti', to' uya itɯɯ'pɯ pata'pɯ. ⁷ E'tane entanti' ipoitorɯ ton nɯ'san ipana'titanti' miri awonsi'ki Pi'ta ri, 'Iti miri Kiyarari pona arawiri'nokon. Miri yau ene auya'nokon, ta'pɯ tɯuya kasa ri, ' ta'pɯ iya.

⁸ Miripan kon epa'ka'pɯ to' eka'tumɯ'pɯ uruwai' piyapai e'tititi'kai'ma, apɯne pɯra ipan pe ri to' etɯipi'sa' esi'pɯ. I'ri ta'pɯ to' uya pen ni inɯ' pi' ri, apɯne pɯra enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi'.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Ma' 16:9-20 pɯra iyesei.]

(*Ma'siu 28:9-10; Isaan 20:11-18*)

⁹ Sises e'mɯ'sa'ka'pɯ teriku'pɯ tɯpo, awanaku'i' kuru Sonte a'tai, isenpoika'pɯ wapiya kuru Meri Mataren enu ya', ⁷ kaisaron kon makooi a'kwaru epa'ka'pɯ iya ru'pɯ iyapai piya'. ¹⁰ I'ti'pɯ itonpa ru'san pana'tise'na, pokoi pe tesi kon pi' tɯukaransan. ¹¹ Miripan uya, "Sises man nurine. Ene'pɯ uya," ta tane iya, to' uya apuri pɯra ri iyese'i'pɯ.

¹² Miri tɯpo, Sises usenpoika'pɯ tɯron ni pe tenai' asa'ron kon uti koro'tau pata ya'. ¹³ Pɯsamoro si enna'po'pɯ tɯron kon pi' ekamase'na, e'tane to' apuri to' uya pɯra ri iyese'i'pɯ.

¹⁴ Emennɯ'pɯ ri, Sises usenpoika'pɯ 11 kaisaron kon piya' to' enta'na tane. To' eseremekɯ'pɯ iya to' napurinu pɯra iyese pi', sa'man pe ri iye'mɯ'sa'kasa' ennin nɯ'san anapuripai pɯra to' esi pi'.

¹⁵ Ta'pɯ iya si to' pi', "Entanti' tanporo ri non poro pata awiri wakɯ itekare ekamatanti' Papa nakapɯ'san pi'. ¹⁶ Inɯ' ri apurinin ni epa'taisimasa' ri

epika'ti, e'tane inu' ri kari apurinin pen ni eno'ma ri. ¹⁷ P_usamoro uyese' apurinin nan uya si i'tuto' ipikiri merunti eporo miri makoi am_u' enpa'kapit_u miri uyese' yau to' si usaurok_u miri emenna' main, siran yau. ¹⁸ To' uya ik_ui anam_u miri temiyat_u kon ke, miripan kon uya isi ri paisin ensi, e'tane e'ne' pe to' kup_u iya pen ni, miripan kon uya temiyat_u kon nonka takuru'kena' nan ka'pon am_u' pona'ne, miripan kon usepi'ti," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises usaurok_u'p_u t_upo to' pokon pe, itan_um_u'p_u Ep_un pona, miripan ereuta'p_u enwo'ne' Papa emiyat_u wini. ²⁰ Miripan ipoitor_u ton uti'p_u itekare ekamase'na mi awiri ri, miripan Itepuru e'tarawasoma'p_u to' a'kiri, miripan i'napai ri t_um_uaimu to' nekaman_u esi ekamanin pe i'tuto' ipikiri eke ton tarawaso kup_u'p_u iya.

*[T_uron Ni Kanan Penaro' Iye'nonka'p_u Yai] **

[9] Uri'sami'si am_u' uti'p_u Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton piya' to'ken ni t_upana'ti'p_u kon ekamase'na to' pi'. [10] Miri t_upo, t_upoitor_u ton poro, Sises uya tamiri pe, w_ui enu uye'to' winipai, w_ui enu utito' p_u'k_u pona wak_u, to'pan_u'nin tiwiro' epika'tin nito' ekareei ennoko'p_u. Amen.

16:19 Inkup_u'p_u 1:9-11 * **16:20** T_uron ni ton imenukas_u' ton miri awonsi'ki penaro' ton enpoikasa' ton yau, seri to'kenan iu'mat_u wak_u itekare yau ku'sa' iu'mat_u p_u'ku'na'tinin pe.

Sises Ekareei Ɔru' Nɔmenuka'pɔ Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Ɔru' Nɔmenuka'pɔ uya Sises ekama asa'ron pe, ekamasa' rɔ'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni ka'pon amɔ' pika'tinin pe. *Ɔru'* uya imenukasa', Itepuru A'kwarɔ uya Sises ki'masa', "Wakɔ itekare ekamanin pe entu'manin nan pi'" (4:18). Seri si itekare esi miri tanporon ke ri itaru'tisa' ka'pon amɔ' e'to' i'se ke. Pori' pe e'nito' ri niri epa'ka *Ɔru'* yau, iye'sara'ti yau kuru Sises uye'to' ekare'ti iya miri awonsi'ki iu'matu yau kanan, Sises enuku a'taino Epɔn pona. Kɔri' ri ri mari imenukanin nɔ'pɔ uya ekamasa' miri *Itekare Ɔkamase'na Inennoko'san* karetaai yau Sises enuku'pɔ awonsi'ki Kɔri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' epamɔ'pɔ, e'ta'nɔkɔ'pɔ pantomɔ.

Asa'ri iku'nin miri awonsi'ki 6 pe iku'nin airon ekamanin ite'ma yau ene auya iyo'no, tu'ke kuru ri iye'seporo seri riken wakɔ itekare inekamanɔ yau: inserɔ amɔ' eremu pi' karimeru amɔ' pa'simanin nan uti'pɔ Sises entusa' ense'na; Sises esi'pɔ Esuwerɔ amɔ' use'mato', ipɔremato' iwɔ' tau mɔre' iwa iyesi a'tai, miri awonsi'ki panton amɔ' Wakɔ Sameriya Ko' miri awonsi'ki Itano'masa' Imu pantomɔ ton.

Siya ri seri wakɔ itekare yau ipɔreman nito' pi' isaurokɔ miri awonsi'ki Wakɔ A'kwarɔ pi', uri'sami'si amɔ' nɔkupɔnɔ pi' Sises pokon pe iye'tɔrawasoma a'tai miri awonsi'ki Papa usentu'mato' makoi pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Isaan Pa'tes, Sises entu'pɔ, mɔre' to' esi'pɔ (1:5–2:52)

Isaan Pa'tes e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ (3:1-20)

Sises epa'taisima'pɔ, miri awonsi'ki Makoi uya i'tupitɔ'pɔ (3:21–4:13)

Sises e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ annau Kiyarari po (4:14–9:50)

Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona (9:51–19:27)

Iu'matu ri suntaaka yau Surusiran po, ipiyau Sises esi'pɔ (19:28–23:56)

Iye'mɔ'sa'ka'pɔ, isenpoipitɔ'pɔ, iyenuku'pɔ Epɔn pona (24:1-53)

Ekamanin

¹ Imenuka uya iyena', eke Tiyo'peras,* tu'kan kon ni uya imenukasa' iye'ku'sa' rɔ'pɔ Sises pi' ina koro'tau. ² Ina pi' tɔron kon nekama'pɔ menuka'pɔ to' uya. Kamo ina pana'tisa' iya na'ne' nan uya tanporo iye'sara'ti'pɔ si'kiri ene'pɔ. Kamoro si kamoro Papa apiyo' pe te'san tɔron kon enupa tɔuya'nokon wini imaimu pi'. ³ Miri wenai, uri uya ri niri si a'tomasai' pi' tanporon ni, iye'sara'ti'pɔ si'kiri, uri pona niri kanan si wakɔ pe iyesi iwano' pe imenukato' pe uya, imiri, eke tɔnamasen Tiyo'peras, ⁴ i'tu pa i'napairon iyenupasa' na'ne' ipi'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu Ekare'ti

⁵ Kin pe Era' esi a'tai Isutiya po, moro Papa ena' use'man nito' tɔrawasomanin esi'pɔ Sakaraya itese', Apisa o'noron kon tonpa. Ino'pɔ, Resipe' itese' esi'pɔ kanan, Eran pa rɔ'pɔ pe. ⁶ Asa'ri ri mari Papa Maimu awiron kon pe to' esi'pɔ, tanporon ni Papa Maimu awiri te'san pe to' esi'pɔ

* 1:1 Tiyo'peras tawon ese' esi miri Papa i'nankanin ta e'kwa pe. 1:5 1 Karonokurɔs 24:10

tàpùreme'se pàra. ⁷ E'tane to' munki pàra iyési'pù, apùne pàra Resipe' esi'pù tàumù'tasen pe pàra. Asa'ri ri mari to' ukii'pansa' esi'pù.

⁸ Tàron ni a'tai nin si, tàweyu kon e'seposa' a'tai, tamùtu ton pokon pe Sakaraya e'tàrawasoma esi'pù, use'man nito' Papa ena' tàrawasoma pi' Surusiran po, Esuwerù amù' use'mato', ipùremato' iwù' tau. ⁹ Itonpa ton uya anùnsa' esi'pù tàutanùnto' kon eseru yau iyewonto' pe Esuwerù amù' use'mato', ipùremato' iwù' ta' a'po'nàn kirii'nùnpase'na. ¹⁰ Sakaraya ewonsa' a'tai Esuwerù amù' use'mato', ipùremato' iwù' ta' a'po'nàn kirii'nùnpase'na, pàroroi po tanporo iyamàrasa' kon ipùremase'na esi'pù ipùreman pi'.

¹¹ Miri koro'tau, Papa inserùu usenpoika'pù itenu ya'. Miripan e'soto'kasa' esi'pù a'po'nàn kirii'nùnpato' apon enwo'netù wini. ¹² Sakaraya uya ensa' a'tai, iyetùipitù'pù ipi'. ¹³ E'tane, "Ketùipitui!" ta'pù inserù uya ipi'. "Iwipùremato' efasa' Papa uya man. Ino'pù, Resipe' uya imàre epoto' otòn, miripan mese'tii' Isaan tukai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe kuru iku'to' iya otòn miri. Miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni epori'mato' otòn iyentusa' a'tai, ¹⁵ apùne pàra Papa enu yau eke pe kuru iye'to' otòn. F'ri ri kata'pan ensinìn pe kùse'nin, Papa A'kwarù yen pe iye'to' otòn iyentu'pù si'kirii'. ¹⁶ Tu'kan kon ni Esuwerù amù' na'poto' iya otòn Papa winikui', ¹⁷ miripan utito' otòn Itepuru rawiri merunti pe, Iraisà esi'pù kasa, tamunki kon i'nùnkànin nan pe ikùipùnu ton e'to' pe to' ewan ensimato' iya otòn, main awiron kon pen niri ipokena' pu'ketù yau te'ton kon pe. Ka'pon amù' konekanin pe itepuru e'ma ta'," ta'pù inserù uya.

¹⁸ Sakaraya uya inserù ekama'po'pù, "Nai kasa i'tu uya i'napai ri seri esi tukai'? Intomi'si pe esi, uno'pù niri esi no'sami'si pe," ta'pù iya.

¹⁹ Inserù uya eiku'pù, "Kerùrerù uri, Papa piyawon uri, enno'sa' uri ayau'ro'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki wakù itekare ekamase'na ipi'. ²⁰ Umaimu apuri auya pàra iyési pi', iye'maimu'ka nin miri, isauro'to' otòn pen unekama'pù e'kupù pù'kù pona ri," ta'pù inserù uya.

²¹ Miri koro'tau, ka'pon amù' enuriku'pù Sakaraya enupikiri, usenuminkan pi' to' esi'pù, "F'ri pi' inke kuru ri iko'mamù tepa'kai' pàra?" ta'pù to' uya. ²² Miripan epa'kasa' a'tai, isaurokù pàra iyési'pù. To' uya i'tu'pù Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya i'ri ri ensa' tukai', apùne pàra temiyatù ke tauro'ka iya 'nokon pi', asaurokù'ma pàra.

²³ Te'tàrawasomato' weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai, itunta'pù tiwù' ta'. ²⁴ Seri pata'pù pe, ino'pù Resipe' umono'ta'pù. Miripan uko'mamù'pù tepa'kai' pàra 5 kaisa ri kapù tiwù' tau. ²⁵ "Papa uya kuru seri ku'sa' seri uiwano' pe," ta'pù iya. "Seri a'tai kuru si piyi'nù' imàre pàra ka'pon amù' koro'tau e'to' mo'kasa' iya man upiyapai," ta'pù Resipe' uya.

Meri Piya' Papa Inserùu Uyee'pù

²⁶ 6 kaisa ri kapù Resipe' esi koro'tau mono' pe, inserù Kerùrerù ennoko'pù Papa uya Kiyarari awon pata Nasare' itese' pona. ²⁷ A'pi'pùn uri'san, Meri itese', auro'kato' iya ike esi'pù, Isose', Tepi' pa rù'pù, no'pù otòn pe te'ton. ²⁸ Inserù uyee'pù ipi'ya'. Miripan a'tai, "Miyari, Papa Nanùmù'pù! Itepuru man ipiyau," ta'pù iya.

²⁹ Inserù maimu pi', ipan pe kuru Meri usenuminka'pù, miripan, "F'ri ri si ta iya ko?" tukai'. ³⁰ "Kisi'nùkù, Meri. Wakù pe Papa enu yau iwesi.

³¹ Imono'tato' otòn, miripan entuto' otòn warawo' pe, miripan mese'tii' Sises tukai'. ³² Eke pe kuru iye'to' otòn. Miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa Mumu Kùri ri tukai', esa'to' otòn. Itepuru Papa uya Kin pe iku'to' otòn itamokori Tepi'

esi'p_u kasa, ³³ miri awonsi'ki Seko' payan n_u'san epuru pe iye'to' oton inke ri. Kin pe iye'to' e'nonkato' oton pen," ta'p_u inser_u uya.

³⁴ "F'ri kasa si seri e'kup_u, a'pi'p_un uri?" ta'p_u Meri uya inser_u pi'.

³⁵ "Iye'kup_u ri Papa A'kwar_u ri uyep_u ipona, miri awonsi'ki Papa merunt_u ereuta ipiyau. Miri pi' wak_u mure esa'to' oton Papa Mumu, tukai'," ta'p_u inser_u uya. ³⁶ "Itonpa pe' Resipe' mi'tuyan t_uumu'tasen pen ni tato' ipi' e'tane, 6 kaisa ri kap_ui mono' pe iyesi miri, no'sami'si pe kuru iye'tane, ³⁷ ap_une p_ura tanporon ni ku'nin pe Papa esi," ta'p_u iya.

³⁸ "Itepuru apiyo' ri uri. Tiwi si seri ne'kup_ui upi' mekamayai'ne' awiri," ta'p_u Meri uya. Miri ta iya t_upo, inser_u uya inimi'p_u.

Meri Uti'p_u Resipe' Piya'

³⁹ Miri pata'p_u pe, inke p_ura Meri ekoneka'p_u t_ut_uto' pe i'k_uru po te'sen pata Isutiya pon ya'. ⁴⁰ Pata eposa' t_uuya a'tai, Sakaraya iw_u' ta' iyewom_u'p_u. Miripan uya, "Miyari," ta'p_u Resipe' pi'. ⁴¹ Resipe' uya Meri maimu etasa' a'tai, im_ure utama'p_u itewan yau. Resipe' nin si uta'kwar_u'ti'p_u, Papa A'kwar_u ke, ⁴² miripan usaurok_u'p_u eke pe, "Imiri kuru ri si k_uri ri wak_u ri uri'san Papa uya wak_u ku'sa' man ipi' tu'kan kon koro'tapai ayan_unsa' iya, miri awonsi'ki im_ure niri kanan iten pe me'ai'ne'. ⁴³ F'ri wenai kuru ri uyepuru san uya uka'k_uranpasa' ko? ⁴⁴ Amaimu etasa' uya a'tai, uyau um_ure e'san_um_u'p_u tepori'ma ke. ⁴⁵ Wak_u pe kuru iwesi miri apuri' auya pi' Papa Maimu ipiya' iye'sa' r_u'p_u uta'ku'ti a'tai," ta'p_u iya.

Meri Eremu

⁴⁶ Miri a'tai, Meri uya se kasa ta'p_u:
"Uyewan uya kuru Papa apuripita.

⁴⁷ Uya'kwar_u esi pori' pe kuru t_upika'tinin Papa pi'.

⁴⁸ Sepan ni tapiyo' ku'sa' iya pi'
tenu yau.

Miri pe iyesi pi', seri si'kiri, tanporon kon seri entakanon kon uya uya-puripi'to' oton Papa uya pori' pe uku'sa' pi'.

⁴⁹ Ap_une p_ura eke ri, wak_u eseru ku'sa' Papa uya pi', upi';
wak_u ri ifese'.

⁵⁰ T_unamanin nan pi', t_usentu'masen K_uri ri,
to' epam_u kaisari ri.

⁵¹ Merunti pe tesi ke, wak_u ton, eke ton ku'sa' iya;
mi pe te'ku'san aim_ura'npasa' iya to' eseru pokon pe.

⁵² Eke ton pe te'san, itepuru ton nu'tisa' iya to' apon poi,
sepan kon n_u'kw_u ri an_um_u'ma.

⁵³ Iwan pe te'san a're'tisa' iya wak_u ke,
imaminkena' ton ennokoi'ma itemiyat_u ar_u p_ura.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Ep_ura'an, utamokori kon miri t_upo ipayan am_u' auro'ka'p_u t_uuya kasa,
isentu'kena' pe tesi wenai,
tapiyo' Esuwer_u pika'tisa' iya, miri awonsi'ki imunki am_u' miyari ri,"
ta'p_u Meri uya.

⁵⁶ Miripan uko'mam_u'p_u Resipe' piyau osorawau kap_ui, miri awonsi'ki iyenna'p_o'p_u t_upata ya'.

Isaan Pa'tes Entu'p_u

57 Resipe' entuto' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, iyentu'p_u warawo' pe. 58 Itonpa ton akontawon kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton kuru uya etasa' esi'p_u, eke pe kuru Papa usentu'masa' ipi' tawon. Miripan kon esi'p_u pori' pe ipokon pe.

59 Tikin ni suntaaka iyenasa' a'tai, itun pi'pi puturakato' e'seporo'p_u. Miripan ese'ti to' uya esi'p_u Sakaraya tukai', ikup_u ese' yau. 60 E'tane isan uya, "Kane, Isaan itese' kuri ri," ta'p_u.

61 Miripan pi' ta'p_u to' uya, "E'tane sa'ne miri tukai' inu' ri itonpa ese' p_ura iyesei," ta'p_u to' uya.

62 Miri a'tai, ikup_u auro'ka'p_u to' uya temiyatu kon ke inu' tukai' ese'ti iya tukai'. 63 Miri a'tai, imenukato' t_uuya ipi' ekama'po'p_u iya. Ka'pon am_u tewansiuka' nin si imenuka'p_u iya miri, "Itese' miri Isaan," tukai'. 64 Miri a'tai ri, imaimu epa'ka'p_u, miripan nin si usauroka'p_u miri Papa apuripita'p_u iya nin si. 65 Miripan pi' ri itonpa ton akontawon kon usewansiuka'p_u, miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi'p_u siya ri Isutiya i'ka'p_u poro'ne ri. 66 Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usenuminka'p_u seri pi', miripan kon usekama'popi'p_u, "Inu' pe ri si p_use ri mare e'to' oton?" ta'p_u to' uya, ap_une p_ura Papa meruntira yau iyesei pi'.

Sakaraya Eremu

67 Ikup_u Sakaraya uta'kwaru'ti'p_u Papa Akwaru ke. Miripan usauroka'p_u, Papa uya tauro'ka'p_u ike pi':

68 "Papa apuripi'pai'nokon, Esuweru am_u e'to' itese' pi', ap_une p_ura iye'sa' pi' t_upoitoru ton mo'kase'na.

69 Merunti ri, pika'tinin wanni ke urepasa' iya 'nokon pi', t_upoitoru pe te'sen, Tepi' pa ru'p_u.

70 Ta'p_u t_uuya awiri ri pena pu'kena' am_u poro ri.

71 Pika'tinin wanni uyeyaton kon piyapai uyewaruma'tinin kon enapai.

72 Utamokori kon pi' isentu'mato' pokon pe, waku t_usauroka'p_u kup_u iya tenu yau.

73 Utamokori kon Er_ura'an pi', 'ikup_u uya kuru,' ta'p_u t_uuya ku'sa' iya tenu yau.

74 Papa uya ta'p_u uyeyaton kon enapai umo'ka kon t_uuya pi', t_umaimu awiri e'nito' pe tenari'n_unse p_ura.

75 Waku pe, ipoken e'nito' pe itenu awiri uko'man ni kaisa ri," ta'p_u iya. 76 Miripan uya ta'p_u tamu pi',

"Imiri, umare usesa'to' oton pu'kena' Papa iwano' tukai', ap_une p_ura iutito' oton uyepuru kon rawiri ite'ma ta' ka'pon am_u koneka pe,

77 imunki am_u enupa pi' iwe'to' oton epika'tin nito' pi', to' pi' Papa usentu'ma wini,

78 ap_une p_ura Papa esi pi' isentu'kena' pe upi'nokon wai enu enuku uya Er_un poi, uwei'ti kon na'ne' kasa, Papa uya Kurai t_unanam_u p_u enno'to' oton upiya'nokon,

79 to' wei'tinin pe kamo ewarupi yau t_uuko'mansan uma'tan nito' pi' tenari'n_unsan.

Uyanin kon pe usewankaman nito' pen e'ma tawiri," ta'p_u Sakaraya uya tamu pi'.

⁸⁰ Miripan si'kiri ri, mare usemo'ka'pu pana' pe ta'kwaru ke. Miripan uko'mamu'pu rimono' tau. Miri tupo, iyepa'ka'pu Esuweru amu' enupai' Papa eseru pi'.

2

Sises Entu'pu (Ma'siu 1:18-25)

¹ Miri a'tai itepuru Akosu'tas uya main ennoko'pu tanporon kon pata yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tese' kon menukato', ti'tuto' kon pe. ² Wapiyaro' ka'pon amu' i'tuto' pe seri esi'pu miri Kiriniyas esi Siriya esa' pe a'tai.

³ Tanporon kon si uti'pu miri tese' kon menukai' tatipiya kon pata'pu ya'.

⁴ Isole' niri si uti'pu miri Nasare', Kiyarari pon ponsi'ki, Isutiya pona Tepi' pata'se' Pe'teri'en itese' pona, apune para Tepi' pa ru'pu pe tesi pi'. ⁵ Meri, tano'pu oton pokon pe ri to' uti'pu tese' kon menukai'. Mono' pe iyese'pu (Papa A'kwaru mare yen pe). ⁶ Pe'teri'en po si to' esi koro'tau, iyentuto' weyu e'seporo'pu miri. ⁷ Warawo' pe iyimarewato' entu'pu. Miripan onti'pu iya kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki inonka'pu iya paka amu' yu yen ya', iuti ton tau to' pata'se' para iyesei ke.

Karimeru Pa'simanin Nan Piya' Inseru Amu' Uyee'pu

⁸ Karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan esi'pu ewarupi nau itui po tikun kon pa'sima pi'. ⁹ Miri ya', Itepuru inseru uyee'pu to' piya', miri awonsi'ki Papa winipaino a'kwa uya to' wei'ti'pu. Ipan pe ri to' usi'naku'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane inseru uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kisi'nu'tau! Waku itekare ne'sa' uya seri iwano' kon pe, tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pori'ma pi' te'ton. ¹¹ Seri ewarupi tau Tepi' pata'se' yau ipika'tinin kon entusa' man, Kurai, * Itepuru. ¹² Se esi miri ento' auya'nokon ipi' pe. Se kasa eporo auya'nokon miri. Iwontisa' pe mare esi kareku saai'pi'sa' ke, miri awonsi'ki paka amu' yu yen yau iyesei," ta'pu iya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Miri koro'tau, kuri ri inseru piyau tu'kan kon inseru amu' esi'pu userenkan pi',

"Eke kuru Papa esi ka'tawon,

miri awonsi'ki non po niri tausewankamai' para ka'pon amu' e'to' pe ikupu iya, kamo waku tato' tauya ton ni pi',"

tukai' to' userenka'pu.

¹⁵ Pusamoro si inseru amu' enna'po'pu Epan pona a'tai, kamoro karimeru pa'simanin nan usauroku'pu, "Pe'teri'en pona utinpai'nokon man, seri Itepuru nekama'pu upi'nokon ense'na," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Tausenuti' to' uti'pu. Miri a'tai Meri miri awonsi'ki Isole' eporo'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki mare esi'pu paka amu' yu yen yau. ¹⁷ Ene tupo, inseru nekama'pu ekama'pu to' uya tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' pi' puse ri mare pi' isauroku'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁸ Tanporon kon etanin nu'san usewan-siuka'pu karimeru pa'simanin nan nekama'pu pi'. ¹⁹ Meri uya tanporo seri pu'tika'naku para iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki isenuminka'pu ipan pe ipi'.

²⁰ Karimeru pa'simanin nan enna'po'pu tuserenka kon pe eke pe Papa esi pi'. Tanporo twneta'pu kon pi', miri awonsi'ki twnene'pu kon pi' niri, inseru uya ekama'pu kasa.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Surusiran Pona

* **2:11** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamuna ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 kanan.

21 Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pu pe, mure yun pi'pi puturukato' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ese'ti'pu Sises tukai', inseru nekama'pu ke isan umono'ta rawiri.

22 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya Main, Mosi' winon awiri ekorukan eseru entun ni tapo taku'sen kupu'pu. Miri tapo, tumare kon ari'pu to' uya Surusiran pona ituse'na Itepuru ena'. 23 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa Itepuru winon Maimu awiri, "Tanporon kon wapiya iyentusa' warawo' pe te'san tato' pe Papa ena'," tawon. 24 Ise'mai' to' uti'pu: "asa'ri toron amu', wako'wa waraino kon ke,"† Itepuru winon Main uya tasa' awiri.

25 Miri yau si, ka'pon esi'pu miri ti Surusiran po Simiyan itese'. Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki iye'tasa' pe itekare ya' te'sen, tenuri'sen Esuweru amu' epika'ti enupikiri, Waku A'kwaru esi'pu ipiyau. 26 Waku A'kwaru uya tasa' esi'pu ipi', "Iyeriku pen unekama'pu Karai entu rawiri," tukai'. 27 Iya'kwaru uya Simiyan ari'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta'. Isanon uya asa' a'tai puse ri si mure Sises, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' si Main, Mosi' winon awiri, 28 Simiyan uya anumu'pu tena', miripan uya Papa apuripita'pu se tukai':

29 "Papa, ausauroku'pu ku'sa' auya si man,
tiwi si uri, ipoitora eri'to' pe iku'ki ewankamanin para.

30 Ensa' uya si man puse ina pika'tinin pe inennoko'pu.

31 Enno'sa' auya si, tu'kan kon nenton pe.

32 Esuweru amu' pen weyu pe te'ton to' ena' iyese ru enpoikanin pe,
Esuweru amu' apurito' ipikiri pe kanan,"‡
ta'pu iya.

33 Mure sanon nin si usewansiuka'pu miri Simiyan usauroku pi', ipi'.

34 Simiyan uya to' purema'pu, miripan uya ta'pu Meri, isan pi', "Puse ri mure esi Papa Nanumu'pu, taron kon ma'tanu'nin pe, taron kon niri pika'tinin pe, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pata awon kon. Tensen pe iyese Papa winipaino tu'kan kon ni newa'nomanu ton tumaimu kon ke. 35 Miripan tu'kan kon ni usenuminkato' usenpoikato' oton. Miripan piri u kasa kuru pokoi uya iyewan pokato' oton," ta'pu iya.

36 Moro kanan si uri'san pu'kena' esi'pu miri, Ana itese', Panuweru ensi, Aisaru ko' tonpa. No'sami'si pe iyese'pu. 7 kaisa ri riken wu'piya iko'mansa' ru'pu temari'mai'. 37 Miripan nin si uko'mansa' 84 kaisa ri wu'piya tataan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau. § Tautisen pen ni Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' tapai, wu' kaisa ri tuwipuremasen Papa pi', useruman pi' tenta'nai' para te'sen. 38 Miri a'tai kuru si iyee'pu miri to' poi ri, miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan usauroku'pu puse ri mure pi' tu'kan kon pana ya' tenuri'san Papa uya Surusiran pon kon pika'ti ton ennoko i'se te'san.

39 Isole' miri awonsi'ki Meri uya tanporon ni Itepuru winon Main enuka'nu'sa' a'tai, to' enna'po'pu tapata'se' kon ya' Nasare' pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen. 40 Miripan mure usemo'ka'pu pana' pe miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' pe, Papa uya waku nonkasa' esi'pu ipona.

Sises, Use'man Nito', Ipureman Nito' Iwu' Tau

2:21 Ripaiti'kas 12:3; Ɔru' 1:31 † 2:24 Ripaiti'kas 12:8 ‡ 2:32 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6; 52:10. § 2:37 84 kaisa ri wu'piya tataan'pu uma'ta'pu pata'pu yau; miri pe para, 84 iwu'piyaai iyese itaan'pu para. 2:39 Ma'siu 2:23

41 Wai'piya kaisa ri Sises sanon utipitu'pu Surusiran pona To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi'.* 42 12 kaisa ri wai'piya Sises enasa' a'tai, to' uti'pu iweyu ru'pu pi', tautipi'to' kon kasa ri. 43 Miri pata'pu pe, tusanon enna'po koro'tau, iye'nimi'pu Surusiran po to' wanmura ri. 44 Tutonpa ton pokon pe na'ki iyesi tukai' to' uti'pu tikin ni wai ri. Miri a'tai, iwarinpa pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu tutonpa kon amu' koro'tau. 45 Eporo tauya'nokon kasa para, to' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona iwarinpase'na. 46 Osoruwau wai pata'pu pe, to' uya eporo'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ka tau. Iyereutasa' esi'pu Main pi' enupanin nan koro'tau to' eta pi' miri awonsi'ki to' niri ekama'popitu pi'. 47 Tanporo eta pi' te'san usewansiuka'pu tanporon ni i'tu iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu iya pi'. 48 Isanon uya ensa' a'tai, to' kanan usewansiuka'pu. Miripan isanon uya ta'pu ipi', "Mooi, i'rito' pe seri kasa ina ku'sa' auya? Ipan pe ina ewankamasa' auya seri, miripan pi' ina uya awarinpa," ta'pu to' uya. 49 "I'rito' pe uwarinpa auya'nokon? Ukaipunu iwu' tau pe' esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'. 50 E'tane miri ta iya to'ka'nuku to' uya para ri iyesi'pu.

51 Miripan enna'po'pu to' a'kiri Nasare' pona miri yau si to' maimu awiri iyesi'pu. Isan usenuminkapitu'pu seri ton pi' tewan yau. 52 Sises usemo'ka'pu emiya'pokena' pe. Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' enu yau kuru ri iyesi'pu.

3

*Isaan Pa'tes Uya Itekare Ekama Esi'pu
(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Isaan 1:19-28)*

1 15 kaisa ri wai'piya pata'pu pe Taipiriyas ena'pu pata Ron epuru pe, Ponsiyas Paire' esi'pu Isutiya kopanaai pe, Era' esi'pu Kiyarari esa' pe, itakon Piri' esi'pu Itureya miri awonsi'ki Tura'konai'tes esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki Raiseniyas esi'pu Apirini esa' pe. 2 Miri a'tai, Anas miri awonsi'ki Kaya'pas esi'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe. Miri a'tai, Main uye'e'pu Papa winon, Sakaraya mumu, Isaan itese' piya', rimono' tau iyesi koro'tau. 3 Iti'pu Isotan tuna piyawiron pata ya'ne, makoi apai era'tin pe epa'taisiman nito' makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pe ekareei ekama pi'. 4 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa pu'kena' Aisaya maimu karetaai yau, "Rimono' tau uki'pi'nunpi' ni, 'Itepuru e'ma ikonekati'; to'sa ri ite'ma ikonekati'." 5 Yaranta amu' ipe'tipi'ti', wu' amu', i'kuru amu' inu'tipi'ti'. Oipa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' to'sa ri. Tarantaranpa' nan asanta ton ikonepi'ti' ekayu pe'ne. 6 Tanporon kon uya, Papa uya tupa'katisa' kon, ento' oton miri, ".* tawon.

7 Isaan uya ta'pu anpisin ton ka'pon amu' pi' tupa'taisimato' kon pe iya tupa'ya' tauye'san pi', "Imiri'nokon isi ton ikui munki ton! Inu' uya apana'tisa' kon ayainamu kon pa nuye'ai'ne' kota'man nito' piyapai? 8 Epetati' iyera'tisa' kon amakooi kon apai ekamanin ke. Imiri'nokon pe ri, 'Epara'an esi ina

* 2:41 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu - Pa'sopa. Papa inseruai uti'pu Esuweru amu' iwu' epoi, apune para karimeru mare manu ke tumara'taai kon aku'nisa' to' uya wenai, Papa Maimu awiri. Isi' pon kon uya Papa Maimu kupu para iyesi'pu; miri wenai, tanporo ka'pon amu', o' amu' munki, warawo' pe to' imurewato' ton wini'pu Papa inseruai uya. Apune enki E'sotas 11-12 yau. 2:41 E'sotas 12:1-27; Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 2:52 1 Sanweru 2:26; Ipu'ketu 3:4 * 3:6 Aisaya 40:3-5 (LXX) 3:7 Ma'siu 12:34; 23:33

kaipuna pe, ta pi' kepiya'titau. Apane para apana'ti uya 'nokon seri, seri ton ti'apai Papa uya Epura'an munki oton kon koneka miri. ⁹ Wa'ka man yai amu' mi' airi, miri awonsi'ki tanporon yai amu' tepetasen pen a'tito' oton ni miri, miripan eno'ma apo' ya," ta'pu Isaan uya.

¹⁰ "Iri ken si kupu ina uya, Papa uya takota'ma kon namai'?" tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹¹ Isaan uya to' eiku'pu, "Ina' ri kari asa'ri na'ne' ipon uya, isakon tato' pe iyese ipon pan ena', kari kanan ti'kiyari ke na'ne' uya miri ri mari ku'to' pe iyese," ta'pu iya.

¹² Purata amaranu'nin nan ni kanan uti'pu Isaan uya tupa'taisimato' kon pe. To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ "Miri airi imo'kati' tasa' na'ne' awiri ri, mamo'katui' itentai pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' uya ekama'po'pu, "Iri kanan ken si kupu ina uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

To' eiku'pu iya, "Ka'pon amu' kusa'kwarakatau to' purataai pi', miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri to' kuseseru'titau. Miri ri ipurataai kon mepoyatai'ne' pi' ri pori' pe e'ti'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Isaan uya i'tu'pu ka'pon amu' enuriku Karai† enupikiri seri pe ri iyepu tukai'. Ka'pon amu' usenuminka'pu, "Isaan pe' esi Karai pe?" tukai'.

¹⁶ Isaan uya tanporo to' eiku'pu, "Apa'taisima uya 'nokon seri tuna ke, e'tane ka'pon merunti kuru uye'to' oton, isapatooi euka uya pokena' pen ni. Apa'taisima iya 'nokon miri Waku A'kwaru ke miri awonsi'ki apo' ke.

¹⁷ Sara'sara'pan ti'kiyari pi'pi menkato' iya ike esi itemiyatu yau i'kwato' tauya apon akorokato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki ta'nasi, wi' amaranu'ku iya tiwu' ta', e'tane ipi'pi ru'pu po'ti iya tausenkusen pen apo' ke," ta'pu iya.

¹⁸ Tu'kan wini ri Isaan usi'tu'pu, waku ekareei ekama pi' to' uya apurito' pe.

¹⁹ E'tane Isaan uya kopuna Era' esereme'sa' a'tai, iyakon no'pu Eratiyas wenai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inkuu'pu pi', ²⁰ tanporo seri ton piriku'pu Era' uya: pariki'si ta' Isaan a'kopitu'pu iya.

Isaan Uya Sises Pa'taisima'pu

²¹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' epa'taisimaka'sa' a'tai, Sises ri niri epa'taisima'pu. Iyiprema koro'tau, ka' uta'koka'pu ²² Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tapun ke ipona wako'wa kasa. Main uyee'pu Epan awonsi'ki, "Umu imiri, uni'nankanu; ipi' pori' pe e'ai' ipan pe," tawon.

Sises Tipiya Ton

²³ Sises e'sara'ti'pu Papa uya tuturawasooi'ti'pu kupu pi', ³⁰ e'to' airi ri iwupiyaa' esii'ma. Isole' mumu tato' ipi'.

Isole' esi'pu Irai mu pe.

²⁴ Irai esi'pu Ma'ta' mu pe.

Ma'ta' esi'pu Ripai mu pe.

Ripai esi'pu Merukai mu pe.

Merukai esi'pu Isana mu pe.

Isana esi'pu Isole' mu pe.

²⁵ Isole' esi'pu Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.

Ma'ta'tayas esi'pu Emos mu pe.

Emos esi'pu Ne'an mu pe.

3:8 Isaan 8:33 3:9 Ma'siu 7:19 3:12 Eru' 7:29 † 3:15 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamuna ta e'kwa pe. 3:20 Ma'siu 14:3-4; Ma' 6:17-18 3:22 Iseneses 22:2; Eren 2:7; Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; Ma' 1:11; Eru' 9:35

Ne'an esi'pḥ E'surai mu pe.
 E'surai esi'pḥ Nakei mu pe.
 26 Nakei esi'pḥ Meya' mu pe.
 Meya' esi'pḥ Ma'ta'tayas mu pe.
 Ma'ta'tayas esi'pḥ Semeyai mu pe.
 Semeyai esi'pḥ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pḥ Isuta mu pe.
 27 Isuta esi'pḥ Isowanān mu pe.
 Isowanān esi'pḥ Iri'sa mu pe.
 Iri'sa esi'pḥ Userupaperḥ mu pe.
 Userupaperḥ esi'pḥ Siya'tiyerḥ mu pe.
 Siya'tiyerḥ esi'pḥ Nirai mu pe.
 28 Nirai esi'pḥ Merakai mu pe.
 Merakai esi'pḥ Atai mu pe.
 Atai esi'pḥ Kosan mu pe.
 Kosan esi'pḥ Eramatan mu pe.
 Eramatan esi'pḥ Iru mu pe.
 29 Iru esi'pḥ Isa'suwa mu pe.
 Isa'suwa esi'pḥ Eriyesa mu pe.
 Eriyesa esi'pḥ Isorin mu pe.
 Isorin esi'pḥ Ma'ta' mu pe.
 Ma'ta' esi'pḥ Ripai mu pe.
 30 Ripai esi'pḥ Simiyan mu pe.
 Simiyan esi'pḥ Isuta mu pe.
 Isuta esi'pḥ Isole' mu pe.
 Isole' esi'pḥ Isonan mu pe.
 Isonan esi'pḥ Eraiya'kin mu pe.
 31 Eraiya'kin esi'pḥ Mireya mu pe.
 Mireya esi'pḥ Mina mu pe.
 Mina esi'pḥ Ma'ta'ta mu pe.
 Ma'ta'ta esi'pḥ Ne'tan mu pe.
 Ne'tan esi'pḥ Tepi' mu pe.
 32 Tepi' esi'pḥ Ise'si mu pe.
 Ise'si esi'pḥ Ope' mu pe.
 Ope' esi'pḥ Powas mu pe.
 Powas esi'pḥ Saraman mu pe.
 Saraman esi'pḥ Neyasan mu pe.
 33 Neyasan esi'pḥ Aminatapu mu pe.
 Aminatapu esi'pḥ A'min mu pe.
 A'min esi'pḥ Arani mu pe.
 Arani esi'pḥ Esuran mu pe.
 Esuran esi'pḥ Peres mu pe.
 Peres esi'pḥ Isuta mu pe.
 34 Isuta esi'pḥ Seko' mu pe.
 Seko' esi'pḥ Aisi' mu pe.
 Aisi' esi'pḥ Epura'an mu pe.
 Epura'an esi'pḥ Tera mu pe.
 Tera esi'pḥ Ne'oru mu pe.
 35 Ne'oru esi'pḥ Seru' mu pe.
 Seru' esi'pḥ Reeu mu pe.
 Reeu esi'pḥ Perekḥ mu pe.
 Perekḥ esi'pḥ Ipiri mu pe.
 Ipiri esi'pḥ Sera mu pe.

36 Sera esi'p_u Kenan mu pe.
 Kenan esi'p_u Arupa'satu mu pe.
 Arupa'satu esi'p_u Isen mu pe.
 Isen esi'p_u Nowa mu pe.
 Nowa esi'p_u Rame' mu pe.

37 Rame' esi'p_u Me'tusera mu pe.
 Me'tusera esi'p_u Iino' mu pe.
 Iino' esi'p_u Isaretu mu pe.
 Isaretu esi'p_u Marareru mu pe.
 Marareru esi'p_u Kenan mu pe.

38 Kenan esi'p_u Inos mu pe.
 Inos esi'p_u Se' mu pe.
 Se' esi'p_u Atan mu pe.
 Atan esi'p_u Papa mu pe.

4

Sises I'tupit_u p_u Makoi Uya
(Ma'siu 4:1-11; Ma' 1:12-13)

1 Waku A'kwaru ke tautaru'tai', Sises enna'po'p_u Isotan apai, miripan ari'p_u Iya'kwaru uya rimono' ta'. 2 40 kaisa ri wai Makoi uya i'tupi'to' yau pe iyesi'p_u na'ne'. Iyenta'na'p_u pen miri ton wai a'tai, miripan iu'matu a'tai, iwan pe iyesi'p_u.

3 Makoi uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, se ti' pi' p_ureti pe enaki ka'ki," ta'p_u iya.

4 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Ka'pon esi tauko'mansen p_ureti pi' riken pen,* tawon," ta'p_u iya.

5 Makoi uya ari'p_u ka'tawon wa' pona. Miripan uya inke para tanporo eke ton pata enpoika'p_u itenu ya'. 6 Miripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Irepa uya miri tanporo to' meruntiru miri awonsi'ki waku pe to' e'to' ke, ap_une para urepa'p_u ike pe iyesi pi'; miri pe iyesi pi', inrepapai e'to' ri repa uya ike. 7 Miri pi' si, upi' iwipuremasa' yau, tanporon ni esi iwano' pe," ta'p_u iya.

8 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Iye'menukasa': 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' pi' riken ipurema', miri awonsi'ki kuri ri riken poitoru pe e'ki,† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

9 Makoi uya ari'p_u Surusiran pona miripan uya Papa ena' Esuweru am_u' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' ka'tawon inakapu putu po iye'ma'sa'kato' pe ikup_u p_u. "Papa Mumu pe iwesi yau, ata'mo'kaki seri awonsi'ki," ta'p_u iya ipi', 10 "ap_une para iye'menukasa':

"Tinsere_u apiyo'ma iya ipi'
 waku pe to' e'to' pe iyerasu pe.

11 Temiyatu kon yau to' uya ayanamu,
 ti' pona a'ta wini auya namai,‡ tukai,"
 ta'p_u iya.

12 Sises uya eiku'p_u, "Tasa' iya: 'Itepuru, Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' kasi'tupitai,§ tawon," ta'p_u iya.

13 Tanporo si i'tupitu u'ma'sa' a'tai, Makoi uya inimi'p_u taron ni a'taino pe.

Sises E'sara'ti'p_u Tutrawasooi Pi'
(Ma'siu 4:12-17; Ma' 1:14-15)

* 4:4 Isu'taronomi 8:3 † 4:8 Isu'taronomi 6:13 ‡ 4:11 Eren 91:1, 12 § 4:12 Isu'taronomi 6:16

14 Sises enna'po'pu Kiyarari pona Iya'kwaru meruntiru yau, miripan eka-reei uti'pu mi awiri ri tanporo pata poro. 15 To' enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton tau. Tanporon kon uya apuripita'pu.

Nasare' Po Sises Ewaruma'ti'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 13:53-58; Ma' 6:1-6)

16 Iti'pu Nasare' pata pona, tuusemo'ka'pu ya'. Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', te'pi'to' kasa ri Sapa' a'tai. Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa Maimu ekamai'. 17 Pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta amon turu'pu itena'. Ara'ka'pu iya se tawon e'menukasa' airi:

18 "Papa A'kwaru man uyau.

Papa uya uyanasa' waku ekareei ekamato' pe uya entu'manin nan ka'pon amu' pi'.

Uyenko'sa' iya seri ekamase'na a'sisa' kon ponaro' pe.

Miri awonsi'ki tenku'na' nan e'to' pe ennin pe.

Miri tupo, kamoro iri pe to' nukupunu ton pika'tinin pe.

19 Uyenko'sa' iya ka'pon amu' pika'tito' tuuya weyu ekamase'na,"*

tawon.
20 Te'nonkasa' a'tai, tukaretaai e'mepitu'pu iya. Miripan na'po'pu iya iturawasomanin ena'. Miri tupo iyereuta'pu to' enupase'na. Tanporon kon esi'pu enpitu' pi'. 21 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pe metatune' uta'ku'tisa' si man," ta'pu iya.

22 Tanporo etanin nu'san usauroku'pu waku pe ipi'. Miripan to' usewan-siuka'pu waku imaimu pi'. "Isose' mu pen pe' puse ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Seri pu'kena' ton maimu enpoika auya'nokon upi' tukai' si'tui, 'Ta'ta, iwano' pe isepi'ti'.' Miri a'tai si, ta auya'nokon upi', 'Aruhe ken si, ina neta'pu Ka'paneyan po inkuu'pu, iku'ki seri apata yau,' ta auya'nokon, si'tui." 24 Sises uya ta'pu, "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipata'se' yau, pu'kena' nama pura iyesei. 25 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, tu'kan kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi'pu Esuweru po. Miri a'tai si, ipura non aiputa'pu osorawau wu'piya entai ri. Iwankan pe pata taku'se iyesei'pu. 26 Papa uya Iraisasi ennoko pura iyesei'pu Esuweru amu' piya', e'tane ennoko'pu iya Sera'pa' pon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu piya', Saitan nono pona. 27 Pu'kena' Iraisasi esi a'tai, Esuweru po tu'ke ri ereku'pa' nan† esi'pu. E'tane ri, tikin nan ni epi'tisa' iya pura iyesei. Neman‡ niken epi'ti'pu iya, Siriya pon, Esuweru pon pen," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

28 To' uya imaimu etasa' a'tai, tanporo Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau te'san usakorota'pu ipan pe. 29 To' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya pata apai. To' uya ari'pu wu' e'pi pona, Nasare' apon pona eno'mase'na soronpan yawiri, 30 e'tane iyera'ti'pu to' piyapai, miripan uti'pu.

Warawo' Esi'pu Makoi A'kwaru Yen
(Ma' 1:21-28)

31 Miri a'tai iu'ti'pu Ka'paneyan pona, Kiyarari yau te'sen pata pona. Miripan Sapa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyepiya'ti'pu. 32 To' usewansiuka'pu

* **4:19** Aisaya 61:1-2 **4:24** Isaan 4:44 **4:25** 1 Kin Amu' 17 **4:26** 1 Kin Amu' 17:8-16 † **4:27** ereku'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tuasepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesei'pu pen ni. ‡ **4:27** Neman—Neman esi'pu pata Siriya po tuoko'mansen, soisa amu' epuru. Esuweru pe pura iyesei'pu. Eke pe ri iye'tane, ereku' pe iyesei'pu. Pu'kena' Iraisasi etasa' tuuya a'tai, iti'pu ipiya' ekama'pose'na tepi'tito' pe iya tereku'apai. Iraisasi uya ennoko'pu Isotan tuna ka' iyeku'pito' pe 7 kaisa ri ite'kwa. Neman esi'pu imaimu awiri, miripan usepi'ti'pu tanporo ri. **4:27** 2 Kin Amu' 5:1-14

enupan nito' iya pi', arune para merunti pe inekamanu esi pi'. ³³ Moro warawo' esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, makoi\$ a'kwaru yen. Eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu, ³⁴ "Iiii! Sises, Nasare' pon, i'ri pe ina ku'se'na iuye'sa'? Ina ma'tanu'se'na pe' iuye'sa'? Kinyi'tuyai' imiri kuri ri—Waku Ye' Papa iwano'!" ta'pu iya.

³⁵ "E'pana e'ki! Epa'kaki iyapai!" ta'pu Sises uya e'se'ne' pe ipi'. Miri a'tai, makoi a'kwaru uya warawo' eno'ma'pu tu'kan kon koro'tau. Iyepa'ka'pu iyapai e'ne' pe para ri taku'se.

³⁶ Tanporo ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri si seri usenupan nito'?" Pana'pan, merunti ke makoi a'kwaru apiyo'ma iya, miripan kon epa'ka!" ta'pu to' uya. ³⁷ Miripan ekareei uti'pu siya ri miri awiro'n'an awiri.

Tu'kan Kon Ni Epi'tipitu'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:14-17; Ma' 1:29-34)

³⁸ Sises uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' apai Saiman pata'se' ya'. Saiman ewo'pu esi'pu ipan pe e'kii'man pi'. Miripan Sises ekama'po'pu to' uya epi'tito' pe iya. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ite'kwe' piyau. Miripan uya pana' pe ikii'manin pi', "Ereuta!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, iyereuta'pu. Inke para ri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu to' mata'napai'.

⁴⁰ Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' uya takuru'kena' nan nee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan uya temiyatu ke to' a'pi'pitu'pu to' kaisa ri'ne, to' epi'ti'pu iya.

⁴¹ Miri enta' ri, makoi a'kwaru ton epa'kapitu'pu ka'pon amu' apai. Makoi a'kwaru yen ton uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Papa Mumu Imiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

E'se'ne' pe to' eseremeku'pu iya, to' usauroku namai'. To' e'paka'naku'pu iya, arune para Kurai* pe ti'tu to' uya wenai.

Sises Esi'pu Itekare Ekama Pi'
(Ma' 1:35-39)

⁴² Pata ema'tane, Sises uti'pu tu'kenan pata ya'. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iwar-ipan pi'. Miripan eposa' tu'uya'nokon a'tai, ereutanuku i'se to' esi'pu, iti namai'. ⁴³ E'tane, "Waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu ekareei ekamato' uya esi taron ni ton pata yau'ne ri mari, arune para mirito' pe uyennosa' pe iyesi," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁴ Miripan esi'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton Isutiya pon tau'ne itekare ekama pi' iyesi'pu.

5

Sises Uya Wapiyaro' Kon Tupoituru Ton Ki'ma'pu
(Ma'siu 4:18-22; Ma' 1:16-20)

¹ Turon ni a'tai, Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu parau ku'piri Isenesere' e'pi po.* Ka'pon amu' amurasu' esi'pu a'ko pe iwoi, Papa Maimu ekama iya etase'na. ² Parau ku'piri e'pi po, asa'ri kanau ene'pu iya, moro' a'sinin nan kanwa'pu. Moro' a'sinin nu'san uya tupunweru kon koru'kapitu' esi'pu. ³ Sises ekanwa'ti'pu Saiman kanwa ya'. Miripan uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Akanwa a'tu'maki parau ku'piri e'pi apai," ta'pu iya. Miri apai, a'mun po te'san enupa'pu iya.

⁴ Sises e'nonkasa' a'tai ka'pon amu' enupa tupo, ta'pu iya Saiman pi', "Miyari pari kanau aki i'nawon ya' pari. Miripan ipunweru kon eno'ma kon pa tuna ka' moro' amu' a'si kon pa," ta'pu iya.

4:32 Ma'siu 7:28-29 \$ 4:33 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau; v. 35-36 yau niri. * 4:41 Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. * 5:1 Isenesere': Kiyarari tato' ri mari. 5:3 Ma'siu 13:1-2; Ma' 3:9-10; 4:1

⁵ Miripan e'tane, Saiman uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Uyepuru, ewarupi nau ina ri nusi'tui to' a'si i'se ipan pe, e'tane ina uya to' a'si pan ni. E'tane para, tupunweru kon turu ina uya, amaimu awiri," ta'pu iya. ⁶ To' uya si itaru'pu, miripan kon uya tu'ke ri moro' amu' a'si'pu to' punweru ekaraka poken ni. ⁷ Miripan kon uya tutonpa kon amu' taron ni kanau yawon kon ki'ma'pu tupa'kinin kon pe. Miripan kon uyee'pu, to' uya si asa'ri ri mari takanwa kon pe'ti'pu. Miripan kon kanwa e'sunkaiwa'pu ri. ⁸ Saiman Pi'ta uya se e'kupu to'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, iye'sekunka'pu Sises enupikiri. "Enta upiyapai. Ipiyau esi poken para man, apune para tamakooi ke esi pi'," ta'pu Saiman uya ipi', ⁹ apune para tutonpa ton amu' pokon pe tausewansiukasa' kon pi' tana'si'san kon moro' amu' tense. ¹⁰ Sepiti munki amu', Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan, usewansiuka'pu niri, Saiman tonpa pe te'san.

Sises uya ta'pu Saiman pi', "Kenari'numu, seri si'kiripai ka'pon amu' nin si a'sinin pe iwesi miri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya takanwa kon amu' pi'si'pita'pu parau ku'piri e'pi pona. Tanporon ni taninse to' uti'pu ipikiri.

Ereku'pan Ka'pon Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:1-4; Ma' 1:40-45)

¹² Pata ton tonpa yau, Sises esi koro'tau, ereku'pan[†] ka'pon uyee'pu ipiya'. Sises ensa' tauya a'tai, ita'mo'ka'pu non pona itemu' eta'kwananse ipi', "Uyepuru, inku'pai iwesi yau, waku pe ukupu auya," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Sises uya temiyatu inka'pu, miripan uya a'pitu'pu, "Inku'pai ri e'ai'. Waku pe e'ki," ta'pu iya. Inke para ri, itereku usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁴ Sises uya ta'pu, "Inu' ri ku'pana'tii, e'tane enta isenpoikata Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin ena' miri awonsi'ki iuse'mato' pe te'sen, Mosi' uya tasa' na'ne' awiri muturu', iyekorakasa' pi', ekamanin pe to' pi'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Miripan e'tane, itekareei useta'pu. Miri wenai, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu etase'na miri awonsi'ki isepi'ti'pe'na teparan kon apai. ¹⁶ E'tane Sises utipitu'pu ipuremase'na tu'kenan ya'.

Ise'mesa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 9:1-8; Ma' 2:1-12)

¹⁷ Taron ni a'tai, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesi'pu. Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan iye'pi'sa' kon tanporon ni eke iwa pata ton Kiyarari po'nan apai, Isutiya, Surusiran wini'ne ri eretasa' esi'pu. Papa uya imeruntiru' ke irepasa' esi'pu e'ne' ton epi'tinin pe. ¹⁸ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu, ite'kwe' po ipu'tika'sa' ka'pon nee'pu to' uya. To' usi'tu'pu inepu i'se Sises piya', epi'tito' pe iya. ¹⁹ Apune para anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi pi' ikupu tauya'nokon para iyesi i'tusa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' ekainumu'pu iuti nakapu pona. Miripan kon uya inipun mo'ka'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' uya inu'ti'pu iteuta yai, anpisin ton aporo'pona, Sises poi ri. ²⁰ Sises uya tutonpa kon epi'ti tauya tukai' apurito' to' uya ensa' a'tai, "Utonpa, amakooi pi' usentu'mayai," ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi'.

²¹ Pari'si amu', Main pi' enupanin nan niri, usenuminka'pu tiwano' kon pe, "Inu' puse ri ka'pon Papa sapema pe ri tausau'ro'sen? Papa riken Kari ri makoi pi' tausentu'masen!" ta'pu to' uya.

²² Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu. Miripan uya, "Fri pe iyesi pi' se ton pi' iusenuminka kon? Seri kasa iusenuminka kon poken para man. ²³ Nai esi sa'man pe para iwa: 'Amakooi pi' usentu'ma,' ta; miri pe para, 'E'mu'sa'ka', asaki,' ta kati ipu'tika'sa' pi'? ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon uya enpoikato' pe iyesi

5:5 Isaan 21:3 5:6 Isaan 21:6 † 5:12 ereku'pan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyesi'pu pen ni. 5:14 Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32

ipiyau merunti esi seri non po makoi ton pi' tausentu'masen pe," ta'pu iya, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan pi' niri. Miri tupo, ta'pu iya ipu'tika'sa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' ananki, enna'po' apata'se' ya," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miri a'tai ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu. ²⁶ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usewan-siuka'pu. Miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu. To' enari'namu'pu, miri awonsi'ki, "Seri pe, eke Papa tarawasooi e' kupu ensa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Ripai Ki'ma'pu Tupoitoru Pe
(Ma'siu 9:9-13; Ma' 2:13-17)

²⁷ Miri tupo, Sises uti'pu, miripan uya parata amaranu'nin kopuna iwano' pe ene'pu, Ripai itese'. Iyereutasa' esi'pu parata amaranu'to' iwu' tau. "Uya'kiri utinpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'. ²⁸ Ripai e'mu'sa'ka'pu, tanporon ni nimi'pu iya, iya'kiri iti'pu.

²⁹ Miri tupo, Ripai uya eke enta'nan kupu'pu Sises iwano' pe tiwu' tau. Anpisin pe parata amaranu'nin nan, taron kon ni niri esi'pu enta'nan pi' to' pokon pe. ³⁰ E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises poitoru ton pi', "Fri pe iyese pi' iyenta'na kon parata amaranu'nin nan kopuna iwano' pe pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan pokon pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

³¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Atu' pe te'san esi ta'ta i'se para. Takuru'kena' nan niken esi tepi'tinin kon i'se. ³² Ipokena' ton ki'mai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane tamakooikena' nan era'tito' pe tamakooi kon apai," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Ekama'po'pu Useruman Nito' Eseru Pi'
(Ma'siu 9:14-17; Ma' 2:18-22)

³³ Ta'pu to' uya ipi', "Isaan poitoru ton useruma tenta'nai' para, to' ipurema niri isipikiri, miri kasa ri Pari'si amu' poitoru ton. E'tane, ipoitoru ton enta'na," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon emari'ma piyau te'san, useruma para iyese tenta'nai' para, to' piyau iyese koro'tau. ³⁵ E'tane iweyu uye'to' oton temari'masen kasa te'sen ananto' oton ipoitoru ton piyapai; miri a'tai to' userumato' oton tenta'nai' para," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Taron ni panton ekama'pu iya to' enupa pe, penaro' pokon pe emenna' pe to' enupato' tuya utoi'ma namai', "Inu' uya ri emenna' pe te'sen pon apai taku'se pon pooi'pi a'si'ti para iyese. Ikupu iya pe iyese yau, emenna' pon a'si'sa' usene iri pe ipooi'pi pi', miri awonsi'ki emenna' pon ma'tanu'sa' iya pe iyese. ³⁷ Inu' uya ri emenna' waain amuku para iyese penaro' itenpu'pu ya'. Ikupu iya yau, ten i'moi iya. Iye'kwamu, iten ni si uma'ta. ³⁸ Emenna' waain amu'to' pe iyese emenna' iten ya'. ³⁹ Inu' uya ri penaro' ensi tupo emenna' waain ensi para iyese, 'Penaro' esi waku pe kuru upona,' ta iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

6

Sises Esi Sapa' Epuru Pe Ri
(Ma'siu 12:1-8; Ma' 2:23-28)

¹ Taron ni Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu a'nai' e'kwa nawiri. Ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pu iye'suruupi'sa' i'kwi'pitu pi'. To' uya isoko'soko'ma'pu temiya kon yau, miripan kon uya iku'pu. ² Seri ensa' tuya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Fri pe iyese pi' Main uya taku'sen pen ni Sapa' a'tai tasa' ru'pu kupu auya'nokon Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Kin Tepi' nukupu'pu pe' etasa' auya'nokon para nai? Tupoitora ton pokon pe iwan pe tesi kon a'tai, ⁴ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, ipuremasa' pureti tauyu oton tepose iyenta'na'pu, Main uya Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan yu pe riken te'sen tasa' iku'pu iya, e'tane ri miri uya imakoima'pu pen. Tutonpa ton niri repa'pu iya," ta'pu iya.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ka'pon, Papa winon esi Sapa' Epuru pe ri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Itemiya Aiputasa' Warawo' Epi'ti'pu

(Ma'siu 12:9-14; Ma' 3:1-6)

⁶ Turon ni kanan Sapa' a'tai, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' enupase'na. Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu enwo'ne' itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa'.

⁷ Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises enpitu pi' eseru'tito' pe tauya'nokon. Ako pe enpitu pi' to' esi'pu Sapa' a'tai ka'pon epi'ti iya ene i'se. ⁸ E'tane Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu itemiyatu yaiputasa' amurasa' pi', "E'mu'sa'ka' tanporon kon rau," ta'pu. Miripan e'mu'sa'kasa' e'soto'ka'pu to' rau. ⁹ Miripan a'tai Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon. Nai esi Main awiri Sapa' a'tai tukusen pe: Waku kupu miri pe para iri kupu kati? Ka'pon pika'ti, ima'tanaku kati?" ¹⁰ Tanporo to' ene'pu iya, miripan uya ta'pu warawo' pi', "Iyemiyatu inka'!" Iku'pu'pu iya, miripan emiyatu enna'po'pu tesi'pu ya'.

¹¹ E'tane, ipan pe Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan usakorota'pu. "Iri pe iku'pai nai?" tukai' to' usauroku'pu.

12 Kaisaron Kon Enno'sa' Kon

(Ma'siu 10:1-4; Ma' 3:13-19)

¹² Miri a'tai'ne, Sises uti'pu wu' poi ri ipuremai', ewarupi nau ipureman pi' iyesi'pu Papa pi' pata tema'kwai'. ¹³ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, tupoitora ton ki'ma'pu iya. ¹² kaisa ri to' anumu'pu iya, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' koneka'pu iya. ¹⁴ To' ese' esi'pu: Saiman (Pi'ta tukai' inese'ti'pu), iyakon Anturu, Isens, Isaan, Piri', Pa'taramiu, ¹⁵ Ma'siu, Tamas, Isens (Aru'piyas mumu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), ¹⁶ Isutas (Isens mu), miri awonsi'ki Isutas Eskariya', eparankanin pe iyena'pu na'ne'.

Sises Uya To' Enu'pu'pu, To' Epi'tipitu'pu Niri

(Ma'siu 4:23-25)

¹⁷ To' a'kiri iu'ti'pu, miripan e'soto'ka'pu rimon po. Tu'ke ri anpisin pe ipoitora ton esi'pu miri yau miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri ka'pon amu' Isutiya, miri awonsi'ki Surusiran winon kon uye'sa' esi'pu. Turon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu parau e'pi Taya, Saitan winon kon. ¹⁸ To' uyee'pu etase'na, isepi'tise'na teparan kon apai'ne. Makoi a'kwaru† yen pe te'san usepi'ti'pu. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' usi'tu'pu a'pitu i'se, apune para merunti epa'ka pi' piyapai, miripan uya tanporo to' epi'tipitu'pu pi'.

Pori' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Isi Yawon Kon

(Ma'siu 5:1-12)

²⁰ Tupoitora ton enei'ma ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon entu'ma' na'ne' nan, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi pi' iiwano' kon pe. ²¹ Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe iwan pe na'ne' nan,

^{6:4} Ripaiti'kas 24:9; 1 Sanweru 21:1-6 * ^{6:15} Usera'—Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'.
† ^{6:18} Makoi a'kwaru; miri pe para, Iri a'kwaru

apane para aya'wetato' oton kon.

Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon seri pe nakaranyai'ne' nan, apane para auta'kirito' oton kon.

²²“Pori' pe iwesi kon, imiri'nokon ka'pon amu' newaruma'tinu ton, tapokon pe iwesi kon i'se para to' esi a'tai, asapema kon a'tai, iyese' kon eno'ma a'tai iri tukai', Ka'pon, Papa winon uriya'. ²³Ipan pe mepori'matai', pori' pe iwesi kon pi' me'sanapi'tai' miri wai a'tai, apane para eke ri iyepe'pu kon esi pi' Epan po. Apane para miri kasa ri to' kuirunu ton uya pu'kena' ton ku'pitu'pu.

²⁴“E'tane isi yau me'atai' imiri'nokon iparataaikena' ton, apane para waku epoka'sa' auya'nokon pi'.

²⁵Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon tauta're'tisan, apane para iwan pe iwe'to' oton kon.

Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon tauta'kirisian, apane para tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' oton kon.

²⁶“Isi yau me'atai', imiri'nokon waku pe ka'pon amu' usauroku a'tai ipi'nokon, miri na'ne' kasa to' tipiya ton uya ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' ku'pitu'pu miri.

Iyeyaton Kon I'nankati'
(Ma'siu 5:38-48; 7:12a)

²⁷“E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon uyetayatai'ne' nan: iyeyaton kon i'nankati', iyewaruma'tinin kon pi' waku iku'ti'. ²⁸Kamo apa'na'nin nan kon pona ipuremati', iri pe iku'nin nan kon pona ipuremati'. ²⁹Inu' uya ri iwinu' yau iye'peta pi', iratoi ru'pu ri mari ira'tiki iwinikai'. Inu' uya ri ipon kon paro'pon anumu pe iyesi yau, kusereutanu'tau iyo'non ipon anantane iya. ³⁰Tanporon kon iyekama'poyai'ne'nokon irepati', inu' uya ri iwanu' kon anumu yau, inna'poki kukatuu. ³¹Iku'ti' taron kon pi', ikupu to' uya i'se me'atai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon.

³²“Hi'nankanin kon niken i'nanka auya'nokon yau, i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri ti'nankanin kon i'nanka. ³³Miri awonsi'ki waku kupu auya'nokon yau waku pe iku'nin kon pi', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya ri miri ri kupu. ³⁴Itaru auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, kamoro inna'ponin nan pe te'san ena', i'ri waku eporo auya'nokon? Tamakooikena' nan uya itaru tamakooikena' nan ena' inna'po to' uya mi tukai'. ³⁵E'tane, iyeyaton kon i'nankati', waku iku'ti' to' pi'. To' irepati', to' uya inna'po enupikiri iwesi kon pa para. Miri a'tai, iyepe'pu kon e'to' oton eke pe, miri awonsi'ki Eke Kuru munki pe iwe'to' oton kon, apane para mannu' pe iyesi tenki tawon nan pen pi' miri awonsi'ki iri ton pi'. ³⁶Tausentu'masan pe e'ti', ikuipunu kon esi tausentu'masen pe kasa.

Ka'pon Eseru Kusaimenkatuu
(Ma'siu 7:1-5)

³⁷“Inu' ri ka'pon eseru kusaimenkatuu, miri a'tai iyeesu kon ni niri aimenka pen. Ka'pon kuseno'matuu, miri a'tai imiri'nokon ni niri eno'ma pen. Isentu'mati', miri a'tai imiri'nokon pi' ri usentu'man. ³⁸Itaki, miri awonsi'ki iyena' iye'tuto' pe. Waku i'tuto' yai, eremuru'sa', itantunmasa', miripan anu'sa' e'turu'kwa, taru miri iye'mata pona. Apane para i'tuto' auya yai, yai iyenakan i'tu miri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

³⁹Sises uya panton ekama'pu to' pi', “Tenku'nan uya pe' tenku'nan kanan ari? Asa'ri ri mari pe' akasa' ya' to' uta'mo'ka pen? ⁴⁰Tausenupasan esi para

iyesi miri tuti'saai entai. E'tane tanporon kon ipan pe isenupasa' kon e'to' oton tuti'saai kon kasa ri.

⁴¹ "Fri pe iyesi pi' aiko ru'kwi ri paranka punu'pi inenpai iwesi itonpa enu yawon, eke ri paranka e'tane iyenu yau? ⁴² Nai kasa itonpa pi', 'Utonpa, apune amuru simo'kai' iyenu apai,' ta auya, iyenu awon ni paranka ene auya pen ni e'tane? Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san, wapiya iyenu apai paranka imo'kaka'ki, miri a'tai waku pe ene auya itonpa enu apai amuru mo'ka pa," ta'pu Sises uya.

Yui Miri Awonsi'ki Iteperu

(Ma'siu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ To' enupa pi' ri Sises esi'pu, ta'pu iya, "Waku yai epeta para iyesi miri iri pe, miri pe para iri yai epeta para iyesi miri waku pe. ⁴⁴ Ikaisa ri iteperu pikiri yai usi'tu miri. Ka'pon amu' uya pi' paipitu para ri iyesi miri tiku kenan e'kwa apai, miri pe para kure' imi'ni ton ye' apai. ⁴⁵ Waku ka'pon uya waku usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri, miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon uya iri usentisa' tewan yawon enpa'ka miri. Apune para itewan yau te'sen epe'tisa' ke inta usaroku miri.

Asa'ron Kon Iuti Aminin Nan

(Ma'siu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ "Fri pi', 'Uyepuru, uyepuru,' tukai' uyesa'pitu auya'nokon, ukayai'ne' kupu'ma para ri? ⁴⁷ Inu' kasa iyesi tukai' enpoika uya kari upiya' nuye'ai'ne' miri awonsi'ki umaimu etayai'ne' miripan kupu pi' na'ne'. ⁴⁸ Ka'pon uya iuti ami kasa iyesi, i'na' akanin na'pu miripan uya iyapon nonkasa' ti' pona. I'manpu uye'sa' a'tai, itapu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu e'tane iwokouka iya poken para iyesi'pu, apune para waku pe amisa' pe iyesi pi'. ⁴⁹ E'tane kari umaimu eta pi' na'ne' miripan kupu iya para na'ne' esi iuti aminin ka'pon non po iyapon para kasa. I'manpu apu'netu uya miri iuti wini'pu, miripan uta'mo'ka'pu, ipara ri tuma'tai,'" ta'pu iya.

7

Soisa Amu' Epuru Poitoru Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:5-13)

¹ Ka'pon amu' uya eta tane tanporo seri ta nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises epa'ka'pu Ka'panyan pona. ² Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru poitoru esi'pu, ipan pe ini'nankanu takuru'ke kuru, eri'ka'ni pi' ri. ³ Soisa amu' epuru uya Sises ekareei eta'pu, miripan uya Esuweru amu' epuru ton ennoko'pu iki'mai' tupoitoru epi'ti' iye'to' pe. ⁴ Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tauta'kwarapi'se kuru, "Tupika'tisen ye' pe kuru pase ri ka'pon esi. Ipika'tiki kuru, ⁵ apune para ina i'nanka iya, ina Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' konekasa' iya niri," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Miripan kon a'kiri Sises uti'pu. Inni para ri iuti piyapai iye'tane, soisa amu' epuru uya tatonpa ton ennoko'pu ipana'tise'na, "Uyepuru, katanpokamai, apune para uiwu' ta' iuyepu' pokena' pen ni uri. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipiya' kuru ri uti ta uya pu, e'tane amaimu itaki, miri a'tai upoitoru usepi'tito' pe. ⁸ Apune para uri ri kari ri tepuru kenan, soisa amu' esa' uwo'noro te'san. Pase pi', 'Enta,' ta uya a'tai, iti; kari pi', 'Isi'ki,' ta a'tai, iyepu ri; upoitoru pi', 'Se iku'ki,' ta uya a'tai, ikupu iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya seri etasa' a'tai, isewansiuka'pu ipi' era'ti' ma anpisin ka'pon amu' tapikiri te'san winikui' ta'pu, "Ta uya seri ipi'nokon, inu' ri eposa' uya para ri man Esuweru amu' koro'tau eke ri seri waraino apurito'," ta'pu iya.

10 Enno'sa' kon nin si, warawo' amu' enna'po'pu iuti ta' takuru'kenan usepi'tisa' tepose.

Sises Uya Eke' I'mu'sa'ka'pu

11 Inke para ri miri pata'pu pe, Sises uti'pu Nen itese' pata pona. Ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki anpisin ton ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. 12 Pata mura'ta eporo iya koro'tau, eke' u'na'tii' tautisan epa'ka eporo'pu iya. Tikin nan ni itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu mare warawo' uma'tasa' esi'pu. Anpisin ka'pon amu' uti'pu iya'kiri. 13 Sises uya ensa' a'tai, isentu'ma'pu ipi', miripan uya, "Kakaramu," ta'pu ipi'. 14 Miripan uti'pu iten a'pi'se'na, miripan anin nan e'taku'ka'pu. Miripan pi', "Moineri'pi, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. 15 Miri a'tai eke' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan usauroku'pu. Miripan taru'pu iya isan ena'.

16 Miripan kon enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya si Papa apuripitu'pu. "Eke pu'kena' uye'sa' man u'koro'ta'nokon! Papa uye'sa' man tumunki ton pika'tise'na!" ta'pu to' uya.

17 Sises ekaree' ekama'pu ka'pon amu' uya mi awiri ri Isutiya poro, miri awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata awiri'ne.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pa'tes

(Ma'siu 11:2-19)

18 Isaan poitoru ton uya si tanporo seri ton ekama'pu miri ipi'. Isaan uya asa'ron kon tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu, 19 miripan kon ennoko'pu iya Itepuru piya' ekama'pose'na, "Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?" tukai'.

20 Sises piya' tauye'sa' kon a'tai, "Isaan Pa'tes uya ina enno'sa' ipiya' iyekama'pose'na, 'Imiri ri pe' kuri ri tauye'ton ta'pu ru'pu ipi', taron ni ri kati uye'pu enupikiri ina e'to' nai?' " ta'pu to' uya.

21 Miri koro'tau, Sises uya ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu'pu, paran pokon kon, miri awonsi'ki amariwaku'pa' nan ni. Tu'kan kon ni tenku'na' nan kupu'pu iya ennin pe. 22 Miri kasa main anin nu'san eiku'pu iya, "Enna'poti' Isaan pi' ekamatant' inene'pu kon, ineta'pu kon: tenku'na' nan enasa' ennin nan pe; ise'mesa' kon enasa' tausasan pe; weree'pa' nan usepi'tisa'; etanin nan pen enasa' etanin nan pe; eke' e'mu'sa'kasa'; waku itekare usekamasa' man entu'manin nan pana ya'. 23 Pori' pe ka'pon esi miri tauta'mo'kasen pen unkuruna' uriya," ta'pu iya.

24 Isaan maimu anin nu'san enna'po'pu pata'pu yau, Sises e'sara'ti'pu anpisin auro'ka pi' Isaan pi', "I'ri ense'na iuti'pu kon rimono' ta'? Wana' ri ari'ma a'setun uya ense'na? 25 Miri pe para iyese' yau, i'ri ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Waku pe kati ka'pon epontipi'sa' ense'na? Kane. Kamoro epe'kena' ton pon yau te'san esi use'wanpan pi' te'sen pata esanon iwa' tawon kon.

26 E'tane i'ri kuru ken ense'na iuti'pu kon? Pu'kena' kati? Ewai' apana'ti uya 'nokon, pu'kena' entaino ri. 27 Puse ri sa'ne si kuri ri ko iye'menukasa' itekare usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi',

"Umaimu ekamanin ennoko uya miri arawiri,

iyema konekanin pe awapiya,*

ta'pu ru'pu ipi'. 28 Apana'ti uya 'nokon, kamo uri'sami'si amu' nentunuku'san koro'tau, inu' ri iyentusa' ru'pu para ri iyese' miri eke Isaan entaino, miri e'tane kuri aiko pe te'sen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon esi eke pe Isaan entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

29 Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' parata amurana'nin nan ni uya Sises maimu etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, i'tu'pu Papa eseru esi i'napairon pe, arane para

Isaan nɔpa'taisima'san pe tɛsi kon pi'. ³⁰ E'tane si, Pari'si amɔ' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan uya Papa nukupu'pɔ tiwano' kon pe ewaruma'ti'pɔ, apɔne pɔra to' esi'pɔ Isaan uya tɔpa'taisima kon i'se pɔra.

³¹ "Inu' yan kasa ken ka'pon amɔ' seri a'taino kon ekama uya? Inu' yan kasa to' esi? ³² Mure amɔ' erɛutapi'sa' karɔpo'po pata'se' yau na'ne' tɔuki'pi'nɔnpi'san tɔtonpa kon amɔ' pi' kasa:

" 'Sarakuwa turunpa'pɔ ina uya iwano' kon pe e'tane,
 aumanansa' kon pɔra iyɛsi;
 eke' eremu pi' ina userenka'pɔ e'tane,
 aukaransa' kon pɔra iyɛsi,'

tawon nan kasa ri. ³³ Apɔne pɔra Isaan Pa'tes uyee'pɔ pɔreti iku iya pɔra miri pe pɔra waain ensi iya pɔra, miripan pi', 'Makoi esi iyau,' ta'pɔ auya'nokon.

³⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uyee'pɔ tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki ensinin, miripan pi', 'Pɔse eke pe tenta'nasen miri awonsi'ki te'taripasen, pɔrata amaranɔ'nin nan, tɔmakooikena' nan niri tonpa pe iyɛsi,' ta'pɔ auya'nokon. ³⁵ E'tane Papa pu'ketɔ usi'tu miri i'napai ri, tanporo imunki amɔ' wini," ta'pɔ Sises uya.

Sises Karapaima'pɔ Tɔmakooikenan Uri'san Uya

³⁶ Pari'si amɔ' tonpa uya Sises ki'ma'pɔ tɔpiya' entai'kwase'na. Miripan uti'pɔ itiwɔ' ta' tɔteire' po iyena'pɔ tɔpɔru piyau. ³⁷ Miri pata yau ri, tɔuko'mansen uri'san, iri pe iteseru iko'mansa', uya Sises enta'na Pari'si iwɔ' tau etasa' a'tai, po'toro arapasta po'piyun yen nee'pɔ. ³⁸ Miripan e'soto'ka'pɔ Sises a'poi wini akaramɔ'i'ma. Miripan e'torupa'ti'pɔ, Sises pɔta amanka'pɔ iya tɛnu paru ke, miri awonsi'ki a'munaka'pɔ iya tɔnse' ke, i'ta a'su'ka'pɔ iya, miripan pona po'piyun ma'pɔ iya. ³⁹ Miri ensa' tɔuya a'tai, Pari'si iki'manin na'pɔ uya ti'nau, 'Pu'kena' pe pɔse ri ka'pon esi yau, ta'pi'nin uri'san eseru i'tui'no! Iri pe iyɛsi tukai'," ta'pɔ.

⁴⁰ Sises uya eiku'pɔ, "Saiman, ayauro'kato' uya ike moro man," ta'pɔ iya. "Ekamaki, Ti'sa," ta'pɔ iya nin si miri ipi'.

⁴¹ "Asa'ron kon ka'pon amɔ' uya pɔrata tɔnin ye' ko'manɔ'pita' esi'pɔ te'mai' pɔra. Tikin nan uya 500 kaisa ri pɔrata pun ko'manɔ'pita' esi'pɔ, isakon uya 50 kaisa ri kanan pɔrata pun.† ⁴² To' uya inna'poto' ike pɔra ri iyɛsi'pɔ. Asa'ri ri mari to' pi', 'Tiwi si nesii,' ta'pɔ iya. Nai kari uya kuru i'nanka ipan pe?" ta'pɔ iya nin si miri Saiman pi'.

⁴³ Miripan eiku'pɔ Saiman uya, "Eke kuru ipɔrataai ko'manɔ'nin na'pɔ na'ki," ta'pɔ iya.

"Ipoken kuru i'tusa' auya miri," ta'pɔ Sises uya. ⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, iyerati'pɔ uri'san winikui', tai'ma Saiman pi', "Pɔse uri'san menyən? Iiwɔ' ta' uyepɔ, e'tane u'tuna'kwaai'ti auya pɔn u'ta kumi'to' uya ike ke. Miri e'tane tɛnu paru ke u'ta amankasa' iya, tɔnse' ke a'munakasa' iya niri. ⁴⁵ Uya'su'kasa' auya pɔra iyɛsi, uyɛtupa pe, e'tane pɔse ri uri'san uya ewomɔ'pɔ si'kiri ri, u'ta a'su'ka nonkasa' pɔra ri iyɛsi. ⁴⁶ U'pai karapaimasa' auya pɔra ri iyɛsi uyɛseru kon yau, e'tane u'ta pona po'piyun masa' iya. ⁴⁷ Miri pi' ta uya ipi', eke ri imakooi pi' usentu'masa' wenai, eke pe isi'nɔnkato' esi. E'tane si, kari mararon imakooi pi' usentu'masa' na'ne' uya nin si, mara ri i'nankan," ta'pɔ iya.

⁴⁸ Miri a'tai nin si, ta'pɔ iya miri uri'san pi', "Amakooi ton pi' usentu'masa' man," ta'pɔ iya ipi'.

7:30 Ma'siu 21:32; Ƴru' 3:12 7:38 Ma'siu 26:7; Ma' 14:3; Isaan 12:3 † 7:41 pɔrata pun. Seri pɔrata pun—tenariyas itese'—esi tikin ni wai e'turawasoman nɔ'pɔ epe'pɔ ta e'kwa pe iyɛsi'pɔ.

49 Taron kon inki'ma'san uya nin si ti'nau'nokon, "Inu' si puse makoi pi' tausentu'masen?" ta'pu.

50 "Apane para uyapurisa' auya pi', Papa uya ipika'tisa' man auma'tato' apai. Enta si tausewankamai' para," ta'pu Sises uya uri'san pi'.

8

Sises Pokon Tonpa Pe Uri'sami'si Amu' Esi'pu

1 Taron ni a'tai, Sises utipitu'pu taron ni eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne waku Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekareei ekama pi' iyese'pu. 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton esi'pu iya'kiri. 2 To' tonpa pe kanan upinin ni pi' uri'sami'si amu' makoi a'kwaru yen ton nu'san miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton nu'san Sises nepi'ti'san esi'pu: Meri, Matara pon, 7 kaisaron kon makoi a'kwaru epa'kasa' iyapai ru'pu; 3 miri awonsi'ki Isowana, Kusa no'pu (Kusa esi'pu Era' esen o'non pe), miri tupo Susana; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri taron kon esi'pu. Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri Sises pokon pika'ti pi' to' e'to' i'se ke ri tiwano' kon pe te'sen apai.

Umi Pi' Te'sen Pantomu

(Ma'siu 13:1-17; Ma' 4:1-12)

4 Tu'ke kuru ri anpisin pe ri ka'pon amu' amara koro'tau miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uyee'pu Sises piya' ise'ma'pu pe'ne ri eke iwa ton pata ton apai'ne, seri panton ekama'pu iya:

5 "Umi pi' te'sen uti'pu kiyari ye' pinse'na tupa'karakai'. Ipa'karaka iya koro'tau, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu asanta ta'. Miripan ka'pon amu' usari uya iwasa'kapitu'pu, miripan iku'pu toron amu' uya. 6 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu ti' pona. Iya ta koro'tau, iyairiparitu'pu, apune para tuna eporo iya para iyese wenai. 7 Taron ni ton uta'poku'pu tikukenan nu'ta', miripan a'ta'pu ipokon pe, miripan uya iwitanuku'pu. 8 Miri e'tane ri, taron ni ton uta'poku'pu waku non ya'. Miripan a'ta'pu, iyepeta'pu. Iyepeta'pu eke pe ri, 100 kaisa ri ite'kwa e'to' airi inpimi'pu entai ri," ta'pu iya.

Seri ta'pu iya a'tai, iki'pi'numu'pu, "Kuri tupa'na ke na'ne' etato' ike, tiwi netai!" ta'pu iya.

9 Ipoitoru ton uya ekama'po'pu i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri panton esi tukai'. 10 Ta'pu iya to' pi', "Inu' ni'tunu pen ni ama'aino Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe i'tu kon pa iyena'nokon itusa', e'tane taron kon pana ya' panton yai usauroku, 'Enei'ma ri to' uya ene para iye'to' pe; etai'ma ri to' uya ito'ka'nuku para iye'to' pe.*"

Fri Ta E'kwa Pe Te'pinsen Pantomu Esi

(Ma'siu 13:18-23; Ma' 4:13-20)

11 "Se nin si ta iya e'kwa pe, panton esi miri, ite' pe na'ne' miri, Papa Maimu. 12 Kamoro asanta tau na'ne' nan esi Papa Maimu etanin nan. Miripan nin si, makoi uyepu to' ewan yawon main mo'kai', to' uya apuri namai', miripan kon epika'ti namai'. 13 Kamo ti' pon kon kamoro main anunnin nan pori' pe eta tuya'nokon a'tai, e'tane to' mi' para ri to' esi. Aka'ne' pe ri to' uya apuri, e'tane ekaman uya teposa' kon a'tai, to' uya inonka. 14 Ite' tikukenan nu'ta' ita'po'sa' na'ne' miri kamoro etanin nan, e'tane to' uko'mamu koro'tau, non eseru uya to' anpokuma tuko'mamu kon yau tu'kan pi' ri to' usenuminka, imaminke' pe te'to' kon pi' ri, waku pe tuko'manto' kon pi' ri. Miripan kon aku'pu para iyese. 15 E'tane si waku non po na'ne' ite' kamoro waku pe te'san, waku ifewan ton. Main etanin nan, anunnin nan, miripan ko'manuku to' uya epata.

Raan'pu E'nuñ Nito' Apon O'koi' Itusa'
(Ma' 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyesi onanto' pe tũuya wai ya' miri pe para te'nunto' apon o'koi' ri itũra iya. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itũra iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ento' pe.

¹⁷ “Miri a'tai nin si ti, tanporon ni usene; ama'ai na'ne' serì pe usenpoikato' oton kipo'pona.

¹⁸ “Miri pe iyesi pi', wakũ pe tũusenunkai' e'ti' etato' auya'nokon pi'. Inu' ri itesa' pe te'sen repa miri miyari ri; inu' ri i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itesa' pe tesi tukai' ri iye'ku'to',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises San Miri Awonsi'ki Iyakon Non
(Ma'siu 12:46-50; Ma' 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Miri a'tai Sises san miri awonsi'ki iyakon non uyee'pu ense'na, e'tane a'ko pe ipiya' to' uti poken para ri iyesi'pu, apũne para anpisin esi wenai. ²⁰ Ka'pon uya ipana'ti'pu, “Asan miri awonsi'ki ayakon non e'soto'pi'sa' man paru'roi po, iyenpai to' esi,” ta'pu iya.

²¹ Eiku'pu iya, “Usan miri awonsi'ki uyakon non kamoro Papa Maimu eta pi' te'san, miri awonsi'ki ikupu pi' te'san,” ta'pu iya.

A'setun Tu'ni'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:23-27; Ma' 4:35-41)

²² Tu'ron ni a'tai, Sises uya tũpoitorũ ton pi', “Parau ku'pìri ratoi pona e'kwiri'niapai'nokon,” ta'pu. Miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ²³ To' e'kwiritũ koro'tau, Sises e'numũ'pu. Miri a'tai, isi pe a'setun uyepũ parau ku'pìri ka' uya, to' kanwa rawoirawoima'pu to' kuruuka poken. ²⁴ Ipoitorũ ton uya enpaka'pu, “Uyepuru, uyepuru! Aputan pe man!” tai'ma.

Miripan upakasa' uya e'se'ne' pe a'setun pi', miri awonsi'ki sipa'sipa pi', “E'tũnikì!” ta'pu. Miripan ton si e'tũni'pu, imaimu awiri. ²⁵ “Nai apurito' auya'nokon ike?” ta'pu iya tũpoitorũ ton pi'.

Tetũipitũ kon pe ri, tũusewansiuka kon pe ri to' usekama'po'pu, “Inu' si pũse? A'setun miri awonsi'ki tuna esereme'nin, miripan ton esi imaimu awiri!” ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi A'kwarũ Yen Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 8:28-34; Ma' 5:1-20)

²⁶ Miripan kon si uti'pu Kerasa† nono pona serì si parau ku'pìri Kiyarari ratoi pona. ²⁷ Sises ekanwaka koro'tau, ka'pon, makoi a'kwarũ yen uya eporo'pu pata winipai. Inke pũse ri uko'mamũ'pu tũpon ke para, iuti tau para ri, e'tane uruwai' you'ne riken. ²⁸ Sises ensa' tũuya a'tai, ipirorũmũ'pu eke pe, miripan uuserumuru'pu Sises rau. Miripan uki'pi'numũ'pu eke pe, “Tri' pe ukupu i'se iwesi, Sises, Papa Mumu? Apũne, ukota'makarũ!” ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Serì ta'pu iya, apũne para Sises uya epa'kaki iyapai taka'sa' pi' tũpi'. Sises uya eporo rawiri, inke ri sa'ne makoi a'kwarũ‡ uya a'sisa' ko'mana'sa' esi'pu. To' uya ri temiyatũ, ti'ta ri auronpi'sa' e'tane i'sen ke, tũpa'simanin ke ri te'tane, i'kiripitũ'pu iya ri, miripan apitũ'pu makoi a'kwarũ ton uya tũ'kena'pi ya'.

³⁰ Sises uya si ekama'po'pu, “Inu' iyese?” ta'pu iya.

8:16 Ma'siu 5:15; Ɖru' 11:33 **8:17** Ma'siu 10:26; Ɖru' 12:2 **8:18** Ma'siu 25:29; Ɖru' 19:26 † **8:26** Kerasa tu'ron ni imenukasa' ton uya Katarens ta; tu'ron ni ton uya Kerakesens ta; v. 37 airi ri mari
‡ **8:29** makoi a'kwarũ; miri pe para, iri a'kwarũ

“Anpisiin,” ta'pu iya ipi', apune para anpisiin yen pe ri tesi pi'. ³¹ Miripan a'tai, ipan pe ri Sises pawana'ti'pu to' uya, “Ina kasennokoi ta'mu kenan pen ni ya!” ta'pu to' uya.

³² Tu'kan kon peiruku amu' esi'pu enta'nan pi' i'kuru po a'ko pe ri. Makoi a'kwaru ton uya Sises pawana'ti'pu tenno'to' kon pe iya peiruku amu' ya'. “Ewai,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. ³³ Miripan kon uti'pu si peiruku amu' ya' isentii'. Miripan kon si e'taru'kwa'pu parau ku'piri ka', miripan kon aputa'pu.

³⁴ To' esanon uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' uti'pu pata pona ekare'tise'na siya ri pata kaisari ri. ³⁵ Ka'pon amu' uyee'pu iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ense'na. To' uye'sa' a'tai Sises piya', to' uya kari ri ka'pon eporo'pu, makoi a'kwaru enpu'pu. Sises piyau iyereutasa' esi'pu iyepontisa', waku pe nin si iya'kwaru, miripan pi' to' enari'namu'pu. ³⁶ Kamoro ennin nu'san uya ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi', “Makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen epi'ti'pu Sises uya,” tukai'. ³⁷ Miri a'tai, tanporo Kerasa nono pon kon uya Sises ennoko'pu tuiyapai'nokon, apune para enari'ke' pe tenasa' kon pi'. Miripan ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu. ³⁸ Iti koro'tau, kari ri ka'pon uya Sises pawana'ti'pu iya'kiri ta'utito' pe, e'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ³⁹ “Itunta' apata'se' ya' Papa nukupu'pu ipi' ekamata itonpa ton pana ya',” ta'pu iya. Miripan si uti'pu miri, Sises nukupu'pu tui' ekamase'na mi awiri ri.

*Iyeri'sa' Uri'san Mure, Takuru'kenan Uri'san
(Ma'siu 9:18-26; Ma' 5:21-43)*

⁴⁰ Sises enna'posa' a'tai, anpisiin ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu ipi'. Iyenna'po enupikiri te'sa' kon pi'. ⁴¹ Miri a'tai si, ka'pon Isairas itese', Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru pe te'sen uyee'pu Sises piya'. Miripan useremu-ruku'pu Sises pata piyau inama tuuya ekamanin pe, ipawana'ti'pu iya tiwu' ta' iye'to' pe, ⁴² apune para tikin nan nu'kwi tensi 12 kaisaron iwaiyiyaa' eriku pi'.

Sises uti koro'tau Isairas iwu' winikui', anpisiin ka'pon amu' uya iwonti'pu, i'ta pata'se' para ri. ⁴³ Miripan kon koro'tau, uri'san esi'pu man pi' ta'utisen, iko'mansa' 12 kaisa ri waiyiyaa' miri pi', e'tane inu' uya epi'ti para ri iyesi'pu.

⁴⁴ Miripan uyee'pu Sises a'poi wini ipon e'pi pi' a'pi'se'na. Miri a'tai ri, imanu' uti ereuta'pu. ⁴⁵ “Inu' uya'pitai?” ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' e'wapu'ti pi', Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Uyepuru, anpisiin ni ne' ka'pon amu' aya'pi'pitu pi' ko,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁶ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, “Ka'pon uya kuru sa'ne uya'pi'sa' i'tu uya, merunti epa'kasa' pi' upiyapai,” ta'pu. ⁴⁷ Kari ri si uri'san uya ti'tusa' iya i'tusa' a'tai, iyee'pu isi'nukui'ma ri, miripan tetuipitu pe ri iseremuruku'pu Sises pata piyau. Tu'kan kon koro'tau, isekama'pu, miri wenai, “Aya'pi'sa' uya tukai', miripan usepi'tisa',” ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, “Ma'non, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man. Enta tuusewankamai' para,” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Sises usauroku koro'tau, ka'pon uyee'pu, Isairas iwu' tapai, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', “Iyensi eri'ka'sa' man. Tiwi nesii ti'sa kusanpokumai,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁰ Seri eta tuuya a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Isairas pi', “Kisewankamai. Uyapuriki riken, miri a'tai Papa uya ito'panuku ri miri,” ta'pu iya.

⁵¹ Isairas iwu' ta' tuuye'sa' a'tai, inu' ri ewomu i'se para iyesi'pu ta'kiri, Pi'ta, Isens, miri awonsi'ki Isaan niken miri awonsi'ki kari ri si mure sanon.

⁵² Miri koro'tau, tanporo ka'pon amu' ukaramu esi'pu ta'uta'kwaraku' iwenai. “E'pana e'ti. Iyeri'sa' pen miri, e'tane iye'namu ri nin,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵³ To' uta'kiri'pu ipi', iyeri'sa' tukai' i'tu tuuya'nokon pi'. ⁵⁴ Miripan iwu' ta' iyewomu'pu, itemiyatu pi' nin si ta'sii', “Uri'san mure, e'mu'sa'ka'!” ta'pu iya miri. ⁵⁵ Ita'kwaru si uyee'pu miri, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu miri a'tai ri.

Miripan Sises uya to' pi' ta'p_u, "Ewe'ti'," ta'p_u iya. ⁵⁶ Miripan pi' isanon usewansiuka'p_u, e'tane si ti, "Kusekamat_u in_u pana ya' ri," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

9

Sises Uya 12 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'p_u

(Ma'siu 19:5-15; Ma' 6:7-13)

¹ Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton am_uranu'sa' a'tai, to' repa'p_u iya to' meruntir_u ke, to' pana'pano ke tanporo iri a'kwar_u a'tu'manin pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki paran epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe. ² To' ennoko'p_u iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'tii'. ³ "I'ri ri kusat_u," ta'p_u iya to' pi'. "Teke'sen, paiki, wenam_u', p_urata, asa'ri ipon kon kusat_u." ⁴ Iyereutan_u'nin kon nu'p_u piyau me'tai', t_uron ni pata nimi auya'nokon pona ri, ⁵ ka'pon am_u' uya iyereutan_u'ku kon p_ura iyesi yau, a'ta kon mat_utipi'tai' to' pata nimi auya'nokon a'tai, Papa uya to' kota'mato' oton ekamanin pe," ta'p_u iya.

⁶ Miripan kon uti'p_u eke iwa ton pata kaisa ri'ne, wak_u itekare ekama pi', e'ne' ton ni niri epi'ti pi'.

Era' I'pai Utaka'ma'p_u Sises Pi'

(Ma'siu 14:1-12; Ma' 6:14-29)

⁷ Kop_una Era' uya etasa' a'tai tanporo te'ku'sen, i'pai utaka'ma'p_u, ap_une p_ura t_uron kon uya Sises esi Isaan e'm_u'sa'kasa' pe teriku'p_u apai ta pi', ⁸ t_uron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisia usenpoikasa' ta wena, t_uron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' am_u' tonpa e'm_u'sa'kasa' ta pi'. ⁹ E'tane si Era' uya ta'p_u, "Isaan ne si'pairukatai ko. In_u' niri ken si ekareei eta uya seri?" ta'p_u iya. Miripan esi'p_u Sises inenpai.

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Ewek_u'p_u Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Isaan 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sises nennoko'san enna'posa' a'tai, t_unkup_u'p_u kon ekama'p_u to' uya Sises pi'. Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'p_u anpisin a'kiri p_ura Pe'saita pata pona. ¹¹ Tu'kan kon uya eta'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u Sises pikiri. To' ereutan_u'ku'p_u iya, miripan kon auro'ka'p_u iya, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei pi'. Isepi'tipaino kon, e'ne' ton epi'ti'p_u iya.

¹² Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, 12 kaisaron kon ipoitor_u ton uyee'p_u ipiya', "To' enno'ki eke iwa ton pata pona'ne miri awonsi'ki umi awiri'ne ti'kiyari kon epoto' pe to' uya, pata t_uto' t_uuya'nokon ni epoto' pe to' uya. Innon pata yau e'ni pi'," ta'p_u to' uya.

¹³ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', "To' ewe'ti'," ta'p_u iya.

Miripan pi' ta'p_u to' uya, "5 kaisa ri ru'kwi itekiino p_ureti esi, miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon nu'kwi moro' am_u'. Kiyari ri nin ennase utin nisa' a'tai, to' ewe'to'pan," ta'p_u to' uya. ¹⁴ (5,000 kaisa ri iwa ri ka'pon am_u' esi'p_u miri yau.)

E'tane ri t_upoitor_u ton pi' ta'p_u iya, "To' ereutan_u'pi'ti' tamu'kuru' ke'ne 50 kaisa ri'ne," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁵ Miripan kuu'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya, tanporon kon ereutap_u'p_u. ¹⁶ 5 kaisaron itekiino p_ureti anam_u'p_u iya, asa'ron kon moro' am_u' ru'kwi niri miri esa' pe esii'ma, tenu t_uru'p_u iya ka'takui'. Tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' i'kwi'p_u'p_u iya si. Miripan uya it_uru'p_u t_upoitor_u ton ena' to' uya ekanto' pe. ¹⁷ To' enta'na'p_u ta'weta kon pona ri. Miripan tonpa'p_u am_uranu'ku'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya, 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Ekama'pu
(Ma'siu 16:13-19; Ma' 8:27-29)

¹⁸ Taron ni a'tai, Sises ipurema koro'tau, tapoitora ton pokon pe riken, to ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe ri esi tukai' anpisin ka'pon amu' nusauru'an?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹⁹ To' uya entakanoma'pu, "Taron kon uya Isaan Pa'tes ta; taron kon uya kanan pu'kena' Iraisa ta; taron kon uya ri mari penaro' kon eke ton pu'kena' amu' tonpa e'mu'sa'kasa' ta ipi'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁰ "E'tane si imiri'nokon, inu' pe ken si esi tukai' makayatuu?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Imiri kuri ri Kurai*, Papa iwano'," ta'pu iya. ²¹ Sises uya ipan pe to' panama'pu inu' pi' ri to' uya seri ekama namai'.

Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 16:20-28; Ma' 8:30-9:1)

²² Miripan uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon uya e'ne' moronkato' oton eke pe ri, miripan ewaruma'tito' oton Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya, miri awonsi'ki main pi' enupanin nan uya, miripan wito' oton miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosoru'wano wui a'tai uko'man nito' ya'," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan uya ta'pu tanporo to' pi', "Inu' ri uyeru pe iyesei yau uye'ma'pu pe, tupi' ri tpu'p'itika'se tukurusukuui tananse wui kaisa ri nu'yeru' upikiri.

²⁴ Apune para inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' innonkapi para na'ne' uya tauko'manto' ri nonka miri. E'tane inu' ri kuri tauko'manto' nonkanin upikiri uya innonka pen ni miri. ²⁵ Waku pe pe' ka'pon esi tanporo non pon eponin tamiri ri nonkai'ma, miri pe para eno'mai'ma te'sen? ²⁶ Inu' ri ipiyitu yau upi' miri awonsi'ki umaimu ton pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon ni miri ipiyitu miri ipi' tameruntiru yau tauyeru a'tai miri awonsi'ki ikuipunu meruntiru yau, miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' meruntiru yau. ²⁷ Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' na'ne' nan tonpa ton eri'to' oton pen Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene tauya'nokon rawiri," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uta'kwaka'pu
(Ma'siu 17:1-8; Ma' 9:2-8)

²⁸ 8 pe wui pata'pu pe iwa ri seri ta iya tapo, Pi'ta, Isaan, miri awonsi'ki Isens ari'pu iya ta'kiri, miri awonsi'ki wu' pona to' enuku'pu ipuremai'. ²⁹ Iyipurema koro'tau, taron ni pe itemu' ena'pu, miripan pon ena'pu aimu'ne sirin pe kamiri' e'wei'ti kasa. ³⁰ Asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' usenpoika'pu a'kwa pe kuru, Mosi', miri awonsi'ki Iraisa, ³¹ miripan kon uya Sises auro'ka'pu. To' usauroka'pu itito' pi', iye'ku'to' pe ta'pu ru'pu Papa uya uta'ku'tito' pe iyeriku wini Surusiran po. ³² Ipan pe e'morona' pe Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ena'pu e'tane, to' upakasa' a'tai, to' uya ene'pu ita'kwarii miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu ipiyau. ³³ Ka'pon amu' uya Sises nimi koro'tau, Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Waku ri pan pe seri yau ina man, uyeruru. Tiwi ina osoruwau iwu' kon amii; tikin ni iwu' pe, tikin ni Mosi' iwu' pe, Iraisa iwu' pe niri," ta'pu iya. (Miri ta tauya tukai' i'tu iya para iyesei'pu.)

³⁴ Isauroka koro'tau, kapuru' usenpoika'pu, miripan uya to' niponti'pu, miripan kon usi'naku'pu kapuru' ya' ewomai'ma. ³⁵ Main uyee'pu kapuru' apai, "Umu puse ri, Unanumu'pu. Imaimu etati'," tawon.

9:19 Ma'siu 14:1-2; Ma' 6:14-15; Eru' 9:7-8 * **9:20** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanumu'na ta e'kwa pe. **9:20** Isaan 6:68-69 **9:23** Ma'siu 10:38; Eru' 14:27 **9:24** Ma'siu 10:39; Eru' 17:33; Isaan 12:25 **9:35** 2 Pi'ta 1:17-18 **9:35** Aisaya 42:1; Ma'siu 3:17; 12:18; Ma' 1:11; Eru' 3:22

³⁶ Main useta t̃apo, to' uya Sises ene'p̃u tikin sari. Ipoitor̃u ton uya seri enkurunpa'p̃u t̃apiyau'nokon, miri a'tai iñu' pi' ri to' uya t̃anene'p̃u kon ekama'p̃u pen ni.

*Warawo' M̃ure Epi'ti'p̃u Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:14-18; Ma' 9:14-27)*

³⁷ Miri em̃a'sa' yau wu' poi to' u'tisa' a'tai, anp̃isin ni ka'pon am̃u' uya to' eporo'p̃u. ³⁸ Warawo' to' koro'tawon uki'pi'ñum̃u'p̃u, "Ti'sa!" ta'p̃u iya. "Iyekama'po uya umu ene pa, tikin nan ñu'kwi. ³⁹ Iri a'kwaru' uya a'sipi'p̃itu, miri uya ipiror̃unpap̃itu, iyai enno'p̃itu iya, miripan muta a'koronta. Inonka iya p̃ura iyesi, ima'tañuk̃u iya ri. ⁴⁰ Ipoitor̃u ton pi', 'Enpa'kati,' ta'p̃u uya e'tane, to' uya ikupu poken p̃ura iyesi'p̃u," ta'p̃u iya.

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̃u to' pi', "Iri si! Iri ton ni, apurinin nan pen ni seri a'taino kon! I'ri p̃u'k̃u pona ipiyau'nokon uko'mam̃u? I'ri p̃u'k̃u pona aya'kiri'nokon esi? Imu ine'ki se ya," ta'p̃u iya.

⁴² Warawo' m̃ure uyep̃u koro'tau ri, makoi a'kwaru' uya eno'ma'p̃u non pona iyai ennoko pe. E'tane Sises uya e'se'ne' pe iri a'kwaru'† eserem̃ek̃u'p̃u. Miri a'tai, Sises uya warawo' m̃ure epi'ti'p̃u, miripan tar̃u'p̃u iya ik̃ur̃ip̃u'na'na'.

⁴³ Miripan kon usewansiuka'p̃u Papa merunt̃ir̃u ke Sises e'tarawasoma pi'.

*T̃uma'tato' Ekamaka'p̃u Kanan Sises Uya
(Ma'siu 17:22-23; Ma' 9:30-32)*

T̃usewansiuka'p̃u kon si'kiri ri ka'pon am̃u' esi koro'tau Sises ñakur̃u'p̃u pi', ta'p̃u iya t̃apoit̃or̃u ton pi', ⁴⁴ "Waku pe etati' kanyauro'kayatai'ne', Ka'pon, Papa winon eparank̃u' ot̃on ka'pon am̃u' ena'," ta'p̃u iya. ⁴⁵ E'tane to' uya ito'ka'ñuk̃u p̃ura iyesi'p̃u i'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi tukai'. To' piyapai iye'so'nansa' esi'p̃u to' uya a'si poken p̃ura, miripan kon enari'ñum̃u'p̃u miri pi' inekama'p̃opai p̃ura.

*Iñu' Kuru Esi Eke Pe?
(Ma'siu 18:1-5; Ma' 9:32-37)*

⁴⁶ E'sei'pi' ni pi' ipoitor̃u ton e'sara'ti'p̃u, iñu' kuru e'to' ot̃on eke pe tukai'. ⁴⁷ Sises uya nin si to' useñum̃inkato' i'tu t̃auya pi', m̃ure ru'kwi nee'p̃u miri, miripan soto'ka'p̃u iya t̃apiyau. ⁴⁸ Miri a'tai, ta'p̃u iya to' pi', "Iñu' uya ri p̃use ri m̃ure ereutañuk̃u a'tai uyese' yau, uyereutañuk̃u iya pe ri iyesi. Iñu' uya ri uyereutañuk̃u a'tai, uyenno'nin ñu'p̃u ri ereutañuk̃u iya pe iyesi. Ap̃une p̃ura k̃uri ri aiko pe ru'kwi na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon, k̃uri ri kuru esi eke pe," ta'p̃u iya.

*Iyewa'nomanin Pen Esi Yau Iwenaino' Pe Iyesi
(Ma' 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ "Uyepuru," ta'p̃u Isaan uya, "ka'pon ene'p̃u ina uya iyese' yau iri a'kwaru' ton enpa'kapi'nin. Miripan ereutañuk̃u i'se ina esi'p̃u, ap̃une p̃ura utonpa kon pe p̃ura iyesi pi'," ta'p̃u.

⁵⁰ "K̃usereutañu't̃au," ta'p̃u Sises uya, "ap̃une p̃ura iñu' ri iyewa'nomanin pen esi iwenaino' pe," ta'p̃u iya.

Sises Ewaruma'ti'p̃u Sameriya Pon Kon Uya

⁵¹ Er̃an pona t̃aut̃ito' weyu e'seporo koro'tau, Sises e'kama'p̃u utin pi' Surusiran pona ⁵² t̃amaimu anin nan ennoko'p̃u iya tarawiri. Miripan kon uti'p̃u eke iwa Sameriya pon pata pona ite'ma ta' ekonekase'na, ⁵³ e'tane miri yawon kon uya ereutañuk̃u'p̃u pen, ap̃une p̃ura Surusiran pona iti pi'. ⁵⁴ Seri ensa' ipoitor̃u ton, Isens miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'p̃u,

† 9:42 makoi a'kwaru; miri pe p̃ura, iri a'kwaru 9:46 ᎠᎵᎠ 22:24 9:48 Ma'siu 10:40; ᎠᎵᎠ 10:16; Isaan 13:20

“Uyepuru, apo' pe' nu'ti uya'nokon i'se me'an Epun poi to' ma'tanu'nin pe??” ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁵ E'tane, Sises era'ti'pu to' esereme'se'na, ⁵⁶ miripan kon uti'pu taron ni eke iwa pata ya'.

Tupikiri E'paino Kon Auro'ka'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Utin pi' ri to' esi koro'tau asanta tawiri, ka'pon uya ta'pu ipi', “Aya'kiri uti seri matiyai'ne' ya' ri,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Maikan amu' kamoro tenkena' nan, toron amu' niri tuponkena' nan, e'tane Ka'pon, Papa winon e'sapontito' yau pun ni,” ta'pu iya.

⁵⁹ Taron ni pi' nin si ta'pu iya miri, “Isiri uya'kiri,” ta'pu iya.

E'tane eiku'pu iya, “Uyepuru, apune wapiya ukairanu siu'na'tika'tai'ya,” ta'pu iya.

⁶⁰ Miripan pi' ta'pu iya, “Tiwi kamoro Papa ese' pokon kon pen tekepu kon u'na'tii, e'tane enta Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ekareei ekamai,” ta'pu iya.

⁶¹ Miri ri e'tane, taron ni uya kanan, “Uyepuru, aya'kiri uti, e'tane wapiya kuru utonpa ton piya' uti'ya, 'Isiri utiyai', ka'se'na,” ta'pu iya.

⁶² Sises uya eiku'pu, “Inu' ri upikiri te'sara'ti tapo tenu tupi'nin te'ma'pu ta' esi miri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe tarawasomanin ye' pe para ri,” ta'pu iya.

10

Sises Uya 72 Kaisaron Kon Ennoko'pu Asa'ri'ne

¹ Seri pata'pu pe, Sises uya taron kon 72* kaisaron kon tananumu'san ennoko'pu asa'ri'ne tarawiri to' utito' pe pata kaisa ri'ne tautito' ya'ne to' enupai' tupi', miri awonsi'ki to' enna'poto' pe. ² To' ennoko taya rawiri, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Eke pe kiyari aku'puka'sa' tanansen man, e'tane tu'ke para tarawaso amu' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', kiyari aku'pusa' anamu Epuru ekama'poti', tarawaso amu' enno'to' pe iya kiyari aku'pusa' anamu e'kwa na'.

³ Entanti! Iyennoko uya 'nokon seri karimeru munki kasa isi ton ene amu' koro'tau. ⁴ I'ri ri kusatuu; ipurataai kon yen ni, apaikii kon ni, asapatooi kon ni, miri awonsi'ki asanta tawon kon pi', 'Miyari,' ta'pu auya'nokon si'kiri ri kereutatuu.

⁵ “Iuti ta' iyewomu kon rawiri, 'Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii seri iuti tau,' mukatui'. ⁶ Tausewankamai' para e'ni ku'nin ka'pon esi yau miri yau, tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau. Miri pe para iyese yau, tiwi ipona'nokon nenna'poi. ⁷ Miri si iuti tau me'tui', uta're'tin pi' to' uya irepato' kon ike pi', apune para tarawaso kari ri tepe'pu warinpanin. Iuti kaisa ri ke'kwiri'pi'tau.

⁸ “Pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' a'tai, anta'napasa' kon pi' menta'natui'. ⁹ Miri yawon kon e'ne' ton mepi'titui', 'Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe ipiyau'nokon,' mukatui' to' pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane pata ya' iyewonsa' kon ereutanu'sa' to' uya para iyese a'tai, asanta ta' matitui', ¹¹ 'Non ni apata kon yawon uta'si'sa' ina pata pi' tiuti ina uya apa'naku kon pe. E'tane se kuru i'tuti': Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe man a'ko pe,' mukatui' to' pi'. ¹² Apana'ti uya 'nokon, Satan uya imoronka poken pa ri iye'to' oton miri wai a'tai, miri pata uya imoronka entai iye'tane,” ta'pu iya.

† 9:54 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, to' ma'tanu'nin pe, Iraisia uya ikupu'pu kasa ri? ta. 9:61 1 Kin Amu' 19:20 * 10:1 72—taron ni imenukasa' uya 70 ta; v. 17 kanan 10:2 Ma'siu 9:37-38 10:3 Ma'siu 10:16 10:7 1 Koren 9:14; 1 Temu'ti 5:18 10:10 Inkupu'pu 13:51 10:11 Ma'siu 10:7-14; Ma' 6:8-11; Ɔru' 9:3-5 10:12 Iseneses 19:24-28; Ma'siu 10:15; 11:24

*Apurinin Nan Pen
(Ma'siu 11:20-24)*

¹³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Isi si, Korasin pon kon! Isi si, Pe'saita pon kon! Apune para eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' na'ne' apata'se' kon yau, e'ku'sa' yau, Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon koro'tau, pena ri to' era'ti'pu nesii'no tumakooi kon apai isa'ka'si ya' tepontii' to' ereutas'a' nesii'no urumiru'pu yau.

¹⁴ E'tane Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon uya pa ri imoronkato' oton eseru aimenka weyu e'seposa' a'tai imiri'nokon entai. ¹⁵ Imiri'nokon, Ka'paneyan pon kon, autanunto' oton kon pe' ka'takai'? Kane, auta'mo'kato' oton kon miri ta'mu kenan pen ni' ya'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ (Tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu iya,) "Kuri amaimu kon etayai'ne' uya umaimu ri etakapu miri; kuri iyewaruma'tiyai'ne'nokon uya ri kanan uyewaruma'ti miri; kuri uyewaruma'tiyai'ne' uya ri niri kuri uyeno'nin nu'pu ewaruma'ti miri," ta'pu iya.

72 Kaisaron Kon Enna'posa'

¹⁷ 72 kaisaron kon inennoko'san nu'pu enna'po'pu pori' pe, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iri ton a'kwaru ri esi'pu ina maimu awiri, iyese' yau ina uya tenpa'ka kon a'tai ka'pon amu' apai," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁸ Eiku'pu iya, "Se'tan[‡] uta'mo'ka senei kamiri' kasa ka' apai. ¹⁹ Imeruntiru kon ke irepasa' uya 'nokon ikai amu' miri awonsi'ki mini' amu' wasa'pi'nin pe, tanporo iyeyaton kon Makoi meruntiru entai iwesi kon pa, i'ri uya ri ama'tanuku kon pen. ²⁰ E'tane para, iri a'kwaru amu' e'sa' pi' amaimu kon awiri kepori'matau, e'tane epori'mati' iyese' kon e'menukasa' pi' Epan po," ta'pu iya.

Sises Epori'mato'

(Ma'siu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uta'kwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke esi pori' pe uya ta'pu, "Ayapuripitu uya, Papai, Epan miri awonsi'ki non Epuru, apune para seri ton onansa' auya pi' pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon piyapai, miripan enpoikasa' auya pi' aiko ton mare amu' ena'. Ewai', Papai, seri ku'sa' auya i'se iwe'to' awiri pori' pe iku'nin pe iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²² (Miri ta tapo Papa pi', ka'pon amu' kanan auro'kakapu pi' iye'sara'ti'pu,) "Tanporon ni esi ukupunu nanonka'pu pe uyena'. Inu' uya ri, imu i'tu para iyesi, e'tane ikupunu uya riken i'tu. Inu' uya ri ikupunu i'tu para iyesi, e'tane imu uya riken i'tu, miri awonsi'ki kamo, imu na'ne' e'to' inenpoikapai itena' ton," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan era'ti'pu tupoitoru ton winikai', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi' ama'ai, "Pori' pe en ton esi, menyatai'ne' ene pi' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tu'kan kon ni pu'kena' amu', kin amu' esi'pu menyatai'ne' inenpai, e'tane to' uya ene'pu pen, miri awonsi'ki metayatai'ne' inetapai, e'tane to' uya eta'pu pen," ta'pu iya.

Waku Ka'pon Sameriya Pon Pantomu

²⁵ Ipan pe Main i'tunin e'mu'sa'ka'pu Sises i'tupi'se. "Ti'sa, i'ri kupu uya tiwiri ri uko'manto' epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ "Fri tukai' ken iye'menukasa' miri pi' Main yau ekamanin imiri? Nai kasa ken menyan?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu.

10:13 Aisaya 23:1-18; Isi'kiyeru 26:1—28:26; Isoweru 3:4-8; Emas 1:9-10; Sakaraya 9:2-4 † **10:15** ta'mu kenan pen ni; Etis Kiri' maimu yau **10:15** Aisaya 14:13-15 **10:16** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; Isaan 13:20 ‡ **10:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

10:19 Eren 91:13 **10:22** Isaan 3:35; 10:15 **10:25** Ma'siu 22:35-40; Ma' 12:28-34

²⁷ Sises eiku'pu iya, “Papa i'nunkaki tanporo iyewan pokon pe, aya'kwaru pokon pe, imeruntiru pokon pe, iusenuminkato' pokon pe, 'S miri awonsi'ki, 'ftonpa niri, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,* tasa' iya,” ta'pu iya.

²⁸ “Iye'to' pe kuru ei'sa' auya man,” tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. “Seri si iku'ki, miri a'tai iuko'mamu ri tiwiri ri,” ta'pu iya.

²⁹ E'tane, waku pe e'ku'pai tesi pi', Sises ekama'po'pu iya, “Inu' ken si esi utonpa pe?” tukai'.

³⁰ Eiku' pe, Sises uya ta'pu: “Ka'pon uti'pu Surusiran poi Iseri'ko pona, miripan uya ama' amu' eporo'pu. Miripan kon uya a'si'pu, miripan kon uya iponkapitu'pu, to' uya iwipitu'pu, miripan akamasa' nimi'pu to' uya. ³¹ Miri tupo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin uti'pu miri asanta tawiri. Ensa' tauya a'tai, entaka'pu iya iratoi poro. ³² Miri kasa ri mari, ite'ma'pu pe te'sen, itesen o'non esi'pu ensa' tauya a'tai, iratoi poro ri mari iti'pu. ³³ E'tane, Sameriya pon ka'pon uyee'pu iporo. Ensa' tauya a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma'pu. ³⁴ Ipiya iti'pu, miripan uya iwipi'sa' ru'pu aku'ni'pu waa'in ke, miri awonsi'ki karapa ke, miripan onti'pu iya. Miripan anumu'pu iya tikun isa'ka'si pona, ari'pu iya patatase' ya', ipa'simato' pe tauya. ³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, asa'ri parata pun† tu'pu iya patatase' esa' ena'. 'Puse ri mupa'simai' se parata ke. Enna'posa' a'tai, ipi' inennoko'pu iparataai na'po uya miri,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

³⁶ Miri ekama tupo, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “Nai kuri ken si esi osorawawon kon apai ama' amu' eponin nu'pu tonpa pe tukai' mi'tuyan?” ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan eiku'pu Main pi' enupanin uya, “Kuri ipi' isentu'masa' ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', “Iku'ta si kuri ri kasa,” ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Mata Miri Awonsi'ki Meri Ka'kuranpa'pu

³⁸ Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton uti koro'tau, to' uyee'pu eke iwa pata ya'. Miri pata yau, uri'san, Mata itese' uya Sises ki'ma'pu tiwu' ta'. ³⁹ Iyakon ese' esi'pu Meri. Miripan ereutasa' esi'pu Sises piyau, tauro'kato' eta pi' iyesi'pu. ⁴⁰ E'tane Mata usewankamato' esi'pu tanporon tunkupanu pi'. Uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose, “Uyepuru, upi' pe' isentu'ma para ri iyesi, uyakon uya uninsa' pi' tikin sari e tarawasomato' pe? 'Ipika'tita! ka'ki ipi',” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Sises uya eiku'pu, “Mata, tu'kan pi' ri sa'ne iusewankama, ⁴² e'tane tikin nan ni esi'i se e'nito'. Meri uya nin waku kuru anansa' miri, miripan emo'kato' oton pen ipiyapai,” ta'pu iya.

11

Ipreman Eseru Pi' Sises Uya Enupan Nito' (Ma'siu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Sises esi'pu ipreman pi'. Miripan e'nonkasa' a'tai, tikin nan ipoitoru uya ta'pu ipi', “Ina Epru, ipreman eseru pi' ina enupaki, Isaan uya tupoitoru ton enupa'pu kasa,” ta'pu iya.

² Ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iwipurema kon a'tai, se kasa mukatui':

“Papai,*

 tunamasen pe iyese' nesii.

 Ina esa' pe iwe'to' nyepui.†

§ 10:27 Isu'taronomi 6:5 * 10:27 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 10:28 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 10:34 2 Kuro'no'kuras 28:15 † 10:35 asa'ri parata pun; asa'ri tenari—Seri parata pun esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesi'pu. 10:39 Isaan 11:1 * 11:2 Papai; miri pe para, Ina Kuru'nu, Epan pon, † 11:2 tunamasen pe iyese' nesii; miri pe para, tunamasen pe iyese' nesii, Amaimu ne'kupai non po Epan po iyesi kasa.

³ Wai kaisa ri ina irepaki wai kaisa ri te'sen ina i'kiyari ke.

⁴ Ina makooi pi' isentu'maki,
 apune para ina niri usentu'ma pi' ina pi' imakoitasa' kon pi'.
 Miri awonsi'ki ina kusarii i'tupi'nito' ya.* ”

⁵ Miri tupo, ta'pu aya to' pi', “Iya'tai para tatonpa ke iwesi a'tai, anomura' a'tai iuti itiwu' ta'. Ta aya ipi', ‘Osorawau puresi ke urepa’, ⁶ apune para utonpa pe te'sen uye'sa', e'tane inta'napato' uya ike para iyesi.’ ⁷ Iuti tawon uya si amaimu eiku, ‘Uyanpokamai, mura'ta uta'kopi'ka'sa', miri awonsi'ki umunki amu' e'nansa' niri. Irepase'na e'mu'sa'ka poken para man,' ta iya yau. ⁸ Ekama uya etati', tatonpa pe iwesi pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka pen e'tane, iyepiyitu para ⁹ ekama'popitu aya pi' irepase'na iye'mu'sa'ka i'se iwe'to' ke.

⁹ “Miri pi' ta uya ipi'nokon: Ekama'poti', miri a'tai iyena'nokon ni iye'turu; iwarinpati', miri a'tai eporo auya'nokon; mura'ta iwipi'ti', miripan uta'kokato' pe iyena'nokon. ¹⁰ Apune para tanporon kon ekama'po pi' na'ne' nan uya eporo; kari iwarinpa pi' na'ne' uya ri eporo; miri awonsi'ki kari iwipitu pi' na'ne' ena' ri mura'ta uta'koka. ¹¹ Nai kari warai ikupunu ton uya imu uya moro' pi' iyekama'po yau, e'tane irepa ikui ke? ¹² Miri pe para, mini' ke ri kati irepa iya kiritiki pumooi ekama'po tane iya? ¹³ Imiti'nokon nin si iri ton uya i'tu yau waku ton e'repan nito' ike ke imunki kon repa auya'nokon, miri entai kuru ikupunu kon, Epan pon uya Waku A'kwaru tura kamoro ekama'ponin nan ena',” ta'pu iya.

*Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Makoi
 (Ma'siu 12:22-30; Ma' 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Sises esi'pu iri a'kwaru enpa'ka pi' tausauro'sen pen ka'pon apai. Iri a'kwaru epa'ka'pu a'tai, tausauro'sen pe iyena'pu. Miri pi' ka'pon amu' usewansiuka'pu ¹⁵ e'tane, taron kon uya ta'pu, “Pirisipupu,* makoi amu' epuru wini makoi amu' enpa'kapitu iya miri,” ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Taron kon uya i'tupitu'pu tekama'popi'se i'tuto' Epan winon ku'to' pe iya. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' usenuminkato' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Ti'tui' para ri esa' wanni pe te'san epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' uma'ta ri miri, miri awonsi'ki tiwu' tawon kon epantakapi'sa' isewa'nomai' ri uta'mo'ka miri. ¹⁸ Se'tan' epantakapitu pe iyesi yau taponkon pe ri isewa'nomai', nai kasa esa' wanni pe iye'to' esi moro? Seri ta uya apune para makoi a'kwaru ton enpa'kapitu uya Pirisipupu wini tukai' iye'kupu kon pi'. ¹⁹ Seri si makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Pirisipupu wini, inu' wini ken si ipikiron kon uya to' enpa'ka? Miri wenai si iyaseru kon aimenkanin pe to' esi miri. ²⁰ E'tane, makoi amu' enpa'ka uya pe iyesi yau Papa merantiru ke, miri nin si Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uye'sa' ipiya'nokon,” ta'pu iya.

²¹ Miyari ri nin si Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi', “Pana'pan ka'pon esi a'tai tepaai ton ke esi'ma tiwu' erasu pe, itapuruui ton esi miri waku pe ri. ²² E'tane, itentaino pana'pan ka'pon uye'sa' a'tai, itentai iyena miri. Miripan uya itamataai ton inapuru'na pe te'sen mo'ka, miripan uya itapuruui ton tane'poro'pu pantakapitu tatonpa ton ena'.

²³ “Kari uya'kiri para na'ne' esi uyewa'noma pi', kari ri upokon pe amaranaku iya para na'ne' uya ai'pika.

† 11:4 i'tupi'nito' ya'. Taron ni kanan, i'tupi'nito' ya', e'tane iri apai ina imo'kaki. § 11:8 iyepiyitu para; miri pe para tauseta'kai' para * 11:15 Pirisipupu - futi epuru ta e'kwa pe, Makoi ese' isakon; v. 18-19 yau niri. 11:15 Ma'siu 9:34; 10:25 11:16 Ma'siu 12:38; 16:1; Ma' 8:11 † 11:18 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 11:23 Ma' 9:40

Iri A'kwaru Enna'po
(Ma'siu 12:43-45)

²⁴ "Iri a'kwaru[†] epa'kasa' a'tai ka'pon apai, iti siya ri a'mun pata yau tereutato' yau warinpa pi'. Miripan eporo iya para iyesi, miri a'tai, 'Enna'po seri iuti unnimi'pu ta,' ta iya. ²⁵ Iye'sa' a'tai, iuti eporo iya waku pe akorokasa' pe miri awonsi'ki ikonekasa' pe. ²⁶ Miri a'tai, iti 7 kaisaron kon iri ton kuru tentaino kon nepu iya. To' ewomu miri yau iko'manse'na. Miri a'tai, ipan pe, iri pe ka'pon esi wapiya tesi'pu entai," ta'pu iya.

Kamoro Ipan Pe Pori' Pe Te'san

²⁷ Sises usauroku koro'tau, uri'san uya ta'pu anpisin koro'tapai, "Pori' pe kuru asan man ipi'!" ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Miri entai kuru kamoro Papa Maimu etanin nan, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan esi miri pori' pe," ta'pu iya.

Isona, I'tuto' Ipikiri
(Ma'siu 12:38-42)

²⁹ Anpisin pe ka'pon amu' epiriku koro'tau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iri ton ni seri a'taino kon! Eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri ekama'ponin nan e'tane, ikupu uya pen. Isona pi', i'tuto' ipikiri ru'pu riken kupu uya. ³⁰ Apune para Isona esi'pu i'tuto' ipikiri pe Ninipa pon kon pona, miri kasa ri mari Ka'pon, Papa winon esi miri seri a'taino kon pona. ³¹ Kwin, wai enu uye'to' kamisi winon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para iye'sa' wenai non u'matu apai Saraman pu'ketu etase'na. Seri pe eke Saraman entaino man seri yau. ³² Ka'pon amu' Ninipa pon kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton eseru aimenka weyu a'tai seri a'taino kon pokon pe to' eno'ma pe; apune para to' era'ti'pu tamakooi kon apai Isona uya itekare ekama pi'. Seri pe eke Isona entaino man seri yau.

Upun Kon Weyu
(Ma'siu 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³ "Inu' uya ri raan'pu po'ti para iyesi onansa' pe iye'to' ya ituto' pe tauya, miri pe para pasau o'koi'. E'tane ru'ku, itapon pona itaru iya kamo tewonsan uya iweyu ene poken. ³⁴ Iyenu kon esi ipun kon raan'puui pe. Waku pe iyenu kon esi a'tai, tanporo ipun kon esi a'kwa pe. E'tane iri pe iyesi a'tai, ipun kon ni niri esi ewarupi pe. ³⁵ Miri pi' tense, ka'pon e'to'ka'nu'to' pe iyesi waku pe pe' tesi tukai', iri pe kati tukai'. ³⁶ Waku pe te'sen to'ka'nu'sa' ka'pon uya a'tai, iri kupu iya pen. Miri na'ne' kasa nin si, waku pe inkupunu kon, weyu uya iwei'ti kon kasa ri," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Uya Pari'si Amu' Eseremeku
(Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sises usauroku e'nonka tupo, tikin nan Pari'si uya iki'ma'pu ata're'tii'. Miripan ewomu'pu, miripan ena'pu tuteire' po tepuru piyau. ³⁸ E'tane Pari'si usewansiuka'pu, apune para temiyatu korakasa' Sises uya para iyesi pi' tauata're'ti wapiya, teseru kon yau. ³⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu ipi', "Imiri'nokon Pari'si amu' uya a'sawu kon miri awonsi'ki aparapii kon koraka iya'poi pi' riken, e'tane iyau eke pe ri mentai e'nito' iri pe e'nito' esi ayau'nokon. ⁴⁰ Imiri'nokon iya'kwaru punon ka'pon amu'! Kari pe' iya'poi pi' ika'nin nu'pu uya ri mari pe' iyawon kapu pen? ⁴¹ E'tane nin aparapii kon

[†] **11:24** Iri a'kwaru; miri pe pura, Makoi a'kwaru **11:29** Ma'siu 16:4; Ma' 8:12 **11:30** Isona 3:4
11:31 1 Kin Amu' 10:1-10; 2 Karonon'karus 9:1-12 **11:32** Isona 3:5 **11:33** Ma' 4:21; Uru' 8:16

yawon itati' entu'manin nan ena', miripan tanporon ni nin si esi miri waku pe iiwano' kon pe," ta'pu iya.

42 "Isi si, Pari'si amu', apune para Papa ena' 1/10 kaisa ri§ min, ru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri amainaru kon yawon ii'kiyari kon isu turu auya'nokon, e'tane isi'kaisa ri ka'pon ku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya i'nankan nito' eno'ma auya'nokon. Emen iwa pe na'ne' kupu pi' iwesi'pu kon nesii'no iwapiyaro' tunonkai' para ikupu para.

43 "Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe ri, Pari'si amu', apune para eke ton apon po iyereutapi'pitu kon i'nanka auya'nokon pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya, 'Miyari,' ta i'se iwesi kon ipi'nokon kurapo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' yau.

44 "Isi si, apune para ima'kumasa' pen uruwai' kasa iwesi kon, ka'pon amu' usato' iparo'poro i'tui'ma para," ta'pu iya.

45 Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa uya eiku'pu, "Ti'sa, seri tasa' auya a'tai, ina piyi'nu'pi'pitu auya," ta'pu iya.

46 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, Main pi' enupanin nan, Papa uya ikota'ma kon miri ipan pe, apune para ka'pon amu' apiyo'masa' auya'nokon sa'man ni ku'to' pe to' uya Papa Maimu seri tukai', miripan kon pika'ti auya'nokon para iyesi ikupu pi'.

47 "Isi si, apune para pu'kena' amu' uruwasi' ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon, miripan atamokori kon amu' uya to' tu'ka'pu. 48 Isekama kon atamokori kon nukupu'pu pi' i'napairon ta auya'nokon; pu'kena' amu' tu'ka'pu to' uya, miripan to' uruwasi' ototon ti' akapitu'pu auya'nokon. 49 Miri wenai, pena ri Papa uya tapu'ketu yau ta'pu, 'Pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin nan ennoko uya miri. Turon kon tu'kato' ototon to' uya, miri awonsi'ki turon kon kota'mato' ototon to' uya.' 50 Miri pe iyesi pi', seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon pu'kena' amu' manu esa' pe itisa' ru'pu oru epiya'ti'pu si'kiri, 51 Eperu manu awonsi'ki Sakaraya manu pu'ku pona iwisa' ru'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' apon miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' iwu' ka'sanau. Ewai', ekama uya, seri a'taino kon e'to' ototon tanporo seri esa' pe.

52 "Isi si, ipan pe main i'tunin nan, apune para i'tunin pe e'nito' kii mo'kasa' auya'nokon pi'. Imiri'nokon ni epa'kasa' para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tepa'kasan wa'ku'pitu auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

53 Miri tapo, Pari'si pata'se' apai Sises enna'po'pu. Miri si'kiri ri, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ena'pu iteyaton pe. Miripan ekama'popitu'pu to' uya sa'man ton pi' ri, 54 a'sito' tuya'nokon ipikiri ototon ni imaimu eta i'se to' esi'pu.

12

Waku Pe Te'ku'sen (Ma'siu 10:26-27)

1 Miri koro'tau, anpisan pe ka'pon amu' amura'pu. Tu'ke ka'pon amu' esi'pu, tutonpa kon ni tawasa'pi'se. Wapiya tapoituru ton auro'kapi' Sises e'sara'ti'pu: "Te'mainapai' e'ti, Pari'si amu' uya paruwa a'sarutanu'to' ike namai', waku pe to' e'ku'to'. 2 I'ri para ri iyesi miri iwapu'tisa' te'niponkasen pen, miri pe para onansa' i'tu para te'sen. 3 Ewarupi yau ausauroku'pu usetato' ototon wai nai, miri awonsi'ki pana ya' i'yetarerumu'pu i'nau iiwu' tau usekamato' ototon iuti nakapu ponsi'ki.

§ 11:42 Tai' - 10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, tikin ni inonkato' iyai. 11:42 Ripaiti'kas 27:30 11:51 Iseneses 4:8; 2 Karono'kurus 24:20-21 12:1 Ma'siu 16:6; Ma' 8:15 12:2 Ma' 4:22; Ƴru' 8:17

Papa Pi' Enari'nanti'
(Ma'siu 10:28-31)

⁴“Apana'ti uya 'nokon, utoŋpa ton, ipun kon winin nan pi' kenari'nantau, miri tupo i'ri kupu to' uya para iyese. ⁵E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon kari ri iyenari'nanto' kon ipi'. Kari ri pi' riken enari'nanti', ama'tanuku tupo, a'kwaru wanni kuru ri eno'manin kari ri, ekota'man nito' ya'. Ewai', apana'ti uya 'nokon, kari ri riken pi' enari'nanti'.

⁶“5 kaisaron kon pe' toron amu' tukuru'pomasan pen asa'ron purata pun kaisa ri? E'tane tikiŋ nan ni to' tonpa pu'tika'uku Papa uya para iyese. ⁷T'napai ri, a'pai kon i'po' ri esi tanporo i'tusa' pe. Kenari'nantau, i'nankena' ton imiri'nokon tu'kan kon toron amu' entaino kon,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Ekama Miri Awonsi'ki Inurunpa
(Ma'siu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸“Apana'ti uya 'nokon, inu' uya ri uyekama a'tai, i'nai ri iyese tukai' ka'pon amu' pi', Ka'pon, Papa winon uya ekamato' oton i'nai ri iyese tukai' Papa inseru' ton pi'. ⁹E'tane inu' ri inurunpayai'ne' ka'pon amu' rau nurunpato' oton Papa inseru' ton rau.

¹⁰“Tanporon kon tausau'ro'san isapema pe Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' ri usentu'man, e'tane inu' ri tausau'ro'sen esi a'tai, Waku' Akwaru' sapema pe pi', Papa usentu'man pen ni.

¹¹“Usenupan nito' iwu', esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton rakui' to' uya ine'sa' kon a'tai, kisewankamatau, nai kasa e'wapu'ti miri pe para i'ri ta uya, tukai'. ¹²Papa A'kwaru' uya amaimu ke irepa miri, miri a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Mentaino Ka'pon Pantomu

¹³Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tawon uya ta'pu Sises pi', “Ti'sa, urui pi' ekamaki urepato' pe iya a'sa'mayai ina kuirumu apuruui ru'pu ke,” ta'pu iya.

¹⁴Sises uya eiku'pu, “Utawasooi pen ni miri,” ta'pu iya. ¹⁵Miripan a'tai, ta'pu iya tu'kan kon pi', “Ti'tui' e'ti'! Mentai para e'ti'! Ka'pon uko'mamu para ri iyese seri non po inke pori' pe tanporon esa' pe tesi pi',” ta'pu iya.

¹⁶Sises uya panton ke to' auro'ka'pu to' enupanin pe, “Tapiyara ka'pon esi'pu, eke imainaru. ¹⁷Miripan usenuminka'pu, 'Tri kupu uya seri?' tukai'. 'Ui'kiyari amaranu'to' uya ya' para iyese.’ ¹⁸Miri a'tai ta'pu iya, 'Seri kupu uya; uyapuruui iwu' tura'kwa uya seri. Eke pe pari amito' pe uya. Miri yau si ui'kiyari miri tupo uyapuruui amaranu'to' pe uya. ¹⁹Miri a'tai si ta uya miri, Tu'kan ni amaranu'sa' uya miri uko'manu'nin pe. E'tarawasoma pen nin si seri tupo. Enta'na, ensi uya, pori' pe uko'mamu'!

²⁰“E'tane, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Pu' puŋ! Seri ewarupi nau auma'tato' oton. E'tane si tiwano' pe, iiwano' pe inkupu'pu epoto' oton furon ni uya,’ ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

²¹“Seri na'ne' kasa si te'ton kon ka'pon amu' mentaino kon pe to' esi a'tai, aru'ne para Papa e'to' i'se kupu to' uya para iyese pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Kisewankamatuu
(Ma'siu 6:25-34)

²²Miri a'tai Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru' ton pi', “Miri pe iyese pi' ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, i'ku' manto' kon pi' ri kisewankamatuu, i'ri pi' enta'nato' pe, miri pe para ipun kon pi' ri, i'ri esi upon pe, tukai'. ²³Uko'man nito' esi kiyari entai, miri awonsi'ki pun wanni, pon entai. ²⁴Toron amu' pi' isenupati': Te'pisan pen, kiyari aku'pasa' amaranu'nin nan pen, to' i'kiyari pata'se' punon kon ni; e'tane Papa uya to' eweku. Miri entai i'nankena' pe iwesi kon miri toron amu'

entai! ²⁵ Inu' uya ri tauko'manto' inka miyari pari, * ipi' tau sewankamai'?
²⁶ Sepa' nan kupu auya' nokon poken para iye'tane, i'ri pi' ken si taron ni ton pi' iusewankama kon?

²⁷ "Pata ipuru ton a'ta pi' isenupati': Te'tarawasomasan pen, miri pe para i'pi'nin nan pen. Miri ri e'tane, ekama uya seri ipi'nokon, Saraman imaminkena' epontisa' para iyesi'pu miri ton kasa. ²⁸ Miri kasa Papa uya wana' ri ponti pe iyese yau, wana' seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki awanapairi eno'ma apo' ya', miri entai ri iponti iya 'nokon. Aiko si, aiko pe ru'kw'i apurito' auya'nokon esi!

²⁹ "Miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon tanonkai' para e'ti' inikunu miri awonsi'ki inensinu kon pi'; ipi' kisewankamatuu. ³⁰ Apune para Papa i'tunin nan pen e'to' ipikiri pe tanporo seri warai'nan esi, miripan ikuipunu kon uya i'tu seri ton i'se iwesi kon. ³¹ E'tane, esa' wannu pe iye'to' iwarinpati', miri awonsi'ki seri ton ni nin si e'taru miri iyena' nokon ni niri.

³² "Tu'ke para ri esii'ma, enari'ke' pe para e'ti', apune para ikuipunu kon man pori' pe itesa' pe ri mari iwesi kon pa irepa kon tauya pi'. ³³ Ayapuruui kon ikarupo'pomati', entu manin nan repa kon pa. Iparataai kon yen inepoti' ipooi'pi pe tenasen pen, mamin, Epan po na'ne' tau'ma'sen pen. Miri yau ama' uyepu para iyese a'ko pe, miri awonsi'ki irukanin uya ima'tanaku para ri iyese. ³⁴ Apune para, imamin kon e'to' airi, miri yau iyewan kon ni niri e'to' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Waku Apiyo' Ton

³⁵ Miyari ri to' enupa'pu iya se kasa, "Iyekonekasa' pe e'ti', Papa tarawasooi ku'nin pe inke ri. ³⁶ Iyapiyo' ton esi tepuru kon enupikiri kasa e'ti'. Iye'sa' a'tai, mara'ta wipitu iya a'tai, inke para to' uya a'koka iyewonto' pe. ³⁷ Pori' pe to' esi miri itenupikiri te'san. I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iyeponti miri to' muta'napato' pe tauya, tepuru piyau tateire' kon po to' enato' pe to' kupu iya, miripan kon enta'na enupikiri iyese. ³⁸ Waku pe kuru iyese miri kamoro iyapiyo' ton itenupikiri te'san, i'ri pe para ri ewarupi nau ri iye'tane. ³⁹ E'tane, se ito'ka'nu'ti': Iuti esa' uya ama' uyepu i'tusa' yau, tiwu' ta' ewon ni kuu'pu iya nesii'no pen. ⁴⁰ Imiri' nokon niri, tekonekai' me'tai', apune para Ka'pon, Papa winon uye'to' oton itenupikiri para ri iwe'tane' nokon," ta'pu iya.

Main Awiron Miri Pe Para Main Awiron Pen Ipoitoru (Ma'siu 24:45-51)

⁴¹ Pi'ta uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, ina riken pe' pana ya' seri panton ekama auya, miri pe para tanporon kon pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya.

⁴² Iteperu uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ken usauro'ni'pu awiron miri awonsi'ki emiya'pokena' tutonpa esa' e' pe nai? Itesa' nanonkanu tapoitoru ton esa' pe to' i'kiyari epe' ke to' repantin pe itato' weyu a'tai? ⁴³ Waku pe ri kari ri ipoitoru e'to' oton itepuru neporonu miri kupu pi' tenna'po a'tai. ⁴⁴ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itepuru uya tanporon tapuruui esa' pe iku'to' oton. ⁴⁵ E'tane si iya'tai para kari ri ipoitoru uya ta pe iyese yau, 'Uyepuru nuko'manyan inke ri, iyepu para, ta iya yau, miripan e'sara'ti warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' ipoitoru ton panta'ma pi' miri awonsi'ki enta'nan pi', ensi pi', miri awonsi'ki e'taripan pi'. ⁴⁶ Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru uye'to' oton wai a'tai itenupikiri iye'tane para, miri a'kura' iyepu ta tane iya para ri, miripan uya ipirukato' oton† miri awonsi'ki inonkato' iya oton apurinin nan pen pata'se' ya'.

* **12:25** tauko'manto' inka miyari pari; miri pe para, usemo'ka kusan pe pari **12:27** 1 Kin Amu' 10:4-7; 2 Karono'karas 9:3-6 **12:35** Ma'siu 25:1-13 **12:36** Ma' 13:34-36 **12:40** Ma'siu 24:43-44
 † **12:46** epuru uya ipirukato' oton; miri pe para, epuru uya ipan pe ikota'mato' oton.

⁴⁷ “Kuri ri ipoitoru epuru e'to' i'se i'tunin e'tane tekonekasen pen, tepuru tarawasooi ku'nin pen niri, miripan kota'mato' oton itepuru uya ipan pe kuru. ⁴⁸ E'tane kuri ri i'tunin pen tepuru e'to' i'se, miripan uya iri kupu, mara ru'kwi itepuru uya ikota'mato' oton. Kuri ri eke pe Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' wini eke pe iwarinpa iya. Kuri ri niri Papa uya irepasa' na'ne' itemiya'poru ke, eke pe kuru tarawaso ku'to' iya ike ke wini, ekama'poto' oton eke pe kuru itarawasooi ru'pu pi',” ta'pu Sises uya.

Epantakapi'nito'
(Ma'siu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ Miyari ri mari Sises esi'pu to' enupa pi' se kasa: “Apo' ne'sa' uya seri non pona, epo'tin pi' iye'sara'tika'sa' i'se e'ai'. ⁵⁰ Uma'tanu'to' ya' uti pe man, e'tane e'ne' pe kuru ukupu iya seri iu'matu pu'ku pona ri. ⁵¹ Tausewankamai' para pe' e'nito' ne'sa' uya pe ekama auya'nokon seri non pona? Tausewankamai' para e'nito' ne'sa' uya pen, e'tane epantakapi'nito' nin. ⁵² Seri awonsi'ki, 5 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton isitonpa pe usewa'noman pi'; osorawawon kon asa'ron kon ewa'noma pi', asa'ron kon osorawawon kon ewa'noma pi' niri. ⁵³ To' epantakapi'sa' e'to' oton; ikupunu tamu ewa'noma pi', imu tukupunu ewa'noma pi', isan uri'san tumare ewa'noma pi', imare uri'san tasan ewa'noma pi', itewo'pu tupa'se ewa'noma pi', miri awonsi'ki ipa'se tewo'pu ewa'noma pi',” ta'pu iya.

Iweyu I'tu
(Ma'siu 16:2-3)

⁵⁴ Anpin pi' ta'pu iya, “Kapuru' enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai, wai enu uti wini, inke para, tuna uyepu tukai' i'tu auya'nokon, miri koro'tau iye'kapu ri. ⁵⁵ Wai enu enuku kamisi wini pese'ti uyepu a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon, a'ne' pe wai uyepu tukai', miripan esi a'ne' pe ri. ⁵⁶ Waku pe te'ku'san! I'tu auya'nokon non miri awonsi'ki ka' wini ri iri ri enpoikanin pe iwesi kon. Fri pe ken si iyesi pi' seri pe iweyu na'ne' enpoika i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi?

Iyeyaton A'kiri Iyekoneka Kon
(Ma'siu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ “Fri pe iyesi pi' waku eseru into'ka'nu'pai para iwesi kon iiwano' kon pe? ⁵⁸ Iuti kon koro'tau iyeyaton a'kiri a'sinin itepuru piya', ipan pe isi'tuki ekoneka i'se ipokon pe, aya'kwaraka iya rawiri a'sinin itepuru ena', itaru iya miri paresiman ena', miripan uya iyeno'ma pariki'si ta'. ⁵⁹ Ekama uya, iyepa'kato' oton kon pen ni tanporo ine'manu kon i'ma'ka auya'nokon pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu Sises uya.

13

Era'titi' Amakooi Kon Apai Miri Pe Para Auma'tati' Ri

¹ Moron kon uya Sises pana'ti'pu Kiyarari pon kon pi' Paire' nusuma'san imanu pi' to' use'mato' pokon pe. ² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, “Seri kasa to' uma'tasa' pi' iri ton pe kuru to' esi'pu pe kusekamatuu. ³ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi'. ⁴ Miri pe para 18 kaisaron kon iyeri'sa' kon Sairon pon ka'ta' amisa' iuti uta'mo'kasa' a'tai tupa'na'nokon. Surusiran pon kon entai kuru pe' iri pe to' esi'pu pe ekama auya'nokon, miri wenai to' e'wini'pu na'ne'? ⁵ Kane, ta uya, iyera'ti kon para iyesi yau amakooi kon apai, imiri'nokon ni niri uma'ta miri to' kasa ri mari iwesi kon pi',” ta'pu iya.

Kiyari Ye' Tepetasen Pen Pantom

⁶ Miripan uya se panton ekama'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu pi' e' esa'. Miripan utipitu'pu iteperu ense e'tane, eporo iya para ayesi'pu. ⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya tumainaru esa' pi', esoruwau wai'piya e'to' airi utipi'sa' man ui'kiyari epetasa' ene i'se e'tane, eporo uya para ri iye'sa'. A'tiki! F'rito' pe non iwana'ka iya nesii'no?" ⁸ Miripan eiku'pu imainaru esa' uya, "Tiwi tikin ni riken wai'piya isi'tuka'to' pe nesii. Iwoi aka uya, miripan epetanu'nin ke iu'na'tito' pe uya. ⁹ Iyepetasa' pe iyesei yau, waku pe nin si iyesei miri; miri para iyesei yau, a'tito' pe ri nin si, 'ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Timuipan Uri'san Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹⁰ Sapa' a'tai, Sises esi'pu ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. ¹¹ Miripan yau uri'san esi'pu timuipan, iri a'kwaru nutimuika'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya iko'mansa'. Ipan pe iye'timuikasa' to'sa ri iyena para. ¹² Sises uya ensa' a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya tui'piya'. Miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ma'non, iyeparan apai imo'ka uya seri." ¹³ Miri a'tai, temiyatu taru'pu iya ipona, miri a'tai ri nin si, to'sa ri iyena'pu miri. Miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Sises uya ka'pon epi'tisa' pi' Sapa' a'tai, tausakorota pe Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru uya ta'pu ka'pon amu' pi', "6 kaisa ri moro wui esi miri e'tarawasoman weyu. Miri ton weyu a'tai, isepi'ti' isi'ti', Sapa' a'tai pen," ta'pu iya.

¹⁵ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon waku pe te'ku'san! Sapa' a'tai pe' ilkan kon paka, isa'ka' si ri eukanin nan pen imiri'nokon iten apai tuna ensise'na ari kon pa? ¹⁶ Puse ri ken pe' si uri'san Epura'an pa ru'pu, Se'tan* newa'ti'pu 18 kaisa ri wai'piya euka pen ken pe' si Sapa' a'tai?" ta'pu Sises uya. ¹⁷ Seri ta iya a'tai, tanporo iteyaton non ipiyitu'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' epori'ma'pu tanporon waku ton inkupanu pi'.

Mosta' Ena'pi Pantom
(Ma'siu 13:31-33; Ma' 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "I'ri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi? I'ri pi' miri kasa iyesei tukai' ekama uya? ¹⁹ Mosta' ena'pi kasa iyesei, ka'pon napiminu tumainaru yau. Iya'ta, miripan ena eke pe, miripan panta po toron amu' esi," ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ekama'pooka'pu iya kanan, "I'ri pi' miri kasa Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi ta uya? ²¹ Parowa a'sarutanu'nin kasa iyesei, uri'san nanamanu, miripan uya parowa† pokon pe eke pe iki'ma tanporo ipun yau iyena pu'ku pona," ta'pu iya.

Aiko Ru'kwi Mura'ta
(Ma'siu 7:13-14, 21-23)

²² Miri a'tai, Sises uti esi'pu eke iwa ton pata awiri'ne ri, Surusiran pona tautii'ma ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' iyesei'pu. ²³ Ka'pon uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon pen ni si ka'pon amu' pika'tito' oton Papa uya to' ato' pe tauya Epan pona?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', ²⁴ "Isi'tuti' kuru ri aiko ru'kwi mura'ta awiri ewon ni pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon, apune para tu'kan kon usi'tuto' oton ewomu i'se, e'tane to' ewonto' oton pen. ²⁵ Miri a'tai si, iuti esa' e'mu'sa'ka, miripan uya mura'ta a'koro, paroroi po iye'soto'kasa' esii'ma mura'ta wipitu' auya'nokon ipan pe ekama'po pe, 'Ina epuru, mura'ta a'kokaki ina iwano' pe,' miri e'tane, iyeiku

13:14 E'sotas 20:9-10; Isu'taronomi 5:13-14 * **13:16** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. † **13:21** parowa—osoruwau sata ton Kiri' maimu yau (½ bushel miri pe para 22 liters e'to' airi)

iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri wini iuye'sa' kon ta uya para ri iyesei, 'tukai'. ²⁶ Miri a'tai nin si, 'Ipokon pe sa'ne ina nata're'titai ko, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menupatai ko ina e'ma tau'ne.' ²⁷ Miripan e'tane, iyeiku iya 'nokon, 'fi'tu uya 'nokon para man, miri pe para miri winon kon uye'sa' ta uya para ri iyesei. Entanti' upiyapai, tanporo imiri'nokon iri ku'nin nan!' tato' iya oton.

²⁸ "Miri yau, ukaran nito' oton miri awonsi'ki i e'kititi'mato' oton, Epura'an, Aisi', Seko' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ene auya'nokon a'tai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau, iyeno'masa' kon e'tane. ²⁹ Ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton wai enu uyepu wini, wai enu uti wini, wai enu enwo'netu wini, wai enu kamisi wini, miripan kon ereutato' oton enta'nan pi' Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe yau. ³⁰ Inapai ri, kamoro iu'matu pe na'ne' nan wapiya te'ton kon, miri awonsi'ki wapiya na'ne' nan iu'matu pe te'ton kon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Era' (Ma'siu 23:37-39)

³¹ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amu' uyee'pu Sises piya', miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Seri apai taron ni airi'enta, Era' e'kaman pi' man iwini pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

³² Miripan kon eiku'pu iya, "Kari ri pata ennakandin ipana'titanti' unku'punu pi': 'ri a'kwaru ton enpa'ka pi' esi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' epi'ti pi' esi, seri pe, awanapai ri niri, miri ema'sa' yau'ne ri nin si utarawasooi u'ma'sa' pe iyesei miri.' ³³ Miri koro'tau ri nin si, uti ri, seri pe, awanapai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, Surusiran pona. Inapai ri iyesei, inu' ri pu'kena' wito' para iyesei miri mi airi ri e'tane Surusiran po riken.

Sises Upokoita'pu Surusiran Pi'

³⁴ "Aiko si, Surusiran pon kon, Surusiran pon kon! Imiri'nokon, pu'kena' amu' tu'kanin nu'san, ipiya'nokon Papa nennoko'san wipi'nin nu'san ti' ke. Inke ri sa'ne imunki amu' amaranaku i'se esi'pu, kiritiki uya tamunki amaranaku kasa tapiri o'koi, e'tane ikupu uya i'se para iwesi'pu kon. ³⁵ Apune si enti', i'iwu' kon e'nonkasa' iyena'nokon yawon para. Ekama uya ipi'nokon, uyento' auya'nokon oton pen ni kanan seri enta', 'Pori' pe ri kari ri nuyei'ne' Itepuru ese' yau esi,'* ta auya'nokon pu'ku pona," ta'pu Sises uya.

14

Takuru'kenan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya Sapa' A'tai

¹ Sapa' a'tai, Sises uti'pu Pari'si amu' epuru iwu' ta' enta'nai'. Ipan pe ri to' esi'pu enpitu pi'. ² Miri yau si, takuru'kenan esi'pu miri itemekon ton miri awonsi'ki i'si ton a'sarutapi'sa'. ³ Sises uya Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ekama'po'pu, "Main awiri pe' e'ni pe iyesei Sapa' a'tai takuru'kenan ka'pon epi'ti yau, miri pe para kane kati?" ta'pu iya. ⁴ E'tane to' uya ri etapitu'pu. Miripan uya temiyatu taru'pu takuru'kenan pona, epi'ti'pu iya, miripan ennoko'pu iya. ⁵ Miripan a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Iri ken kupu auya imare, miri pe para i'ikan paka uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesei yau non akasa' ya' Sapa' a'tai? Imo'ka auya pen pe' inke para?" ta'pu iya. ⁶ Iri nin si tato' to' uya para ri iyesei'pu miri.

Papa Uya Se Pe Ri Te'san Kupu Eke Pe

⁷ Turon ni a'tai, Sises uya iki'masa' kon ereutasa' ene'pu eke ton pe te'san apon po. Miripan kon pana ya' se panton ekama'pu iya: ⁸ "Inu' uya ri iki'masa'

pe iyesei yau, temari'masan uta're'ti koro'ta', eke ton pata'se' airi kereutai. Iya'tai p̄ra, eke iyentaino ki'masa' iya esi. ⁹ Miri pe iyesei yau, apatawono iki'manin n̄a'p̄a uya ta ipi', 'P̄ase irepaki ayapon ke.' Miri a'tai nin si, iyepiyi'sa' ereuta miri sepan pona ru'kw̄i nin si. ¹⁰ E'tane iki'masa' a'tai, sepan airi ru'kw̄i mereutai'. Apatawono uye'sa' a'tai, 'Se ya' pari wak̄a ya' atamaki,' tato' pe iya ipi'. Miri a'tai, eke pe ikupu' iya ipokon pe iki'masa' kon enu airi. ¹¹ Ap̄ne p̄ra, eke pe te'ku'san tiwano' kon pe ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe te'ku'san ena miri eke pe," ta'p̄a iya.

¹² Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄a t̄apatawono pi', "Iye'ki'ma a'tai, itonpa ton niken ku'ki'mai, tapiyara ton ku'ki'mai, ap̄ne p̄ra to' use'ma esi imiri t̄uki'mai'. ¹³ E'tane enta'nai' ka'pon am̄u' ki'ma auya pe iyesei yau, entu'manin nan, ipu'tika'sa' ton, wasesenpa' nan, tenku'na' nan niken muk̄i'mai'. ¹⁴ Pori' pe iwesi miri, to' uya iye'ma tane p̄ra ri. Iyep̄e'p̄u eporo auya, ipokena' ton eri'sa' e'm̄u'sa'ka a'tai," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

*Emari'man I'kiyari Pantom̄u
(Ma'siu 22:1-10)*

¹⁵ Seri etasa' miri yau te'san tonpa uya a'tai, ta'p̄a iya Sises pi', "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri enta'nan pi' te'ton kon Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe yau," ta'p̄a iya.

¹⁶ Sises uya eiku'p̄u panton ekama pe, "Ka'pon uya eke kuru enta'nan nito' koneka esi'p̄u. Miripan uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon am̄u' ki'ma'p̄u. ¹⁷ Tenta'nakap̄u a'tai nin si, t̄upoitor̄u ennoko'p̄u iya t̄unk̄i'ma'san pana'tise'na, 'Isi'ti' si, tanporon ni si ekonekasa' man,' tukai'. ¹⁸ E'tane, tanporo t̄wapu kon eporo'p̄u to' uya. Wapiyaro' uya ta'p̄u, 'Seri pe kuru umi ennasa' uya man, miripan ense'na uti. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kup̄u.'

¹⁹ "T̄uron ni uya ta'p̄u, 'Seri pe kuru 5 kaisa ri asa'ri'ne i'makansa' kon paka am̄u' waraino kon ennasa' uya man, miripan kon i'tuse'na uti seri. Iri pe miri pi' ke'kup̄u.'

²⁰ "T̄uron ni uya ri mari kanan ta'p̄u, 'Seri pe kuru emari'masa' man. Miri wenai, uti poken p̄ra man,' tukai' to' usekama'p̄u.

²¹ "Seri si ekamase'na ipoitor̄u enna'po'p̄u miri tepuru pi'. Miri pi' itepuru usakorota'p̄u ipan pe, miripan uya t̄upoitor̄u apiyo'ma'p̄u, 'Inke p̄ra enta pata ya'ne, eke ton asanta tawiri'ne, aiko ton tawiri'ne entu'manin nan ine'ta, ipu'tika'sa' kon, tenku'na' nan miri awonsi'ki wasesenpa' nan,' ta'p̄u itepuru uya.

²² "Miripan poitor̄u uye'sa' uya ta'p̄u ipi', 'Uyapiyo'ma'p̄u auya siku'kap̄u, e'tane moro ri mari iuti man, iyaru p̄ra,' ta'p̄u iya.

²³ "Miri a'tai, itepuru uya kanan takaa'p̄u t̄upoitor̄u pi', 'Enta asanta ta'ne inni' nan pata ya'ne miri yawon kon pi' isi'ti' kuru muk̄ai', uiw̄u' utaru'tika'to' pe. ²⁴ Ta uya ipi', kamoro unki'ma'san wapiya uya ui'kiyari onpato' oton pen,' ta'p̄u itepuru uya tapiyo' pi'," ta'p̄a Sises uya.

*Sises Poitor̄u Pe Uko'man Nito' Eseru
(Ma'siu 10:37-38)*

²⁵ Anpisi ni uti esi'p̄u Sises a'kiri. To' winikui' tera'tii' ta'p̄u iya, ²⁶ "Inu' ri esi p̄ra iyesei upoitor̄u pe t̄ukai'p̄anu, t̄usan i'n̄unkai'ma, t̄ano'p̄u, miri awonsi'ki t̄umunki am̄u', takon non miri awonsi'ki t̄uparusi ton, t̄auko'mam̄u eseru ri niri i'n̄unkai'ma ri uri i'n̄unkato' t̄auya entai. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri t̄ukurusukuui anapai p̄ra na'ne' miri awonsi'ki upikiri itipai p̄ra na'ne' esi upoitor̄u poken p̄ra ri.

28 “Ka'tawon iuti anamipai itonpa kon esi yau, iyereuta pen pe' wapiya eke pe pe' taurataai esi ami poken ni tukai' ense'na? 29 Isara'tisa' iya e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iyesei yau, tanporon kon ennin nan uta'kiri miri ipi', 30 Puse ri ru'kw'i e'sara'ti'pu ami pi' e'tane, i'ma'ka iya para iye'sa,' tukai'.

31 “Iya'tai para si, kin ekoneka seri ko tautilo' pe taron ni kin ewa'nomai', miri awonsi'ki itentai enai'. Iyereuta pen pe' isenuminkase'na 10,000 kaisaron kon tasoisaai amu' pe' esi pana' pe tukai' teyatton non uyepu pe iyesei yau 20,000 kaisa ri tewa'nomai'? 32 Iku pu tauya poken para iyesei pi', tapoitou ton ennoko iya kin piya' inni ri mari esii'ma ekama'pose'na tauko'manto' kon pe tausewa'nomai' para. 33 Miri pe iyesei pi', upoitou pe e'pai iwesi yau, tanporon ni tanonkai' iwe'to' pe iyesei.

Ine'ne' Pen Waiyo
(Ma'siu 5:13; Ma' 9:50)

34 “Waiyo esi waku, e'tane ine'ne' pe para iyenasa' yau, nai kasa ine'ne' pe kanan ikupu? 35 Waku pe para ri iyesei non iwano' pe miri pe para non isu pe; eno'masa' pe iyesei.

“Kiri tapanana ke na'ne' etanin pe, tiwi netai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

15

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Karimeru
(Ma'siu 18:12-14)

1 Taron ni a'tai, parata amaranu'nin nan miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan amara esi'pu Sises woi imaimu etase'na. 2 E'tane Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enuparin nan etarerumu'pu, “Puse ri ka'pon uya tamakooikena' nan kupu tatonpa pe, to' pokon pe ri iyenta'na!” ta'pu to' uya. 3 Miri a'tai nin si, Sises uya seri ton panton amu' ekama'pu miri to' pi',

4 “Iya'tai para, 100 kaisa ri karimeru amu' itikon ton itonpa kon esi yau, miripan kon tonpa utano'masa' pe iyesei yau, 99 pan kon pe' ninnin pen ayupon pata yau itano'masa' e'ma'pu tau tautilo' pe eporo tauya pu'ku pona ri? 5 Eposa' tauya a'tai, pori' pe esii'ma ti'maye'pi pona anumu iya. 6 Miri a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori manpai'nokon. Uikon karimeru itano'masa' ru'pu eposa' uya man!' 7 Miri ekama uya ipi'nokon, miri kasa kuru si iyesei epori man esi eke pe Epu po tikin nan tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai, kamo 99 kaisaron kon ipokena' ton ka'pon amu' pi' pori' pe e'ni entai.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Parata Pun

8 “Miri pe para, uri'san uya 10 kaisaron parata pun* tonpa ano'ma'pu pe iyesei yau tikin ni, i'ri ken si kupu iya? Turaan'puui po'ti iya, tiwu' akorokato' pe tauya, iwarinpa iya, eporo tauya pu'ku pona. 9 Eposa' tauya a'tai, tatonpa ton ki'ma iya, miripan uya ta to' pi', 'Epori manpai'nokon, itano'masa' ru'pu uparataai eposa' uya man!' 10 Miri kasa ri mari iyesei ta uya ipi'nokon, Papa inseru ai amu' epori ma tikin nan ni tamakooikenan era'tisa' a'tai,” ta'pu Sises uya.

Itano'masa' Ru'pu Imu

11 Miyari ri Sises usauroku'pu, “Moro ka'pon esi'pu asa'ron kon imunki. 12 Iyakon uya ta'pu tukupunu pi', 'Papai, uyena' intarunu pe te'sen imamin ituka'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'. Miripan uya timamin ratoika'pu to' kaisa ri. 13 Inke

15:2 Eru' 5:29-30 * 15:8 10 kaisaron parata pun—10 tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau; tikin ni esi tikin ni wai e'tarawasoman na'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyesei'pu.

kuru para ri miri pata'pu pe, imu akon si uya tanporo tiwano' pe iye'nonkasa' amaranaku'pu. Miripan uti'pu innon pata ya'. Miri yau nin si taparataai ma'tanuku'pu iya miri. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni nin si ma'tanuku'pu iya pata'pu pe, iwankan ata'mo'ka'pu miri, miri pata yau, miripan ekota'ma'pu. ¹⁵ Miri tapo, iti'pu patawon piya' tarawasooi epose. Miripan uya tikun non peiruku amu' ewe'se'na ennoko'pu. ¹⁶ Miripan nu'kwi esi'pu peiruku amu' i'kiyari pi' enta'napai. E'tane inu' uya ri irepa'pu pen iti'kiyari ke. ¹⁷ Isenuminkato' uya nin si eporo'pu miri. Miripan uya, 'Ukai'pu apiyo' ton i'kiyari esi seri eke pe ri to' entai ri, ta'pu iya. 'E'tane si, seri yau apu'ka'ni pi' esi. ¹⁸ Enna'po seri, fase'na ukai'pu pi'; Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinikai' niri. ¹⁹ Imu tukai' uyesakai, e'tane para ayapiyo' ton tonpa pe uku'ki. ²⁰ Miripan enna'po'pu tukai'pu piya'.

"Inni ri mari iye'tane, ukai'pu uya ensa' esi'pu. Miripan tense isentu'ma'pu, miripan eka'tumu'pu a'sise'na. Miri tapo, ereutanuku'pu iya, a'su'kapitu'pu iya etupa pe. ²¹ Imu uya ta'pu ipi', 'Papai, e'makoimasa' man Papa winikai' miri awonsi'ki iwinikai' niri. Imu tukai' uyesakai.' ²² Miripan e'tane ukai'pu uya ta'pu tapiyo' ton pi', 'Inke para waku ipon ine'ti' iponti kon pa, irimuui intati' itemiyatu' pi'. Waku ke kuru isapatooi'titi'. ²³ Eka'nu'sa' paka ine'ti' iwini kon pa. Enta'nanpai'nokon umu uye'sa' pi'! ²⁴ Puse ri si umare ima'tasa' kasa, iye'sa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' pe ri upona iyese pi'. Itano'masa' ru'pu e'seposa', ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu enta'nan pi'.

²⁵ "Miri koro'tau si, eke imu esi'pu miri umi yau. Iuti piya' a'ko pe iye'sa' a'tai, wai uturumu miri awonsi'ki tumunusan eta'pu iya. ²⁶ Miripan uya tapiyo' ton tonpa ki'ma'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu iya, 'Iri ne'ku'an?' tukai'. ²⁷ Miripan eiku'pu iya, 'Ayakon enna'posa'. Miri pi' eka'nu'sa' paka wisa' ukai'pu uya, atu' pe ri iyenna'posa' pi', ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Ewonpai para irui usakorotasa' esi'pu.

"Ewonki, ka'se'na ukai'pu epa'ka'pu.

²⁹ "Miripan uya tukai'pu eiku'pu, 'Apu'ne uyeta', amaimu pume'nin pen sa'ne uri ko; ayapiyo' pe tauko'mansen inke ri wai'piya ton kaisari ri, e'tane utonpa ton pokon pe epori'mato' pe urepanin pen ni imiri. ³⁰ E'tane si puse ri imu ayapuruui, iparataai ma'tanu'nin nu'pu ekuman pi', miripan enna'posa' yo' pe, eka'nu'sa' paka mare wisa' auya, ta'pu iya.

"Miripan eiku'pu ukai'pu uya, ³¹ 'Upiyau te'sen imiri tiwiri ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni upiyau na'ne' miri iwano', ta'pu ukai'pu uya ipi'. ³² E'tane puse ri ayakon enna'posa' pi', itano'masa' ru'pu pe iyese pi', ima'tasa' kasa ri iko'mansa' pi' epori'man, ta'pu ukai'pu uya ipi', ta'pu iya.

16

Emiya'pokena' Pantomu

¹ Panton ekama'pu Sises uya tapoitoru ton pana ya', se tawon: "Miri yau ka'pon esi'pu iparataa'ke, miripan esi'pu timamin esa' ke. Turon ni a'tai, itepuru piya' ka'pon uti'pu tepuru parataai miri awonsi'ki itimamin ma'tanuku iya ekamai'. ² Miri a'tai, iki'ma'pu iya ekama'poto' pe tauya, 'Ka'pon amu' uya upana'tisa' man iyaseru ke, miripan apurisa' uya man. Iyenu iye'sa' ru'pu parata miri awonsi'ki uimamin apon nu'pu kareta ikonekaka'ki. Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri, ta'pu iya.

³ "Miripan apiyo' usenuminka'pu, 'Uyepuru uya, 'Miri enta' uimamin esa' pe iwe'to' oton pen miri," tasa' upi'. 'Iri ri ku'to' pe uya ko? Pana' pe para e'ai' sa'man tarawaso kupu uya poken para, ipiyitu ri enkuui pe enasa' yau.

4 Si'tuyai', uyepuru imamin anannin nu'san pika'ti uya miri, to' uya niri upika'tito' pe, tiwu' kon ta' to' uya uyereutanu'to' pe ri, ta'pu' iya.

5 "Miripan uya te'mai' para tepuru imamin e'ma'tinin nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan kon uyee'pu tikin pa'ne. Wapiya iye'sa' ekama'po'pu' iya, 'Tri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu' auya nai?' ta'pu' iya ipi'. 6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi',* ta'pu' iya nin si miri.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu' iya, 'Se si imenuka' 400 kaisaron iten karapa, are' kasi' tukai', ta'pu' iya. 7 Miri' tupo, ite'ma'pu' pe iye'sa' ekama'po'pu' iya, 'Tri kaisa ri te'mai' para uyepuru imamin ari'pu' auya nai?' ta'pu' iya ipi'.

"1,000 kaisa ri paruwa paikii,† ta'pu' iya.

"Miripan pi' ta'pu' iya, 'Se si imenuka' 80 kaisa ri paruwa paikii tukai', ta'pu' iya.

8 "Miripan etasa' itepuru uya a'tai, apuripitu'pu' iya, iri ku'sa' iya ri e'tane, tuako'manto' e'ma konekasa' iya pi'. Seri ta uya arane para seri non pon kon esi emiya'poke' ton non eseru wenai uta'kwarakan pi' te'san, Papa munki uta'kwaraka non eseru pi' para ri nin iyesi miri.

9 "Ta uya ipi'nokon, ipurataai kon miri awonsi'ki imamin kon ke entu'manin nan ipika'titi' tutonpa ke iwesi kon pa, miripan ipurataai kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Papa uya irepato' kon pe apata kon ke Epan po. 10 Inu' ri aiko pe irepasa' uya waku pe ikupu' yau, eke ke irepa ri miri waku pe ikupu' iya pi', e'tane inu' ri kari turepasa' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu' repa para ri iyesi miri eke ke. 11 Miri kasa si seri non pon parata miri awonsi'ki mamin ma'tanu'nin pe iwesi yau, Papa uya waku nin si imamin ke Epan pon ke irepa para ri iyesi miri. 12 Ka'pon imamin ma'tanu'sa' auya yau, inu' uya ri irepa imamin ke kupu' auya. 13 Inu' ri iyapiyo' pe te'sen esi para iyesi asa'ron kon tepuru ton apiyo' pe. Tikin nan ewaruma'ti iya, isakon i'nunka iya; tikin nan pi' ita'si, isakon sanoma iya para. Asa'ri ri mari Papa miri awonsi'ki parata apiyo' pe iwesi kon para iyesi," ta'pu' iya.

Itekare Awiri E'nito' Ipurataaike' Pe E'pai E'ni Entai
(Ma'siu 11:12-13; 5:31-32; Ma' 10:11-12)

14 Seri ta Sises uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Pari'si amu' uya isapema'pu, arane para parata i'nunkanin nan pe tesi kon pi'. 15 Miri a'tai, ta'pu' iya to' pi', "Imiri'nokon kuru sa'ne si kamoro ko waku pe te'ku'san ka'pon amu' enu airi, e'tane Papa uya il'tu kon parata i'nunka auya'nokon ti'nunka auya'nokon entai, tukai'. Ka'pon uya waku tato' ipi' pi', Papa uya iri ta.

16 "Main Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' Maimu esi'pu merunti pe, Isaan Pa'tes uyepu'pu'ku' pona; miri si'kiri Papa e'to' esa' wann'i pe ekareei usekamasa' seri, miripan pikiri e'pai tu'kan kon ni uta'kwarakan pi' man.

17 Sa'man pe para ri iyesi Epan miri awonsi'ki non para iyena aiko pe ri na'ne' pen nuwarai'ka'pu' uta'mo'ka pen Mainapai.

18 "Inu' ri tupo'pu' nonkayai'ne' miripan uya taron ni uri'san mari'ma, ekuma pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inonkasa' ru'pu' mari'mayai'ne', ekuma pe iyesi," ta'pu' Sises uya.

Imaminke' Miri Awonsi'ki Hrasaras

19 Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon esi'pu moro imaminke', tutariren miri awonsi'ki waku ri ipon renen tato', epe'kena' ton ni. Eke pe ri iti'kiyari esi'pu. 20 Moro kanan si entu'manin esi'pu miri, ipon pu'n, itimamin pu'n, iti'kiyari pu'n, ereku'pan, Hrasaras itese'. Miripan nin si tase to' uya iniripitu'pu' miri,

* 16:6 800 kiyaran e'to' airi are' kasi'—100 kaisaron pa'tos, Kiri' maimu yau. † 16:7 1,000 kaisa ri paruwa paikii—800 koros, Kiri' maimu yau. 16:9 Topayas 4:9-11 16:13 Ma'siu 6:24 16:17 Ma'siu 5:18 16:18 1 Koren 7:10-11

imaminkena' mura'ta nau. ²¹ Enta'napai iyese'pu ipurataaikena' ka'pon i'kiyari punu'pi pi'. Pero amu' uye'pitu'pu iterekai ami'kai'. ²² Miri koro'tau, iyeri'kaa'pu. Miripan nin si ari'pu inseru amu' uya, Papa apurinin nan eri'sa' utise' ya'. Miri yau nin si, Urasaras uya Epura'an tutipiya eporo'pu miri pena ima'tasa' ru'pu. Imaminkena' ri niri eri'kaa'pu, miripan ekepu u'na'ti'pu to' uya, ²³ miripan uti'pu apo' ya',[‡] isi pata ya'. Miri awonsi'ki si tenu taru'pu iya miri. Miripan uya Epura'an piyau Urasaras ene'pu inni kuru tuiyapai. ²⁴ 'Papai, Epura'an, upi' isentu'maki! Urasaras enno'ki tuna ka' temiyatu taki'se uyesen amankai' iye'to' pe. Isi yau e'ai' a'ne' yau,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

²⁵ "Mooi, mi'tuyan pe' nurine iwesi a'tai, pori' pe ri iuko'mamu'pu, Urasaras kanan iri ri moronka pi'. Miripan e'tane nin si, seri yau waku pe ri iyese miri, imiri kanan si isi yau. ²⁶ Miri pona ipiya' utin poken para e'ni seri awonsi'ki, yaranta uya uwa'ku'sa' kon, uya'sanau'nokon iyese. Inu' ri uti poken para miyari. Miri apai niri seri ya' inu' ri uye'pu poken para, ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ "Miri pi' ita'kwaraka'pu ipan pe, 'Warai yau ken si, Urasaras enno'ki ukupunu iwa' ta' ²⁸ 5 kaisaron kon uyakon non panamase'na, seri ya' to' uye'pu namai'. Waku pe to' uko'manto' pe, Papa Maimu awiri,' ta'pu iya.

²⁹ 'Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Moro ri Mosi' maimu ru'pu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu ru'pu esi miri, tiwi to' netai, iyawiri te'to' kon pe,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

³⁰ "Kane, Papai Epura'an, miri apuri to' uya para ri iyese, seri awon kuru nin ti, ima'tasa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' uya tauro'ka kon a'tai, to' uya kuru ri nin apuri miri tamakooi kon apai ri nin si to' era'ti,' ta'pu iya nin si miri.

³¹ 'Miripan pi' Epura'an uya ta'pu, 'Mosi' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' auro'ka'pu Papa uya, to' uya imenukato' pe, miri awiri para to' esi a'tai, uruwai' awon ni e'mu'sa'kasa' e'tane to' uya niri imaimu etato' oton pen ni,' ta'pu iya nin si miri ipi'," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

17

Ka'pon Amu' Umakoita Emapu'ti (Ma'siu 18:6-7, 21-22; Ma' 9:42)

¹ Sises uya ta'pu tapoitoru ton pi', "Makoi ya' ka'pon uta'mo'kato' ri e'ku'to' pe iyese, e'tane nin si isi yau kari man ti iye'kupu emapu'tinin nu'pu. ² Waku iwa pe ri iyese eno'ma a'tai parau ka' ti' a'nai' e'pato' yai tewa'tii' i'mu pi' pasamoro aiko ton nu'kw' tonpa e'makoima emapu'ti iya entai. ³ Miri wenai, ti'tui' e'ti'.

"Itonpa e'makoimasa' a'tai, auro'kaki miri enta' ikupu iya namai'; tamakooi apai iyera'tisa' a'tai, ipi' isentu'maki. ⁴ Tikin nan wai yau inke ri ipi' iye'makoimapitu a'tai, miripan enna'popitu ipiya' a'tai, 'Umakooi apai era'tisa' man,' tase'na ipi' isentu'maki," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usauroku'pu Apurito' Pi'

⁵ Itekare ekamanin nan pe enno'sa' kon uya ta'pu, "Ina Epuru, ina uya apurito' iku'ki eke pe," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ To' eiku'pu iya, "Apurito' auya'nokon esi yau, aiko ru'kw' mosta' ena'pi kasa, ta auya'nokon ni miri yai, moru'peri tato' ye' pi', 'Ekuru'ka', parau ka' iye'pimi pa,' ta auya a'tai, amaimu awiri ri iyese.

⁷ "Iya'tai para, tapoitoru ke itonpa e'sa' yau non aninin miri pe para karimeru amu' pa'simanin. Iyenna'posa' a'tai umi apai, 'Isi'ki ereutaki enta'nai,' tawon pe' imiri? Kane. ⁸ Ta auya ipi', 'Ui'kiyari ikoneka' unta'napa

[‡] 16:23 apo' ya', Etis Kiri' maimu yau; Eriku'pu Ton Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe. 16:24 2 Estaras 7:36; 8:59
17:3 Ma'siu 18:15

pa, miri tapo ri nin si, iyenta'na pari,' tawon imiri. ⁹ Tenki tato' auya para ri iyesi ipoitora pi' amaimu awiri iye'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ Imiri'nokon kanan miri kasa ri iwe'to' otan kon miri Papa uya inkupunu kon ke irepasa' kon i'ma'kasa' auya'nokon yau, ta auya'nokon nin si miri, 'Sepa' nan nu'kwiri ri nin sa'ne ina, ina uya taturawasooi kon i'ma'kasa' man,' ta auya'nya," ta'pu Sises uya.

10 Kaisaron Kon Ereka'pa' Nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

¹¹ Sises uti koro'tau Surusiran pona, Sameriya miri awonsi'ki Kiyarari a'sanawiri, ¹² eke iwa pata eporo iya koro'tau, 10 kaisaron kon ereka'pa' nan* uya eporo'pu. Inni Sises piyapai to' e'soto'ka'pu, ¹³ miripan kon uki'pi'namu'pu, "Sises, ina epuru, ina pi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ To' ensa' iya a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Entanti', isekamatanti' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan piya' iusepi'tisa' kon ni man tato' pe to' uya," ta'pu iya. To' uti koro'tau, to' usepi'ti'pu.

¹⁵ Tikin nan nin si enna'po'pu Sises piya' tausepi'tisa' tense, ipan pe kuru ri Papa apuripitu'pu iya. ¹⁶ Sises puta piya' ita'mo'ka'pu tenki ta tuya ekamanin pe, puse ri esi'pu miri Sameriya pon pe. ¹⁷ Sises uya ekama'po'pu, "10 kaisaron kon pen pe' imiri'nokon nusepi'ti? Nai kamo ken si itonpa ton? ¹⁸ Fri pe iyese pi' Esuweru amu' enna'po tane para ri imiri riken Esuweru pen ni nin enna'posa' Papa apuripi'se'na?" ta'pu iya. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "E'mu'sa'ka', enta. Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

Papa E'to' Esa' Wanni Pe Uye'to' (Ma'siu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Turon ni a'tai kanan, Pari'si amu' uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Fri a'tai Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe uyepu?" tukai'.

Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Enton para ri iyese miri Papa ena a'tai esa' wanni pe, ²¹ Inu' uya ri, 'Seri ne' ko,' miri pe para, 'Miri ne' ko,' ta para ri iyese, apune para, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi iyewan kon yau ri," ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan uya ta'pu tapoitora ton pi', "Iweyu uye'ni pi' man Ka'pon, Papa winon inenpai iwe'to' otan kon, e'tane ento' auya'nokon otan pen ni. ²³ Ka'pon amu' uya tato' otan, 'Mi airi man,' miri pe para, 'Se airi man,' e'tane ta to' uya pikiri ri kitipi'tuu. ²⁴ Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu e'seposa' a'tai, kamiri' e'wei'ti uya ka' a'kwaka ipu'ku pona'ne kasa kuru iyese miri. ²⁵ E'tane wapiya tanporon ni e'ne' moronkato' iya esi, miri awonsi'ki seri a'taino kon uya ewaruma'tito' pe ri iyese.

²⁶ "Nowa a'tai iyese'pu na'ne' kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari iye'to' otan Ka'pon, Papa winon weyu a'tai. ²⁷ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki emari'man pi' miri awonsi'ki e'turan pi' emari'man nito' yau Nowa ewomu' a' ya' weyu pona ri. Miri a'tai, eke pe i'munpu uyee'pu, miripan uya tanporo to' ma'tanuku'pu.

²⁸ "Iyepu rawiri Ra' a'tai iyese'pu kasa ri mari iye'to' otan. Ka'pon amu' esi'pu uta're'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki kurapo'po pi', e'pin ni pi' miri awonsi'ki iuti amipitu pi'. ²⁹ E'tane Ra' uya Satan nimi'pu tapo, apo' miri awonsi'ki soru'pa uyee'pu Epan poi miri to' ma'tanu'se'na.

³⁰ "Miri kasa kuru iye'to' otan Ka'pon, Papa winon usenpoika weyu a'tai. ³¹ Miri wui a'tai, inu' ri tiwu' nakapu po na'ne' kau'tinin tiwu' tawon timamin kan. Miri kasa ri kanan, inu' ri tumainaru yau na'ne' niri kasenna'ponin

* **17:12** ereka'pa' nan—Kiri' maimu ere' esi miri paran pi'pi pi' te'sen ese' pe, leprosy paran tausepi'tisen pen ese' pe kuru iyese'pu pen ni. **17:14** Ripaiti'kas 14:1-32 **17:26** Iseneses 6:5-8 **17:27** Iseneses 7:6-24 **17:29** Iseneses 18:20—19:25

pata pona i'ri kan ni. ³² Ra' no'p_u esi'p_u na'ne' kuru nesii iyenu kon yau, timamin pi' iyera'tipi'sa' ru'p_u. ³³ Inu' ri t_uuko'manto' inko'manu'paino uya inonkato' oton, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri t_uuko'manto' nonkanin uya ikoneka miri. ³⁴ Ekama uya ipi'nokon: Miri ewarup_ui tau, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'to' oton te'n_unto' kon apon po; t_ukin ni an_unto' oton, isakon e'n_unto' oton. ³⁵ Asa'ron kon uri'sami'si amu' e'to' oton a'nai' e'pa pi'; t_ukin ni an_unto' oton, isakon e'n_unto' oton. ³⁶ (Asa'ron kon kanan ka'pon amu' e'to' oton tamainaru kon yau. T_ukin ni an_unto' oton, isakon e'n_unto' oton," ta'p_u Sises uya.)†

³⁷ "Nai airi, Itepuru?" ta'p_u to' uya.

To' eiku'p_u iya, "Eke' airi ri anwana amu' am_urato' oton," ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

18

Itaan'p_u Ima'tasa' Ru'p_u Pantomu

¹ Sises uya nin si panton ekama'p_u t_upoitoru ton enupanin pe tiwiri ri t_uwip_uremasan pe to' e'to' pe t_useta'kai' p_ura ri. ² Sises uya ta'p_u, "Moro eseru aimenkanin esi'p_u pata yau, Papa Maimu apurinin pen ni miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' t_uusentu'masen pen ni. ³ Miri yau, itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u esi'p_u tiwiri ri ata'kwarakai' t_uuye'pi'sen ipiya', 'Upika'tiki ima'tanaku' i'se na'ne' uyeyaton enapai,' tapi'se'na.

⁴⁻⁵ "Inke ri ipika'ti iya p_ura iyesi'p_u, e'tane nin si isenuminka'p_u miri, 'Ap_une p_ura tiwiri ri itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u uye'pitu' pi' uyewana'tise'na, miri enta' nin si uyewana'ti iya pen miri. Miri pe iyesi' pi', ipika'tikap_u uya seri i'se iye'to' ke, Papa namanin pe p_ura ri e'tane, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi' t_uusentu'masen pe p_ura ri e'tane,' ta'p_u iya," ta'p_u Sises uya.

⁶ Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'p_u, "Isenupati' iri, eseru aimenkanin pi'. ⁷ Miri ku'sa' iya pi' itaan'p_u ima'tasa' ru'p_u pi', Papa nin si waku eseru aimenkanin kamo ka'pon amu' t_unanamu'san iwano' pe, tiwiri ri t_upika'tito' kon ekama'ponin nan. Tinin pi' iyesi pen nin k_uri eseru aimenkanin kasa.

⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, Papa uya inke p_ura ri nin waku kup_u to' iwano' pe. E'tane, Ka'pon, Papa winon uyeru a'tai ken pe' si, ka'pon amu' ri pe' eporo iya tapuri pi', ip_ureman pi' seri non po?" ta'p_u Sises uya.

Pari'si, P_urata Amaranu'nin Pantomu

⁹ Sises uya panton ekama'p_u waku pe Papa enu yau tesi kon pe ekamanin nan pi', t_uron kon eno'mai'ma iri pe, se tawon, ¹⁰ "Ip_uremai' asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uti'p_u Esuweru amu' use'mato', ip_uremato' iwu' ta', t_ukin nan esi'p_u Pari'si pe, miri awonsi'ki isakon esi'p_u p_urata amaranu'nin pe. ¹¹ Pari'si e'soto'ka'p_u t_upi' ri asauro'se t_uwip_urema itese', 'Papa, tenki ta uya seri ipi' tanporon kon entai ri waku pe esi' pi'. T_uron kon man iri ton ni, makoi ku'nin nan ni, e'tane uri esi mentaino pe p_ura, kasi ye' pe p_ura, tekumasen pe p_ura, k_uri ri p_urata amaranu'nin kasa p_ura ri esi. ¹² T_uuserumasen uri tenta'nai' p_ura asa'ri wai suntaaka a'sanau'ne, miripan irepato' tunin* uri tasa' auya awiri uneporo'p_u apai,' tukai' iyip_urema'p_u.

¹³ "E'tane p_urata amaranu'nin e'soto'kasa' esi'p_u inni ri Pari'si piya-pai, Ep_un winikui' tenu taru'p_u iya pen ni, e'tane t_up_uropo wipitu'p_u iya t_upokoita t_umakooi ke tesi pi' ekamanin pe, 'Papa, upi'isentu'maki, uri sa'ne t_umakooikenan,' ta'p_u iya."

17:31 Ma'siu 24:17-18; Ma' 13:15-16 17:32 Iseneses 19:26 17:33 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; Isaan 12:25 † 17:36 T_uron ni ton imenekasa' yau 36 p_ura iyesi. 18:7 Saira' 35:19

* 18:12 Tai'–10 kaisa ri i'ri ri eposa' a'tai, t_ukin ni inonkato' iyai ta' e'kwa pe. 18:13 Mana'sa 8

14 Sises uya ta'pu, "Ekama uya ipi'nokon, puse ri, isakon pen, ekonekasa' Papa pokon pe enna'po'pu, apune para mi pe te'ku'sen ena miri se pe ri, miri awonsi'ki se pe ri te'ku'sen ena miri eke pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Mure Amu'
(Ma'siu 19:13-15; Ma' 10:13-16)

15 Ka'pon amu' uya tumunki kon nee'pu Sises uya to' a'pi'to' pe. Ipoitoru ton uya seri ensa' a'tai, to' sanon ton eseremeku'pu to' uya. 16 E'tane ri, Sises uya mure amu' ki'ma'pu tupaia, "Tiwi mure amu' nayerpi upiia; to' kusereutanu'tau, apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe kuru esi pasamoro waraino' nan iwano' pe. 17 Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe eporo iya para na'ne' mure kasa te'se, epa'kato' oton pen ni ya," ta'pu iya.

Imaminke' Moineri'pi
(Ma'siu 19:16-30; Ma' 10:17-31)

18 Tikin nan itepuru uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Waku ti'sa, i'ri kuru ku'to' uya esi waku uko'man nito' tiwiri ri, epoto' pe uya?" ta'pu iya.

19 "I'ri pe iyese pi' waku tukai' uyesaku auya?" tukai' Sises uya eiku'pu. "Inu' para ri iyese waku e'tane Papa riken. 20 Mosi' namenuka'pu i'tu auya: 'Iyemari'masa' uri'san kusekumankai, inu' ri ku'winii, ama' pe kesii, kasi pe ka'pon pi' kasaurokai, ikupunu miri awonsi'ki asan pi' inamaki,' tawon," ta'pu Sises uya.

21 "Mure' esi'pu si'kiri ri tanporo seri ton awiri ri uko'mansa' man," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri etasa' Sises uya a'tai, ta'pu iya ipi', "Tikin nan niken iyawiri iwe'to' e'ku'sa' man; tanporo imamin pe na'ne' ikurupo'pomaki, miripan itepe'pu tu'pa entu'manin nan ena', miripan epe'pu pe waku eporo pa E'pu po. Miri ku'sa' auya tupo, upikiri si isiki," ta'pu iya. 23 Seri etasa' iya a'tai, ipan pe ika'ni' para iyena'pu, apune para imaminke' pe kuru iyese'pu.

24 Sises uya ene'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, "Sa'man pe kuru ri iyese imaminke' ton epa'ka poken para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya! 25 Inai ri iyese, sa'man pe para ri kiyameru epa'ka akusa enu euta awiri imaminke' epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ya' entai," ta'pu Sises uya.

26 Seri etanin nu'san uya nin si ekama'po'pu miri, "Inu' kuru ken si epika'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

27 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ka'pon pona sa'man pe na'ne' esi sa'man pe para Papa pona," ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'.

28 Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Tanporon ni sa'ne ninsa' ina uya ipikiri tautito' kon pe!" ta'pu iya.

29 "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri tupa'ta'se' miri pe para tano'pu miri pe para takon non miri pe para tasanon miri pe para tumunki ton ninnin nu'pu Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe wenai, 30 uya tu'ke ite'kwa ri seri a'tai teposen miri awonsi'ki seri enta' te'ton a'tai teposen tiwiri uko'man nito' eporo para iyese ta pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Itosoruwano Pe Teri'to' Pi' Sises Usauroku'pu
(Ma'siu 20:17-19; Ma' 10:32-34)

31 Sises uya 12 kaisaron kon tupoitoru ton tupa'takai' ta'pu to' pi', "Uti'nokon seri Surusiran pona. Miripan tanporon ni pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu Ka'pon, Papa winon pi' uta'ku'tito' oton miri yau. 32 To' uya ituto' oton Esuweru amu' pen ena', isapemato' oton to' uya, to' eta'tapi'to'

oton ipona, to' uya ari'po'pi'to' oton, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri iwito' oton.
³³ Itosoruwano wai a'tai, iye'ma'sa'kato' oton kanan," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ E'tane ipoitora ton uya seri to'ka'naku para ri iyessi'pu. I'ri kuru ta iya e'kwa pe miri pi' isauroka tukai'.

Tenku'nan Epi'ti'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 20:29-34; Ma' 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sises uya Iseri'ko eporo koro'tau, tenku'nan esi'pu asanta ka'ta po eta'kwanan ni pi'. ³⁶ Ka'pon amu' uti eta tauya a'tai, "I'ri ne'ku'an?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Miripan pi', "Sises Nasare' pon uti," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁸ Miripan uki'pi'numu'pu, "Sises, Tepi' pa ru'pu, upi' isentu'ma!" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Sises rawiri tau'tisan uya, "E'pana e'ki! I'ri pi' iuki'pi'nunpitu?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

Miri ri e'tane iki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Upi' isentu'maki ta uya, Kin Tepi' pa ru'pu!" ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Sises e'taku'ka'pu, miripan uya, "Kuri ri ka'pon ine'ti' upiya," ta'pu. Iye'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ekama'po'pu, ⁴¹ "I'ri kupu uya i'se me'an iiwano' pe?" ta'pu iya. "Uyepuru, ennin pe e'pai e'ai," ta'pu iya.

⁴² Miripan pi', "Enki si, Papa apuri auya uya ri iyepi'tisa' man," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁴³ Miri ta iya a'tai ri, ennin pe iyena'pu. Sises a'kiri iti'pu Papa apuripitu'ma. Kamo ka'pon amu' miri ennin nu'san uya Papa kanan apuripitu'pu.

19

Sises Miri Awonsi'ki Sa'kiyas

¹ Sises si epa'kakaa'pu Iseri'ko pona, miripan uti esi'pu iyawiri. ² Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu, Sa'kiyas itese'. Kuri ri esi'pu miri parata amuranu'nin nan epuru pe, miripan esi'pu ipurataaikena' pe. ³ Sises inenpai iyessi'pu, e'tane to'ken nu'kwi iyessi'pu tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. To'ken nu'kwi iyessi' wena'i, ene iya poken para iyessi'pu. ⁴ Miripan nin si eka'tumu'pu miri to' rawiri eke yai, si'kamora itese' poi ekainunse'na miri ponsi'ki ense'na. Miri awiri ri Sises uti tukai' i'tu tauya ke. ⁵ Sises uya miri eposa' a'tai, tenu taru'pu iya ka'takui', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Sa'kiyas, inke para iu'tiki. Seri pe iwu' ta' uti seri aka'kuranpai," ta'pu Sises uya ipi'.

⁶ Miripan u'ti'pu imaimu awiri, miripan uya pori' pe esii'ma tiwu' ta' erutanuku'pu. ⁷ Tanporo ka'pon amu' seri ennin nu'san etarerumu'pu, "Sises utisa' tumakooikenan iwu' ta' ika'kuranpase'na," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ Sises uya si tiwu' epoka'sa' a'tai, Sa'kiyas e'soto'ka'pu tase'na ipi', "Apane enki, Uyepuru, seri awonsi'ki a'samuyai uimamin tuku'se entu'manin nan repa uya miri, miri awonsi'ki i'nu' ri rapumasa' uya pe iyessi' uya, inna'po uya miri asakiri'ne ite'kwa," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya nin si ta'pu miri ipi', "Seri iuti tawon pika'tisa' Papa uya man seri pe, apune para apurinin pe iwesi pi' E'pura'an esi'pu kasa. ¹⁰ Ka'pon, Papa winon, uye'sa' tumakooikenan kon warinpase'na miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tise'na," ta'pu iya.

Osoruwawon Kon Ipoitora Ton Pantomu

(Ma'siu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Tau'sauroka etanin nu'san esi koro'tau, panton ekama pi' ri Sises esi'pu, a'ko pe Surusiran epokapu to' uya ri esi'pu, miripan ka'pon amu' usenu-minka'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ri na'ki e'sara'tikapu seri pe ri ko tukai'.

12 Miripan pi' panton ekama'pu iya se tawon: "Ka'pon eke ton mare pe iyentusa' ru'pu uti'pu innon ni pata ya' kin pe tananto' pe miri awonsi'ki tenna'poto' pe. 13 Miripan uya 10 kaisa ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu miripan kon repa'pu iya 10 kaisa ri maina.* 'Seri purata iturawasomati' enna'po pu'ku pona,' ta'pu iya. 14 E'tane moro i'sero' kon pen esi'pu, miripan kon uya tatonpa kon amu' ennoko'pu ite'ma'pu tau. 'Puse ri ka'pon i'se para ina man kin, tepuru kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya.

15 "Kin pe iyenaka'sa' enna'po'pu tupaata ya'. Miripan uya tupoitoru ton turepa'san purata ke ki'ma'pu, i'ri kaisa ri to' uya ipiri'sa' tukai' ini'tupai iyesi'pu.

16 "Wapiyaro' uye'sa' uya, 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 10 kaisa ri nin si maina esi,' ta'pu.

17 " 'Waku kuru ri ku'sa' auya man, waku upoitoru,' ta'pu itepuru uya, 'arune para aiko ru'kwi irepa'pu uya piri'sa' auya pi', 10 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu iya ipi'.

18 "Turon ni kanan ipoitoru uyee'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, tikin ni urepa'pu auya ike piri'sa' uya man, 5 kaisa ri ipona,' ta'pu iya.

19 "Itepuuru uya ipi', 'Miri pe iyesi pi', 5 kaisaron pata esa' pe e'ki,' ta'pu ipi'.

20 "Turon ni ru'pu kanan ipoitoru uye'kaa'pu tase'na ipi', 'Uyepuru, seri si iwano' maina; iko'manu'sa' uya tonanse, pon piya'pi po. 21 Ipi' enari'numu'pu, arune para sa'man pe ri iwesi pi'. Anpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin miri awonsi'ki inpimi'pu pen ni anannin,' ta'pu iya.

22 "Miripan pi' itepuru uya ta'pu, 'Amaimu ke ri iyaseru aimenka uya miri, imiri iri ri ipoitoru! I'tu auya si sa'man pe esi, unpata'ti'pu pen ni mo'kanin pe, miri awonsi'ki unpimi'pu pen ni anannin pe? 23 I'ri pe ken iyesi pi' upurataai tatusa tanonkai' para iwesi'pu purata epiri'to' iwu' ta', uye'sa' a'tai nin si iyepiri'sa' simo'kai'no?' ta'pu ipi'.

24 "Miripan uya nin si miri yau iye'soto'kasa' kon pi' ta'pu, 'Miri itenau na'ne' maina imo'kati' ituru kon pa kari 10 kaisaron maina esa' pe na'ne' ena', ta'pu iya.

25 " 'Ina epuru, eke pe sa'ne epoka'sa' iya man ko,' ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

26 "To' eiku'pu iya, 'Ekama uya ipi'nokon, tanporon kon itesa' pe te'san repa miri miyari ri ipona, e'tane kari i'ri esa' pen ni enapai imo'ka miri itenawon nu'kwi ri. 27 Miripan kamoro ui'se para iye'sa' kon nu'san kin pe, uyeyaton non, kota'ma uya miri. To' ine'ti', miripan kon tu'ka kon pa uyenu airi,' ta'pu iya," ta'pu Sises uya.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Isaan 12:12-19)

28 Miri panton ekama iya tupo, to' pokon pe Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona.

29 Pe'pake miri awonsi'ki Pe'tani eporo iya koro'tau i'kuru Are' Wupu tato' airi, asa'ri tupoitoru ton ennoko'pu iya, tai'ma to' pi', 30 "Entanti' iyentau'nokon na'ne' eke iwa pata ya'. Miri yau iyepa'ka kon pe ri isa'ka'si mare ewa'tisa' eporo auya'nokon miri, inu' ri uti'pu ru'pu pen ipo. Teukai' mane'tai' seri ya'. 31 Inu' uya ri iyekama'po kon yau, 'Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?' tukai', 'Itepuuru' esi i'se,' mukatui'," ta'pu iya.

32 Kamoro si enno'sa' kon uya eporo'pu miri tasa' iya ru'pu awiri. 33 To' uya euka tane, itesanon uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon uya, "Frito' pe euka auya'nokon?" ta'pu. 34 "Itepuuru esi i'se," ta'pu to' uya.

* 19:13 maina—Seri koru pun esi'pu miri 100 kaisa ri wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu pe. 19:26 Ma'siu 13:12; Ma' 4:25; Uru' 8:18 † 19:31 Itepuuru, miri pe para itesa'; v. 34 miri

³⁵ To' uya ine'kaa'pua Sises piya', tapon kon tapitua'pua to' uya isa'ka'si a'poi pona, miripan pona Sises tarua'pua to' uya. ³⁶ Iti koro'tau, ka'pon amua' uya tapon kon ta'naku'pua asanta tawiri.

³⁷ Ako pe si Are' Wupa piyapai, tautesen asanta epokapu iya a'tai, anpisin pe te'san ipoitoru ton e'sara'ti'pua Papa apuripita pi', tauki'pi'nunpi'se eke pe, pori' pe tesi kon pi', arune para tanporon ni eke Papa tarawasooi ri ku'pi'sa' Sises uya ensa' tauya'nokon pi'.

³⁸ "Pori' pe kin esi Iteperu ese' yau naye'ai'ne!'"[‡]

"Tuwewankamai' para Epan yau nesii, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' nesii ka'tau!"

ta'pua to' uya.

³⁹ Turon kon si Pari'si amua' anpisin koro'tau te'san uya ta'pua Sises pi', "Ti'sa, ipoitoru ton e'paka'to' pe to' esereme'ki!" ta'pua to' uya.

⁴⁰ E'tane Sises uya ta'pua to' pi', "To' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ti' amua' ri miri e'sara'ti' miri uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'," ta'pua iya.

Sises Ukarama'pua Surusiran Pon Kon Wenai

⁴¹ Sises uya si Surusiran enkapua esi'pua, Are' Wupa ponsi'ki, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua' wenai ikarama' e'sara'ti'pua, miripan uya ta'pua, ⁴² "Seri pe ri ito'ka'na'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, i'ri uya usewankaman para na'ne' kupu tukai', Papa uya ri iusewankama kon para ri ikupu, e'tane seri pe Papa uya ito'ka'naku' auya'nokon namai' onansa' man. ⁴³ Iweyu uye'ni pi' man isi ri e'ku'to' oton ipi'nokon, iyeyaton kon amua' uya ti' amua' ka'to' oton apata'se' kon woi tekainanto' kon ipoi pe iwise'na'nokon. Sen wini'ne ri to' uya awa'ku'pi'to' oton kon ayainuma' kon poken para ri. ⁴⁴ To' uya amatanuku' kon apata'se' kon pokon pe ri, ipura ri to' uya imatanu'to' oton enpi'ton para ri, arune para Papa uye'to' ipika'tii'nokon to'ka'na'sa' auya'nokon para iyesi pi'," ta'pua iya.

Sises Uti'pua Esuweru Amua' Use'mato', Ipremato' Iwu' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-17; Ma' 11:15-19; Isaan 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Miripan ewomu'pua Esuweru amua' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' pu'ku ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pua karupo'po pi' te'san enpa'kapita pi'. ⁴⁶ "Iye'menukasa', 'Uiwu' e'to' esi ipreman nito' iwu' pe, S' tawon; e'tane 'ama' amua' en pe ri' iku'sa' auya'nokon man!*" ta'pua iya to' pi'.

⁴⁷ Wu'i kaisari ri, enupan pi' iyesi'pua use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' tau. E'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amua' koro'tau te'san itepuru ton esi'pua inwipai, ⁴⁸ miripan e'tane ama'ai iwito' tauya'nokon eporo i'se to' e'tane, to' uya eporo para iyesi'pua, arune para ka'pon amua' esi'pua ipan pe ri imaimu eta pi'.

20

Sises Ekama'popitu'pua To' Uya

(Ma'siu 21:23-27; Ma' 11:27-33)

¹ Turon ni wui a'tai kanan, ka'pon amua' enupa pi' miri awonsi'ki waku itekare ekama pi' Sises esi koro'tau use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' pu'ku tau. Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton, Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amua' epuru ton uyee'pua ipiya', ² miripan

‡ 19:38 Eren 118:26 § 19:46 Iseremaya 7:11 * 19:46 Aisaya 56:7 19:47 Eru' 21:37

kon uya ekama'po'pu, "F'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu auya; ina' uya seri merunti ke irepa'pu?" ta'pu to' uya.

³Entakanoma'pu iya, "Iyekama'po uya 'nokon ni mari. Ekamati' upi', ⁴Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito'—Epu' winon pe pe' iyesi'pu, ka'pon winon pe kati iyesi'pu?" ta'pu iya.

⁵Miripan kon usauroku'pu tiwano' kon pe, " 'Epu' winon' ta pe iyesi yau, ekama'pon ni iya, 'F'ri pe ken iyesi pi' apuri auya'nokon para iyesi'pu?' tukai'. ⁶E'tane, 'Ka'pon amu' wini' ta pe iyesi yau, ka'pon amu' uya nin si uwini'nokon miri ti' ke, apune para Isaan apuri to' uya pu'kena' Papa winon tukai'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁷Miripan kon uya nin si Sises maimu eiku'pu miri, "Ewai' nawon, ina uya i'tu para ri man nai winon pe iyesi'pu tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁸Miripan Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Ekamasa' auya'nokon para iyesi ke, ekama uya para ri kanan iyesi ipi'nokon i'ri meruntiru wini seri ton kupu uya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

*Umi Pa'simanin Nan Pe Inonkasa' Kon Pantomu
(Ma'siu 21:33-46; Ma' 12:1-12)*

⁹Miripan kon pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Ka'pon uya kure' itese' si'na' pe te'sen kiyari ye' patama'pu tamainaru yau, miripan taru'pu iya umi pi' te'san ena'. Miripan uti'pu taron ni pata ya' iko'manse'na inke ri. ¹⁰Iyaku'pusa' anamu weyu e'seposa' a'tai nin si, tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya umi taru'pu tauya itena' ton piya' tarepatu' pe to' uya tamainaru yawon ke, e'tane si kamoro uya ipanta'ma'pu, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya itemiyatu aru para ri. ¹¹Miri awonsi'ki kanan taron ni tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan kanan panta'ma'pu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri to' uya ikupu'pu, miripan enna'po'pu itemiyatu aru para ri mari. ¹²Miri ri e'tane, to' osoruwano pe taron ni kanan tupoitoru enno'kaa'pu iya, miripan ni mari panta'makaa'pu to' uya isi pe kuru ri, miripan enpa'ka'pu to' uya.

¹³"Miri a'tai kiyari e'kwa esa' uya ta'pu, 'F'ri ken si kupu uya seri? Uni'nankanu ri nin si umu ennoko uya seri; to' uya nin si inama miri,' ta'pu iya. ¹⁴E'tane si to' uya ensa' a'tai, ipi' to' usauroku'pu. 'Puse ri kuru puse ri inonka'pu ananton. Iwipai'nokon, inanamunu kiyari pata'se' ananto' kon pe uiwano' kon pe,' ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁵Miripan nin si eno'ma'pu to' uya kiyari e'kwa yapai, miripan wini'pu to' uya.

"F'ri ken si kupu kiyari e'kwa esa' uya miri to' pi': ¹⁶Iye'to' oton si, kamoro itesa' pe tannonka'san ta'kase'na, miripan uya taron kon ena' kiyari e'kwa nonkato' oton," ta'pu Sises uya.

Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, "Seri e'pai para ri man!" ta'pu.

¹⁷Sises uya to' ene'pu, miripan kon ekama'po'pu iya, "F'ri ken si ta e'kwa pe iye'menukasa' esi:

" 'Futi aminin nan neno'ma'pu ru'pu ti' enasa' itekun airi te'sen ti' pe,*

tawon? ¹⁸Tanporon kon miri ti' pona nuta'mo'kayai'ne' nan utakiti'kwa miri, e'tane ipona ti' nuta'mo'kayai'ne' uta'si'kiri miri," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton esi'pu inke para a'sito' tauya'nokon ipikiri warinpa pi', apune para seri panton ekamasa' iya tapi'nokon ta iya e'kwa pe tukai', e'tane to' enari'namu'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Esuweru Amu' Uya Ri Pe' Parata Nonka Pata Esa' Ena'?
(Ma'siu 22:15-22; Ma' 12:13-17)

²⁰ A'ko pe ipa'sima pi' to' esi'pu, miripan kon uya waku ton pe itese' ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu ama'ai Sises maimu etase. Miri wenai eparankato' pe tauya'nokon Roman amu' kopunaai ena' a'sito' pe iya. ²¹ Miripan kon uya Sises ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, ina uya i'tu ausauroku miri awonsi'ki enupan auya ipokenan pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' menkanin pen imiri, e'tane Papa eseru pi' enupan auya i'napairon awiri. ²² Ipoken pe' iyesi Sisa ena' parata tutasen e'ma ina uya a'tai, kane kati?" ta'pu to' uya.

²³ Tenku'tipai to' esi poro tense to' pi' ta'pu iya, ²⁴ "Apune, parata pun† enpoikati' uyena'. Inu' nai, inu' ese' nai ipi'?" ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Miripan kon uya eiku'pu, "Sisa," tukai'.

Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Miri wenai, ituti' ken si Sisa ena' itiwanu' pe ri te'sen, Papa ena' kanan itiwanu' pe ri niri te'sen tarui'ma," ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Miri yau, annau isauro'to' wini to' uya isa'mato' para ri iyesi'pu. Miripan kon usewansiuka'pu ei'pitu iya pi', miripan kon e'pakaa'pu.

Eri'ni Tupu E'mu'sa'kan Nito'
(Ma'siu 22:23-33; Ma' 12:18-27)

²⁷ Satu'si amu' tonpa ton eri'ni tupu e'mu'sa'kan para iyesi tawon nan uyee'pu Sises piya' ekama'pose'na. ²⁸ Miripan kon uya ta'pu ipi', "Ti'sa, Mosi' uya imenukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ka'pon rui eri'sa' yau, tano'pu tanonkai' imunki para, iyakon nu'pu uya tarui no'pu ru'pu mari'mato' pe iyesi imu'tanu'to' pe tauya tarui iwano' pe. ²⁹ Moro si 7 kaisaron kon isirunan esi'pu. Wapiyaro' emari'ma'pu, miripan eriku'pu imure para. ³⁰ Miripan akon nu'pu uya ino'pu ru'pu mari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. ³¹ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya kanan imari'ma'pu, miripan kanan eriku'pu. Miri kasa tanporo 7 pan kon uya imari'mapitu'pu, miripan 7 pe ri to' eriku'pu tumunki ke para ri. ³² Miripan kon e'ma'pu pe, to' no'pu ru'pu ri mari eri'kaa'pu. ³³ Eri'ni tupu e'mu'sa'kan nisa' a'tai, inu' kuru no'pu pe ken si iyesi, tanporo 7 kaisaron kon uya imari'masa' pi'?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' entakanoma'pu, "Seri a'taino kon emari'ma, miripan kon e'taru emari'man nito' yau. ³⁵ E'tane nin si ti, kamo emenna' pe uko'man nito' yau te'san, waku tato' kon Papa uya ipi', teriku kon tupu iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon emari'ma pen ni nin, miri pe para to' e'taru pen ni nin emari'man nito' yau, ³⁶ apune para miri enta' to' eriku pen, inseru amu' kasa ri nin si to' esi. Papa munki pe to' esi, eri'ni tupu e'mu'sa'kan nisa' munki pe to' esi pi'. ³⁷ E'tane yu' epo'ti ekareei yau, Mosi' uya ri enpoikasa' iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka, apune para Itepuru esaku iya, 'Papa, Epura'an e'to' itese' pi', Aisi' e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' tukai', † ta'pu. ³⁸ Papa, iyeri'sa' kon e'to' itese' pi' pen, e'tane nurinan kon, apune para tanporo ipona nurine to' esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Turon kon Main pi' enupanin nan uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Ti'sa, waku pe kuru ei'sa' auya man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰ Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi'pu miri enta' inekama'popi'pai para.

Inu' Pa Ru'pu Pe Kurai Esi?
(Ma'siu 22:41-46; Ma' 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iri pe iyesi pi' to' uya Kurai§ esi Tepi' pa ru'pu pe ta? ⁴² Tepi' uya ri ekamasa' Eren apon yau:

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyeperu pi':
"Ereutaki uyenwo'netu wini,

† 20:24 parata pun —tenariyas itese' 20:27 Inkupu'pu 23:8 20:28 Isu'taronomi 25:5 ‡ 20:37 E'sotas 3:6 § 20:41 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe.

⁴³ iyeyaton non ku'tane uya a'ta apon pe," *
 tasa'. ⁴⁴ Tepi' uya esaku 'uyepuru' tukai'; nai kasa ken si Tepi' pa ru'pu pe
 iyesi?" ta'pu iya.

Main Pi' Enuapanin Nan Waku Pe Itese' Te'ku'san
 (Ma'siu 23:1-36; Ma' 12:38-40)

⁴⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi' tanporon kon uya ri eta tane,
⁴⁶ "Ti'tui' e'ti' Main pi' enuapanin nan pi'. Ipininpaino kon kusan tapon kon yau
 miri awonsi'ki, 'Miyari,' ta i'sero' kon tupa'nokon kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se'
 yau, eke ton apon po te'san Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau miri awonsi'ki
 tnamasan pata'se' yau kuru te'san enta'nan a'tai'ne. ⁴⁷ Itaan'pu ima'tasa'
 kon nu'san iwu' ma'tanaku to' uya, miripan kon iparema kusan pe ri waku
 ton tato' pe tupa'nokon. Ipan pe ri miri waraino kon ekota'mato' oton," ta'pu
 Sises uya.

21

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Ru'pu Nuturu'pu
 (Ma' 12:41-44)

¹ Sises uya tenu tusa' koro'tau, ipurataa'ike' ton uya purata taru ene'pu iya
 Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purataai yen ya'. ² Entu'manin
 nu'kwi kanan itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya asa'ron nu'kwi aiko ton purata,
 ka'pa pun taru ene'pu iya. ³ "Tnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; puse ri
 entu'manin nu'kwi itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu uya itasa' eke pe tanporon kon
 nuturu'pu entai ri. ⁴ Tanporo pusamoro uya itasa' eke ri nin tumpurataai kon
 tonpa; e'tane kari ri tekota'mato' apai ru'kwi ri tanporo ri tupa'yawon taru'pu
 tauko'manto' ipi' ru'kwi ri," ta'pu iya.

Pata Weyu U'matu Ekamanin
 (Ma'siu 24:1-14; Ma' 13:1-13)

⁵ Sises poitoru tonpa ton usauroku'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato'
 iwu' pi' waku pe ri isene pi' ti' ke itamisa', Papa ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu ike ton
 ni usene waku pe. E'tane Sises uya ta'pu, ⁶ "Seri yau menyatai'ne' pi' nin si ta
 uya, iweyu e'seporo miri mi pe ri tikin ni ti' e'nonkato' oton pen ni isipuro'po,
 tanporon ni uta'po'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ti'sa, i'ri a'tai seri ton e'ku'to' oton? I'ri
 kuru ken si esi ento' ipi' pe e'ku'ka'ni pi' iyesi ekamanin pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁸ To' eiku'pu iya: "Tenu ke e'ti' iyenku'ti kon namai'. Arune pura tu'kan kon
 ni uye'to' oton uyese' yau, 'Uri ri kari ri,' ka'se'na, miripan, 'Iweyu man a'ko
 pe,' ta to' uya. To' pikiri ke'tau. ⁹ Usewa'noman miri awonsi'ki tepuru kon
 ineno'mapaino kon eta auya'nokon a'tai, kenari'nantau. Seri ton ni e'kupu
 miri wapiya, e'tane inke pura pata weyu u'matu uyeru pen ni," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Tupataron kon uya tupataron kon ni niri
 ewa'nomato' oton, miri awonsi'ki esa' wanni pe te'san uya esa' wanni pe
 te'san ni niri ewa'nomato' oton. ¹¹ Eke pe kuru ri taru'punu amu' iwankan miri
 awonsi'ki paran amu' e'to' oton pata ton yau'ne' miri awonsi'ki nari'panin ni
 e'ku'to' oton miri awonsi'ki eke ri ento' ipi' ton Epu' apai e'to' oton.

¹² "E'tane seri rawiri, to' uya aya'sito' oton kon, ikota'mato' oton kon
 to' uya. Usenupan nito' iwu' ta' miri awonsi'ki pariki'si ta', kin amu',
 kopana amu' raku' niri to' uya itato' oton kon, tanporo seri esi uyese' uriya'.

¹³ Uyekareei ekamato' auya'nokon oton to' pi' seri moron nu'pu pe. ¹⁴ E'tane
 ekonekati' riken pena ri iusewankama kon namai', nai kasa kuru si e'wapu'ti

* 20:43 Eren 110:1 21:7 2 Esturas 4:51-5:19

ta auya'nokon namai'. ¹⁵ Apune para amaimu'tito' uya 'nokon otom miri awonsi'ki iyemeporu'ti uya 'nokon ausauro'to' kon ike ke iyeyaton kon uya, 'Kasi pe iwesi,' ta namai' ipi'nokon. ¹⁶ Imiri'nokon ni eparankato' otom asanon kon uya ri, itonpa kon amu' uya ri. To' uya itonpa kon tato' otom eri'nito' ya'. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya ri iyewaruma'tito' otom kon uri'uriya'. ¹⁸ To' uya ri iwisa' kon e'tane, aya'kwaru kon ni mainanpa uya. ¹⁹ Pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' Pen Uya Surusiran Ma'tanu'to'
(Ma'siu 24:15-21; Ma' 13:14-19)

²⁰ Sises uya ta'pu, "Soisa amu' amurasas' ene auya'nokon a'tai Surusiran woi, i'tu auya'nokon miri to' uya ima'tanuku tukai'. ²¹ Tiwi kamoro Isutiya po na'ne' nan nainumu' wu' ton pona'ne; tiwi kamoro eke pata yawon kon nepa'kai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro pata yau na'ne' nan kusepa'kanin eke pata pona. ²² Seri ta uya, apune para miri si e'to' otom, Papa uya Surusiran yawon kon kota'ma weyu pe, seri e'kupu miri pu'kena' amu' numenuka'pu a'ku'ti pe. ²³ Miri a'tai'ne isi pe kuru ri uri'sami'si amu' mono' pe te'san pona iye'to' otom miri awonsi'ki mana' pokon kon imunki pona. Ipan pe ri usewankaman e'to' otom non po, miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito' e'to' otom pasamoro ka'pon amu' pi'. ²⁴ Soisa amu' uya tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' tu'kato' otom, miripan taron kon a'sisa' kon Esuweru amu' ato' otom to' uya pata amu' kaisari ri. Ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' pen uya Surusiran ma'tanu'to' otom ipan pe ri. To' uya ikupu weyu pe Papa nukupu'pu u'matu pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Uyepu Ento' Ipi'
(Ma'siu 24:29-35; Ma' 13:24-31)

²⁵ "Ituto' ipi' ton e'ku'to' otom wui enu yau, kapui yau miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' yau. Non po tapataron kon e'to' otom isi ri i'tu pi', etapi' ni pi' parau a'merumu miri awonsi'ki iyenu'pitu pi'. ²⁶ Ka'pon amu' enato' otom i'simera tetuipitu kon ke, tauye'sen non pona i'tu tauya'nokon pi', apune para ka' yawon kon ni usi'ki'mato' otom pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai si, to' uya Ka'pon, Papa winon ento' otom uyepu kapuru' yau tameruntiru ke, miri awonsi'ki eke ri a'kwaru pokon pe. ²⁸ Seri e'kupu e'sara'ti ene imiri'nokon upoitoru ton uya a'tai, mepori'matu' si, itenupikiri esii'ma, apune para seri esi a'ko pe ri Papa uya ipika'tito' kon esi ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, tupoitoru ton pi' panton ekama'pu iya, "Apune kiyari ye' ito'ka'na'ti'; tanporon ni sa'ne yui amu'. ³⁰ Itare'kasa' ru'pu atu'ta a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tu iyepetato' otom tukai'. ³¹ Miri kasa ri mari si ti, seri isi ton e'kupu ene auya'nokon a'tai, i'tu auya'nokon kuru ri a'ko pe ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe weyu e'seporo.

³² "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri a'taino kon kuru ri para iyenato' otom pen ni seri ton e'kupu pu'ka pona ri. ³³ Tanporon ni ka' po na'ne', non po na'ne', miri awonsi'ki non ni niri para iyenato' otom, e'tane umaimu miri tereutatot pen ni," ta'pu iya.

Sises Poitoru Ton E'to' Iyekonekasa' Pe

³⁴ Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', "Ti'tui' e'ti', waku pi' iusenuminkato' kon iyarapi ayano'manin kon pi'. Ke'taripatu, e'tari ton nukupunu ku'ku'tau, seri non pon pi' ri aya'kwaru kon kusainanpatau. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, iyekonekasa' pe para ri iwesi kon koro'tau iyeporo uya 'nokon miri ite'kwanau para ri. ³⁵ Ipi'nokon iye'kupu pe para kusekamatau, apune para

tanporon kon, mi yawiron kon pi' ri iye'ku'to' oton miri. ³⁶ Miri wenai, ti'tui' ri tenu ke ri e'ti', ipuremati' Papa uya ipika'tito' kon pe isi ton te'ku'sen awiri waku pe iyepa'ka kon pa. Ipuremati' ri kanan waku pe te'mu'sa'kasen pe iwesi kon pa ka'pon, Papa winon rau," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Wu'i kaisari ri, ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Sises esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku' tau. Ko'mamu' pe'ne nin si ti, itipitu'pu Are' Wu'pu pona e'nunse'na. ³⁸ Awanaku'i kuru ri kanan, tanporon kon tenupa iya 'nokon etanin nu'san uye'pitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ku' ta' tenupato' kon iya etase'na.

22

Isutas E'kama'pu Sises Eparankato' Pe Tuuya (Ma'siu 26:1-5, 14-16; Ma' 14:1-2, 10-11; Isaan 11:45-53)

¹ A'ko pe si A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tato' pi' enta'nan weyu e'seporo esi'pu. ² Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Sises ma'tanu'to' tuuya'nokon wini eporo i'se, ama'ai, apune para ka'pon amu' pi' tenari'namu kon pi'.

³ Miripan a'tai, Se'tan* ewoma'pu Isutas, Eskariya' tato' ipi' ya', 12 kaisaron kon ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen. ⁴ Miri a'tai si, Isutas uti'pu use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pa'simanin nan piya'. Miripan kon a'kiri usauro'ni pi' iyesi'pu Sises eparankato' tuuya pi' to' uya a'sito' pe. ⁵ To' epori'ma'pu, miripan purata ke irepa pi' to' e'kama'pu. ⁶ Miripan uya, "Ewai," ta'pu, miripan esi'pu Sises tuto' tuuya weyu eporo i'se, anpisin pe ka'pon amu' esi a'tai para.

Itepuru Enta'nato' (Ma'siu 26:17-25; Ma' 14:12-21; Isaan 13:21-30)

⁷ Miri a'tai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu e'seporo'pu karimeru mare wito' Itepoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu iwano' pe. ⁸ Sises uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'pu, tai'ma to' pi', "Entanti' enta'nan nito' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' ikonekatanti'," ta'pu iya.

⁹ "Nai yau ken si ina uya ikoneka i'se iwesi ite'ma ta'?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'pu.

¹⁰ To' eiku'pu iya, "Eke pata pona iyepa'kasa' kon a'tai, ka'pon tuna yen anin uya iyeporo kon miri. Miripan pikiri iuti newonyai'ne' ta' mutitui'. ¹¹ Miripan iuti esa' pi' mikatai', 'Ti'sa man, nai yau tupoitoru ton pokon pe To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' tenta'na kon tukai' ini'tupai.' ¹² Kuri ri ka'pon uya ka'tawon eke iuti ekama miri tanporon ni e'to' ifau. Miri yau si tanporon ni makonekatai'," ta'pu iya.

¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu nin si miri, to' uya eporo'pu Sises uya ekama'pu poro ri. Miripan kon uya si To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' te'to' kon koneka'pu.

Sises Enta'na'pu Tupoitoru Ton Pokon Pe Te'nonka Pe (Ma'siu 26:26-30; Ma' 14:22-26; 1 Koren 11:23-25)

¹⁴ Iweyu e'sepoka'sa' a'tai, Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru ton enapitu'pu tuteire' kon po tepuru piyau. ¹⁵ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Aya'kiri'nokon kuru ri enta'napai e'sa' seri' To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu i'kiyari pi', ukota'ma to' uya

21:37 Ɖru' 19:47 22:1 E'sotas 12:1-27 * 22:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

rawiri. ¹⁶ Ekama uya ipi'nokon, enta'nato' oton pen ipi' kanan, Papa na'ne' esa' wannu pe yau e'seposa' a'tai riken kanan enta'nan," ta'pu iya.

¹⁷ Sises uya ko', waain yen anamu'pu temiyatu ya', miripan uya tenki ta'pu Papa pi', miripan tupo tupoitoru ton pi' ta'pu, "Akaisari'ne'nokon se waain, ko' yawon ensiti'. ¹⁸ Apune para ekama uya ipi'nokon, iteperu euku ensito' uya oton pen, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe uyepu pu'ka pona," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miripan uya pūreti anamu'pu, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan i'kwipitu'pu iya, miripan ekamu'pu iya to' ena', tai'ma to' pi', "Seri seri upun iye'tasa' iiwano' kon pe; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupu auya'nokon ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya. ²⁰ Miri kasa ri mari tenta'na tupo, ko' anamu'pu iya. To' pi' ta'pu iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' pe ekonekan nito' umunu yau, iiwano' kon pe iye'kwansa'. ²¹ E'tane kari ri uyeparanka ton emiya esi uyemiya pokon pe ri teparu po. ²² Ka'pon, Papa winon utito' oton tūpi' isekamasa' na'ne' kasa ri, e'tane isi yau ri kari ri ka'pon esi eparankanin," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' kuru ri si u'koro'tawon kon uya seri ku'to' oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

E'sei'pi'ni'pu Inu' Kuru E'to' Oton Eke Pe Tukai'

²⁴ Miripan kon si e'sara'ti'pu tiwano' kon pe ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' inu' kuru e'to' oton eke pe tukai'. ²⁵ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Kin amu' Esuweru amu' pen esanon esi to' esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamo tameruntira kon apurinin nan to' pi' e'sesaku' ka'pon amu' pika'tinin nan' tukai'. ²⁶ E'tane miri kasa iwe'to' kon pe para iyesi. E'tane ru'ku, eke pe na'ne' i'koro'tau'nokon e'to' pe iyesi a'mi'pi' wannu kasa, miri awonsi'ki esa' wannu, apiyo' wannu kasa. ²⁷ Inu' rupi esi eke pe, iyereutasa' na'ne' enta'nan pi', miri pe para apiyo' wannu kati? Enta'nan pi' iyereutasa' na'ne' esi eke pe ipona, tausekansen entai, e'tane uri esi ipiyau'nokon tausekansen kasa.

²⁸ "Miri'nokon kamoro uya'kiri iye'sa' kon ui'tupi'to' yau'ne ri, ²⁹ miripan uya ri ikupu kon kin pe iwesi kon pa ukupunu uya ri uku'sa' na'ne' kasa itesa' pe e'to' pe, ³⁰ iyenta'na kon pa miri awonsi'ki ensi kon pa utepuruni po esa' wannu pe e'to' yau miri awonsi'ki iyereuta kon pa apono' po 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon eseru aimenka pi'," ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Tanonkato' Oton Ekama'pu Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 26:31-35; Ma' 14:27-31; Isaan 13:36-38)

³¹ Miri a'tai si, Sises uya Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Saiman," ta'pu, "apune uyetaki. Se'tan† uya Papa ekama'posa' man i'tupi'to' kon pe tauya, ka'pon uya ta'nasi eisika kasa, ³² e'tane ipuremasa' man ipona, Saiman, anapurinu apai iyemo'ka namai'. Iyenna'posa' pe iyesi a'tai, itonpa ton mameruntitanuku' to' tauro'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³³ E'tane Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, e'kamasa' ri seri aya'kiri ri pariki'si ta' utito' pe miri awonsi'ki uma'tato' pe ri aya'kiri," ta'pu iya.

³⁴ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ekama uya seri ipi', Pi'ta, kiritiki uturumu rawiri seri pe, osoruwau ite'kwa ui'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

Tapuruui Ke Ri Si Utin Nito'

³⁵ Sises uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Iyenko'sa' uya 'nokon a'tai, itekare ekamai', ipurataai kon para, apaikii kon para miri awonsi'ki asapatooi kon para, i'ri ri na'ki i'se iwe'to' kon mawarinpata'tai'nokon?" ta'pu iya.

“Kane,” ta'pu to' uya.

³⁶ Miripan kon pi' nin si ta'pu iya, “Seri pe nin si tupurataai ke iwesi kon a'tai, ati' ri si aya'kiri'nokon, miri awonsi'ki apaiki kon ni kanan. Isuparaai kon para iyessi yau, ipon kon tukarupo'pomai' isuparaai kon me'matu'. ³⁷ Ekama uya, iye'menukasa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe ri iyessi, 'Ka'pon amu' uya iri ton main awiron kon pen tonpa pe iyessi'pu tato' oton,† tawon. Seri iye'menukasa' ru'pu uri pi' ri uta'ku'ti miri,” ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', “Apane enki, asa'ri ri supara man ina piyau,” ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Iparema'pu Are' Wupu Po
(Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42)

³⁹ Sises uti'pu Are' Wupu airi'ne te'pi'to' kasa ri ipoitoru ton uya e'ma'puka'pu. ⁴⁰ Pata epasa' tuuya'nokon a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Iparemati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,” ta'pu iya.

⁴¹ Ti' eno'mato' enta' ri iti'pu, iye'sekunka'pu ipuremase'na. ⁴² “Papai, inkupai iwessi yau, seri ko' imo'kaki uyenapai, e'tane i'se iwe'to' awiri iku'ki, i'se e'to' awiri pen,” ta'pu iya. [⁴³ Miri ta iya koro'tau, Papa inseruui uyee'pu ipiya' imeruntiru'tii'. ⁴⁴ Miripan Sises iparema'pu ipan pe, tauta'kwarakai', apune para pokoi pe tesa pi', miripan eramu'ta usee'kwa esi'pu non pona man kasa.]§

⁴⁵ Tawipurema tupo, iye'mu'sa'kasa' uti'pu tupoitoru ton piya'. To' e'nunpi'sa' eporo'pu iya, pokoi uya to' eketu'kasa'. ⁴⁶ “Irito' pe iye'nunmu kon? Te'mu'sa'kai' iparemati', i'tupi'nito' ya' auta'mo'ka kon namai,” ta'pu iya to' pi'.

Sises A'si'pu To' Uya
(Ma'siu 26:47-56; Ma' 14:43-50; Isaan 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Usauroni pi' ri mari iyessi koro'tau, anpisin uyee'pu to' piya', ka'pon, Isutas tukai' tesa'sen, 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe te'sen esi'pu to' esa' pe. Sises piya' a'ko pe iyee'pu a'su'kase. ⁴⁸ E'tane Sises uya ekama'po'pu, “Isutas, Ka'pon, Papa winon pe' eparanka auya miri uta'su'kan ke?” ta'pu iya.

⁴⁹ Ipoitoru ton uya te'ku'sen ensa' a'tai, Sises pi' ta'pu to' uya, “Ina epuru, ina uya pe' si to' panta'ma seri tawuparaai kon amu' ke?” ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁰ To' tonpa uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitoru pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pu.

⁵¹ E'tane Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Tiwi nesii!” ta'pu iya. Miripan uya a'pitu ke ri ipana epi'ti'pu.

⁵² Miri a'tai, Sises uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi', use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwu' pa'simanin nan miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton tukan iye'sa' kon pi' ta'pu iya, “Main awiron kon pen pe' esa' pe esi seri, iuye'sa' kon na'ne' supara amu' miri awonsi'ki wa'tana amu' esa' pe? ⁵³ Wu' kaisari ri ipiyau'nokon esi'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' pu'ku tau. Upi' iyemyiyatu kon tusa' auya'nokon para iyessi. E'tane seri pe iweyu kon pe iyessi—ewarupit' esi pana' pe iyesa' kon pe koro'tau,” ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pu
(Ma'siu 26:57-58, 69-75; Ma' 14:53-54, 66-72; Isaan 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'sise to' uya ari'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwu' ta'. Pi'ta uya e'ma'puka'pu innonsi'ki ri. ⁵⁵ E'tane apo' po'tisa' to' uya

22:35 Ma'siu 10:9-10; Ma' 6:8-9; Uru' 9:3; 10:4 † 22:37 Aisaya 53:12 § 22:44 Seri tawon para iyessi miri taron ni yau'ne. 22:53 Uru' 19:47; 21:37

a'tai p̄roroi aporo' po, miripan kon ereutasā' esi'p̄u a'sam̄t̄u yau, Pi'ta ereuta'p̄u to' piyau. ⁵⁶ To' poitor̄u uri'san uya iyereutasā' ene'p̄u apo' weyu ya'. Enp̄it̄u'p̄u iya a'ko pe esii'ma, miripan uya ta'p̄u, "P̄use ri ka'pon ne'tai Sises a'k̄iri," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵⁷ E'tane i'tunin pe p̄ara iye'kuu'p̄u. "Ma'non, k̄ari ri i'tunin pen uri," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵⁸ Emennu'p̄u iwa ri, t̄aron ni uya kanan ensa' esi'p̄u, miripan uya ta'p̄u ipi', "Im̄iri sa'ne k̄ari ri ko to' tonpa," ta'p̄u iya.

"Mooi, k̄ari ri pen ni uri!" ta'p̄u Pi'ta uya.

⁵⁹ Tikin ite'kwa k̄ara' emiya era'ti'p̄u t̄apo'ne ri, t̄aron ni ka'pon uya e'se'ne' pe ipi', "I'napai ri sa'ne p̄ase ri esi'p̄u iya'k̄iri; ap̄ane p̄ara Kiyarari pon pe iyesi," ta'p̄u iya.

⁶⁰ Pi'ta uya eiku'p̄u, "Mooi, ipi' masauro'at̄ai'ne' i'tu uya p̄ara ri man!" ta'p̄u iya.

Usauro'ni pi' iyesi koro'tau, kiritiki uturumu'p̄u. ⁶¹ Itepuru era'ti'p̄u to'sa ri Pi'ta ense'na. Miri a'tai si, Pi'ta uya Itepuru uya tauro'ka'p̄u ru'p̄u nee'p̄u tenu ya', "Kiritiki uturumu' rawiri seri pe, osor̄uwau ite'kwa unonkato' auya oton," tawon. ⁶² Miripan epa'ka'p̄u, miripan ukaramu'p̄u ipan pe.

Sises Sapema'p̄u Soisa Amu' Uya

(Ma'siu 26:67-68; Ma' 14:65)

⁶³ Sises erasu pe te'san e'sara'ti'p̄u isapema pi' miri awonsi'ki iwip̄it̄u pi'.

⁶⁴ To' uya itenu auromu'p̄u, miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Pu'kena' pe ekamak! Im̄u' iwini?" ta'p̄u to' uya. ⁶⁵ Miripan kon usauroku'p̄u eke pe ri iri pe ri t̄sapemai'.

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Esuwer̄u Amu' Epuru Ton Koro'ta'

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Isaan 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' epuru ton—asa'ri ri use'man n̄ito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enu-panin nan amura'p̄u, miripan kon rakui' Sises ari'p̄u to' uya. ⁶⁷ "Ina pi' isekamaki, K̄urai* pe iwesi yau," ta'p̄u to' uya.

Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Usekamasā' yau, uyapuri auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi; ⁶⁸ iyekama'posa' uya 'nokon yau, uyeiku' auya'nokon p̄ara iyesi. ⁶⁹ E'tane seri awonsi'ki Ka'pon, Papa winon ereutato' oton merunti pe te'sen Papa enwo'net̄u wini," ta'p̄u iya.

⁷⁰ Tanporo esii'ma to' uya ekama'po'p̄u, "Papa Mumu pe ken pe si iwesi?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

To' eiku'p̄u iya, "Ipoken me'at̄ai' k̄ari ri pe esi makayatai'ne'," ta'p̄u iya.

⁷¹ Miri a'tai, ta'p̄u to' uya, "F̄rito' pe miyari ekamanin i'se e'ni? Etaka'sa' sa'ne miri ko inta apai," ta'p̄u to' uya.

23

Sises Ari'p̄u To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-14; Ma' 15:1-5; Isaan 18:28-38)

¹ Kamoro si asauro'se iyam̄rasa' kon nu'san uya Sises ari'p̄u Paire' Isutiya kop̄naai piya'. ² Miri yau, eseru'ti pi' to' esi'p̄u, "P̄use ri uya ka'pon amu'

* **22:67** K̄urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ara Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nan̄am̄na ta e'kwa pe.

ano'ma, 'Purata ka'nonkatuu pata esa' ena', uri kuri ri Kurai* pata esa', ta iya," ta'pu to' uya.

³ Sises ekama'po'pu Paire' uya, "Esuweru amu' kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

Miripan eiku'pu Sises uya, "Ewai, makayai'ne' kasa ri," tukai'.

⁴ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya ta'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' pi', "F'ri ri puse ri wifo' ipikiri eposa' uya para man," ta'pu iya.

⁵ E'tane Sises pi' ri usauro'ni pi' to' esi'pu, "Eke pe ri usewa'noman emapu'ti iya pata Isutiya poro ri to' enupa ke. Pata Kiyarari po iye'sara'ti'pu, miripan uye'ka'sa' seri ya', miri pi' ri to' enupa pi' iyesei," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Ari'pu To' Uya Era' Piya'

⁶ To' ekama'po'pu iya, "Sises pe' esi Kiyarari ko' pe?" tukai', ⁷ "Ewai," tasa' to' uya pi'. Sises ennoko'pu iya kin Era' piya', apune para itesa' pe iye'to' winon pe iyesei pi', miri koro'tau si Surusiran po Era' esi'pu. ⁸ Miripan epori'ma'pu ipan pe Sises tense, apune para inke ri Sises inenpai te'sen pe iye'pitu'pu, apune para eke Papa tarawasooi kupu iya tawon etasa' tauya pi'. Miripan nin si kupu iya inenpai iyesei'pu miri. ⁹ Tu'kan pi' ri Sises ekama'popitu'pu iya, e'tane eiku'pu iya pen. ¹⁰ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri yau Sises eseru'ti pi'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Era' miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' uya Sises sapema'pu. E'neimapitu' pe to' usennaka'pu ipi', miripan ponti'pu to' uya epe'kena' kuru pon ya', miripan na'po'pu to' uya Paire' piya'. ¹² Miri wapiya Era' miri awonsi'ki Paire' pokon esi'pu i'seyaton pe, miripan kon ena'pu isitonpa pe miri wai a'tai ri.

Sises Uma'tato' Pe Ta'pu To' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:15-26; Ma' 15:6-15; Isaan 18:39-19:16)

¹³ Paire' uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, ka'pon amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ri niri amaranaku'pu. ¹⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Puse ri ka'pon ne'sa' auya'nokon upiya', kopuna ewa'nomanin pe ka'pon amu' kupu iya ta auya'nokon. Ekama'popi'sa' uya man apana airi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri eposa' uya para man meseru'tiyatui'ne' ipi', pi'. ¹⁵ Era' uya ri niri iri pe man tasa' para man, apune para inna'posa' iya man upiya'nokon. Menyatu'ne' ri, i'ri ri ku'sa' iya para iyesei tauwito' ipikiri. ¹⁶ Miri pi', usoisai amu' uya ri nin ari'po'pi'to' pe ta uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe uya ri nin," ta'pu Paire' uya. [¹⁷ To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu a'tai, iteseru esi'pu Paire' uya tikin ni a'sisa' pe te'sen nonkato' pe iyesei Esuweru amu' iwano' pe.]†

¹⁸ Tikin ni imaimu esii'ma to' uki'pi'namu'pu, "Puse ri ka'pon ati' iwini kon pa! Parapas nonkai'ma ina iwano' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁹ Parapas esi'pu a'sisa' pe, apune para usewa'noman emapu'tisa' iya pi' Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi'.

²⁰ Sises innonkapai tesi pi', Paire' uya kanan to' ekama'poka'pu. ²¹ E'tane to' uki'pi'nampitu'pu, "Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki! Kurusu' pona ipokapi'ki!" ta'pu to' uya.

²² Itosorawano ite'kwa pe to' auro'ka'pu iya, "F'rito' pe? F'ri iri ku'sa' puse ri ka'pon uya? F'ri ri ima'tato' ipikiri eposa' uya para man. Miri pe iyesei pi', ikota'mato' pe ikupu uya, miri awonsi'ki inonkato' pe," ta'pu iya.

* 23:2 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesei, Papa Nanamunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 35, 39 kanan. † 23:17 17 para iyesei taron ni ton yau'ne.

²³ E'tane eke pe to' uki'pi'nānpitū'pū, tiwī kurusu' pona ipokapitū nesii, tukai', miripan kon nin si ena'pū imaimu entai. ²⁴ Paire' nin si ekoneka'pū miri to' nesaku'pū ke to' repa pi'. ²⁵ Ka'pon nonka'pū iya usewa'noman ku'sa' iya pi' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon niri wisa' iya pi' a'sisa' ru'pū, to' nekama'po'pū, Sises nonkai'ma i'se to' e'to' ya'.

Kurusu' Pona Sises Pokapitū'pū To' Uya
(Ma'siu 27:32-44; Ma' 15:21-32; Isaan 19:17-27)

²⁶ To' uya ari koro'tau, ka'pon, Sairini pon Saiman itese', a'si'pū to' uya, Surusiran pona tātuisen tāmāinarū awonsi'ki. Miripan ena' kurusu' nonka'pū to' uya ato' pe iya Sises e'ma'pū pe.

²⁷ Tu'kan kon ni uti'pū Sises pikiri kurusu' pona soisa amū' uya ipokapi'to' ya'. Uri'sami'si amū' ri tūta'kwarakai' tūkaransan iwenai. ²⁸ Miripan kon winikui' Sises erati'pū, "Surusiran pon kon uri'sami'si amū', uwenai kakarantau; iwenai'nokon ni, imunki kon wenai ri akaranti', apūne pūra isi ri e'ku'to' oton pi' ipi'nokon. ²⁹ Apūne pūra tato' oton to' uya iweyu e'seposa' a'tai, 'Wakū ton kuru ri kamoro uri'sami'si amū' mure a'sinin nan pen, mure yen pe itewan e'sa' kon pen, mure na'su'ka'pū pen imanatu ton.' ³⁰ Miripan tūron kon uya tato' oton wū' ton pi', 'Ina iwasa'kaki, i'karū ton pi', 'Ina iu'na'tiki,' tato' oton to' uya. ³¹ Serī kupū ka'pon amū' uya pe iyesi yau isenan pe yūi esi koro'tau, i'ri pe ken si iyesi miri iyaipatasā' pe iyesi a'tai?" ta'pū iya.

³² Asa'ri ri marī iri ku'nin nū'san ka'pon amū' enpa'ka'pū soisa amū' uya pata apai Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona to' pokapi'to' pe. ³³ Pata, Pu'pi I'pū rū'pū tato' eposa' to' uya a'tai, to' uya si kurusu' pona ipokapitū'pū iri ton pokon pe, tikin ni itenwo'netū wini, isakon ikamisi wini. ³⁴ Sises uya ta'pū, "Papai, to' pi' isentu'maki, apūne pūra to' uya i'tu pūra ri iyesi iri kupū tūyua'nokon tukai'," ta'pū iya. ‡

Ipon nū'pū ta'naku'pū to' uya te'wapiya'kapi'se. ³⁵ Ka'pon amū' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pū enpitu pi', Esuwerū amū' epuru ton uya Sises sapema'pū, "Tūron kon sa'ne si pika'ti'pū iya, tiwī si nepika'tii tiwano' pe, i'napai ri Kurai pe tesi yau, Papa Nanūmū'pū pe," ta'pū to' uya.

³⁶ Te'neimapi'se soisa amū' usennaka'pū ipi', miripan kon uya waain peneka ke iwo'pa'pū ³⁷ tai'ma, "Apūne si Esuwerū amū' iwano' kin pe iwesi yau, iu'tiki kurusu' poi epika'tiki," ta'pū to' uya ipi'.

³⁸ Miripan i'pai epoi tūnmenuka'pū kon tūsa' to' uya esi'pū: PŪSE RI SI PŪSE RI ESUWERŪ AMŪ' IWANO' KIN, tawon.

³⁹ Iri ka'pon, ipokapi'sa' ipiyau uya ri isapema'pū, "Kurai pen ni pe' imiri, epika'tiki, ina niri ipika'tiki," ta'pū iya.

⁴⁰ E'tane isakon uya e'se'ne' pe eseremeka'pū, "Sises kasa ri pe' ama'tai'ma Papa nama auya pūra iyesi? ⁴¹ Iye'to' pe ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya upokapi'sa' kon serī iri ku'sa' wenai ri nin, e'tane pūse ri uya iri ku'sa' pūra ri iyesi, iwenai pūra ri nin kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapi'sa' na'ne'," ta'pū iya.

⁴² Miripan uya ta'pū Sises pi', "Sises, iyenu yau rū'kwī ukupūi' kin pe iyenasa' a'tai," ta'pū iya.

⁴³ Sises uya eiku'pū, "Ipi' ta uya serī, serī pe upiyau iwesi miri wakū upata yau," ta'pū Sises uya ipi'.

Sises Eriku'pū
(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Isaan 19:28-30)

23:30 Oseyā 10:8; Isenpoikasa' 6:16 **23:34** Eren 22:18 ‡ **23:34** 34a pūra iyesi tūron ni ton yau'ne. **23:35** Eren 22:7 **23:36** Eren 69:21

44 12 a'kura' e'to' airi'ne ri, pata si ewarumamu'pu 3 a'kura' pu'ku pona ri, 45 wui enu uya pata wei'ti pu'ra iyessi'pu to' e'to' airi. Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' wapu ekaraka'pu a'sa'mayai. 46 Miripan Sises uki'pi'namu'pu, "Papai, iyena' si uya'kwaru situyai!" ta'pu iya. Seri ta tupo si, iyeriku'pu miri.

47 Roman amu' soisaai ton epuru uya ensa' a'tai, Papa apuripitu'pu iya, "Tnapai ri kuru ri ka'si, puse ri esi'pu miri wa ipokena' e' pe," ta'pu iya.

48 Ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon uya tanporo seri e'kupu ene'pu miri, miripan kon uti'pu ipan pe pokoi pe esii'ma. 49 Tanporo kamoro Sises i'tunin nan e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pu miri te'ku'sen enpitu'pi' innonsi'ki, uri'sami'si amu' ri esi'pu, iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi.

Sises U'na'ti'pu Isole' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Isaan 19:38-42)

50 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Isole' itese', Konsuru pe te'sen, waku miri awonsi'ki ipoken te'sen awiron, 51 Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe e'seporo enupikiri te'sen. Kuri ri esi'pu asauro'se'na iyamurasa' kon tonpa pe ri, e'tane to' eseru pi', "Ewai," tasa' iya pu'ra iyessi'pu. 52 Iti'pu Roman amu' kopunaai, Paire' piya' Sises ekepu ekama'pose'na iu'na'tito' pe tuya. Miripan pi', "Ewai," ta'pu iya. 53 Miripan mo'ka'pu iya, iwonti'pu iya epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu' ke. Miripan taru'pu iya emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. 54 Ekonekan weyu pe iyessi'pu, Sapa' nin si epiya' tikapu esi'pu.

55 Uri'sami'si amu' Sises a'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san Kiyarari poi uti'pu Isole' a'kiri. Miripan kon uya Sises ekepu emaika ene'pu. 56 To' enna'po'pu patatase' tuya'nokon ya'. Miripan kon uya a'po'na' nan karapa konepitu'pu Sises ekepu karapaimato' tuya'nokon ike pe. To' nin si ereuta'pu miri Sapa' weyu a'tai, Main uya tasa' na'ne' awiri.

24

Sises E'mu'sa'ka'pu

(Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-8; Isaan 20:1-10)

1 Awanaku' kuru nin si suntaaka epiya'ti pe uri'sami'si amu' uya tunkoneka'pu kon a'po'na' nan ari esi'pu ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona. 2 To' uya ti' e'tirikasa', ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai eporo'pu, 3 e'tane to' ewonsa' a'tai Sises ekepu pu'ra iyessi'pu miri yau. 4 Miripan pi' to' usenuminka koro'tau, ite'kwanau pu'ra ri, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' e'soto'ka'pu to' piyau, to' pon ton e'wei'tipitu'pu a'kwa pe, kamiri' kasa. 5 Tetuipitu' kon pi' uri'sami'si amu' epeima'pu non pona, e'tane to' pi' ta'pu to' uya, "Frito' pe eke' amu' koro'tau nurinan warinpa auya'nokon?" 6 Ipu'ra man seri yau, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu man. Iyenu kon yau iku'ti' inekama'pu ipiyau'nokon tesi koro'tau Kiyarari po, 7 "Ka'pon, Papa winon tuto' oton ka'pon amu' uya tumakooikenan kon ena' to' uya ipokapi'to' pe kurusu' pona, e'tane iye'mu'sa'kato' oton itosorawano wui a'tai, tawon," ta'pu to' iya. 8 Miri eta tuya'nokon a'tai, to' enu ya' si iyena'pu Sises maimu ru'pu.

9 Tenna'posa' kon a'tai, ti' akasa' uruwai' apai, 11 pan kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki taron kon ipoitoru ton pana'ti'pu to' uya tanporon ni iye'ku'sa' ru'pu ke. 10 Pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu miri, Meri Mataren, Isowana, miri awonsi'ki Isens san, Meri ri mari itese', miri awonsi'ki taron kon uri'sami'si amu' esi'pu to' a'kiri. 11 E'tane uri'sami'si amu' uya tapanatito' kon, apuri

to' uya p̄ra iyesi'p̄u, ap̄ne p̄ra kasi poken iseta pi'. 12 Miri ri e'tane, Pi'ta e'm̄u'sa'kasa' nin si eka'tum̄u'p̄u ti' akasa' uruwai' pona. Te'timuikai' Sises ekepu ontito' ike pe isaai'pi'sa' ru'p̄u renen tato' at̄u ene'p̄u iya t̄apona ri. Miripan uti'p̄u, "I'ri pe ri si iyesi'p̄u ko?" tai'ma.*

Emeyas Pona To' Uti Koro'tau
(Ma' 16:12-13)

13 Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti a'tai, asa'ron kon Sises poitor̄u ton uti esi'p̄u, eke iwa pata Emeyas tato' ka'pon am̄u' uya ya'. Seri pata esi'p̄u 7 mayir̄u e'to' airi ri Surusiran poi. 14 Asaurok̄u'ima to' uti esi'p̄u tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄u pi' Surusiran po. 15 Miri ton pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi koro'tau, Sises uyee'p̄u a'ko pe to' piya', miripan uti'p̄u to' a'kiri, 16 e'tane Papa uya to' uya ito'ka'n̄uku namai' Sises ku'sa' esi'p̄u. 17 Miripan kon ekama'po'p̄u Sises uya, "I'ri pi' asaurok̄u'ima iuti kon?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

Miripan kon e'tak̄u'kasa' umaintapitu'p̄u, 18 miripan isakon Kiriyo'pas itese' uya ta'p̄u Sises pi', "Imiri riken na'ki si nai seri ton, Surusiran po iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄u i'tunin pe p̄ra," ta'p̄u ipi'.

19 "I'ri ton si e'kup̄u'p̄u?" ta'p̄u nin si Sises uya miri ipi'.

"Mi ton sa'ne, Sises, Nasare' pon pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'p̄u. Pu'kena' pe sa'ne iyesei tukai', Papa ni'tun̄u, ka'pon am̄u' ri niri ni'tun̄u, merunti pe t̄ausauro'sen, miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ku'nin merunti pe. 20 Use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon am̄u' uya it̄ur̄u'p̄u Roman am̄u' kop̄unaai ena' to' uya iwito' pe iku'to' pe iya. Miripan pokapi'sa' to' uya kurusu' pona eriku'p̄u. 21 Ina sa'ne si Esuwer̄u am̄u' mo'ka iya ina eyaton non enapai tukai' ina e'ku'sa' e'tane. Miri riken pe ekama tane, seri si osor̄awau w̄u iko'mankap̄u to' uya iwin̄i'p̄u si'kiri. 22-23 Miri pona ina koro'tau te'san uri'sami'si am̄u' uya ina ewansiukapi'an ko. Awanak̄u' kuru to' uti'p̄u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, e'tane itek̄epu p̄ra iyesi'p̄u miri yau. Miripan kon uye'sa' uya ina pana'ti'p̄u inser̄u am̄u' ene'p̄u t̄auya'nokon tukai'. Miripan kon uya, 'Sises e'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄u man,' ta'p̄u to' pi'. 24 Miripan ina tonpa ton kanan utikaa'p̄u ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan kon uya si eporo'p̄u uri'sami'si am̄u' uya ekama'p̄u kasa' ri, Sises ene'p̄u to' uya pen ni kanan," ta'p̄u iya.

25 Miripan a'tai, Sises uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Nai pan kon imiri'nokon iya'kwar̄u p̄anon kon ni, apuri auya'nokon p̄ra kuru ri iyesei pu'kena' am̄u' nekama'p̄u te'ku'ton tukai'. 26 Papa uya ri sa'ne iku'sa' esi'p̄u miri ko p̄use ri t̄anan̄am̄u'p̄u ekota'mato' pe ri. Miripan i'm̄u'sa'kasa' t̄auya e'to' pe tapuripi'sen pe Epan po," ta'p̄u iya. 27 Miripan uya to' pi' ekama'p̄u tupi' itekare usauro'sa' Mosi' n̄amenuka'p̄u si'kiri to' sara'ti', siya ri pu'kena' am̄u' n̄amenuka'p̄u ri tupi'.

28 To' uya si a'ko pe eke iwa pata epokap̄u esi'p̄u miri t̄autito' kon ya', e'tane Sises e'kup̄u'p̄u to' entawon ya' pari t̄auti pe itese'. 29 Miripan pi' ta'p̄u to' uya, "Pata it̄aki ina piyau, ap̄ne p̄ra pata newarumanka'an," ta'p̄u to' uya. Miripan kon piya' iyewom̄u'p̄u. 30-31 Iyereuta'p̄u to' pokon pe enta'nase'na, miripan uya tenki ta pe Papa pi' p̄reti anam̄u'p̄u, i'kwit̄u'p̄u iya, miripan t̄ur̄u'p̄u iya to' ena'. Miri a'tai, Papa uya to' enu a'koka'p̄u, miripan to'ka'n̄uku'p̄u to' uya, miripan kon enu apai'ka'p̄u iya. 32 Miripan kon uya ta'p̄u, "Uyewan kon sa'ne a'pi'piti ko asanta tau uyauro'ka iya 'nokon koro'tau pu'kena' am̄u' nekama'p̄u iye'menukasa' itekare pi'," ta'p̄u to' uya.

33 Miripan kon e'm̄u'sa'kasa' uti'p̄u oko pe p̄ra ri, Surusiran pona. Miri yau, 11 pan kon Sises poitor̄u ton am̄arasa' eporo'p̄u to' uya t̄aron kon ipoitor̄u ton pokon pe. 34 Miripan kon uya p̄samoro asa'ron kon pi' ta'p̄u, "I'napairi ri ken̄u' Sises e'm̄u'sa'kasa' man! Miripan ene'p̄u Pi'ta uya!" ta'p̄u to' uya.

* 24:12 v. 12 p̄ra iyesei t̄aron ni ton yau'ne.

³⁵ Miripan p̄samoro asa'ron kon uya Emeas e'ma tau iye'ku'sa' r̄u'p̄u ekama'p̄u kanan to' pi', ito'ka'naku'p̄u tauya'nokon p̄reti i'kwit̄u iya a'tai.

Sises Usenpoika'p̄u T̄upoitor̄u Ton Piya'

(*Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Isaan 20:19-23; Inkup̄u'p̄u 1:6-8*)

³⁶ P̄samoro ri si usauroku koro'tau miri pi', Sises e'soto'ka'p̄u to' koro'ta'. Miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'p̄u iya.[†]

³⁷ Ipan pe to' et̄uip̄it̄u'p̄u, a'kwar̄u'p̄u ensa' tauya'nokon pe tekamai'.

³⁸ Miripan kon pi' ta'p̄u iya, "T̄et̄uipi'se p̄ra e'ti', tukasimai' p̄ra, e'm̄u'sa'kasa' apuriti',³⁹ ap̄une upokap̄it̄u'p̄u iyi r̄u'p̄u enti', uyemiyat̄u pi' miri awonsi'ki u'ta pi'. Uri ri kari ri, uya'kwar̄u'p̄u ensa' auya'nokon pen, uya'pi'ti', uri ri kari ri. Uri kasa pe' t̄upun ke a'kwar̄u'p̄u esi pe ekama auya'nokon," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

⁴⁰ Seri ta tauya a'tai, t̄upokap̄it̄u'p̄u i r̄u'p̄u enpoika'p̄u iya miri to' ena'.[‡]

⁴¹ Pori' pe kuru tesi kon ke, "I'napai ri se esi pen ni seri?" ta'p̄u to' uya. Miripan kon pi' ta'p̄u iya, "Kiyari pe' moro nai enta'nan nito' ipi'?" ta'p̄u iya. ⁴² Miripan kon uya irepa'p̄u akuse pe ikanp̄u'tisa' moro' ke. ⁴³ Miripan pi' iyenta'na'p̄u to' enu airi.

⁴⁴ Miripan kon pi' ta'p̄u Sises uya, "I'koro'tau'nokon sa'ne esi a'tai, eriku rawiri, sekamatai ipi'nokon ko tanporon ni Mosi' Maimu, pu'kena' am̄u' Maimu ri, Eren yau'ne isauro'sa' na'ne' upi' uta'ku'tito' pe iyesi ukatai ko," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

⁴⁵ Miripan kon uya t̄upi' iye'menukasa' itekare to'ka'n̄u'to' pe to' uya ikup̄u'p̄u, ⁴⁶ To' pi' ekama'p̄u iya, "Seri seri iye'menukasa' r̄u'p̄u: K̄urai\$ uya e'ne' moronkato' oton, miripan eri'to' oton, te'm̄u'sa'ka ton pe itosor̄uwano w̄u'i a'tai. ⁴⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon t̄upataron kon pi' itekare usekamato' oton itese' yau, makoi apai era'tin nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi pi' usentu'man nito' pi', Surusiran po te'sara'tii'. ⁴⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', entanti' t̄aron kon kanan ipana'titanti' inene'p̄u kon pi'. ⁴⁹ Seri pe iwa ri, uk̄uip̄u'p̄u usauroku'p̄u ennoko uya ta'p̄u r̄u'p̄u iya'kwar̄u'p̄u ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. Miri pe iyesi pi', seri yau Surusiran po e'ti' Papa winon imeruntir̄u kon eporo auya'nokon p̄u'ka pona," ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

Sises Enuku'p̄u Ep̄un Pona

(*Ma' 16:19-20; Inkup̄u'p̄u 1:9-11*)

⁵⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya to' ari'p̄u Surusiran poi a'ko pe ri pata Pe'tani piya'. To' uya eposa' a'tai, temiyat̄u tan̄anse to' p̄rema'p̄u iya. ⁵¹ To' p̄rema pi' iyesi koro'tau, to' n̄imi'p̄u iya, itan̄am̄u'p̄u Ep̄un pona.* ⁵² Ipoitor̄u ton e'sekunka'p̄u apuripi'se'na. Miripan kon enna'po'p̄u ipan pe ri pori' pe esii'ma Surusiran pona. ⁵³ Miripan kon esi'p̄u Papa apurip̄it̄u pi', inke ri w̄u'i kaisa ri use'man nito', ip̄ureman nito' iw̄u' p̄u'ka tau.

[†] 24:36 Miripan uya ta'p̄u to' pi', "Miyari'nokon," ta'p̄u iya to' pi' p̄ra iyesi t̄aron ni ton yau'ne.

[‡] 24:40 v. 40 p̄ra iyesi t̄aron ni ton yau'ne. § 24:46 K̄urai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ra Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nan̄am̄u'na ta e'kwa pe. 24:49 Inkup̄u'p̄u 1:4 24:51

Saira' 50:20; Inkup̄u'p̄u 1:9-11 * 24:51 iyenuku'p̄u si Ep̄un pona p̄ra iyesi t̄aron ni ton yau'ne.

Sises Ekareei Isaan Namenuka'pu Ekamanin

Sises Ekareei Isaan Namenuka'pu e'menukasa' ennin nan uya apurito' pe, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wanni pe, Papa Mumu, apuri tu'uya'nokon wini tu'uko'manto' kon epoto' pe to' uya (20:31).

Ekama tupo siyaro' pe ri Papa Maimu pe Sises e'to', iye'sara'tito' wini waku itekare uya ekama tu'kan ni eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' ru'pu, Sises esi ekamasa' ru'pu pika'tinin wanni, Papa Mumu pe iyese tukai' enpoikanin pe. Miri pikiri si i'ri enpoikanin pe eke, Papa tarawasooi e'ku'sa' tawon. Seri airi kareta uya ekama ka'pon amu' uya Sises apuri'pu, miripan kon ena'pu ipikiron kon pe, taron kon uya ri ewa'noma koro'tau, anapuripai para ri niri. 13 awonsi'ki, 17 pu'ku pona isekamato' airi ita'sisa' kusan pe ri a'ko pe a'samatu pe tupoitoru ton pokon pe iyese'pu ta'si ewarupii tau, imaimu to' koneka pe to' pori'mapitu pe isauroku'pu ru'pu kurusu' pona tupo'kapito' rawiron ko mamiri yau. Iu'matu winiku'i no isekama to' airi iyese Sises a'si'pu ru'pu i'tupitu'pu, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai, miri tupo isenpoikapitu'pu tupoitoru ton piya'.

Isaan uya kuru ekama tiwi ri uko'man nito' epoto' Sises Kurai poro, epoto' epiya'ti seri pe ri kamo Sises pi' ewai' tawon na san, ite'ma pe, i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe iyese pi', piya' iyepu. *Isaan* uya enpoikato' iwini tensen ton wai kaisa ri yai a'kwara eseru ton ekamato' iya yai esi'pu, tuna, pareti, iweyu, karimeru amu' pa'simanin miri awonsi'ki itikan non, miri awonsi'ki kare' e' miri awonsi'ki iteperu ton.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Isara'tinin (1:1-18)

Isaan Pa'tes miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' kon Sises poitoru ton (1:19-57)

Annau Sises e'tarawasoma'pu (2:1-12:50)

Iweyu u'matu ton Surusiran po miri awonsi'ki ipiyau (13:1-19:42)

Itepuru e'ma'sa'kasa' miripan usenpoikapitu'pu (20:1-31)

I'ma'kanin: Taron ni kanan isenpoika'pu Kiyarari po (21:1-25)

Main Ni Ena'pu Ka'pon Pe

- 1 Iyepiya'ti yau Main esi'pu, Papa piyau Main esi'pu, Papa pe ri Main esi'pu.
- 2 Miri ri esi'pu iyepiya'ti pe Papa piyau.
- 3 Tanporon ni ekoneka'pu iporo; i'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyese ipara iye'tane.
- 4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau, * uko'man nito' esi ka'pon amu' weyu pe. 5 Miri iweyu e'wei'ti'pu ewarupi yau, e'tane ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen.†
- 6 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Papa nennoko'pu, Isaan itese'. 7 Kurai ri uyee'pu iweyu enpoikai' tanporon kon uya apurito' pe tupo'oro. 8 Iweyu pe iyese'pu pen, e'tane iweyu ekamanin pe enno'sa' pe iyese'pu.
- 9 Miri esi'pu i'napairon iweyu, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon wei'tinin pe iyepu esi'pu.
- 10 Non po iyese'pu, non ni ekonekasa' e'tane iporo, e'tane non pon kon uya i'tu para iyese'pu. 11 Tatonpa ton piya' iyee'pu, e'tane itonpa ton uya

* 1:4 Uko'man nito' esi iyau; miri pe para, I'ri ri ekonekasa' para iyese ipara iye'tane, arupe para uko'man nito' esi pi' iyau † 1:5 ewarupi uya ito'ka'naku'pu pen; miri pe para, ewarupi esi'pu pen itentai. 1:6 Ma'siu 3:1; Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:1-2

isanoma'p_u pen. ¹² E'tane kamoro tusanomanin nu'san, tapurinin nu'san repasa' iya merunti ke, Papa munki pe to' enato' pe. ¹³ Mure am_u', entu eseru yau iyentusa' kon pen, ipun eseru awiri pen, warawo' eseru awiri pen ni niri, e'tane Papa iwano' pe kuru.

¹⁴ Miri Main enasa' esi'p_u ka'pon pe, miripan uko'mam_u'p_u ina piyau. Ina uya a'kwa ene'p_u, tikin nan nu'kwi kuru ri imu a'kwarii, Ikup_unu wini iye'sa', eke pe ri wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon esa' pe.

¹⁵ Isaan uya ekama'p_u eke pe t_uki'pi'n_use, "P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'K_uri ri si uye'ma'p_u tau t_uuye'ton esi miri eke uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'p_u ri," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Eke pe wak_u nonkasa' esa' pe e'ni wini wak_u ke up_uremasa' iya 'nokon eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri. ¹⁷ Main e'taru'p_u Mosi' poro, e'tane wak_u nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki i'napairon uyee'p_u Sises K_urai poro. ¹⁸ In_u' uya Papa ensa' p_ura iyese; tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu, t_ukup_unu enau te'sen k_uri ri uya riken enpoikasa' i'tuto' pe.

Isaan Pa'tes Uya K_urai Pen Uri Ta'p_u

(Ma'siu 3:1-12; Ma' 1:1-8; Uru' 3:1-18)

¹⁹ Seri esi Isaan maimu ru'p_u, Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton Surusiran pon kon uya Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Ripai am_u' enno'sa' Isaan ekama'pose'na a'taino, in_u' pe iwesi tukai'. ²⁰ Iye'wapu'ti'p_u pen, e'tane isekama'p_u, "K_urai§ pen uri," tukai'.

²¹ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "In_u' pe ken iwesi? Iraisa pe?" ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

"Pu'kena' kati?"* ta'p_u to' uya.

"Kane," ta'p_u iya.

²² Miripan kon uya ta'p_u ipi', "In_u' pe ken iwesi, ina enno'nin nu'san pi' ina uya ekamato' pe. In_u' pe iwesi ta auya ken?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²³ Isaan uya eiku'p_u pu'kena' Aisaya maimu yai, "Uri k_uri ri rimono' tau ka'pon uki'pi'n_unpitu, 'To'sa ri Itepuru e'ma ikonekati',† tawon," ta'p_u iya.

²⁴ Kamoro esi'p_u tatonpa kon enno'sa' Pari'si am_u' uya pe. ²⁵ To' uya ekama'po'p_u, "I'ri pe ken iyese pi' imiri uya to' pa'taisima, K_urai pe p_ura ri, Iraisa pe p_ura ri, pu'kena' pe p_ura ri iwe'tane?" ta'p_u to' uya.

²⁶ Isaan uya to' eiku'p_u, "Uri uya to' pa'taisima tuna ke. E'tane moro man i'korotau'nokon, ini'tun_u kon pen. ²⁷ K_uri ri esi t_uuye'sen uye'ma'p_u pe, isapatoui euka uya pokena' pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ Seri ton e'kup_u'p_u Pe'tani pata yau, Isotan tuna ratoi po, Isaan uya ka'pon am_u' pa'taisimato' airi.

Sises, Papa Iwano' Karimeru M_ure

²⁹ Miri ema'sa' yau, Isaan uya Sises uyep_u tekare pi' ene'p_u, miripan uya ta'p_u, "P_use ri si Papa iwano' karimeru m_ure, non makooi mo'kanin! ³⁰ P_use ri si k_uri ri unekama'p_u, 'Uye'ma'p_u tau ka'pon uyep_u eke kuru uyentaino, penaro' uwapiyaro' ru'p_u ri, ukataine'. ³¹ Uri uya ri k_uri ri i'tusa' p_ura iyese, in_u' pe iyese tukai', e'tane uye'sa' na'ne' esi pa'taisiman nise'na tuna ke Esuwer_u am_u' ena' enpoika pe," ta'p_u iya.

‡ 1:16 eposa'nokon si'kiri ri waku ton eporo ise'ma'p_u tau'ne ri; miri pe p_ura, eposa'nokon waku ton t_uron ni ton ensimapitu iya ke isipata'p_u ya'ne waku ton ke. § 1:20 K_urai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe p_ura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nan_umu'p_u ta e'kwa pe; v. 25, 41 yau niri. 1:21 Mara'kai 4:5 1:21

Isu'taronomi 18:15-18; Saira' 48:10-11 * 1:21 Pu'kena'—Tuuye'ton, t_uuye'sen Me'saya ekare'tise tasa' ru'p_u ipi'. † 1:23 Aisaya 40:3 (LXX)

³² Mīri a'tai Isaan uya se ekama'p_u: "Iya'kwar_u u'ti ene'p_u uya Ep_un poi wako'wa kasa, mīripan uta'si'p_u ipona. ³³ I'tu uya p_ura ri mari iyesi'p_u. E'tane uyenno'nin n_u'p_u pa'taisimanin pe tuna ke uya uyauro'kasa' esi'p_u, 'In_u' ri pona Iya'kwar_u uyep_u ene auya a'tai, uta'si ri niri ipo te'ton pe, k_uri ri si k_uri ri Wak_u A'kwar_u ke pa'taisimanin,' ta'p_u iya. ³⁴ Unene'p_u si ekama uya, p_use ri si esi Papa Mumu pe," ta'p_u Isaan uya.

Wapiyaro' Kon Sises Poitor_u Ton

³⁵ Mīri ema'sa' yau, mīri yau ri mari Isaan esi'p_u, asa'ron kon t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe. ³⁶ Sises usari uya tentaka kon ensa' t_uuya a'tai, "P_use ri si Papa iwan_o' karimeru m_ure!" ta'p_u iya.

³⁷ Asa'ron kon ipoitor_u ton uya isaurok_u etasa' a'tai, to' uya Sises e'ma'p_uka'p_u.

³⁸ Mīri a'tai, Sises era'tisa' uya te'ma'p_uka to' uya ene'p_u. "F_uri warinpa auya'nokon?" ta'p_u iya to' pi'.

"Rapai (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe), nai airi apata'se' esi?" ta'p_u to' uya.

³⁹ "Entanu'ti," ta'p_u iya to' pi'. To' uti'p_u ipata'se' ense'na. Ipiyau to' uko'mamu'p_u mīri w_ui a'tai, ap_une p_ura pata uko'mansa' esi'p_u (4 a'k_ura' e'to' airi pata esi'p_u).

⁴⁰ Isakon, Isaan usaurok_u etanin n_u'p_u, Sises e'ma'p_ukanin n_u'p_u esi'p_u Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon. ⁴¹ Wapiya kuru t_urui Saiman warinpa' iti'p_u, mīripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Ina uya Me'saya eposa' man, K_urai tato' ipi'," ta'p_u iya.

⁴² Mīripan uya Sises piya' inee'p_u. Sises uya ene'p_u, mīripan uya ta'p_u ipi', "Mīri k_uri ri Saiman, Isaan mu, Ke'pas[‡] pe iyesa'to' oton (Ti' ta e'kwa pe)," ta'p_u iya.

Sises Uya Piri' Mīri Awonsi'ki Na'taniyer_u Ki'ma'p_u

⁴³ Mīri ema'sa' yau, Sises ekoneka'p_u Kiyarari pona t_ut_uto' pe. Piri' eporo'p_u iya, ta'p_u iya ipi', "Upikiri isi'ki." ⁴⁴ Piri' esi'p_u Pe'saita winon, Anturu mīri awonsi'ki Pi'ta pata'se' winon pe.

⁴⁵ Piri' uya Na'taniyer_u eporo'p_u, ta'p_u iya ipi', "Mosi' n_umenuka'p_u Main yau, pu'kena' ton ni niri n_umenuka'p_u ipi', Sises, Nasare' winon, Isose' mumu eposa' ina uya man," ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁶ Na'taniyer_u uya ta'p_u ipi', "Wak_u pe' epa'ka mi Nasare' poi?" ta'p_u iya.

"Ap_une entanu'ki," ta'p_u Piri' uya ipi'.

⁴⁷ Sises uya Na'taniyer_u uyep_u tekare pi' ensa' a'tai, ta'p_u iya ipi', "Ap_une enki, Esuwer_u kuru ri, enku'tinin pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁸ Na'taniyer_u uya ta'p_u ipi', "F_uri kasa ui'tu auya?" ta'p_u iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Piri' uya iki'ma wapiya, pi' e' o'no iwesi a'tai, iyene'p_u uya," ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁹ Na'taniyer_u uya ta'p_u ipi', "Rapai,[§] imiri esi Papa Mumu pe, imiri esi Esuwer_u am_u' Kin pe!" ta'p_u iya.

⁵⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p_u, "Pi' e' o'no iyene'p_u uya tasa' uya ipi' pi' ri pe' uyapuri auya? Mīri entaino kuru ento' auya oton mīri. ⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, seri t_upo Ep_un uta'koka ento' auya'nokon oton, Papa inseru_ui ton u'tipit_u mīri awonsi'ki enu'pita'p_u Ka'pon, Papa winon pona," ta'p_u Sises uya.

[‡] 1:42 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), mīri pe p_ura Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. [§] 1:49 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 1:51 Iseneses 28:12

2

Temari'masan Kena Po

¹ Asa'ri wai tupo moro temari'masan esi'p_u Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri yau, Sises san esi'p_u. ² Sises miri awonsi'ki ipoitor_u ton ki'masa' to' uya esi'p_u miri pona.

³ To' yuku, waain u'ma'sa' a'tai, isan uya, "To' yuku, waain u'mat_u'p_u man," ta'p_u ipi'.

⁴ Sises uya eik_u'p_u, "Miri iku'ki k_ukai upi', ma'non. Uweyu e'seposa' p_ura ri mari man," tukai'.

⁵ Isan uya nin si ta'p_u miri to' poitor_u ton pi', "Miri iku'ti' ta iya m_uku'tai'," ta'p_u iya.

⁶ Esuwer_u am_u' eseru esi'p_u ekor_ukan tawon, miri to' nin si 6 kaisaron tuna yen ton ti' ka'pi'sa' wai am_u' esi'p_u miri, eke ton kuru ri, 20, 30 kiyaran e'to' airi tuna a'sinin. ⁷ Sises uya nin si, "Se ton wai am_u' ipe'tipi'ti' tuna ke," ta'p_u miri to' poitor_u ton pi', miripan pe'tipitu'p_u to' uya ite'pi ton tepopi'se. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si, "Imati' si, ari kon pa uta're'tin epuru piya," ta'p_u iya to' pi', miripan kon uya ari'p_u itena'.

⁹ Miripan uya onpa'p_u, tuna si enasa' waain pe. I'tu iya p_ura iyesi'p_u nai wini iye'seposa' tukai' (e'tane to' poitor_u ton uya riken i'tu'p_u). Miripan uya warawo', temari'masen ki'ma'p_u, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Tanporon kon ni sa'ne wapiya wak_u kuru waain ekannin nan ko, tanporo iki'masa' kon uya nin si; ensika'sa' a'tai te'sen na'kwi ri nin si ekam_u to' uya miri. E'tane wak_u kuru ri enkurunpasa' auya man ko seri p_u'k_u pona!" ta'p_u iya.

¹¹ Seri si miri ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'pitu' t_uuya sara'ti'p_u Sises uya Kena po, Kiyarari airi. Miri si t_umeruntir_u enpoika'p_u iya, miripan apuri'p_u ipoitor_u ton uya. ¹² Seri pata'p_u pe, iu'ti'p_u Ka'paneyan pona, t_usan, takon non miri awonsi'ki t_upoitor_u ton pokon pe. Miri yau to' uko'mam_u'p_u aka'ne' pe ri.

Sises Uti'p_u Esuwer_u Am_u' Use'mato', Ip_uremato' Iw_u' Ta'

(Ma'siu 21:12-13; Ma' 11:15-17; Uru' 19:45-46)

¹³ Esuwer_u am_u' uya Itepoi Iti'p_u Weyu Ru'p_u ku'to' weyu e'seporo esi'p_u, miri pi' Sises uti'p_u Surusiran pona. ¹⁴ Miripan uya, Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'k_u tau, ka'pon am_u' uya paka am_u', karimeru am_u', wako'wa am_u' k_ug_upo'poma eporo'p_u, p_urata ensimapi'nin nan ni eretapi'sa' esi'p_u t_uteper_uuai kon piyau'ne. ¹⁵ Si'na' am_u' takonekai' to' ari'po'pi'to' t_uuya ike pe, paka am_u', karimeru am_u' enpa'kanaku'p_u iya; p_urata ensimanin nan tep_uer_uuai rawoipitu'p_u iya, to' p_urataai tar_u'pitu'p_u iya.

¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am_u' wako'wa am_u' k_ug_upo'pomanin nan pi', "To' akan_u'ti' seri tapai, uk_uir_una iw_u' k_u'ku't_uu k_ug_upo'po pi' e'ni iw_u' pe," ta'p_u iya.

¹⁷ Ipoitor_u ton enu ya' iyee'p_u iye'menukasa' itekare, "Papa, iw_u' kuru wenai uta'kwaraka ukiri'naku pi' man,"* tawon.

¹⁸ Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uyee'p_u ekama'poi', "Tri ii'tuto' ipikiri kup_u auya, seri ku'to' auya ekamanin pe?" ta'p_u to' uya.

¹⁹ Sises uya to' eik_u'p_u, "Se Papa ena' use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iw_u' a'morakati', amito' pe uya osor_uwau wai yau," ta'p_u iya.

²⁰ "Osor_uwau wai yau si seri ami auya kanan?" tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p_u. "46 kaisa ri sa'ne whi'piya amisa' ru'p_u seri ko," ta'p_u to' uya.

21 E'tane use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwua' Sises nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi'pu miri tamiri pun pi' ri nin. 22 Miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai teriku tapo, ipoitoru ton enu ya' iyee'pu miri, seri ta'pu iya ru'pu, miripan kon uya pena iye'menukasa' ru'pu itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi ki Sises maimu ru'pu.

23 Sises esi koro'tau Surusiran po, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu kupu to' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon uya ri apuri'pu, eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu iya ene tauya'nokon pi'. 24 E'tane Sises uya to' apuri'pu pen, apune para miri waraino kon tukai' to' i'tu tauya wenai. 25 Inu' uya ri ipana'tito' para iyesi ka'pon amu' pi', apune para to' ewan ni i'tu iya wenai.

3

Sises Uya Nekutimas Enupa

1 Moro ka'pon esi'pu Nekutimas itese', Esuweru amu' epuru, Pari'si amu' tonpa pe te'sen. 2 Iti'pu ewarupi nau Sises piya', miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Ina uya i'tu, Rapai,* Papa nennoko'pu pe. Inu' uya ri i'tuto' ipikiri kupu para ri iyesi miri maku'ai'ne', Papa para iye'tane tuiyau," ta'pu iya.

3 Entakanoma pe Sises uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' uya ri Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ene para ri iyesi iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane,"† ta'pu iya.

4 "Nai kasa si isemo'kaka'sa' ri ka'pon entukapu kanan iyakon ite'kwa pe?" tukai' Sises ekama'po'pu iya. "Iyewonkapu poken para ri sa'ne iyesi tasan ewan ya' tentuka'to' pe iyakon ite'kwa pe," ta'pu iya.

5 Sises uya eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi', inu' ri epa'ka Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' para iyesi miri tentusa' a'tai riken, tuna miri awonsi ki iya'kwaru ke iyepa'ka. 6 Ka'pon entusa' miri tapun ke tasanon wini, e'tane iyentuka'sa' kanan iya'kwaru yau esi miri iya'kwaru winon pe ri. 7 Kisewansiukai, "Tanporo iyentukapu kon kanan miri,' ta uya pi' ipi'. 8 A'setun uti miri i'se te'to' awiri ri. Imaimu eta auya, e'tane miri wini iyepu, miyari iti tukai' i'tu auya para ri iyesi. Miri kasa tanporon kon esi miri iyentusa' kon iya'kwaru wini," ta'pu iya.

9 "Nai kasa si seri esi?" ta'pu Nekutimas uya miri pi'.

10 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Eke sa'ne Esuweru amu' ti'saai imiri ko, miri pe' e'tane seri i'tu auya para iyesi? 11 I'napairon ekama uya ipi', ina usauroku seri ina ni'tun pi', tane'ne'pu kon ekama ina uya, e'tane ina maimu ananapai para inu' ri esi. 12 Uyapuri auya para iyesi seri non pon pi' ayauro'ka tane uya, nai kasa ken si uyapuri auya Epan pon pi' ayauro'ka uya yau?"

13 "Miripan, inu' ri kanan enu'sa' para iyesi Epan pona, Ka'pon, Papa winon niken Epan winon. 14 Mosi' uya karukuri ka'sa' ikui pe i'mu'sa'ka'pu yai pi' rimono' tau kasa ri mari, Ka'pon, Papa winon i'mu'sa'kato' pe iyesi, 15 tanporon kon si apurinin nan uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe.

16 "Ipan pe seri non pon kon i'nunka tauya wenai, Papa uya tikin nan kuru tamu taru'pu tanporo apurinin nan pe te'san uma'ta namai', e'tane tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya. 17 Papa uya tamu enno'sa' para iyesi seri non pon kon eseru aimenkanin pe, e'tane to' epika'tito' pe iporo. 18 Inu' ri imu apurinin eseru aimenka pen, apurinin pen eseru aimenkaka'sa' ri nin miri, apune para tikin nan kuru ri Papa Mumu apurisa' iya kasa para.

* 3:2 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe; v. 26 yau miri † 3:3 iyakon ite'kwa pe iyentuka'sa' para te'tane; miri pe para, ka' winipai iyentusa' pe niri. Apune, v. 7 kanan enki. 3:12 Ipu'ketu 9:16-17 3:13 Paru' 3:29 3:14 Nonpa 21:9; Ipu'ketu 16:5-7

19 “Seri kasa si Papa uya eseru aimenka miri: Iweyu uye'sa' non pona, e'tane ka'pon amu' uya ewarupi i'nanka iweyu entai, iri pe teseru kon esi ke. 20 Tanporon kon iri kupu pi' te'san uya iweyu ewaruma'ti. Iweyu winikui' to' uyepu para iyesei, teseru kon usenpoika namai'. 21 E'tane kari ri i'napairon ku'nin uyepu iweyu ya', waku teseru usento' pe Papa eseru awiri,” ta'pu Sises uya.‡

Isaan Pa'tes Usauroka Sises Pi'

22 Seri ton tupo, tupoitoru ton pokon pe Sises uti'pu Isutiya pona. Miri yau iko'mamu'pu epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi'.

23 Isaan niri esi'pu pa'taisiman pi' Inon yau, Sarin piyau, apune para eke pe tuna esi pi' miri yau. Ka'pon amu' utipitu'pu ipiya' inke ri epa'taisimai'. 24 (Seri esi'pu miri Isaan taru rawiri pariki'si ta'.)

25 Miri a'tai, e'sei pi'nito' esi'pu Isaan poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru§ pokon pe ekorukan nito' pi'. 26 To' uyee'pu Isaan piya', ta'pu to' uya ipi', “Rapai, kari ri ipiyau ne'taine' Isotan ratoi po mekamataine', kari ri si man epa'taisiman nito' kupu pi', tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uyepu ipiya',” ta'pu to' uya.

27 Isaan uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “I'ri ri eporo ka'pon uya para iyesei, Epan wini riken tarepasa' a'tai eporo iya pe iyesei. 28 Imiri'nokon uya eta'pu, ‘Kurai’* pen uri; iwapiya enno'sa' pe esi, ta'pu uya.

29 “Temari'masen uri'san esi miri temari'masen warawo' iwano' pe ri. E'tane si ti, temari'masen warawo' tonpa esi ipiyau imaimu eta pi', miripan esi pori' pe imaimu eta tauya a'tai. Miri kasa si pori' pe e'to' e'seposa' seri, mararon pe para. 30 Eke pe iyena, aiko pe ena tane.

31 “Kari ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi miri tanporon kon entai ri; kari ri non winon esi miri non pon pe ri, miri awonsi'ki non pi' niri isauroka. Kari ri ka'tapai tauye'sen esi tanporon kon entai. 32 Tanene'pu, miri awonsi'ki tuneta'pu ekama iya, e'tane inu' uya ri imaimu apuri para iyesei. 33 Inu' ri i'napai ri imaimu anamu pi' na'ne', i'napai ri Papa esi tukai' ekama iya miri. 34 Kari ri Papa nennoko'pu usauroka Papa maimu pi', Papa uya eke pe ta'kwaru taru ipona tpu'ku ke para. 35 Ikuipanu uya tamu i'nanka, tanporon ni niri tusa' iya itena'. 36 Kari imu apurito' esa' pe na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo, e'tane imu apurinin pen uya uko'man nito' ento' oton pen, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' uko'mamu ipo,”† ta'pu iya.

4

Sises Uya Sameriya Pon Uri'san Auro'ka

1 Pari'si amu' uya eta'pu Sises uya tu'ke kuru tupoitoru ton eporo miri awonsi'ki to' pa'taisimapitu' iya Isaan entai kuru tawon. 2 Sises uya kuru inu' ri pa'taisimasa' para ri iye'tane, ipoitoru ton uya riken ni nin ti. 3 Sises uya miri tawon etasa' a'tai, iyenna'po'pu Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

4 Sameriya poro itito' e'ma esi'pu. 5 Iyee'pu pata pona Sameriya pon Si'karu itese', innon kuru pen ni non Seko' nataru'pu tamu Isose' ena' piyapai. 6 Miri yau, Seko' tuna'kwaai yen esi'pu, Sises nin si useta'kasa' tauti ke ri, ereuta'pu miri tuna yen piyau. 12 a'kara' pata esi'pu.

‡ 3:21 Imaimu ru'pu u'matu v. 15 airon ite'ma airi. 3:24 Ma'siu 14:3; Ma' 6:17; Uru' 3:19-20 § 3:25 Esuweru; miri pe para, Esuweru amu'. * 3:28 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. 3:28 Isaan 1:20 3:35 Ma'siu 11:27; Uru' 10:22 † 3:36 Imaimu ru'pu u'ma'to' pe nesii 30 airon ite'ma airi. 4:5 Iseneses 33:19; Isa'suwa 24:32

7 Sameriya pon uri'san uyee'pu tuna kan, miripan pi', "Uyuku tuna intuki," ta'pu Sises uya. 8 (Ipotoira ton uti'pu esi'pu pata pona kiyari ennai'.)

9 Miripan eiku'pu iya, "Esuwera pon sa'ne imiri ko; uri esi Sameriya pon pe. Nai kasa mairi uyekama'po auya iuku pi'?" ta'pu iya ipi'. (Esuwera amu' esi'pu isipusawu pokon kon pe para. *)

10 Sises uya eiku'pu, "I'tunin pe iwesi yau Papa e'repato' ike miri awonsi'ki inu' uya iyekama'po tukai', mekama'poi'no, miripan uya iwo'pa'pu nesii'no to'panu'nin tuna ke," ta'pu iya.

11 "Itepuru, ipo'ki'tii para iyese; i'nau ya'mu tuna yen esi. Nai yawon to'panu'nin tuna eporo auya? 12 Utamokori kon Seko' uya repan nu'pu ike seri tuna yen, kari ri, imunki amu' miri awonsi'ki itikan non ni uya tuna ensipitu'pu iyapai. Kari ri entai kuru ri kati eke pe iwesi?" ta'pu iya.

13 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' ri seri tuna ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripakapu kanan miri, 14 e'tane inu' ri tuwo'pa'pu uya ensinin nu'pu e'tuna'kiripa pen ni nin miri. Tuna iwo'pa'pu uya ike ena i'napaino ri i'tuna'kwaai pe ri, miripan uya to'panu'nin tuna ke irepa, iko'manto' ike ke tiwiri ri," ta'pu iya.

15 "Itepuru, uwo'paka'ki ken si miri tuna ke, tuna'kiri' ke esi namai', miri enta' tuna kan ni uye'pu namai'," ta'pu iya.

16 "Ataan'pu iki'mata iuye'kapu pa kanan seri ya'," ta'pu Sises uya.

17 "Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri," ta'pu uri'san uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ipoken ni ausauroku, Tutaan'pu kenan pen uri, ta auya a'tai. 18 5 kaisaron kon ya' iyemari'mapi'sa'† man, kari ri kanan si ipiyau me'ai'ne' ataan'pu kuru pen ni kanan. I'napairi ri iusekamasu' miri," ta'pu Sises uya.

19 "Itepuru, pu'kena' pe kinyi'tuyai'. 20 Utamokori kon ipuremapitu'pu seri wu' po, e'tane si seri pe imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran kuru miri Papa pi' ipureman pata ta auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

21 Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyapuriki uri'san, iweyu uye'ni pi' man ikupunu pi' ka'pon amu' ipuremato' oton pen seri wu' po miri pe para Surusiran po ri. 22 Imiri'nokon Sameriya pon kon uya i'tu para ri iyese iwipuremato' kon ipi'; e'tane ina ipurema tuni'tunu kon pi', apune para epika'tin nito' uye'pu Esuweru amu' wini. 23 E'tane iweyu uye'pu, iye'ka'sa' ri, i'napai ri tuwipuremasan ipuremato' oton ikupunu pi', a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Pasamoro waraino kon tupi' tuwipuremasan warinpa ikupunu uya miri. 24 Papa esi a'kwaru pe; kamoro ipi' tuwipuremasan ipuremato' pe iyese a'kwaru yau miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau," ta'pu iya.

25 Uri'san uya ta'pu ipi', "Si'tuyai', Me'saya" (Kurai‡ tato) "uye'to' oton. Iye'sa' a'tai, tanporon ni ekamoto' iya oton miri upi'nokon," ta'pu iya.

26 Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kari ri ri uri, kari ri ri usauro'ni pi' na'ne' ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

27 Miri a'tai ri, Sises poitora ton enna'posa' uyee'pu, miripan kon usewan-siuka'pu ipan pe ri, uri'san pokon pe isauroku tepose. E'tane inu' uya ri, "I'ri se iwesi pi' auro'ka auya?" ta'pu pen ni ipi', miri pe para, "I'rito' pe ipokon pe ausauroku?" ta'pu to' uya pen ni Sises pi'.

28 Miripan uri'san uya tu'tuna'kwaai yen nimi'pu, iyenna'po'pu pata pona, miripan uya ka'pon amu' pi' ta'pu miri yau, 29 "Ka'pon entanu'ti' tanporon ni

4:9 Esura 4:1-6; Ne'imaya 4:1-2 * 4:9 isipusawu pokon kon pe para; miri pe para, isitonpa pe para to' usi'tupi'pitu'pu. † 4:18 iyemari'mapi'sa'; miri pe para, iyewipi'sa' ‡ 4:25 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe; v. 29 kanan.

unku'pita'pu ekamasa' iya upi'. Kurai pe pe' si pase ri esi seri?" ta'pu iya.
 30 Miripan kon uti'pu pata apai Sises piya'.

31 Miri koro'tau, ipoitoru ton uya Sises pi', "Rapai,^S enta'naki," ta'pu.

32 E'tane to' eiku'pu iya, "Ui'kiyari esi miri moro ini'tunu kon pen ni," ta'pu iya.

33 Miripan pi' ipoitoru ton usekama'popitu'pu, "Inu' uya ri pe' iti'kiyari nee'pu pe iyese?" tukai'.

34 "Ui'kiyari esi, uyeno'nin nu'pu maimu awiri e'to' pe iyese, miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi i'ma'kato' uya pe iyese inturu'pu iku'to' pe uya. 35 Tato' sa'ne ko, 'Asakiri'ne riken kapai e'ku'ka'sa' kiyari aku'pu rawiri.' Ta uya ipi'nokon, apune waku pe umi amu' enpi'ti'. Kiyari aku'puka'sa', tanansen pe iyenaka'sa'.

36 Ka'pon, anumu pi' te'sen e'ma miri, miripan uya kiyari amuranaku tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miripan nin si, kuri ri ipinnin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki anannin nu'pu epori'mato' pe isi'kaisa ri. 37 In'apairi ri main esi miri, 'Tikin nan uya ipimi; taron ni uya anumu,' tawon. 38 Iyeno'sa' uya 'nokon kiyari aku'pasa' ananse'na, umi iye'turawasoma'pu kon pen ni yawon ya'. Taron kon e'turawasoma'pu miri yau, miripan kon turawasooi ofori'pi nin si eporo auya'nokon," ta'pu Sises uya.

Tu'kan Kon Sameriya Pon Kon Uya Apuri

39 Tu'kan kon ni Sameriya pon kon miri pata yawon kon uya Sises apuri'pu, apune para uri'san uya, "Tanporon ni unku'pita'pu ekamasa' iya upi'," tasa' pi'. 40 Miripan nin si, Sameriya pon kon uye'sa' a'tai nin si ipi'ya, to' uya ekama'po'pu ipan pe tapiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe; miri yau, Sises uko'mamu'pu asa'ri wai to' piyau. 41 Tu'kan kon uya ri nin si apuri'pu miri imaimu etasa' tauya'nokon pi'.

42 Miripan kon uya ta'pu uri'san pi', "Ina si napuriyan, tasa' auya pi' riken pen, e'tane tiwano' kon pe ri etasa' tauya'nokon pi', ina uya si i'tu i'napai ri kuru ri pata pika'tinin pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Kin Poitoru Pe Te'sen Mu Epi'ti

43 Asa'ri wai ennoko tupo miri yau, miri tuninse Sises uti'pu Kiyarari pona. 44 (Sises uya ri, "Pu'kena' namanin pun ni ipata'se' yau," tasa' esi'pu.)

45 Kiyarari pona itisa' a'tai, miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya waku pe kuru ereutanaku'pu, apune para itisa' kon nu'san pe to' esi'pu To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' Surusiran pona, miripan kon uya tanporon ni inkupanu ensa' esi'pu miri a'tai.

46 Seri riken pe Sises uya Kena, Kiyarari airon ka'kuranpa'pu, tuna koneka'pu tauya yau waain pe. Miri yau, ka'pon, kin poitoru pe te'sen esi'pu, takuru'kenan imu Ka'paneyan po. 47 Puse ri ka'pon uya Sises uye'sa' Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona ta etasa' a'tai, iti'pu ipi'ya' ekama'poi' itito' pe Ka'paneyan pona tamu epi'ti', teri'ka'sen ni.

48 Sises uya, "Inu' uya apuri'para ri iyese eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin niken e'kupu a'tai apuri' auya'nokon," ta'pu.

49 Kin poitoru uya, "Itepuru, uya'kiri utinpai umare eriku rawiri," ta'pu ipi'.

50 Sises uya, "Enta, imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ipi'.

Sises maimu tapurii' iti'pu. 51 Ite'matai tauye'se, itekare ke ipoitoru ton uya eporo'pu. "Imu uto'pan ni pi' ri man!" ta'pu to' uya. 52 To' ekama'po'pu iya, i'ri a'kura' kuru tamu uto'pamu'pu tukai', miripan kon uya, "Ko'mamiyau, 1 a'kura' ko'mamu pe iye'kii'mato' ereuta'pu," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

⁵³ Ikuipunu uya i'tu'pu miri a'kara' kuru ri Sises uya, "Imu ri uto'pamu miri," ta'pu ru'pu. Miri pi' kari ri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ifonpa ton ena'pu apurinin nan pe.

⁵⁴ Seri seri iyakon ite'kwa pe eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu Sises uya tauyepu tapo Isutiya poi Kiyarari pona.

5

Epi'tin Iku'pi Mure'pu Kau

¹ Miri tapo, Esuweru amu' enta'nato' weyu pi' Sises uti'pu Surusiran pona. ² Moro iyesi Surusiran po karimeru mura'ta airi, iku'pi mure'pu 5 kaisaron enkurun nito' itau ton esa'; Ipu ru amu' maimu yau Pe'sata tato' ipi'. ³ Anpisin ton kuru ri takuru'kena' nan ipirinpi'sa' esi'pu miri tau'ne, tenku'na' nan, sekentei'pa' nan ipu'tika'sa' kon ni. (Tuna e'taku'itaku'ima enupikiri to' enuriku, ⁴ apune para isipikiri Papa inseruu u'ti iku'pi mure'pu ka', miripan uya tuna sokousokouma. Takuru'kenan si wapiya tautisen iku'pi mure'pu ka' iyasokousokouma'pu tapo usepi'tipitu'pu ti'tui' para ri teparan kon pe te'sen apai.)⁵ Miri yau si ka'pon esi'pu miri takuru'ke iko'mansa' 38 kaisa ri wapiya. ⁶ Sises uya iyipirinkasa' ene'pu miri yau, i'tu'pu iya inke ri takuru'ke iko'mansa', miripan uya, "Isepi'tipai pe' me'an?" ta'pu ipi'.

⁷ Takuru'kenan uya eiku'pu, "Itepuru, inu' para ri iyesi seri yau utanin iku'pi ka' tuna e'sokousokouma a'tai, iti i'se ru'kwi e'tane ika', taron ni utikapu uwapiya," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Sises uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', ayapon tananse enta!" ta'pu ipi'. ⁹ Miri a'tai ri isepi'ti'pu; tapon tananse iti'pu. Seri e'kupu'pu miri Sapa' a'tai.

¹⁰ Miri pi' Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya, "Sapa' seri; waku pe para iyesi Main, Mosi' winon pona ayapon ari pi' me'ai'ne," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' eiku'pu iya, "Kuri uyeptin nupa uya, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tasa' upi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

¹² To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' pe si kari ri esi, 'Ayapon tananse enta,' tawon ipi'?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ¹³ E'tane kari ri isepi'tisa' ru'pu uya i'tu para iyepi'pu inu' pe iyepi' tukai', apune para anpisin pe miri yau to' esi'pu, miripan kon koro'tawiri Sises uti'pu esi'pu.

¹⁴ Miri pata'pu pe, Sises uya eporo'pu use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwa' tau, miripan uya ta'pu ipi', "Apune enki, waku pe si iyenasa' miri. Amakooi inonkaki, isi kuru ri e'kupu'pu namai' ipi' inonka auya para iyepi' yau," ta'pu iya ipi'. ¹⁵ Miripan uti'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton pana'ti' Sises uya kenu' tepi'tisa' ka'se'na.

¹⁶ Seri wenai, Sises ewa'noma pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, apune para usepi'tin ku'sa' iya pi' Sapa' a'tai. ¹⁷ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Ukuipunu esi te'tarawasomasen inke ri; uri niri e'tarawasomato' pe iyepi'," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Seri tawon uya ri Esuweru amu' epuru ton kupu'pu miyari ri inwipai; Main niken Sapa' pi' enupanin i'kwi'sa' iya pen, e'tane Papa esi tukaipunu pe kuru tasa' iya pi', seri wini si Papa kaisari ri iye'ku'sa' pi'.

Imu Meruntiru

¹⁹ Miri pi' Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Inapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: tiwano' pe i'ri ri kupu'pu imu uya pen, tukaipunu nukupunu riken ensa' tauya kupu'pu iya, apune para i'ri ri kupu'pu ikuipunu uya a'tai, imu uya ri niri ikupu. ²⁰ Ikuipunu uya imu i'nanka, miripan uya tanporon ni tankupunu enpoika itena'. Seri

* **5:4** Taron ni ton esi 3b miri awonsi'ki 4 airon ite'ma ton para. **5:10** Ne'imaya 13:19; Iseremaya 17:21 **5:18** Ipu'ketu 2:16

entaino kuru ri enpoika iya miri iku'to' pe iya, miri uya iyewansiukato' ototon kon. ²¹ Ikuipɔnɔn iyeri'sa' kon i'mu'sa'kayai'ne' nurine to' ku'ai'ne' kasa ri mari, imu uya nurine ri to' e'to' pe to' kupɔ, i'se te'to' ton ni kupɔ iya nurine.

²² Miri riken pe pɔra, inɔ' ri eseru aimenka ikuipɔnɔn uya pen. Tamu ena' eseru aimenkato' ike nonkasa' iya, ²³ tanporon kon uya tamu namato' pe ikuipɔnɔn nama tauya'nokon kasa ri mari. Inu' uya ri imu nama pɔra iyese yau, ikuipɔnɔn nama iya pɔra ri mari iyese miri enno'nin nu'pɔ.

²⁴ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Inu' uya ri umaimu eta a'tai, miri awonsi'ki uyennon'in nu'pɔ apuri a'tai, kɔri ri uya tiwiri uko'man nito' eposa' miri. Iteseru aimenkato' ototon pen ni, iye'kwiri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya'.

²⁵ "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, iye'ka'sa' ri, iyeri'sa' kon uya Papa Mumu maimu eta weyu, kamoro nin si etanin nan uko'manto' ototon. ²⁶ Ikuipɔnɔn esi na'ne' kasa uko'man nito' esa' pe, miri kasa ri mari tamu konekasa' iya uko'man nito' esa' pe. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tamu repasa' iya eseru aimenka meruntira' ke, apɔne pɔra Ka'pon, Papa winon pe iyese pi'.

²⁸ "Seri pi' kisewansiukatɔ; iweyu uye'ni pi' man tanporon kon iyeri'sa' kon uruwai' yawon kon uya imaimu eta weyu, ²⁹ miripan kon epa'kato' ototon tɔuruwasii kon apai: kamoro wakɔ ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' ototon tauko'manto' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro iri ku'nin nu'san e'mu'sa'kato' ototon teno'mato' kon ya'.

Sises Eseru Ekama

³⁰ "Uiwano' pe i'ri ri kupɔ uya pɔra iyese. Ka'pon eseru aimenka uya Papa uya uyauro'kasa' awiri. Miri wenai iye'to' awiri ka'pon eseru aimenka uya, apɔne pɔra i'se e'to' kupɔ uya kasa pɔra, e'tane kɔri uyennon'in nu'pɔ e'to' i'se riken.

³¹ "Uri pe ri uyeseru ekama uya a'tai, unekamanɔ esi tapurisen pe pɔra ri. ³² Miri yau, tɔron ni esi uyekamanin i'napai ri uyekama iya tukai' i'tu uya. ³³ Isaan piya' amaimu kon esanon ennoko'pɔn auya'nokon, miripan uya i'napairon enpoika'pɔ. ³⁴ Ka'pon uya uyekama i'se e'tane pɔra ri, e'tane seri ta uya ipi'nokon iyepika'tisa' pe iwesi kon pa. ³⁵ Isaan esi'pɔn raan'pu tepo'tisen pata weyu pe kasa, miripan weyu yau e'pai iwesi'pɔn kon aka'ne' pe ri.

³⁶ "E'tane upiyau uiwano' pe ri usekamato' esi Isaan uya ekama'pɔn na'ne' entaino. Tɔrawaso unkuipɔnɔn i'ma'kato' pe uya ukuipɔnɔn nutɔru'pɔn, miri ton uya ri ekama ikuipɔnɔn uya uyennon'sa' tukai'. ³⁷ Ikuipɔnɔn uyennon'in nu'pɔn usauro'sa' upi', imaimu etasa' auya'nokon pɔra iyese, itemu' niri ensa' auya'nokon pɔra ri niri iyese. ³⁸ Imaimu ko'manukɔ auya'nokon pɔra niri iyese iyewan kon yau, apɔne pɔra inennoko'pɔn apuri auya'nokon pɔra iyese ke. ³⁹ Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' iusenupa kon; i' tiwiri uko'man nito' esi iyau tukai' iusenuninka kon pi', upi' ri si tausauro'sen. ⁴⁰ E'tane ri, upiya' isi'pai pɔra iwesi kon iuko'manto' kon epose'na.

⁴¹ "Ka'pon amɔ' uya ri uyapuripi'to' i'se esi pen. ⁴² E'tane i'tu uya 'nokon Papa i'nankato' auya'nokon pɔra iyese iyewan kon yau.

⁴³ "Ukuipɔnɔn ese' yau uye'sa' e'tane uyereutanɔ'sa' auya'nokon pɔra iyese. E'tane tɔron ni uye'sa' a'tai tese' yau, kɔri ri ereutanukɔ auya'nokon miri. ⁴⁴ I'ri tukai' apuri auya'nokon itonpa kon wini ayapuripi'to' kon eponin nan pe esii'ma, e'tane i'ri ri kupɔ auya'nokon pɔra iyese ayapuripi'to' kon eporo kon pa tikin nan ni Papa wini tauye'sen?

45 “Kisenuminkatuu uri uya ikupunuu ena' iyeeseru'ti kon tukai', Mosi' riken kari ri iyeeseru'tinin kon, kari ri anapuri'pu kon. 46 Mosi' apurisa' auya'nokon pe iyeesi yau, uyapurisa' auya'nokon miri nesii'no, apune para uri pi' imenukasa' iya. 47 E'tane inmenuka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyeesi pi', i'ri tukai' umaimu apuri auya'nokon?” ta'pu iya.

6

5,000 Kaisaron Kon Eweku Sises Uya

(Ma'siu 14:13-21; Ma' 6:30-44; Uru' 9:10-17)

1 Seri pata'pu pe, Sises enna'po'pu parau ku'piri Kiyarari (parau ku'piri Taipiriyas tato' ri mari) ratoi pona. 2 Anpisin uya kuru ri e'ma'puka'pu, apune para ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' iya pi' takuru'kena' nan pi'. 3 Sises enuku'pu i'kuru' pona, miripan ereuta'pu tupoitoru ton pokon pe. 4 To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu, Esuweru amu' nukupunuu e'seporo esi'pu.

5 Sises uya tenu tusa' a'tai, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' uyepu ene'pu iya tekare pi', ta'pu iya Piri' pi', “Nai yau paretu enna pusanoro ka'pon amu' ni'ton?” ta'pu iya. 6 (Seri ta'pu iya Piri' i'tupitu pe ri; tankupunuu pe te'sen i'tukapai'ma ri.) 7 Piri' uya eiku'pu, “8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu* uya eke pe kiyari enna para ri iyeesi miri to' nonpa ton nu'kwi ri mara ri,” ta'pu iya.

8 Ipoitoru ton tonpa pe te'sen, Anturu, Saiman Pi'ta akon uya ta'pu ipi', 9 “Miri yau warawo' mare man, 5 kaisa ri paretu miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon aiko ton moro' amu' esi ipiyau. Miri e'tane i'ri pu'ku pona iti tu'kan kon eweku pi'?” ta'pu iya.

10 “Ka'pon amu' ereutato' pe iku'ti,” ta'pu Sises uya. (Miri yau, wana' e'kwa pe pata esi'pu.) 5,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' ereutapitu'pu. 11 Sises uya paretu anamu'pu, miri awonsi'ki tenki ta'pu iya, miri awonsi'ki itupitu'pu iya iyereutasa' kon ka'pon amu' ena'. Miri kasa ri mari moro' amu' kupu'pu iya.

12 To' a'wetapi'sa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi', “Ipu'ku ru'pu ton amaranu'ti, itonpa'pu uma'ta namai,” ta'pu iya. 13 Miri, to' uta're'ti'pu tonpa'pu amaranuku'pu to' uya 12 kaisa ri pa'siki'ti amu' tupe'ke'ne.

14 Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' seri eke Papa turawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu ennin nu'san uya ta'pu, “I'napai ri kuru ri puse ri esi Pu'kena† taye'ton ta'pu ipi' pe,” ta'pu to' uya. 15 Sises uya to' uya tanamu tamiri ta'kwarakai' kin pe, tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu tikin sari i'kuru pona.

Sises Usari Tuna Puro'po

(Ma'siu 14:22-33; Ma' 6:45-52)

16 Pata uko'mansa' a'tai, ipoitoru ton uti'pu parau ku'piri ka', 17 miripan kon ekanwa'tisa' uti'pu parau ku'piri ratoi pona Ka'paneyan winikai'. Pata ewarumankaa'pu, Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iye'tane to' piya'. 18 Pana' pe a'setun uyee'pu isi pe sipa'sipa pe tuna tuku'se. 19 Ipoitoru ton utika'sa' esi'pu kanau yau 3 mayiru, 4 mayiru e'to' airi ri, miri a'tai Sises uyepu ene'pu to' uya tuna puro'po. A'ko pe kanau piya' iyepu a'tai, to' etupitu'pu. 20 E'tane, “Ketupi'tuu; uri ri,” ta'pu Sises uya to' pi'. 21 Miri a'tai, to' uya ikanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan kon uya pata tautito' kon ya' eporo'pu inke para ri.

Ka'pon Amu' Uya Sises Warinpa

* 6:7 8 kaisaron kapui yau e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu; miri pe para, 200 kaisaron parata pun. Tikin ni miri parata pun esi'pu tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nisa' epe'pu, tenariyas itese'. † 6:14 Pu'kena': Apune Isaan 1:21 enki.

²² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpisin ton parau ku'p̄iri ratoi po iye'ninsa' kon uya tikin nan niken kanau uti'p̄u i'tu'p̄u. To' uya i'tu'p̄u Sises uti p̄ara iyesi'p̄u kanau yau t̄apitoru ton a'kiri, ipokon pe p̄ara to' uti'p̄u. ²³ Taron ni ton kanau amu' uyee'p̄u Taipiriyas winipai'ne, miripan e'te'kapit̄u'p̄u a'ko pe ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya p̄reti iku'p̄u airi, Sises uya tenki ta t̄apo. ²⁴ Sises miri pe p̄ara ipoitoru ton ene t̄auya'nokon kasa p̄ara, ka'pon amu' anpisin ton ekanwa'tipi'sa' kanau ton ya' uti'p̄u Ka'paneyan pona, iwarinpa pi'.

Sises Uko'man Nito' Are'

²⁵ Ka'pon amu' uya Sises eposa' a'tai parau ku'p̄iri ratoi po, ta'p̄u to' uya ipi', "Rapai, † i'ri a'tai seri ya' uyee'p̄u?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

²⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "T̄napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uwarinpa auya'nokon, ap̄ne p̄ara eke pe ri p̄reti i'sa' auya'nokon pi' i'se iwe'to' kon awiri ri, ui'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' uya to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon pi' pen ni. ²⁷ Aka'nero' ri kiyari pi' ke'tarawasomat̄u; e'tarawasomati' tiwiri ri i'uko'manto' kon pe iku'nin kon kiyari pi'. Seri kiyari ke Ka'pon, Papa winon uya irepa kon miri. Papa, ik̄aip̄anu uya enpoikasa' iyena'nokon uri piyau merunti esi," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

²⁸ Miripan kon uya ekama'po'p̄u, "F̄ri kuru ken kup̄u ina uya, Papa tarawasooi kup̄u pe ta auya?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

²⁹ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Se seri Papa tarawasooi ikup̄u auya'nokon i'se iye'to'; inennoko'p̄u apuriti'," ta'p̄u iya.

³⁰ To' uya eiku'p̄u, "F̄ri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kup̄u auya ina nenton, ina uya ayapurito' pe? F̄ri kup̄u auya? ³¹ Utamokori kon uya mana tato' i'pit̄u'p̄u rimono' tau, itekare iye'menukasa' nekamayai'ne', 'To' ni'ton p̄reti ke to' repapit̄u'p̄u iya Ep̄an poi, tukai,'" † ta'p̄u to' uya.

³² "T̄napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Mosi' uya irepa'p̄u kon na'ne' ike esi'p̄u Ep̄an poino pen ni; uk̄aip̄anu nin kari ri i'napairon Ep̄an poino p̄reti ke irepanin kon. ³³ P̄reti, Papa nat̄arunu nin kari ri Ep̄an poi iu'tisa' pata repantin uko'man nito' ke," ta'p̄u Sises uya.

³⁴ "T̄tepuru, tiwiri ri ken si seri p̄reti ke ina irepapi'ki," ta'p̄u to' uya ipi'.

³⁵ "Uri ri esi uko'man nito' a're' pe; kari upiya' n̄aye'ai'ne' e'to' oton pen ni iwan pe; kari uyapuri pi' na'ne' e'to' oton pen ni tuna'kiri' ke. ³⁶ Sekamai ko ipi'nokon; uyenka'sa' auya'nokon e'tane uyapuri auya'nokon pen ni.

³⁷ Tanporon kon uk̄aip̄anu urepayai'ne' ike ton uye'p̄u miri upiya'; inu' ri upiya' t̄u'ye'sen nurunpa uya p̄ara ri iyesi, ³⁸ ap̄ne p̄ara uye'sa' seri Ep̄an poi uyenko'nin nu'p̄u eseru ku'se'na, uyeseru ku'se'na pen. ³⁹ Kari uyenko'nin nu'p̄u esi se kup̄u uya i'se; kamo urepa'p̄u iya ike ton nonka uya i'se p̄ara iyesi, e'tane tanporo to' i'm̄u'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁰ Uk̄aip̄anu eseru esi tanporon kon imu ennin nu'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nu'san uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' epoto' pe; to' i'm̄u'sa'kato' pe uya pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'p̄u iya.

⁴¹ Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'p̄u ipi' entarun ni pi', ap̄ne p̄ara, "Uri kari ri p̄reti Ep̄an poi iu'tisa'," ta iya pi'. ⁴² Miripan kon uya, "Sises sa'ne p̄ase ri ko, Isole' mu, pen pe? Ik̄aip̄anu miri awonsi'ki isan uni'tunu kon. Nai kasa, 'Ep̄an poi u'tisa', ta iya nin si?" ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁴³ Sises uya to' eiku'p̄u, "Iyentarunto' kon e'paka'nu'ti'. ⁴⁴ Inu' ri uye'p̄u p̄ara iyesi miri upiya' ik̄aip̄anu, uyenko'nin nu'p̄u uya riken iki'ma a'tai upiya' iyep̄u ri; miripan i'm̄u'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁵ Pu'kena' amu' uya imenukasa', 'Tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' enupato' oton Papa uya,'

† 6:25 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe 6:27 Saira' 24:19-22 § 6:31 E'sotas 16:4-15; Eren 78:24; Ipu'keta 16:20-21.

tawon. * Miri pi', tanporon kon ikup_{pu} maimu etanin nan miri awonsi'ki iwini t_uusenupasan uyep_u upiya'. 46 Seri uya, inu' uya ri ikup_{pu} ene'pu ta pen; kari Papa winon uya riken ikup_{pu} ene'pu. 47 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; kari apuripi' na'ne' uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa'. 48 Uko'man nito' a're' p_ureti pe esi. 49 Atamokori kon am_u' uya mana tato' i'pitu'pu rimono' tau, e'tane to' eri'pitu'pu. 50 E'tane seri nin si p_ureti Ep_un poi iu'tisa'; inu' ri i'nin nu'pu eriku pen ni nin. 51 To'panu'nin p_ureti pe esi, Ep_un poi iu'tisa'. Inu' uya ri seri p_ureti i'sa' yau, iko'manto' oton ni tiwiri ri. P_ureti seri upun, untaton pata uya uko'man nito' epoto' pe," ta'pu iya.

52 Seri uya isi pe Esuwer_u am_u' e'sei'pitu' tiwano' kon pe sara'ti'pu. "Nai kasa t_upun ke uya're'ti iya 'nokon?" ta'pu to' uya.

53 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Ka'pon, Papa winon pun pi' auta're'tisa' kon pu'ra iyesei yau, imanu' ri ensisa' auya'nokon pu'ra iyesei yau, uko'man nito' pu'ra ri iyesei miri ayau'nokon. 54 Inu' ri upun pi' t_uta're'tisen, umanu' ensinin uya tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eposa' miri, miripan i'ma'sa'kato' uya oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. 55 Upun esi pi' i'napairon kuru kiyari pe, umanu' niri i'napairon tensisen pe. 56 Upun pi' t_uta're'tisen ni, umanu' ensinin ni uko'mamu' miri uyau, iyau niri uko'mamu'. 57 T_uuko'mansen ikup_{pu} uya uyenne'sa', kari ri uriya' uko'mamu' ri mari. Miri kasa ri, upi' t_uta're'tisen uko'mamu' miri uri uriya'. 58 Se si esi p_ureti Ep_un poi iu'tisa'. Iku t_upo atamokori kon am_u' eriku'pu na'ne' waraino pen. Kari seri i'nin uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri," ta'pu Sises uya. 59 Sises uya seri ta'pu Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iwu' tau to' enupa t_uuya a'tai Ka'paneyan po.

Tu'kan Kon Iya'kiron Kon Uya Sises Nimi

60 Seri etasa' t_uuya'nokon a'tai, tu'kan kon ipoitor_u ton uya, "Sa'man pe kuru se usenupan nito' man. Inu' uya ri seri anamu'?" ta'pu.

61 Inu' uya t_upana'ti' pu'ra ri, Sises uya t_upoitor_u ton entarumu' seri pi' i'tusa' esi'pu, miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "E'nonkapai na'ki seri iku'atuu? 62 I'ri pe iyesei Ka'pon, Papa winon enuku ene auya'nokon a'tai wapiya tesi'pu ya'?"

63 Papa A'kwar_u uya uko'man nito' t_uru; se pe ri nin ka'pon meruntiru' esi miri. Main ton ayau'kasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' ike esi, a'kwar_u wanni miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ku'nin. 64 Miri e'tane moro man itonpa kon am_u' apurinin nan pen," ta'pu iya. Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri, apurinin nan pen miri awonsi'ki teparanka ton. 65 Miripan uya ta'pu, "Seri pi' sa'ne si kanyauro'kata'tui ko: inu' ri uyep_u pu'ra iyesei upiya' ikup_{pu} uya riken iye'ku'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai iyep_u," ta'pu iya.

66 Miri wai awonsi'ki, tu'kan kon ni ipikiri tautisan enna'po'pu, iya'kiri to' uti pu'ra.

67 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu 12 kaisaron kon t_upoitor_u ton pi', "Imiri'nokon si, e'nonkapai ri mari na'ki me'atuu?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

68 Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, inu' piya' niri ina uti? Ipiyau sa'ne Main esi miri ko, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe ku'nin. 69 Ina uya i'tu miri awonsi'ki ina uya apuri imiri esi Wak_u, Papa iwanu'," ta'pu iya.

70 Sises uya eiku'pu, "12 kaisaron kon pe' imiri'nokon anunnin nu'pu pen uri? Miri e'tane, itonpa kon esi makoi pe!" ta'pu iya. 71 (Isutas pi' isauroku'pu, Saiman Eskariya' mu pi'. 12 kaisaron kon tonpa pe ri esi'ima, Isutas uya teparankato' oton pi'.)

* 6:45 Aisaya 54:13 6:63 Ipu'ketu 9:13-18 6:69 Ma'siu 16:16; Ma' 8:29; Uru' 9:20

7

Sises Uti Surusiran Pona

¹ Miri tupo, Sises esi'pu upinin ni pi' Kiyarari awiri. Isutiya pona itipai para iyesi'pu, apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton esi pi' tawini i'se miri yau.

² Tusiwutanti'pe Esuweru amu' nukupunu weyu e'seporo esi'pu. ³ Miri pi' si, iyakon non uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Seri taninse, Isutiya pona enta, ipoituru ton uya eke Papa tarawasooi kupu auya ento' pe. ⁴ Inu' uya ri tankupunu tutarawasooi onamu para ri iyesi miri ti'tu i'se e'ni yau. Seri ton amu' kupu auya pi', tiwi tanporon pata i'tui'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ Iyakon non uya ri niri apuri para iyesi'pu.

⁶ Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesi. Iweyu kon nin esi miri ti'tui' para ri. ⁷ Pata uya iyewaruma'ti kon para iyesi, e'tane uyewaruma'ti iya, apune para iri pe iyaseru man ta uya pi' tui'. ⁸ Entanti' tuku'sen ya'. Miri ya' nin uti para man,* apune para uweyu pe kuru te'sen e'seposa' para iyesi pi'," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁹ Seri ta tupo, Kiyarari po iye'nimi'pu.

Sises Tusiwutanti'pe Tuku'sen Yau

¹⁰ Takon non uti'pu tuku'sen ya' tupo, Sises ri niri si utikaa'pu, e'tane ama'ai ri nin iti'pu, eke pe ti'tui' pen. ¹¹ Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya iwarinpa esi'pu tuku'sen yau. "Nai kari si?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹² Mi awiri ri anpisin koro'tawiri etarerun ni pi' to' esi'pu ipi'. "Waku kuru sa'ne," ta'pu taron kon ka'pon amu' uya.

"Kane," ta'pu taron kon uya, "Ka'pon amu' ri enku'ti iya," ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ E'tane eke pe annau to' usauroku'pu pen ipi', apune para Esuweru amu' epuru ton pi' tenari'numu kon pi'.

¹⁴ To' nukupunu e'nonkakapu iwa koro'tau ri, Sises ewomu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ta', miripan e'sara'ti'pu to' enupa pi'.

¹⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usewansiuka'pu ipan pe ri, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Nai kasa puse ri uya eke pe ri i'tu, uri'nokon kasa enupasa' kasa ri?" ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁶ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iyenupto' kon uya ike esi uwinon pen ni, e'tane Papa, uyeno'nin nu'pu wini iyepu. ¹⁷ Inu' ri Papa e'to' i'se inku'pai na'ne' uya i'tuto' oton kinyenupayatai'ne' esi Papa winon pe miri pe para uiwano' pe ri tukai'. ¹⁸ Ka'pon tiwano' pe ri nusauro'ai'ne' esi tapurito' ipikiri ri i'se, kari tenno'nin nu'pu apurito' ipikiri i'se te'sen esi miri, usenku'tin ipi' pen ni. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya Main eke irepa'pu kon, pen ni kati? E'tane tikin nan ni iyawiron para ri iyesi. I'ri wenai uwipai iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' anpisin ton uya eiku'pu, "Ene ri esi miri ayau! Inu' nai iwini i'se?" ta'pu to' uya.

²¹ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Tikin ni eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pu uya, miripan pi' iusewansiuka'pu kon. ²² Mosi' uya ayapiyonti'pu kon imunki kon yun pi'pi puturukapitu kon pa (Mosi' pen ni e'tane atamokori kon amu' uya isara'ti'pu), Sapa' a'tai si warawo' mare yun pi'pi puturuka auya'nokon. ²³ Warawo' mare yun pi'pi si puturuka yau Sapa' a'tai, Mosi' maimu si e'kwitu namai, i'ri pi' ken si upi' ausakorota kon ka'pon epi'tisa' uya pi' Sapa' a'tai? ²⁴ Kipo'po ri ka'pon eseru aimenkato' auya'nokon ereutanu'ti, i'napairon yai eseru aimenkato' iku'ti'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Pe' Esi Kurai Pe?

7:2 Ripaiti'kas 23:34; Isu'taronomi 16:13 * 7:8 Uti para man; miri pe para, uti para man seri a'tai.

7:22 Iseneses 17:10; Ripaiti'kas 12:3 7:23 Isaan 5:9

²⁵ Miri a'tai, taron kon ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon usekama'po'pu, "Puse ri pen pe' iwini i'se to' na'ne?" ²⁶ Apune enti', iye'nama para ri annau isauroka, inu' uya i'ri ta para ri ipi'. Pata epuru ton uya pe', Kurai' ri ta pe iyese ipi'? ²⁷ E'tane sa'ne, Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, inu' uya ri miri winon tukai' i'tuto' para ri nin iyese. E'tane i'tu'nokon miri winon pe' tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁸ Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwa' tau ka'pon amu' enupai'ma eke pe tumaimu tuku'se Sises uya, "Ui'tu auya'nokon kuru ri si, miri winon tukai' kuru ri niri. E'tane sa'ne uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane ri uyenko'nin nu'pu esi ikasima auya'nokon pokena' pen ni. Inu'tunu kon pen ni, ²⁹ e'tane uni'tunu, apune para iwinon pe esi, miri awonsi'ki inenoko'pu pe esi," ta'pu iya.

³⁰ Miripan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, miri e'tane inu' uya ri a'pi'pitu'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para ri mari iyese'pu. ³¹ E'tane tu'kan kon anpisin tonpa ton uya ri apuri'pu, miripan kon uya, "Kurai uye'sa' a'tai, puse ri naku'ai'ne' entai kuru niri ken pe' eke Papa tarawasooi t'i'tuto' ipikiri ku'to' iya oton?" ta'pu to' uya.

Erasu Ton Ennoko'pu Sises A'sise'na

³² Pari'si amu' uya seri ton pi' ka'pon amu' etarerumu eta'pu, miripan kon uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwa' erasu ton ennoko'pu Sises a'sise'na.

³³ Sises uya ta'pu, "Ipiyau'nokon esi seri mara ru'kwi pari, miri awonsi'ki nin si uti miri uyenko'nin nu'pu piya'. ³⁴ Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, apune para iya e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyese," ta'pu iya.

³⁵ Esuweru amu' epuru ton usekama'po'pu tutonpa kon amu' pokon pe esii'ma, "Nai ya' mairi iti eporo poken para? Kiri' amu' pata'se' airi kati iti Esuweru amu' na'ne' airi, Kiri' amu' enupai'?" ³⁶ Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton e'tane uyepoto' auya'nokon oton pen, miri awonsi'ki, 'Iyau e'ai'ne' ya' iuti kon para iyese,' ta iya pi' sa'ne. I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyese?" ta'pu to' uya.

To'panu'nin Tuna

³⁷ Taku'sen weyu u'matu esi'pu ipan pe, eke pe kuru te'sen pe. Miri wai a'tai, Sises e'soto'kasa' uya ta'pu eke pe tumaimu tuku'se, "Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke te'sen nu'yepai upiya' t'yuku epose. ³⁸ Inu' uya ri uyapuri pe iyese a'tai, iye'menukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa ri, 'Inapaino ri to'panu'nin tuna epa'ka miri iyapai,'" ta'pu iya. ³⁹ Seri ta'pu Sises uya miri, Akwaru pi' kamoro tapurinin nan pe te'san nepoton pi'. Miri a'tai, Akwaru e'tasa' para ri mari iyese'pu, apune para Sises enasa' para iyese'pu tapuripi'to' ya'.

Ka'pon Amu' Epantakaritu'pu

⁴⁰ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tawon kon uya seri ta iya eta'pu, miripan kon uya, "Puseri ri esi seri Pu'kena' pe,"* ta'pu to' uya.

⁴¹ Taron kon uya, "Kurai puse ri," ta'pu.

Miri e'tane taron kon uya, "Kurai uye'to' para ri iyese Kiyarari winipai.

⁴² Iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Kurai e'to' pe iyese kin Tepi' pa ru'pu pe, Pe'teri'en po iyentu, Tepi' uko'mamu'pu ru'pu yau," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴³ Miri pi' si ka'pon amu' epantakaritu'pu kari ri uriya'. ⁴⁴ Taron kon esi'pu a'si i'se, e'tane inu' uya ri temiyatu taru'pu pen ipi'.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu' Epuru Ton

† 7:26 Kurai; miri pe para, Me'saya; v. 27, 31, 41, miri awonsi'ki 42 yau ri niri. 7:37 Ripaiti'kas 23:36 7:38 Isi'kiyeru 47:1; Sakaraya 14:8 ‡ 7:40 Pu'kena': apune Isaan 1:21 enki. 7:42 2 Sanweru 7:12; Mai'ka 5:2

⁴⁵ Erasu ton enna'po'p_u use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u' piya', miripan kon uya ta'p_u to' pi', "I'ri pi' tane'se para iwesi'p_u kon?" ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴⁶ Miri pi' erasu ton uya, "Inu' ri usauroka para iyese puse ri kasa," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴⁷ "Iyenku'tisa' iya 'nokon kanan na'ki?" ta'p_u Pari'si am_u' uya to' pi'.

⁴⁸ "Itepuru tonpa ton ni miri pe para Pari'si am_u' tonpa ton ni uya pe' apuri tukai' mi'tuyatu? ⁴⁹ P_usamoro uya main, Mosi' winon i'tu para iyese miri; miri wenai, Papa n_upa'n_uka'san pe to' esi miri," ta'p_u to' uya.

⁵⁰ Nekutimas esi'p_u to' tonpa pe, wapiya ewarupi nau itisa' r_u'p_u Sises piya', ⁵¹ miripan uya, "Main uya, 'Ka'pon pi' iri ta para iyese eta tapo para ri miri awonsi'ki inkup_u'p_u eposa' pen ni e'tane,' tasa'," ta'p_u iya.

⁵² "Kiyarari pon ni mari pe' imiri? Iye'menukasa' itekare pi' isenupa'; miri a'tai, i'tu auya miri Pu'kena' uye'to' para ri iyese Kiyarari wini," ta'p_u to' uya.

[Wapiyaro' iwa ton miri awonsi'ki en yawo'nan penaro' ton pari yau Isaan 7:53–8:11 para iyese.]

⁵³ Miri a'tai, tanporon kon utunta'p_u.

8

Uri'san Iyekuma Koro'tau Eposa'

¹ E'tane Sises uti'p_u Are' W_up_u pona. ² Miri ema'sa' yau awanakai' iyenna'po'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' use'mato', ip_uremato' iw_u' p_u'ka' ta'. Anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' am_ura'p_u iwoi, miripan ereuta'p_u to' enupase'na. ³ Main pi' enupanin nan miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am_u' uya uri'san nee'p_u, iyekuma koro'tau t_uneporo'p_u kon, miripan soto'ka'p_u to' uya tu'kan kon annau, ⁴ miripan kon uya ta'p_u Sises pi', "Ti'sa, puse ri uri'san eposa' ina uya ekuman pi'. ⁵ Main yau Mosi' uya ina pi' tasa' kamoro waraino kon uri'sami'si am_u' t_uwisan ti' ke, tasa' iya. I'ri ken mukayan?" ta'p_u to' uya. ⁶ Seri tukai' to' uya ekama'po'p_u t_umusunu kon pe eseru'tito' t_uuya'nokon ipikiri pe.

E'tane Sises e'timuika'p_u, miripan e'sara'ti'p_u non menuka pi' temiyatu ke. ⁷ Tekama'popitu pi' ri to' e'tane, iye'm_u'sa'kasa' uya ta'p_u to' pi', "Inu' ri i'koro'tawon kon esi yau imakooi para, tiwi si asara'ti'nokon ti' ke iwini pi'," ta'p_u iya. ⁸ Miripan e'timuikakaa'p_u kanan non menukai'.

⁹ Miri pi', kamoro etanin n_u'san e'sara'ti'p_u utipi' ni pi' tikin pa'ne, k_uyi' am_u' wapiya, Sises riken t_unonkai', uri'san niken si e'soto'kasa' miri yau pokon pe. ¹⁰ Sises e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u, miripan uya ekama'po'p_u, "Ma'n_uon, nai kamo si? Inu' uya iri ta uya uya iyeno'masa' para ri?" ta'p_u iya.

¹¹ "Itepuru, in_u' para ri man," ta'p_u iya.

"Uri uya ri niri si iri ta pe iyeno'mato' para man. Enta si, makoi yau iuko'manto' t_unonkai'," ta'p_u iya.*

Sises Pata Weyu

¹² Ka'pon am_u' auro'kakap_u t_uuya a'tai kanan, Sises uya ta'p_u, "Pata weyu pe esi. Inu' ri upikiri t_uuye'sen uya, uko'man nito' weyu eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki ewarupi yau isato' oton pen ni," ta'p_u iya.

7:50 Isaan 3:1-2 **8:5** Ripaiti'kas 20:10; Isu'taronomi 22:22-24 **8:7** Susana 34 * **8:11** Tu'kan ni imenukapi'sa' miri awonsi'ki pena iwa main enpoikapi'sa' yau seri ton para iyese; taron ni ton yau iyese Isaan 21:24 pikiri; taron ni ton yau iyese Hru' 21:38 pikiri; tikin nan ni imenukasa' yau iyese Isaan 7:36 pikiri. **8:12** Ipu'ketu 7:26; Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 9:5

13 Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu ipi', "Miri si iiwano' pe iusekama, mukayai'ne' esi miri i'napai ri para ri," ta'pu to' uya.

14 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe ri si usekama pe iyesi yau, ukayai'ne' nin si esi i'napairi ri, apune para iwini uye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki utito' ya' i'tu uya. E'tane nai wini uye'sa', nai ya' uti tukai' i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi.

15 Ka'pon pe kuru ri eseru aimenka auya'nokon; inu' eseru aimenka uya para nin man. 16 E'tane inu' ri eseru aimenka uya pe iyesi yau, iyawiri kuru iku'sa' uya miri, apune para tikin sari esi kasa para, iku'punu, uyanno'nin nu'pu pokon pe esi. 17 Iiwano' kon ni Main, Mosi' winon yau iye'menukasa', asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' uya ekama a'tai i'napai ri iyesi tasa'. 18 Uiwano' pe ri si usekama, taron ni uyekamanin kanan esi iku'punu, uyanno'nin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

19 Miri a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Nai kari ken si iku'punu?" ta'pu to' uya.

"Ui'tu auya'nokon para iyesi, uku'punu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon para iyesi. Ui'tu auya'nokon yau, uku'punu ri niri mi'tutai'no," tukai' to' eiku'pu iya.

20 Seri ta pi' Sises esi'pu to' enupai'ma Esuweru amu' uye'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ka tau, to' use'mato' en ton pata piyau iwa esii'ma. E'tane inu' uya a'si'pu pen ni, apune para iweyu e'seposa' para iyesi pi'.

Iuti Kon Para Iyesi Utiyai'ne' Ya'

21 Sises uya kanan takaa'pu to' pi', "Utito' oton miri. Uwarinpatu' auya'nokon oton, e'tane amakooi kon yau ri auma'tato' oton kon. Iuti kon para iyesi utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

22 Seri uya Esuweru amu' usekama'po emapu'ti'pu, "Tiwano' pe pe iye'wini? Miri pi' pe', 'Iuti kon para iyesi utiyai'ne' ya', ta' iya?" ta'pu to' uya.

23 E'tane miyari ri ta'pu iya, "Iyo'non winon pe iwesi kon, itepoino winon pe e'tane. Seri non pon kon pe iwesi kon, seri non pon pe para e'tane.

24 Auma'tato' oton kon amakooi kon yau ta'pu uya, kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'† apuri auya'nokon para iyesi yau, auma'ta kon kuru ri amakooi kon yau," ta'pu iya.

25 "Inu' pe ken iwesi?" ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

"Misi'kiri ri sa'ne kari ri ukayai'ne' ri," tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu. 26 "Eke pe ri tato' uya man iyaseru kon aimenka pe. E'tane uyanno'nin nu'pu kuru esi i'napairon pe; kari ri wini uneta'pu nin ekama uya non pon kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

27 To' uya ito'ka'nuku para iyesi'pu tuku'punu pi' tauro'ka tane iya 'nokon.

28 Miripan pi' Sises uya ta'pu, "Ka'pon, Papa winon, anansa' auya'nokon a'tai ka'takai', miri a'tai ui'tuto' auya'nokon ofon inu' pe esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu uya para iyesi uiwano' pe, e'tane iku'punu uya riken uyenupa'pu pi' usauroku. 29 Uyanno'nin nu'pu ri pokon pe esi; tikin sari unonkasa' iya pen, apune para ipori'manin ku'nin pe esi ke," ta'pu iya. 30 Isauro'tane ri mari, tu'kan kon uya ri apurito' tauya'nokon taru'pu ipi'.

Epara'an Munki Amu'

31 Esuweru amu' tapurinin nan pi' ta'pu Sises uya, "Iyenupatu' kon uya pi' auta'sisa' kon yau, upoitora ton pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. 32 Miri a'tai i'napairon i'tuto' auya'nokon oton, miripan uya imo'kasa' pe ikupu kon miri," ta'pu iya.

8:13 Isaan 5:31 8:17 Isu'taronomi 19:15 † 8:24 Kari ri uri, ukayai'ne'; miri pe para, kari ri uri Esuweru amu' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pu; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan namenuka'pu itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apuripita'pu Sises uya kari ri pe tesi ekamanin pe.

³³ To' uya eiku'pu, "Ina kamoro Epura'an payan ton; inu' ri enawon kon ye' pen ni. Nai kasa imo'kasa' pe iwe'to' oton kon ta auya?" ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; tanporon kon namakoitayai'ne' nan esi makoi poitoru ton pe. ³⁵ Ipoitoru pe te'sen esi miri tatonpa ton koro'tawon pen ni, e'tane imu riken esi miri, miri yawon tiwiro' e' pe ri. ³⁶ Imu uya imo'kasa' kon pe iyesei yau, imo'kasa' pe kuru ri iwesi kon miri. ³⁷ Epura'an payan pe iwesi kon tukai' si'tuyai', miri ri e'tane uwini pi' iye'kamasá' kon, apune pura umaimu pata pura ri iwesi kon wenai ayau'nokon. ³⁸ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; unene'pu ikuipunu piyau; ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri,"* ta'pu iya.

³⁹ "Epura'an kari ri ina kuipunu," tukai' to' uya eiku'pu.

"Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no. ⁴⁰ Na'ne' ri si, uwini pi' iye'kupu kon, ka'pon sa'ne i'napairon ekamanin ni ipi'nokon twneta'pu Papa winon. Epura'an uya maku'atui'ne' waraino ku'sa' pura ri iyesei. ⁴¹ Ikuipunu kon nukupu'pu ri nin kupu auya'nokon miri," ta'pu iya.

"Purau amu' ton pen ni ina, Papa riken kari ri ina kuipunu," ta'pu to' uya.

Makoi Munki Ton

⁴² Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Papa esi yau ikuipunu kon pe, ui'nankatui'no, Papa winipai uye'sa' pi' seri ya'. Uiwano' pe uye'sa' pen, e'tane uyenno'sa' iya. ⁴³ I'ri pe iyesei pi' sa'man pe ri umaimu esi ipona'nokon? Umaimu inetapai pura iwesi kon pi' iyesei. ⁴⁴ Ikuipunu kon, Makoi munki pe iwesi kon, ikuipunu kon maimu awiri e'pai iwesi kon. Te'wisen ye' kari ri iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri, tautais'en pen ni i'napairon pi', i'napairon ye' pe pura tesi pi'. Kasi pe iyesei a'tai, teseru pe ri te'sen kupu iya miri, kasi ye' pe tesi pi' miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton kuipunu pe tesi pi'. ⁴⁵ I'napairon ekama tane uya, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iyesei. ⁴⁶ Inu' ri uya tamakooi ke ui'tu? I'napai ri usauroku pe iyesei yau, i'ri pe iyesei pi' uyapuripai pura iwesi kon? ⁴⁷ Papa iwano' uya ri, Papa maimu eta miri. Efa auya'nokon pura iyesei, apune pura Papa iwano' pe pura iwesi kon pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Usekama'pu

⁴⁸ Esuweru amu' uya eiku'pu, "Ina uya pe' ta'pu Sameriya pon pe iwesi, iri a'kwaru yen pe?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁴⁹ "Iri a'kwaru yen pen ni uri," ta'pu Sises uya, "ukuipunu nama uya, e'tane unama auya'nokon pura iyesei. ⁵⁰ Uyapuripi'to' warinpa uya pen, e'tane moro iyesei miri iwarinpanin; kari ri kari ri eseru aimenkanin. ⁵¹ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; umaimu awiron esi yau, iyeri'to' oton pen ni," ta'pu Sises uya.

⁵² Miri pi' Esuweru amu' uya, "Seri si ina uya i'tu iri a'kwaru yen pe iwesi tukai'! Epura'an eriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu, miri e'tane si inu' ri esi yau umaimu awiri iyeri'to' oton pen ni ta auya. ⁵³ Eke pe kuru pe' ina kuipunu Epura'an entai iwesi? Iyeriku'pu, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' ri niri eriku'pu. Inu' pe kuru iye'kupu?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁵⁴ Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Uiwano' pe utapuripita yau, utapuri pe pura ri iyesei. Ukuipunu, ina e'to' itese' pi' makayatui'ne' uya nin uyapuripita miri. ⁵⁵ I'tu tane auya'nokon pura ri, i'tu uya nin. I'tunin pen uri ta uya yau, kasi pe esi,

8:33 Ma'siu 3:9; Uru' 3:8 † **8:38** ikuipunu kon wini ineta'pu kon kupu auya'nokon ni niri miri; miri pe pura, miri pe iyesei pi' ikuipunu wini ineta'pu kon iku'ti'. Apune v. 58 enki niri. § **8:39** Epura'an munki pe ri ru'san pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu maku'tai'no; miri pe pura, Epura'an munki pe iwesi kon yau, inkupu'pu iku'ti'. **8:44** Ipu'ketu 1:13; 2:24

akasa'nokon, e'tane i'tu uya, imaimu awiri niri esi. ⁵⁶ Hkaiɾɿnɿ kon, Eɾɿra'an esi'pɿ porɿ' pe uweyu ento' oton tɿuya pi'; miripan uya ensa' eporɿ'ma'pɿ," ta'pɿ iya.

⁵⁷ "50 kaisa ri pɿra ri i'wɿpiyaai man, miri pe' e'tane Eɾɿra'an ene'pɿ auya?" ta'pɿ Esuwerɿ amɿ' uya ipi'.

⁵⁸ "Tɿnapairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; Eɾɿra'an entu rawiri ri, uri esi*!" ta'pɿ iya to' pi'. ⁵⁹ Miri pi', ti' amuku'pɿ to' uya ipona eno'mapi'to' pe tɿuya'nokon, e'tane Sises e'so'namɿ'pɿ, iti'pɿ Esuwerɿ amɿ' use'mato', ipɿremato' nono apai.

9

Tenku'ne Te'sen Ka'pon Epi'ti Sises Uya

¹ Sises usari koro'tau, tentu'pɿ si'kiri tenku'ne te'sen ka'pon ene'pɿ iya.

² Ipoitorɿ ton uya ekama'po'pɿ, "Rapai,* inɿ' uya makoi kupɿ'pɿ —pɿse ri ka'pon uya pe', isanon uya kati, tenku'ne iyentu temapu'tii'?" ta'pɿ to' uya.

³ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pɿ, "Pɿse ri ka'pon e'makoimasa' pɿra iyesi, isanon niri, e'tane Papa tɿrawasooi usenpoikato' pe iyawiri iye'ku'sa' pe iyesi. ⁴ Wɿi nai pata esi koro'tau, uyennon'nin nɿ'pɿ tɿrawasooi ku'pai'nokon. Ewarupi nɿye'an, inɿ' ri e'tɿrawasoma weyu pen. ⁵ Seri non po esi koro'tau, uri esi non weyu pe," ta'pɿ iya.

⁶ Seri kasa tɿsausuroku'pɿ tɿpo, non pona iyeta'ta'pɿ. Tawa koneka'pɿ iya eta' namanka'pɿ ke, miripan tɿra'pɿ iya ka'pon enu pona. ⁷ Ta'pɿ iya ipi', "Ekumi'ta, Sairon ku'pɿri ka'," ta'pɿ iya. (Sairon tawon main esi miri Enno'sa' ta e'kwa pe.) Miri a'tai, iti'pɿ, iyekumisi'pɿ, iyee'pɿ ennin pe tenai'.

⁸ Miri a'tai, itonpa ton miri awonsi'ki wapiya tenku'ne ennin nɿ'san uya ta'pɿ, "Pɿse ri pen pe' tereutai' eta'kwanɿ ni pi' nɿko'manpi'taine' pen?" ta'pɿ.

⁹ Tɿron kon uya, "Pɿse ri kɿri ri," ta'pɿ.

Tɿron kon uya, "Kɿri ri kasa ri mari isene," ta'pɿ.

E'tane, "Uri ri kɿri," ta'pɿ iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, "I'ri tukai' iyenu uta'kokasa?" ta'pɿ to' uya ipi'.

¹¹ To' maimu eiku'pɿ iya, "Sises tukai' tesa'sen uya tawa koneka'pɿ. Miri tɿpo, uyenu pona ita'pɿ iya. Ta'pɿ iya upi', 'Ekumi'ta Sairon ku'pɿri ka'. Uti'pɿ ekumi'se'na, miri tɿpo ene'pɿ uya," ta'pɿ iya.

¹² Miri tɿpo ta'pɿ to' uya ipi', "Nai kɿri ken si?"

"I'tu uya pɿra iyesi," ta'pɿ iya to' pi'.

Pari'si Amɿ' Uya Tenku'nan Nɿ'pɿ Ekama'popitu'pɿ

¹³ Tenku'ne iko'mansa' rɿ'pɿ nepɿ'pɿ to' uya Pari'si amɿ' piya'. ¹⁴ Sapa' a'tai Sises uya tawa koneka'pɿ, itenu niri a'koka'pɿ iya esi'pɿ. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pari'si amɿ' uya kanan ekama'po'pɿ nai kasa ennin pe iyenasa' tukai'. Ta'pɿ iya to' pi', "Tawa nonka'pɿ iya uyenu pona, ikumisi'pɿ uya, ennin pe nin si esi seri," ta'pɿ iya.

¹⁶ Miri a'tai, tɿron kon Pari'si amɿ' uya ta'pɿ, "Papa winon pe pɿra pɿse ri ka'pon esi, apɿne pɿra Sapa' apuri iya pɿra iyesi," ta'pɿ to' uya.

* **8:58** Uri esi—Esuwerɿ amɿ' pona, ipan kuru waku Papa ese' pe "Yawe" esi'pɿ; tenpoikasen pe "Uri" tukai'. Isaan nɿmenuka'pɿ itekare yau, "Uri" tawon apurɿpitu'pɿ Sises uya kɿri ri pe tesi ekamanin pe. "Uri" miri Papa ese' "Yawe" tato' Esuwerɿ amɿ' uya, ipan kuru waku Papa ta e'kwa pe. Apɿne Isaan 6:35; 8:24; 9:5; 10:7, 11; 11:25 enki. * **9:2** Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe **9:5** Ma'siu 5:14; Isaan 8:12

“F’ri tukai’ i’tuto’ ipikiri kupu tamakooikenan ni ka’pon uya?” ta’pu taron kon ka’pon amu’ uya, miripan kon epantakapitu’pu. ¹⁷ Tenku’nan pi’ kanan tara’tai, “F’ri ta auya kari iyenu a’kokanin nu’pu pi’?” ta’pu to’ uya.

“Pu’kena’ pe iyesi!” ta’pu iya to’ pi’.

¹⁸ E’tane Pari’si amu’ uya apuri’pu pen tenku’ne iyesi’pu tukai’, miripan enasa’ ennin pe tukai’, tenku’nan sanon ki’ma tauya’nokon pona ri. ¹⁹ To’ uya to’ ekama’po’pu, “Puse ri pe’ esi imure kon pe? Tenku’ne iyentusa’ ru’pu tato’ auya’nokon ipi’? Nai kasa ken si ennin pe iyenasa?” ta’pu to’ uya.

²⁰ Isanon uya to’ maimu eiku’pu, “Ina uya i’tu puse ri esi ina mure pe, iyentusa’ ru’pu tenku’ne. ²¹ E’tane i’ri tukai’ ennin pe iyenasa’ tukai’ ina uya i’tu para iyesi. Inu’ uya itenu a’kokasa’ tukai’ niri ina uya i’tu para iyesi. Ekama’poti’. Eke pe iyesi; tiwano’ pe tausau’ro’sen pe iyesi,” ta’pu to’ uya.

²² Seri ta’pu isanon uya, apune para enari’ke’ to’ esi’pu Esuweru amu’ pi’, apune para Esuweru amu’ e’ku’sa’ esi’pu inu’ uya ri Kurai† pe Sises esi tukai’ ekamasa’ a’tai, ipa’kato’ pe iyesi usenupan nito’ iwu’ tapai tukai’. ²³ Miri weni, “Eke pe iyesi; tiwano’ pe tausau’ro’sen pe,” ta’pu isanon uya.

²⁴ Iyakon ite’kwa pe tenku’nan nu’pu ka’pon ki’maka’pu to’ uya kanan. Ta’pu to’ uya ipi’, “Papa apuripi’ki;‡ puse ri nin i’tu pi’ ina man tamakooikenan pe,” ta’pu to’ uya.

²⁵ To’ maimu eiku’pu iya tai’ma, “Tamakooi ke iyesi, miri pe para imakooi para iyesi, i’tu uya para iyesi, e’tane tikin nan ni i’tu uya; tenku’ne esi’pu, e’tane seri pe ene uya!” ta’pu iya.

²⁶ Miri tapo kanan to’ uya ekama’po’pu, “F’ri kupu’pu iya ipi’? F’ri tukai’ iyenu a’koka’pu iya?”

²⁷ To’ maimu eiku’pu iya, “Ayau’ro’kaka’pu uya ’nokon, etasa’ auya’nokon para iyesi. F’ri pe iyesi pi’ inetapai kanan iwesi kon? Ipoitoru ton pe niri pe’ e’pai iwesi kon?” ta’pu iya.

²⁸ Miri tapo to’ uya ipa’nu’ku’pu, “Imiri esi miri ipoitoru pe! Ina nin Mosi’ poitoru ton,” tai’ma. ²⁹ “Papa uya Mosi’ auro’ka’pu tukai’ ina uya i’tu, e’tane nai wini kari ri uye’sa’ tukai’ ina uya i’tu para iyesi,” ta’pu to’ uya.

³⁰ Ka’pon uya to’ maimu eiku’pu, “F’ri pan si ti’tupi’sen pen ni! Nai wini iye’sa’ tukai’ i’tu auya’nokon para iyesi, e’tane uyenu ton a’koka’pu iya.

³¹ Papa uya tamakooikena’ nan eta para iyesi, tukai’ i’tu’nokon, e’tane Papa uya tasa’ kasa te’sen, iteseru niri kupu’ma eta iya. ³² Non e’sara’ti’pu si’kiri, isetasa’ para iyesi inu’ uya ri tenku’ne iyentusa’ ru’pu enu a’kokasa’ tawon.

³³ Papa winon pe para puse ri ka’pon uye’sa’ a’tai, i’ri kupu’ iya pen,” ta’pu iya.

³⁴ To’ uya imaimu eiku’pu tai’ma ipi’, “Makoi yau iyentu’pu! Nai kasa ru’kwi ina enupa i’se iwesi!” ta’pu to’ uya. Miri tapo, to’ uya enpa’ka’pu usenupan nito’ iwu’ tapai.

Iya’kwaru Yau Tenku’ne E’ni

³⁵ Sises uya to’ uya enpa’ka’pu eta’pu. Eposa’ tauya a’tai, ta’pu iya ipi’, “Ka’pon, Papa winon pe’ mapur’iyan?” ta’pu iya.

³⁶ Imaimu eiku’pu iya, “Itepuru, inu’ pe iyesi?” tukai’, ekama’po’pu iya. “Ekamaki, apurinin pe e’to’ pe,” ta’pu iya.

³⁷ Sises uya, “Ensa’ auya miri; kari ri ipokon pe masau’ro’ai’ne,” ta’pu.

³⁸ Ta’pu iya, “Uyepuru, ayapuri uya,” tai’ma iyeparema’pu ipi’.

† 9:22 Kurai (Kiri’ maimu yau), miri pe para Me’saya (Puru maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanamunu ta e’kwa pe. ‡ 9:24 Papa apuripi’ki; miri pe para, Papa pi’ Tenki ka’ki. Seri seri e’se’ne’ pe ta’pu to’ uya ru’pu ipi’ inapai ri isau’ro’to’ pe. Apune Isa’suwa 7:19 enki.

³⁹ Sises uya ta'p_u, “Eseru aimenkato' wenai seri non pona uye'sa' kamoro tenku'ne te'san uya ento' pe, miri awonsi'ki kamoro ennin nan enato' pe tenku'ne,” ta'p_u iya.

⁴⁰ Pari'si am_u' iya'kiri te'san kon uya seri ta iya eta'p_u. Ta'p_u to' uya ipi', “I'ri? Tenku'ne niri ina esi?” ta'p_u to' uya.

⁴¹ Sises uya ta'p_u to' pi', “Tenku'ne iwesi kon yau, imakooi p_ura iwesi kon, e'tane ennin pe iye'kup_u kon pi', amakooi kon yau ri iwesi kon.

10

Karimeru Pa'simanin Miri Awonsi'ki Itik_un Non

¹ “T'napai ri ta uya ipi'nokon; k_uri ri m_ura'ta awiri p_ura tewonsen karimeru am_u' iw_u' ta' e'tane t_uron ni wini tewonsen esi miri ama' e', rapumanin ni.

² E'tane k_uri ri m_ura'ta awiri tewonsen esi miri karimeru am_u' esa' pe. ³ Itena' m_ura'ta t_urawasomanin uya m_ura'ta a'koka, karimeru am_u' uya imaimu eta. To' ese' ton yai karimeru am_u' ki'ma iya, miripan kon pa'ka iya. ⁴ Tik_un non karimeru am_u' pa'kasa' iya a'tai, to' wapiya iti, karimeru am_u' uya niri e'ma'p_uka, imaimu i'tu to' uya wenai. ⁵ Ka'k_uran e'ma'p_uka to' uya p_ura iyesi, e'tane to' ap_uam_u ipiyapai, ap_une p_ura ka'k_uran maimu i'tu to' uya p_ura iyesi.” ⁶ Sises uya seri panton ekama'p_u, e'tane to' uya ito'ka'naku p_ura iyesi'p_u i'ri ton pi' isauroku tukai'.

⁷ Miri t_upo, Sises uya kanan ta'p_u to' pi', “T'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon; uri esi karimeru am_u' m_ura'taai pe. ⁸ Tanporo kamoro wapiya iye'sa' kon esi ama' e' ton, rapumanin nan pe niri, e'tane karimeru am_u' uya to' maimu eta p_ura iyesi'p_u. ⁹ Uri esi m_ura'ta pe, uri poro in_u' ri ewom_u a'tai, iyepika'ti. Iyewom_u, miri awonsi'ki iyepa'ka niri ti'kiyari pata'se' epose'na. ¹⁰ Ama' e' uyep_u ama'mase'na riken, miri awonsi'ki iwise'na, miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'se'na. Uri uye'sa' uko'man nito' epoto' pe to' uya, eke pe kuru niri to' uya epoto' pe.

¹¹ “Uri esi wak_u karimeru am_u' pa'simanin. Wak_u karimeru pa'simanin pe te'sen uya t_uuko'manto' nonka karimeru am_u' iwano' pe. ¹² E'tane k_uri ri te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa', karimeru am_u' esa' pen, karimeru am_u' esi itik_un non pe p_ura. Ene kaikusi uyep_u ene iya a'tai, karimeru am_u' nimi iya. Iyainam_u, ene kaikusi uya to' a'si, karimeru am_u' niri e't_uru'kwa. ¹³ Ka'pon ainam_u, ap_une p_ura te'masen pe iye'to' pe ekama'posa' pe tesi ke, aiko tawon pe p_ura iyesi karimeru am_u' pi'.

¹⁴ “Uri esi wak_u karimeru am_u' pa'simanin. Uik_un non karimeru am_u' i'tu uya; to' uya niri ui'tu—¹⁵ uk_uip_unu uya ui'tu na'ne' kasa, miri kasa uk_uip_unu i'tu uya—miri awonsi'ki uko'manto' nonka uya karimeru am_u' iwano' pe. ¹⁶ Moro t_uron kon karimeru am_u' esi miri, seri yau p_ura ri mari. Kamoro niri nep_u uya. To' uya niri umaimu eta, miri awonsi'ki tiki ni iten to' esi,* tiki ni niri to' pa'simanin esi. ¹⁷ Uk_uip_unu uya ui'n_unka, ap_une p_ura uko'manto' nonkasa' uya pi', an_unka'to' pe uya kanan. ¹⁸ In_u' ri uya imo'ka p_ura iyesi upiyapai, e'tane uri pe ri inonkasa' uya. Inonkato' merunti esi upiyau, an_unka'to' uya ri kanan. Seri uyapiyo'mato' eposa' uya uk_uip_unu wini,” ta'p_u iya.

¹⁹ Seri ton main pikiri, Esuwer_u am_u' kanan epantakapitu'p_u. ²⁰ Tu'kan kon uya, “Makoi esi ipiyau, iya'kwar_u p_ura iyesi. I'ri pe iyesi pi' imaimu eta auya'nokon?” ta'p_u.

²¹ Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Makoi esa' maimu ton pen ni seri. Makoi uya pe' tenku'nan enu a'koka poken nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

²² Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' uta'koka'pu Weyu Ru'pu e'seporo'pu Surusiran po. Ikomi' pe pata esi weyu pe iyese'pu. ²³ Sises usari koro'tau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' pu'ku tau, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tawiri, ²⁴ miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu iwoi. Ta'pu to' uya ipi, "F'ri pu'ku pona ina ko'manuku auya usenuminkan pi'? Kurai' pe iwesi a'tai, waku pe ina pi' isekamaki," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁵ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Ayauro'kakaa'pu uya 'nokon, e'tane apuri auya'nokon pura iyese. Seri eke tarawaso siku'ai'ne' ukupunu ese' yau usauroku uiwano' pe. ²⁶ E'tane apuri auya'nokon pura iyese, arane pura uikan non karimeru amu' tonpa pe pura iwesi kon. ²⁷ Uikan non karimeru amu' uya umaimu eta; to' i'tu uya, to' uya niri uye'ma'puka. ²⁸ Tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ike ke to' repa uya, to' uma'tato' oton pen ni; inu' uya to' mo'kato' oton pen uyemiyatuapai. ²⁹ Uku'punu urepanin nu'pu kamoro ke esi eke pe tanporon kon entai ri.‡ Inu' uya ri to' mo'ka pura iyese ukupunu piyapai. ³⁰ Iku'punu ya' tikin ni ina esi," ta'pu iya.

³¹ Miri tupo, Esuweru amu' uya ti' ton amuku'pu iwito' pe tauya'nokon, ³² e'tane Sises uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iku'punu winon tu'kan ni eke tarawaso enpoika'pu uya iyena'nokon. Nai wenai kuru ti' ke uwini i'se iwesi kon?" ta'pu iya.

³³ Esuweru amu' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Seri ton wenai ti' ke iwini i'se ina esi pen, e'tane isapema auya wenai. Ka'pon pe ri esii'ma Papa pe iye'kupu," ta'pu to' uya.

³⁴ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' pura pe' nai Main yau, 'Ta uya ipi'nokon papa pe'ne iwesi kon,§ tawon? ³⁵ Papa pe'ne to' esa'sa' iya yau, Papa maimu uyee'pu na'ne' ipiya' ton, Papa Maimu i'kwitu poken pura niri iyese. ³⁶ F'ri pe ken si kuri nai, iku'punu nanamu'pu tiwano' pe kuru, miripan enno'sa' iya ora pona? F'rito' pe ken iri pe isapema pe tausauro'sen ta auya'nokon, 'Papa Mumu uri,' ta uya pi'? ³⁷ Uri kusapuritu, ukupunu tarawasooi ku'tane uya pura ri. ³⁸ E'tane ikupu uya a'tai, uyapuri auya'nokon pura iye'tane, eke tarawaso amu' kupu uya apuriti', i'tu kon pa apuri kon pa niri ukupunu esi uyau, uri niri esi iyau tukai'." ³⁹ Miri wenai kanan a'si i'se to' esi'pu, e'tane to' enapai iyemo'ka'pu.

⁴⁰ Iti'pu Isotan rato'i pona, Isaan uya epa'taisiman kupu'pu pena iwa'ne pata piya'. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu. ⁴¹ Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu ipiya'. Ta'pu to' uya, "Isaan uya i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu pen, e'tane tanporon Isaan usauroku'pu puse pi' esi i'napai ri," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴² Tu'kan kon uya Sises maimu apuri'pu miri yau.

11

Urasaras Eri'to'

¹ Moro takuru'kenan ka'pon esi'pu Urasaras itese', Pe'tani eke iwa pata pon, Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pata'se'. ² Puse ri Meri, ipi na'ne' esi'pu takuru'ke, kuri ri esi'pu Sises karapaimanin nu'pu, i'ta niri a'munakanin nu'pu tanse' ke.

10:22 1 Ma'kapis 4:36 † **10:24** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pura Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamuna ta'e'kwa pe. ‡ **10:29** Wapiyaro' ton imenukasa' ton yau Uku'punu nrepa'pu ike esi tanporo entaino pe, tawon esi. **10:33** Ripaiti'kas 24:16 § **10:34** Eren 82:6

10:40 Isaan 1:28 **11:1** Uru' 10:38-39 **11:2** Isaan 12:3

³ Miri a'tai, ipasi ton uya iki'mai' taimaimu kon ennoko'pu, "Itepuru, ipan pe ini'nankanu man takuru'ke," tukai'.

⁴ Sises uya miri etasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya, "Seri paran uya eri'nu'ka pen ni, e'tane Papa meruntiru usenpoikato' pe, Papa Mumu apurito' pe ipikiri iyesei," ta'pu iya. ⁵ Sises uya Mata, itakon, miri awonsi'ki Urasaras i'nanka esi'pu.

⁶ Takuru'ke iyesei tukai' etasa' tauya a'tai, asa'ri wai iko'mamu'pu tesa'pu yau ri.

⁷ Miri tupo, tupoitoru ton pi', "Isutiya pona kanan utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu ipi', "Rapai,* pena kuru para ri Esuweru amu' esi'pu iwini i'se ti' ke. Miri pe e'tane miri ya' iutikapu kanan?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁹ Sises uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "12 kaisa ri wai yau pata weyu para pe' nai? Inu' usari a'tai wai nai ita'mo'ka pen, apune para a'kwa pe non esi wenai.

¹⁰ E'tane ewarupi yau ka'pon usari a'tai, ita'mo'ka, apune para a'kwa pe para iyesei ke," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ Seri ton ta tupo, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa kon Urasaras e'numu, e'tane uti enpakase'na iye'nunto' apai," ta'pu iya.

¹² Miri tupo ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, "Itepuru, iye'nansa' pe iyesei yau, ito'pamu ri miri," ta'pu to' uya. ¹³ Sises usauroku esi'pu iyeri'sa' pi', e'tane iye'numu pi' isauroka pe to' uya ekama'pu.

¹⁴ Miri a'tai nin si to' pana'tikaa'pu iya miri waku pe, "Urasaras eri'sa' kuru ri miri, tukai'. ¹⁵ Pori' pe e'ai', imiri'nokon pi', miri yau e'sa' para iyesei pi', apuri kon pa. E'tane para utinpai'nokon ipiya," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ Miri tupo, Tamas (Titimas tukai' tesa'sen) uya ta'pu tatonpa ton, ipoitoru ton pi', "Utinpai'nokon ni niri uma'tan nito' pe ipokon pe," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uya Urasaras Pasi Ru'san A'kwaru Ne'pitu'pu

¹⁷ Sises uye'sa' a'tai, asakiri'ne wai uruwai' yau iko'manka'sa' eporo'pu iya.

¹⁸ Pe'tani esi'pu inni para Surusiran piyapai, 2 mayiru e'to' airi ri.† ¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ne'kan kon Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Meri miri awonsi'ki Mata pokon a'kwaru ne'pi'se'na to' pi pata'pu yau. ²⁰ Mata uya Sises uye'pu eta pe ri, iti'pu ite'matai, e'tane Meri esi'pu iuti tau moro ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, Mata uya ta'pu Sises pi', "Itepuru, seri yau iwesi yau, upi nama'tai'no pen. ²² E'tane i'tu uya i'ri ri ekama'po auya a'tai Papa pi', Papa uya irepa," ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Ipi kanan e'mu'sa'kato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²⁴ Mata uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Si'tuyai' iye'mu'sa'kato' oton kanan e'mu'sakan weyu a'tai, pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uri esi i'mu'sa'kanin pe, uko'man nito' ku'nin pe ri niri esi. Uri yau apurinin esi a'tai, iyeri'sa' pe ri iye'tane, iko'manto' oton ni.

²⁶ Inu' ri tauko'mansen uyapuri pi' uma'tato' oton pen. Seri pe' mapuriyan?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

²⁷ "Ewai', uye'puru, sapuriyai' Kurai‡ pe iwesi, Papa Mumu pe tauye'ton seri non pona, tasa' ru'pu," ta'pu iya.

²⁸ Seri ta tauya tupo, iti'pu ama'ai takon ki'mase'na. "Ti'sa uye'sa' man, iki'ma iya," ta'pu iya. ²⁹ Miri eta tauya pe ri, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, iyee'pu inke para ipiya'. ³⁰ Sises uye'sa' para ri mari iyesei'pu eke iwa pata pona, e'tane Mata uya teporo'pu yau ri mari iyesei'pu. ³¹ Esuweru amu' Meri piyau iye'sa' kon iuti tau iya'kwaru nepu pi' uya iye'mu'sa'ka ensa' inke para, miripan epa'ka a'tai, to' uya e'ma'puka'pu, tauta'kwarukai' akaranse ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'

* 11:8 Rapai, Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe † 11:18 2 mayiru e'to' airi—15 stetiya Kiri' maimu yau (3 kilometers e'to' airi). ‡ 11:27 Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu), Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

iti pe tekamai'. ³² Meri uya Sises pata eposa' a'tai, ensa' t̄uuya a'tai, i'ta piyau ita mo'ka'p̄u, "Itepuru, seri yau iwe'sa' yau, upi n̄ama'tai'no pen ni," tai'ma.

³³ Ikaram̄u ensa' t̄uuya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki Esuwer̄u am̄u niri iya'kiri iye'sa' kon ukaram̄u, ipan pe ipokoitap̄u tewan temo'kai'. ³⁴ "Nai yau inonkasa' auya'nokon?" ta'p̄u iya to' pi'.

"Itepuru, entan̄u'ki," ta'p̄u to' uya.

³⁵ Sises ukaram̄u'p̄u.

³⁶ Esuwer̄u am̄u' uya, "Ipan pe i'n̄anka iya!" ta'p̄u.

³⁷ E'tane t̄aron kon uya, "Tenku'n̄an enu a'kokanin n̄u'p̄u uya ri pe' p̄use ri ka'pon eriku namai' ikup̄u p̄ura iyesi'p̄u?" ta'p̄u.

Sises Uya Ƴrasaras Eri'sa' I'm̄u'sa'ka

³⁸ Pokoi pe kuru ri mari esii'ma, Sises uti'p̄u uruwai' piya'. Ti' euta pe iyesi'p̄u eke ti' t̄usa' im̄ara'taai po. ³⁹ "Ti' amati'," ta'p̄u iya.

E'tane Mata, eke' pasi uya, "Uyepuru, iki pe ikitaka'sa' seri, asakiri'ne w̄ui iko'manka'sa' miri yau," ta'p̄u iya.

⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Sises uya, "Apuri auya yau, Papa meruntir̄u ene auya tukai' pe' apana'ti uya p̄an?" ta'p̄u.

⁴¹ Miripan kon uya ti' ama'p̄u. Miri a'tai, kak̄u' t̄enu t̄at̄use Sises uya ta'p̄u, "Papai, tenki ukayai' umaimu etasa' auya pi'. ⁴² I'tu uya umaimu etanin pe ri iwesi t̄iwiri ri, e'tane ta uya ri nin p̄usamoro iye'soto'pi'sa' kon na'ne' uya ri nin apurito' pe uyenn̄o'sa' auya tukai'," ta'p̄u iya.

⁴³ Seri ta t̄upo, eke pe iki'pi'n̄am̄u'p̄u, "Ƴrasaras, epa'ka'!" tukai'. ⁴⁴ Iyeri'sa' ru'p̄u epa'ka'p̄u, auronpi'sa' pe itemiyat̄u ton i'ta ton, pon saai'pi'sa' kusan ton pe epe'kena'pon renen tato' at̄u ke, miri awonsi'ki pon at̄u item̄u' woi.

Sises uya, "Iponkati' uruwai' pon apai, tiwi itito' pe," ta'p̄u to' pi'.

Sises Wini Pi' To' E'kama

(Ma'siu 26:1-5; Ma' 14:1-2; Ƴru' 22:1-2)

⁴⁵ Miri pi' si tu'kan kon ka'pon am̄u' Meri piya' iye'sa' kon, Sises n̄akup̄u'n̄u ennin n̄u'san uya apuri'p̄u. ⁴⁶ E'tane t̄aron kon uti'p̄u Pari'si am̄u' piya' Sises n̄akup̄u'p̄u ekamai' to' pana ya'. ⁴⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Pari'si am̄u' uya t̄akons̄u'w̄ui kon mitimu kup̄u'p̄u.

"Ƴri kup̄u'nokon nai?" ta'p̄u to' uya. "P̄use ri ka'pon uya tu'ke ri eke Papa t̄arawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri kup̄u. ⁴⁸ Seri ku'tane iya enpi'sa' yau, tanporon kon uya ri apuri, miri awonsi'ki Roman am̄u' uya use'man nito', ip̄ureman nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki upata kon mo'ka miri," ta'p̄u to' uya.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, to' tonpa, Kaya'pas itese', use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen miri w̄uipiya yau, usauroku'p̄u, "Ƴni'tun̄u kon p̄ura ri iyesi miri!"

⁵⁰ Ito'ka'n̄uk̄u auya'nokon p̄ura iyesi wak̄u iwa pe iyeni ipona'nokon tikin ni ka'pon eri'to' pe ka'pon am̄u' iwano' pe, tanporon kon ka'pon am̄u' ekota'ma entai," ta'p̄u iya.

⁵¹ T̄amiri pe seri ta'p̄u iya pen ni, e'tane use'man nito' t̄arawasomanin nan epuru pe ri nin tesi pi' miri w̄uipiya yau, Sises eri'to' oton ni nin ekama'p̄u iya ka'pon am̄u' iwano' pe. ⁵² Kamoro iwano' pe riken pen e'tane iye'ta'n̄u'sa' kon Papa munki am̄u' iwano' pe ri niri, to' am̄aran̄u'nin pe tikin ni to' t̄akonekai'.

⁵³ Miri pi' nin si, iwini pi' to' e'kama'p̄u miri, miri w̄ui awonsi'ki.

⁵⁴ Miri wenai, Sises si usari p̄ura iyesi'p̄u miri Esuwer̄u am̄u' annawiri. E'tane ru'ku iyemo'ka'p̄u rimono'ta nono winik̄u', eke iwa pata E'p̄aren tato' ya', miri yau iyesi'p̄u t̄upoitor̄u ton pokon pe.

⁵⁵ Esuwer̄u Am̄u' Epoi Iti'p̄u Weyu Ru'p̄u e'sepokap̄u ri a'tai, tu'kan kon ni uti'p̄u miri pata yapai Surusiran pona, ekor̄akase'na miri Weyu wapiya.

⁵⁶ Sises ene i'se to' esi'pu, use'man nito', ipareman nito' iwua' airi te'soto'pi'se' to' usekama'popitu'pu, "I'ri tukai' mi'tuyatau? Iyepu pen ni pe' seri Weyu Ru'pu pi'?" ta'pu to' uya. ⁵⁷ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' uya tasa' esi'pu, ina' uya ri Sises esi miri yau tukai' i'tusa' yau, ekamato' pe iya, a'sito' pe tauya'nokon.

12

Sises Ekarapaima Pe'tani Po

(Ma'siu 26:6-13; Ma' 14:3-9)

¹ 6 kaisa ri wai To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu rawiri, Sises uti'pu Pe'tani pona, Urasaras, Sises nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai pata'se' ya'. ² Iyenta'nato' koneka'pu to' uya miri yau, Mata esi'pu ekamu' pi', Urasaras e'tane Sises piyawon kon tateire' kon po tepu'piyau te'san koro'tau. ³ Miri a'tai, Meri uya ten yau ri esukenan natu, epe'kena' po'piyun nee'pu, miripan ma'pu iya Sises pata pona, ikuka'pu iya tanse' ke, miripan po'piyun kitun uya a'po'ne uti ki'nunpasa' esi'pu.

⁴ E'tane Sises poitoru ton tonpa, Isutas Eskariya', eparanka ton si pona ipoken pu'ra iyesi'pu, ⁵ miripan uya, "I'ri pe iyesi pi' seri po'piyun kurupo'pomasa' pu'ra ri iyesi, itepe'pu ke entu'manin nan repato' pe? Tikin ni wai'piya yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu e'to' airi ri iyesi miri,*" ta'pu iya. ⁶ Aiko tawon pe tesi pi' entu'manin nan pi' seri ta'pu iya pen ni, e'tane ama'e' pe tesi pi'. Pu'rata paiki' esa' pe tesi koro'tau, iyawon enno'nin pe iye'pitu'pu i'se te'to' pi'.

⁷ "Tiwi nesii," ta'pu Sises uya. "Inenkurunpa'pu miri po'piyun uwu'na'ti weyu iwano' pe, tasa' iya ru'pu. ⁸ Inke ri i'koro'tau'nokon te'san kamoro entu'manin nan, e'tane inke ipiyau'nokon esi pen nin," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri koro'tau anpinis ton kuru ri Esuweru amu' uya etasa' esi'pu miri yau Sises esi tukai', miripan kon uyee'pu, kuri ri pikiri riken pen e'tane Urasaras ri miri ense'na, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai. ¹⁰ Miri pi' nin si use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton e'kama'pu Urasaras ri miri wini pi', ¹¹ kuri ri uriya' tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' uya tanonka kon pi' Sises piya' tau'itito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri apuri pi'.

Sises Epa'ka'pu Surusiran Pona

(Ma'siu 21:1-11; Ma' 11:1-11; Uru' 19:28-40)

¹² Miri ema'sa' yau, anpinis ton kuru ri iye'sa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi' uya Surusiran pona Sises uti etasa' esi'pu. ¹³ Miripan kon uti'pu ite'matai patawa ye' apimu ton itenau'ne, iki'pi'nunpita'i'ma,

"Usana!"†

"Pori' pe kuri esi miri Itepu' ese' yau nu'ye'ai'ne'!"‡

"Pori' kuri ri kin Esuweru amu' epuru!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Sises uya isa'ka'si mare eporo'pu, miripan ereuta'pu ipo, iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta awiri ri,

¹⁵ "Kenari'namu'i, Sayan ensi ru'kwi;

enki, iyepuru, kin uye'ni pi' man,

iyereutasa' isa'ka'si mare po,"§

tawon.

12:3 Uru' 7:37-38 * **12:5** Tikin ni wai'piya yau iye'tarawasomasa' epe'pu; miri pe pu'ra, 300 kaisaron pu'rata pun, tenariyas itese'. Tikin nan pu'rata pun esi isenupasa' pen nu'kwi e'mato' ike. **12:8**

Isu'taronomi 15:11 † **12:13** Usana! Ipu'ru amu' maimu, Pika'ti'! ta e'kwa iyenasa' apuripi'nito' yai pe. ‡ **12:13** Eren 118:25-26 § **12:15** Sakaraya 9:9

16 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya tanporo seri ton to'ka'naku'pu pen. Sises ri nin enasa' tapuripi'to' ya' tupo—iyeri'sa' ru'pu, e'mu'sa'kasa' tupo ri nin—to' uya i'tu'pu seri ton e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', seri ton ni kenu' si ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu itiwan'o' pe.

17 Anpisin ton si iya'kiri iye'sa' kon nu'san ni esi'pu ekama pi' Urasaras ki'ma'pu iya uruwai' apai, iyeri'sa' apai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya ri ekama pi'. 18 Tu'kan kon ni uti'pu seri eke Papa tarawasooi i'tuto' ipikiri' e'ku'sa' tetai' ite'matai. 19 Miri pi' si Pari'si amu' uya ta'pu miri tatonpa kon pi', "Menyatuu, i'ri kupu' poken para ri iyese. Enti', tanporo pata yawon kon uti' ipikiri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Sises Uya Tuma'tato' Ekama'pu

20 Moro Kiri' amu' tonpa ton esi'pu to' koro'tau ipuremai' itisa' kon nu'san Iweyu Ru'pu pi'. 21 To' uyee'pu Piri', Pe'saita, Kiyarari airon winon piya', i'se te'to' kon ekama'poi' ipi', "Itepuru, Sises inenpai ina man," ta'pu to' uya. 22 Piri' uti'pu Anturu pana'tii'; Anturu miri awonsi'ki Piri' uya nin si Sises pana'ti'pu miri.

23 Sises uya to' eiku'pu, "Iweyu si e'seposa' man Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' weyu. 24 In'apairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, a'nai' ena'pi uta'mo'kasa' non pona eri'sa' para iyese iya, tikin ni ri iko'mamu' miri, e'tane iyeri'sa' yau, tu'ke ri nin itena'pi epamu' miri. 25 Ka'pon tauko'manto' i'nankanin uya inonka miri, kari tauko'manto' ewaruma'tinin seri non po uya ri nin iko'manuku' miri tiwiri uko'man nito' iwano' pe. 26 Inu' ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' uya uye'ma'pakato' pe iyese; e'ai'ne' yau ri upoitoru' ri kanan e'to' pe iyese. Uku'punu' uya ri uyapiyo' pe na'ne' nama miri.

27 "Ekamara uyewan enasa' man, i'ri ken si ta uya? 'Papai, upika'tiki seri iweyu apai,' ta uya? Kane, seri pikiri sa'ne seri iweyu pu'ku pona uye'sa' seri ko. 28 Papai, eke pe iyese' e'to' enpoikaki," ta'pu iya.

Miri a'tai main uyee'pu Epun poi, "Enpoikaka'sa' uya ri man, miri awonsi'ki enpoikakapu uya ri kanan miri," tawon. 29 Anpisin miri yau te'san uya etasa' uya, "Korame e'tarunka," ta'pu; taron kon uya, "Inseru uya auro'ka," ta'pu.

30 Sises uya, "Iiwano' kon pe seri main esi'pu miri, uri iwano' pe pen," ta'pu. 31 "Seri si iweyu oru' eseru aimenkato' yai. Seri oru' epuru pe si te'sen ainanpato'. 32 E'tane, uri utanansa' a'tai non apai, tanporon kon ni ki'mato' uya oton upiya'," ta'pu iya. 33 Seri ta'pu iya, se kasa uma'tato' oton ta tauya ekama pe ri.

34 Anpisin uya ta'pu, "Ina uya etasa' man Main, Mosi' winon wini, Kurai* uko'manto' oton tiwiri ri, miri ken pe' e'tane, 'Ka'pon, Papa winon utananto' oton,' ta auya? Inu' puse ri Ka'pon, Papa winon?" ta'pu to' uya.

35 Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu, "Iweyu e'to' oton miri ipiyau'nokon inke ru'kw' ri mara ri. Ipininti' iweyu esi koro'tau, ewarupi' uya iyeporo kon rawiri. Ka'pon ewarupi' yau tautisen uya tautito' ya' i'tu' para ri iyese miri.

36 Iweyu apuriti' moro ipiyau'nokon iyese koro'tau, iweyu munki amu' pe iyena kon pa," ta'pu iya. Tausauro'to' nonkasa' tauya a'tai, Sises uti'pu, miripan e'so'namu'pu to' piyapai.

Apurinin Nan Pen Esuweru Amu'

12:25 Ma'siu 10:39; 16:25; Ma' 8:35; Uru' 9:24; 17:33 * 12:34 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanumanu ta e'kwa pe. 12:34 Eren 110:4; Aisaya 9:7; Isi'kiyeru 37:25; Taniyeru 7:14

³⁷ Seri ton eke ton Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri ku'sa' Sises uya e'tane tu'koro'tau'nokon, to' uya apuri para ri mari iyese'pu. ³⁸ Seri esi'pu pu'kena' Aisaya maimu a'ku'tinin pe:

“Itepuru, inu' uya ina nekamanu etasa';
inu' ena' Itepuru meruntiru usenpoikasa?”†
tawon.

³⁹ Miri wenai, to' uya apuri para ri iyese, Aisaya uya tasa' na'ne' awiri ri:

⁴⁰ “To' enu ri a'kopi'sa' iya
miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ni sa'mantanu'pi'sa' iya,
to' uya ene namai' tenu kon ke,
to' uya ito'ka'nuku namai' tewan kon ke,
to' era'ti namai' to' epi'tito' pe uya,”‡

tawon. ⁴¹ Aisaya uya seri tasa' apune para Sises apuripi'to' ipikiri ensa' tauya pi', ipi' isauroku'pu.

⁴² Miri ri e'tane miri koro'tau ri tu'kan kon ni itepuru ton uya apuri'pu ri. E'tane Pari'si amu' esi pi', tanapurinu kon inekamapai para to' esi'pu. To' uya tenpa'ka kon tausenu'pato' kon iwu' tapai tukai' to' enari'numu'pu; ⁴³ ka'pon amu' uya tapuripitu kon i'se te'san pe tesa kon pi' Papa uya tapuripitu kon i'se tesa kon entai.

⁴⁴ Miri a'tai, Sises usauroku'pu eke pe, “Ka'pon uya uyapuri a'tai, uri riken apuri iya pe iyese pen, e'tane kari uyeno'nin nu'pu. ⁴⁵ Uyene iya a'tai, uyeno'nin nu'pu ene iya miri. ⁴⁶ Uye'sa' seri pata weyu pe, inu' ri uyapurinin pe na'ne' enkurumu namai' moro ewarupi yau.

⁴⁷ “Kari nin ka'pon umaimu eta pi' na'ne' e'tane, ikupu iya para na'ne', iteseru aimenka uya pen ni, apune para pata eseru aimenkai' uye'sa' pen, e'tane ipika'tii'. ⁴⁸ Moro unurunpanin miri awonsi'ki umaimu ananupaino pen eseru aimenkanin esi miri, miri ri main usauro'ai'ne' uya eno'mato' oton pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai. ⁴⁹ Uiwano' pe usauro'sa' kasa para, e'tane ikupunu uyeno'nin nu'pu uya uyapiyo'masa' usauro'to' pe umaimu'tisa' iya ri. ⁵⁰ I'tu uya, seri uya arin tiwiri ri uko'man nito' ya'. Miri pi' si usauro'ai'ne' ikupunu uya upana'ti'pu ru'pu ekama uya,” ta'pu iya.

13

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton Pata Koruka

¹ To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pi' e'nito' rawiri kuru ri, Sises uya i'tusa' esi'pu seri non ninto' tauya weyu e'seposa', ikupunu piya' si ta'utito'. Tiwano' ton pe te'san i'nunkakapu tupo, non po te'san, miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya.*

² Ko'maan pe enta'nan nito' utanunkaa'pu, Makoi uya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ku'sa' esi'pu isenuminkato' pe Sises eparanka pi'. ³ Sises uya tanporon ni nonkasa' ikupunu uya tena' tukai' i'tu'pu; tauye'sa' Papa wini, miripan enna'po Papa piya' tukai' ri. ⁴ Miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu tepuru piya'pai, tapon puro'pon mo'ka'pu iya, miripan uya toweru e'me'pu taworo'pai pi'. ⁵ Miri tupo, tuna ma'pu iya pesun ya', miripan uya tupoitoru ton pata korakapitu'pu a'munakapitu' ma taworo'pai pokon toweru ke.

⁶ Miripan uye'kaa'pu Saiman Pi'ta poi ri, tekama'po ton, “Uyepuru, u'ta si koruka auya?” tukai'.

† 12:38 Aisaya 53:1 (LXX) ‡ 12:40 Aisaya 6:10 * 13:1 Miripan kon ena' nin si ipan pe to' i'nunkato' tauya enpoikakaa'pu iya; miri pe para, miripan uya to' i'nunka iu'matu pu'ku pona.

⁷ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ito'ka'nuku auya para iyesi miri siku'ai'ne', e'tane emennu'pu ito'ka'nu'to' auya oton," ta'pu iya.

⁸ "Kane, u'ta korukato' auya para ri iyesi miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Korukasa' uya para iyesi a'tai, upu'ku pe iwesi pen," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta uya eiku'pu, "Uyepuru, u'ta riken pen ken si e'tane, uyemiyatu ton miri awonsi'ki u'pai ri niri ken!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ka'pon iyeku'pisa' esi ti'ta riken korukato' iya pe; tanporon nin ipun esi miri waku pe. Waku pe nin iwesi kon miri, tanporo kuru iwe'tane'nokon para ri," ta'pu iya. ¹¹ I'tu tauya wenai teparanka ton; miri pi' nin si, tanporo waku pe iwesi kon pen, ta'pu iya na'ne'.

¹² To' puta koruka nonka tauya tupo, iyepontikaa'pu kanan, miripan enna'po'pu tapata'pu ya'. Miripan uya, "Muto'ka'nu'atuu pe' ipi'nokon siku'ai'ne'?" ta'pu to' pi'. ¹³ "Ti'sa,' Uyepuru,' tukai' uyesaku auya'nokon, miri esi ipoken ni, kari ri ri uri. ¹⁴ Miri si uri, iyepuru kon, iti'saai kon uya a'ta kon korukasa', itonpa kon puta si tukorukase e'ti'. ¹⁵ Ene kon pa iku'sa' uya miri, ikupu kon pa ipi'nokon iku'sa' uya na'ne'. ¹⁶ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, ipoitoru esi para ri iyesi eke pe tesa' entai, miri pe para main anin ni esi para iyesi eke pe tenno'nin nu'pu entai. ¹⁷ Seri ton i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi pi', iparema'nokon miri, miri ton kupu auya'nokon yau.

Sises Uya Teparankato' Ekama

¹⁸ "Tanporon kon imiri'nokon pi' ta uya pen ni; i'tu uya kamo unanumu'san, e'tane seri esi iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe: 'Upokon pe ri iyenta'nasa' ru'pu enasa' uyewa'nomanin pe,'† tawon. ¹⁹ Ekama uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu wapiya, iye'kupu a'tai apuri kon pa kari ri pe esi tukai'. ²⁰ I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' uya ri inu' ri unennokon anumu uya uyanumu ri, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri uyanumu uya kari uyennonin nu'pu anumu," ta'pu iya.

²¹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, ipan pe ipokoita'pu ta'kwaru yau, miripan uya ekama'pu, "I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, itonpa kon uya uyeparankato' oton," ta'pu iya.

²² Miripan poitoru ton usenpitu'pu, inu' pi' ta iya ta pe. ²³ To' tonpa Sises ni'nankanu ipoitoru esi'pu ipiyau tuteire' po. ²⁴ Saiman Pi'ta uya kari ri wai'ka'pu ekama'poto' pe iya, "Ekama'po' inu' pi' ta iya tukai'," ta'pu iya.

²⁵ Sises pona nin si te'tankai' ekama'po'pu iya miri, "Uyepuru, inu' si?" ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Kari sa'ne pareti piya'pi tuki'se itena' situyai'ne'," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya pareti piya'pi kii'pu, miripan taru'pu iya Isutas Eskariya', Saiman mu ena'. ²⁷ Pareti a'si iya pe ri, Se'tan‡ ewomu'pu iya'. "Inkupunu pe te'sen iku'ki inke para," ta'pu Sises uya ipi', ²⁸ e'tane inu' ri enta'nan pi' te'sen uya ito'ka'nuku'pu pen i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri ta Sises uya ipi' tukai'. ²⁹ Apune para Isutas esi'pu parata esa' pe, taron kon ni nin si usenuminka'pu miri, i'se te'to' kon Iweyu Ru'pu pi' e'ni iwanu' pe ri na'ki ennato' pe iya, miri pe para entu'manin nan irepaki ta iya ri na'ki ta'pu to' uya. ³⁰ Isutas uya pareti a'si pe ri, iyepa'ka'pu nin si. Ewarupi nau seri esi'pu.

Pi'ta Uya Tnonkato' Oton, Ekama Sises Uya

13:15 Uru' 22:27 **13:16** Ma'siu 10:24; Uru' 6:40; Isaan 15:20 † **13:18** Eren 41:9 **13:20** Ma'siu 10:40; Ma' 9:37; Uru' 9:48; 10:16 ‡ **13:27** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

³¹ Iyepa'ka'pu pata'pu yau, Sises uya ta'pu, "Seri si Ka'pon, Papa winon apuripi'to' ipi', miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' si ri man iyau. ³² Papa apuripi'to' esi yau, iyau, Papa uya ri niri tamu apuripitu miri tayau, inke para apuripitu iya miri. ³

³³ "Umunki amu, mara ru'kwi kuru inke ru'kwi esi seri ipiyau'nokon, uwarinpato' auya'nokon oton, Esuweru amu' pi' ukataine' kasa ri ta uya ipi'nokon: Utiyai'ne' ya' iyepu kon poken para iyesi.

³⁴ "Emenna' main ke irepa uya 'nokon: Itonpa kon i'nankati'. Hi'nankasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, miri kasa itonpa kon i'nankati'. ³⁵ Tanporo ka'pon amu' uya i'tu miri upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon tukai' itonpa kon i'nanka auya'nokon yau," ta'pu iya.

³⁶ Saiman Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, nai ya' iuti?" ta'pu iya.

Sises uya eiku'pu, "Utiyai'ne' ya' upikiri'iyepu para iyesi, e'tane emenna'pu ri upikiri'iyue'to' oton," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pu, "Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyesi pi' seri pe uti para iyesi ipikiri? Iwenai ri uma'ta miri," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri a'tai, Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uwenai kuru pe' auma'ta? I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi', kiritiki uturumu rawiri, osoruwau ite'kwa kuru u'tunin pe para iye'ku'to' oton!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

14

Sises Uya Tupoitoru Ton A'kwaru Ne'pu

¹ Sises uya ta'pu, "Kisewankamatu! Papa apuriti',"* uri ri niri apuriti'. ² Tu'ke ri pata wannu man ukuipunu iwu' tau; sekamai'no miri pe para iyesi yau. Miri ya' uti seri apata'se' kon oton konekai'. ³ Utisa' pe iyesi yau apata'se' kon konekai', uye'kapu kanan ayase'na'nokon upiyau iwesi kon pa, e'ai'ne' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Ite'ma i'tu auya'nokon miri utin nito' ya' utiyai'ne' ya'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Esi Ite'ma Pe Iku'ipunu Piya'

⁵ Tamas uya ta'pu ipi', "Uyepuru, ina uya sa'ne i'tu para iyesi nai ya' iuti tukai'; nai kasa ken ina uya ite'ma i'tu?" ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Uri ri esi ite'ma pe, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni, miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' ri. Inu' ri uti para iyesi ukuipunu piya' uri poro riken itito' esi. ⁷ I'napai ri kuru u'i'tu auya'nokon pe iyesi yau, ukuipunu ri niri i'tu auya'nokon miri. Seri awonsi'ki i'tu auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ensa' auya'nokon," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Uyepuru, iku'ipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena'; miri riken i'se ina esi miri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Ui'tu auya para pe' iyesi, Piri', ipiyau'nokon ni inke ri uko'manka'sa' e'tane? Inu' ri kari uyennin pe na'ne' uya ri ukuipunu ensa' pe iyesi. Nai pe mairi, Iku'ipunu enpoikaka'ki ina ena', ta' auya? ¹⁰ Apuri auya para pe' iyesi uri esi iku'ipunu yau, iku'ipunu niri esi uyau? Main seka-mayai'ne' ipi'nokon esi uiwano' pen e'tane iku'ipunu, uyau nako'manyai'ne' uya tutarawasooi kupu miri. ¹¹ Uyapuriti', uri esi iku'ipunu yau, iku'ipunu esi uyau ta uya a'tai; miri pe para, eke Papa tarawasooi amu' kupu uya ri apuriti'. ¹² I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, inu' ri uyapurinin esi pe iyesi yau, kari ri uya iku'to' oton miri siku'ai'ne' ri. Miri entaino kuru ri ku'to' iya oton

§ 13:32 Papa apuripi'to' pe iyesi yau, iyau; seri tawon para iyesi miri taron ni yau'ne. 13:33 Isaan

7:34 13:34 Isaan 15:12-17; 1 Isaan 3:23; 2 Isaan 5 * 14:1 Papa apuriti'; miri pe para, Papa apuri auya'nokon.

siku'ai'ne' entai kuru ri, apune para uti wenai ikupuna piya'. ¹³ Ikupa uya ri inekama'pona kon uyese' yau, imu uya ikupuna apuripi'to' ipikiri enpoikato' pe. ¹⁴ Uyekama'po† auya'nokon ni miri i'ri pi' ri uyese' yau, ikupa uya ri miri.

Sises Usauroka Wak A'kwaru Enno'to' Tuuya Pi'

¹⁵ "Ui'nanka auya'nokon pe iyese' yau, umaimu awiri ri iwesi kon miri. ¹⁶ Ikupuna ekama'po uya miri, miripan uya ipika'tinin kon taron ni enno'to' pe, ipiyau'nokon te'ton tiwiri ri. ¹⁷ Puse ri Inapairon A'kwaru, seri non pon kon nanumunu pen ni, apune para ene to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki i'tu to' uya para ri iyese, e'tane i'tu auya'nokon apune para ipiyau'nokon iyese, ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton.‡ ¹⁸ Piyapaino pe inimi uya 'nokon pen; ipiyau'nokon uyepe ri. ¹⁹ Seri pe ri, seri non pon kon uya uyene para iyena, miri e'tane uyento' auya'nokon oton. Apune para uko'mamu pi', imiri'nokon ni mari uko'manto' oton. ²⁰ Uto'ka'nu'atai'ne' a'tai i'tuto' auya'nokon oton ukupuna yau esi, imiri'nokon esi uyau, miri awonsi'ki uri esi ayau'nokon. ²¹ Inu' ri umaimu esa' pe na'ne' esi miri iyawiri ri, kari ri kari ri ui'nankanin ye' ri. Kari ri ui'nankanin i'nanka ukupuna uya miri, uri uya ri niri i'nanka kanan miri awonsi'ki usenpoika ri itena'," ta'pu iya.

²² Miri a'tai, Isutas (Isutas Eskariya' pen) uya ta'pu, "E'tane sa'ne Uyepuru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ina enu ya' iusenpoika, seri non pon kon enu ya' para ri?" ta'pu iya.

²³ Sises uya eiku'pu, "Inu' uya ri ui'nanka pe iyese' yau, tenupato' uya awiri ri iyese' miri. Ukupuna uya i'nankato' oton, miripan piya' ina uye'to' oton, iyau tupa kon koneka ina uya. ²⁴ Kari ri ui'nanka iya para na'ne' esi miri tenupato' uya awiri para ri. Seri ton main amu' metayatai'ne' esi uiwano' pen; uyennon' nin nu'pu ikupuna iwano' pe iyese.

²⁵ "Seri ton pi' usauroka miri ipiyau'nokon esi koro'tau. ²⁶ E'tane kari ipika'tinin kon, Wak A'kwaru, ikupuna, uyese' yau nenno'ai'ne' uya iyenupato' oton kon tanporon pi' ri, iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon ni kanyauro'kapi'ta'tuine' pi'. ²⁷ Tuusewankamai' para iwe'to' kon nimi uya seri ipiyau'nokon; uiwano' pe te'sen taru uya iyena'nokon. Seri non natayai'ne' kasa itaru uya pen. Kisewankamatu, kenari nantau.

²⁸ "Ta uya etasa' auya'nokon, 'Uti seri, uye'kapu ri mari ipiya'nokon.' Ui'nanka auya'nokon yau, pori' pe ri iwesi kon miri uti pi' ikupuna piya', apune para ikupuna esi eke pe uyentai. ²⁹ Seri ekamasa' uya seri ipi'nokon iye'kupu rawiri, iye'kupu a'tai si ti apuri kon pa. ³⁰ Inke kuru ayauro'ka uya 'nokon pen, apune para seri pata epuru uye'ni pi' man. F'ri pe uku'nin pen ni, ³¹ e'tane seri non pon kon uya i'tuto' pe iyese' ikupuna i'nanka uya, miripan uyapiyo'ma'pu iya ru'pu kupu uya iyawiri kuru.

"Isi'ti', utinpai'nokon," ta'pu iya.

15

Ite' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipanta Ton

¹ "Uri esi i'napairon ite' pe; ukupuna nin si esi miri imainanpanin pe. ² Upanta tepetasen pen a'tipitu iya, tepetasen pu'kuima iya ikaima pe, miyari ri iyepetato' pe. ³ Ikaimaka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri main kanyauro'kayatai'ne' ike uriya'. ⁴ Moro uyau iko'manti', moro ayau'nokon niri uko'manto' pe. Ipanta epeta para iyese' tiwa ri; moro taye' pi' iko'manto' pe iyese. Imiri'nokon ni niri epeta para iyese' miri moro uyau iko'mamu kon para iye'tane.

† 14:14 Uyekama'po; miri pe para, Ekama'po ‡ 14:17 ayau'nokon ni niri iye'to' oton; miri pe para, ayau'nokon ni niri iyese.

⁵ “Ite’ pe esi; imiri’nokon esi ipanta ton pe. Moro ka’pon esi yau uyau miri awonsi’ki uri niri iyau, tu’ke ri iyepeta miri; uri para iye’tane i’ri kupu auya’nokon para ri iyese. ⁶ Inu’ ri esi para iyese yau moro uyau, iyese miri eno’masa’, useketasa’ ipanta kasa; miri waraino ipanta ton amuku miri eno’mato’ pe apo’ ya’, iyepo’tito’ pe. ⁷ Moro uyau iwesi kon pe iyese yau, umaimu ri niri esi moro ayau’nokon, i’se iwe’to’ kon ekama’poti’, irepa kon ni miri ike. ⁸ Se uya ukupunu apuripi’to’ enpoika, tu’ke iyepeta kon, upoitoru ton pe iwesi kon ekamanin pe.

⁹ “Ikupunu uya ui’nunkasa’ na’ne’ kasa, miri kasa ii’nunkasa’ uya ’nokon. Moro si usi’nunkato’ yau e’ti’. ¹⁰ Umaimu awiri iwesi kon yau, usi’nunkato’ yau moro iwesi kon miri, ukupunu maimu awiri e’sa’ na’ne’ kasa kuru miri awonsi’ki moro isi’nunkato’ yau e’ai’ne’ kasa. ¹¹ Seri ke apana’tisa’ uya ’nokon miri pori’ pe e’to’ pe ipi’nokon miri awonsi’ki pori’ pe iwe’to’ kon e’to’ pe mararon pe para. ¹² Se seri apiyontin nito’ uya: Itonpa kon i’nunkati’, ii’nunkasa’ uya ’nokon na’ne’ kasa. ¹³ Inu’ ri usi’nunkato’ para ri iyese miri eke pe, kari tatonpa ton iwano’ pe tauko’manto’ tunin entai. ¹⁴ Utonpa ton pe iwesi kon miri ayapiyo’ma’pu uya ’nokon kupu auya’nokon yau. ¹⁵ Upoitoru tukai’ si iyesakua uya ’nokon pen seri enta’, apune para ipoitoru kari ri tepuru tarawasooi i’tunin pen. E’tane ru’ku, iyesakua uya ’nokon utonpa ton tukai’, apune para tanporon ni usenupa’pu ipi’ ukupunu wini i’tu kon pa iku’sa’ uya pi’. ¹⁶ Uyanansa’ auya’nokon pen, e’tane ayanansa’ uya ’nokon iuti kon pa epetai’, iteperu moro tauko’mansen ye’ pe. Miri a’tai, ikupunu uya irepa kon i’ri ri uyese’ yau inekama’ponu kon ke. ¹⁷ Seri seri apiyontin nito’ uya: Itonpa kon i’nunkati’.

Oru Uya Ipoitoru Ton Ewaruma’ti

¹⁸ “Oru uya iyewaruma’ti kon yau, iyenu kon yau maku’tui’ wapiya uri ewaruma’ti’pu iya. ¹⁹ Oru iwano’ pe iwesi kon yau, ii’nunka iya ’nokon miri tiwano’ pe iwesi kon pi’. Na’ne’ ri nin si, oru iwano’ pe iwesi kon pen, e’tane ayanansa’ uya ’nokon oru apai. Miri wenai, oru uya iyewaruma’ti kon. ²⁰ Iyenu kon yau main usauroku’pu ru’pu maku’tui’: ‘Inu’ ri ipoitoru esi para iyese eke pe tesa’ entai,’ tawon. To’ uya ukota’masa’ yau, to’ uya ri mari ikota’ma kon miri. Uri uya tenupato’ kon awiri to’ esi yau, to’ ri esi miri imiri’nokon uya to’ enupa’pu awiri ri mari. ²¹ Seri kasa to’ uya ikupu kon miri uyese’ pi’ iwesi kon pi’, apune para to’ uya i’tu para iyese kari uyennonin nu’pu. ²² Uye’sa’ para iyese yau to’ auro’kase’na, tamakooi ke to’ esi pi’ iri pe to’ nesii’no pen ni. E’tane nin si, miri pi’, tamakooi kon wapu’tito’ uya poken para iyese. ²³ Kari uyewaruma’tinin uya ukupunu ri mari ewaruma’ti miri. ²⁴ Inu’ nukupu’pu pen ni ku’sa’ uya para iyese yau to’ koro’tau, tamakooi ke tesi kon pi’ iri pe to’ nesii’no pen ni. E’tane si seri eke tarawasooi kupu uya ensa’ to’ uya, e’tane si asa’ri ri mari uri, miri awonsi’ki ukupunu ewaruma’tisa’ to’ uya. ²⁵ E’tane seri iye’menukasa’ Main uta’ku’tito’ pe iyese: ‘Iwenai para ri to’ uya uyewaruma’ti’pu,’ tawon.*

²⁶ “I’pika’tinin kon uye’sa’ a’tai, unennoko’pu ikupunu winipaino, i’napairon Akwara’, ikupunu yapai tepa’kasen uya uyekamato’ oton ipi’nokon. ²⁷ Mekamatai’ ri niri imiri’nokon upiyau iwe’sa’ kon miri iye’piya’ti’pu si’kiri.

16

1 “Tanporo seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon seri autano'ma kon namai'.
 2 To' uya iyenpa'kato' otom kon usenupan nito' iwu' tapai; i'napai ri iweyu uye'kapu, iwini' e'ku'to' otom waku kupu tauya pe tekamai' Papa iwano' pe.
 3 Seri rupi ton kupu to' uya miri, apune para to' uya ikupunu miri pe para uri i'tu para iyessi pi'. 4 Seri ke apana'tisa' uya 'nokon, iweyu uye'sa' a'tai, apana'ti'pu uya 'nokon e'to' pe iyenu kon yau. Seri ke apana'ti uya 'nokon pan wapiya, apune para ipiyau'nokon esi pi'.

Waku A'kwaru Tarawasooi

5 “Utiyai' si uyeno'nin nu'pu piya', e'tane inu' uya uyekama'po para man, 'Nai ya' iuti?' tukai'. 6 Apune para si seri ton ekamasa' uya pi' iupokoitasa' kon nin si. 7 E'tane i'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon: Waku pe iwesi kon pa uti seri. Utisa' para iyessi yau, Ipika'tinin kon uyepu para iyessi ipiya'nokon; e'tane utisa' yau, ennoko uya miri ipiya'nokon. 8 Iye'sa' a'tai, ora pi' enpoika iya miri ipoken para makoi pi' iyessi pi', iyawiron pi', miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi': 9 makoi pi', apune para ka'pon amu' uya uyapuri para iyessi pi'; 10 iyawiron pi', apune para ikupunu piya' uti pi', miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iye'to' ya'; 11 miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' pi', apune para seri ora epuru si esi pi' eno'masa' pe.

12 “Eke pe ri tato' uya man ipi'nokon, e'tane a'si auya'nokon poken para iyessi. 13 E'tane kari, i'napairon A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai, ayari iya 'nokon miri i'napairon ya'. Tiwano' pe isauro'to' otom pen, tuneta'pu pi' riken isauro'to' otom, miri awonsi'ki ekamato' iya otom miyari ri tauye'sen. 14 Uyapuripi'to' ipi' nepu iya miri uiwano' mo'ka tauya wini i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. 15 Tanporo ikupunu iwano' pe na'ne' esi miri uiwano' ri. Miri pe iyessi pi' ukayai'ne', Iya'kwaru uya uiwano' mo'ka i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa ikupu iya. 16 Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon otom miri,” ta'pu iya.

Ipoitoru Ton Pokooi Era'tito' Oton Epori'man Pe

17 Ipoitoru ton tonpa ton uya ta'pu tatonpa kon pi', 'I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyessi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyene auya'nokon para iyena miri, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon otom miri,' miri awonsi'ki, 'Apune para ikupunu piya' uti pi', 'nikayai'ne'?' ta'pu to' uya. 18 To' esi'pu usekama'popi' ni pi', 'I'ri ta iya e'kwa pe iyessi, 'seri pe iwa ri' nikayai'ne'?' Ito'ka'naku'nokon para man,” ta'pu to' uya.

19 Sises uya ene'pu tekama'popai'nokon to' esi seri pi', miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', “Iusekama'popitu kon i'ri ta uya e'kwa pe iyessi, 'Seri pe iwa ri miri enta' uyento' auya'nokon otom pen, miri awonsi'ki miri tupo uyento' auya'nokon otom ni miri?' 20 I'napairon ekama uya ipi'nokon, iupokoitao' otom kon, tauta'kwarakai' aukaranto' otom kon pata epori'ma tane. Iupokoitao' otom kon, e'tane ipokooi kon era'tito' otom epori'man pe. 21 Tentusen uri'san utaimerunpa miri e'ne' pe tesi pi', apune para tauweyu e'seposa' pi'; e'tane nin si tamare entusa' a'tai, e'ne' pe tesi'pu pu'tika'naku iya miri, apune para pori' pe tesi pi' mare entuna'sa' tauya pi' ora pona. 22 Miri kasa iwesi kon miri: Iupokoita kon weyu si seri, e'tane iyento' uya 'nokon otom; miri a'tai, iyepori'ma kon miri, inu' uya ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon mo'kato' otom pen. 23 Miri wai a'tai, i'ri pi' ri uyekama'po auya'nokon pen ni miri. I'napairon ekama uya seri ipi'nokon; ukupunu uya ri irepa kon uyese' yau inekama'po'pu kon ke. 24 Seri pu'ku pona ri i'ri ri ekama'posa' auya'nokon para man uyese' yau. Ekama'poti'; miri a'tai, eporo auya'nokon ni miri, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon esi miri.

25 “Panton yai ayauro'kapi'sa' uya 'nokon, e'tane iweyu naye'an seri rupi main yai ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon weyu pen ni, e'tane sa'man yai para ri ukurpunu ekamato' uya oton ipi'nokon. 26 Miri wai a'tai, uyese' yau ekama'poto' auya'nokon oton. Amaimu kon pe ikurpunu ekama'poto' uya oton ta uya pen. 27 Kane, ikurpunu uya ri tumiri pe i'nunka kon, arune para ui'nunkasa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa wini uye'sa' pi' apurisa' auya'nokon pi'. 28 Uyee'pu ikurpunu winipai seri oru pona; seri nin si oru nimi uya, ikurpunu piya' enna'po,” ta'pu iya.

29 Miri a'tai, ipoitoru ton uya ta'pu, “Miri si ausauroku ito'ka'nuku poken, panton yai para. 30 Seri si ina uya i'tu tanporon ni i'tunin pe iwesi miri awonsi'ki inu' uya ri iyekama'poto' i'se para ri iwesi. Seri uya ina kupu Papa winon pe ayapurinin pe,” ta'pu to' uya.

31 “Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri!”* tukai' Sises uya to' eiku'pu.

32 “E'tane iweyu naye'an, iye'ka'sa' ri, iye'ta'nu'to' oton kon apata'se' kon ya'ne. Tikin sari unonkato' auya'nokon oton. E'tane ri tikin sari esi pen, arune para ukurpunu esi ke upiyau.

33 “Seri ton ekamasa' uya ipi'nokon, uyau iwesi kon pa ewankamanin para. Seri oru po eke ri iyewankamanin kon esi, e'tane iyewan kon imeruntitanu'ti': Oru wapiya'kasa' uya man,” ta'pu iya.

17

Tu'pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

1 Seri ton ta'pu Sises uya tu'po, tenu tu'ru'pu iya Epu' winiki', miripan uya ta'pu,

“Papai, iweyu uye'sa' man. Imu apuripi'ki, imu uya niri ayapuripi'to' pe.

2 Tanporon kon esa' pe iye'to' pe merunti ke irepasa' auya na'ne' kasa, tiwiri ri uko'man nito' tuto' pe iya, irepa'pu auya na'ne' nan ena'. 3 Seri tiwiri ri uko'man nito', to' uya i'tuto' pe i'napairon Papa pe iwesi, Sises Karai niri i'tuto' pe to' uya inennoko'pu tukai'. 4 Seri non po ayapuripi'to' ne'sa' uya man, tarawaso intaru'pu iku'to' pe uya i'ma'kasa' uya wini. 5 Papai, seri pe uyapuripi'ki upiyau iwesi ke ri, pena ipokon pe esi a'tai uyapuripi'taine' kasa non ekoneka wapiya.

Tu'poitoru Ton Pona Sises Ipu'rema'pu

6 “Hi'tuto' pe iyenpoika'pu uya* ka'pon amu' urepasa' auya na'ne' nan oru apai ena'. Iiwano' pe to' esi'pu; to' tusa' auya uyena', miripan kon uya amaimu apurisa'. 7 To' uya niri i'tusa' seri tanporon urepa'pu auya esi iwinon pe tukai'. 8 Main urepa'pu auya ike ke to' repasa' uya, miripan anansa' to' uya. To' uya niri i'tusa' iwini uye'sa' tukai', uyenko'sa' auya tukai' niri to' uya apurisa'. 9 To' pona ipurema. Oru pona ipurema pen, e'tane urepa'pu auya ton pona, arune para iiwano' pe to' esi pi'. 10 Tanporo upiyau na'ne' niri esi iiwano' pe, tanporo upiyau na'ne' esi niri uiwano' pe. Kamoro uriya' uyapuripi'to' uye'sa'. 11 Inke seri oru po esi pen, e'tane seri oru po to' esi, miri awonsi'ki uti nin si ipiya'. Waku ikurpunu, iyese' merunti ke to' iwapu'tiki—itese' urepa'pu auya ike—tikin ni to' e'to' pe, tikin ni e'ni na'ne' kasa. 12 To' piyau esi koro'tau, to' wapu pe e'sa' man, to' pa'sima pi' miri itese' urepa'pu auya ike ke. Inu' ri utano'masa' para man, kari riken tu'ma'tasen ye' pe ri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu iye'menukasa' itekare a'ku'tinin pe ri.

* 16:31 Miri si apurisa' auya'nokon iu'matu ya' ri; miri pe para, Seri pe pe' nai apuri auya'nokon?

* 17:6 Hi'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; miri pe para, iyese' i'tuto' pe ikupu'pu uya; v. 26 yau kanan. 17:12 Eren 41:9; Isaan 13:18

13 “Ipiya’ si uti seri, e’tane seri ton ekama uya seri non po ri mari esi koro’tau, pori’ pe e’to’ eponin pe to’ e’to’ pe t̄ayau’nokon. 14 Amaimu ke to’ repasa’ uya, miripan kon ewaruma’ti or̄u pon kon uya, or̄u pon kon pe p̄ara to’ esi wenai, uri niri esi or̄u pon pe p̄ara na’ne’ kasa. 15 Īp̄arema or̄u apai to’ mo’ka pa pen, e’tane to’ wapu pe iwesi pa iri namai’. 16 Or̄u iwano’ ton pe p̄ara to’ esi, or̄u iwano’ pe p̄ara e’ai’ne’ kasa. 17 Wak̄u pe i’napairon poro to’ iku’ki, amaimu esi i’napairon. 18 Or̄u pona uyenno’sa’ auya na’ne’ kasa, miri kasa ri mari to’ enno’sa’ uya non pon kon koro’ta’. 19 To’ iwano’ pe ekonekasa’ wak̄u pe, to’ niri ekonekasa’ e’to’ pe wak̄u pe.

Tanporon Kon Apurinin Nan Pona Sises Īp̄arema’p̄u

20 “Kamoro riken pona īp̄arema pen, e’tane kamoro uyapurinin nan pona niri to’ maimu wenai. 21 Tikin ni tanporo to’ e’to’ pe, Papai, imiri esi na’ne’ kasa uyau, uri niri ayau. To’ niri e’to’ pe tikin ni niri uyau’nokon, or̄u pon kon uya apurito’ pe uyenno’sa’ auya tukai’. 22 Uyapuripi’to’ pe urepa’p̄u auya na’ne’ ke to’ repasa’ uya, to’ e’to’ pe tikin ni, tikin ni e’ni na’ne’ kasa ri mari: 23 uri to’ yau, imiri niri uyau. To’ ekonekato’ pe wak̄u pe tikin nan ni yau, uyenno’sa’ auya tukai’ or̄u pon kon uya i’tuto’ pe, to’ i’n̄ankasa’ uya, ui’n̄ankasa’ auya na’ne’ kasa.

24 “Papai, urepasa’ auya ike na’ne’ nan i’se esi upiyau e’ai’ne’ yau, uya-puripi’to’ ento’ pe to’ uya, urepa’p̄u auya na’ne’ ike, ap̄ane p̄ara ui’n̄anka auya pi’, or̄u ekoneka rawiri ri.

25 “Ipokena’ Papai, or̄u uya ii’tu p̄ara iye’tane, ii’tu uya. Uyenno’sa’ auya tukai’ niri p̄samoro uya i’tu. 26 Iyenpoikasa’ uya to’ ena’, miri kup̄u uya miyari ri, ui’n̄ankato’ auya e’to’ pe to’ iwano’ pe, uri ri niri si e’to’ pe to’ yau,” tukai’ iwip̄arema’p̄u.

18

Sises A’si’p̄u To’ Uya

(Ma’siu 26:47-56; Ma’ 14:43-50; Uru’ 22:47-53)

1 T̄uwip̄arema e’nonkasa’ a’tai, Sises uti’p̄u t̄upoitor̄u ton pokon pe Kit̄aron aranta t̄ani’kwiri’n̄u’sa. Irato’i po are’ e’kwa esi’p̄u, miri ya’ t̄upoitor̄u ton pokon pe Sises uti’p̄u.

2 Isutas si, eparankanin oton, uya miri pata i’tu’p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ara miri ya’ inke ri t̄upoitor̄u ton pokon pe t̄utipi’sen pe Sises e’p̄itu’ pi’. 3 Miri pi’, Isutas uti’p̄u are’ e’kwa na’, tamu’kuru’ tawon kon soisa am̄u’ ari pe miri awonsi’ki use man nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi’ki Pari’si am̄u’ poitor̄u ton ari pe. To’ uya ta’sarai’ ton, raan’pu ton miri awonsi’ki tepaai kon ari esi’p̄u.

4 Sises uya tanporon ni t̄upi’ te’ku’ton i’tu wenai, iti’p̄u to’ ekama’poi’, “Īn̄u’ i’se iwesi kon?” tukai’.

5 “Sises, Nasare’ pon,” tukai’ to’ uya eiku’p̄u.

“K̄uri ri uri,” ta’p̄u Sises uya. (Isutas nin si eparankanin e’soto’kasa’ esi’p̄u miri to’ pokon pe.) 6 Sises uya, “K̄uri ri uri,” ta’ etasa’ t̄ayau’nokon a’tai, ta’poi kon ya’ to’ enna’po uta’ mo’ka’p̄u non pona.

7 To’ kanan ekama’poka’p̄u iya, “Īn̄u’ i’se iwesi kon?” ta’p̄u iya.

Miripan kon uya, “Sises, Nasare’ pon,” ta’p̄u.

8 “K̄uri ri uri, ukayai’ne ko,” ta’p̄u Sises uya. “Uwarinpa auya’nokon pe iyesi yau, tiwi’ p̄samoro ka’pon am̄u’ n̄atii,” ta’p̄u iya. 9 Seri e’kup̄u’p̄u isauroku’p̄u

a'ku'tinin pe: "Tikin ni ri urepa'pua auya ton tonpa ano'masa' uya para man," ta'pua iya ru'pua.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, Saiman Pi'ta, supara esa' pe te'sen uya imo'ka'pua, miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitorua pana enwo'ne' winon a'ti'pua. (Ipoitorua ese' esi'pua Maru'kas.)

¹¹ Sises uya Pi'ta apiyo'ma'pua, "Isuparaai emaika! Ukuipua uya pe' uwo'pasa' na'ne' ike ensi uya pen?" ta'pua iya.

Anas Piya' Sises Ari

¹² Miri a'tai, tamu'kuru' tawon kon Roman soisaai amua, tepuru kon pokon pe esii'ma, miri awonsi'ki Esuwerua amua' erasu ton uya Sises a'si'pua. To' uya auronpi'pua, ¹³ miripan kon uya ari'pua wapiya Anas piya' Kaya'pas tamo, miri wai'piya yau use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen. ¹⁴ Kaya'pas kari ri Esuwerua amua' pi' waku pe iwa iyesi miri tikin nan ka'pon uma'tasa' a'tai ka'pon amua' iwano' pe tawon na'pua.

Pi'ta Uya Sises Nonka'pua

(Ma'siu 26:69-70; Ma' 14:66-68; Uru' 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitorua uya Sises e'ma'puka esi'pua. Apune para use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunua pe puse ri ipoitorua esi'pua, miripan uti'pua Sises a'kiri use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru iwa' pu'ka ta'. ¹⁶ E'tane Pi'ta esi'pua mura'ta nau itenupikiri e'ni pi'. Taron ni ipoitorua use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ni'tunua, enna'posa' uyee'pua, miripan uya miri yawon uri'san auro'ka'pua, miripan uya Pi'ta ewonnaku'pua.

¹⁷ "Imiri pen pe' kari ri, kari ri poitorua ton tonpa, imiri ri?" tukai' uri'san mura'ta nawon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pua.

Entakanoma'pua iya, "Uri pen ni kari ri," tukai'.

¹⁸ Komi' pe pata esi'pua, miri pi' to' poitorua ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pua a'non pi' apo' piyau. Pi'ta ri niri e'soto'kasa' esi'pua to' koro'tau a'non pi'.

Sises Ekama'popi'pua

(Ma'siu 26:59-66; Ma' 14:55-64; Uru' 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Miri koro'tau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya Sises ekama'popi'pua ipoitorua pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' iya pi'. ²⁰ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pua, "Ama'ai para usauro'sa' man usenupan ku'sa' uya man Esuwerua amua' usenupato' iwa' tau, use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwa' tau, Esuwerua amua' amurato' yau'ne. ²¹ I'ri pe iyesi pi' uyekama'po' auya? Uyetanin na'san ekama'poki. To' uya ri i'tu miri umaimu ru'pua," ta'pua iya.

²² Seri kasa isauroku' a'tai, soisa amua' tonpa iye'mua'sa'kasa' uya temiyatu ke itemua' pi' iwini'pua. "Miri kasa pe' tamaimu'sen kari use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru?" tai'ma.

²³ Sises uya imaimu eiku'pua, "Ipoken para usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, ekama'. E'tane i'napairon pi' usauro'sa' pe iyesi yau, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uwini' auya?" ta'pua iya. ²⁴ Anas uya ennoko'pua auronpi'sa' pe ri mari Kaya'pas piya' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru.

Iyakon Ite'kwa Pe, Itosoruwano Ite'kwa Pe Sises Nonka'pua

(Ma'siu 26:71-75; Ma' 14:69-72; Uru' 22:58-62)

²⁵ Saiman Pi'ta e'mua'sa'kasa' esi koro'tau a'non pi'. "Ipoitorua ton tonpa pen pe' imiri?" ta'pua to' uya ipi'.

I'tunin pe p̄ra iye'kuu'p̄, "Uri pen ni," ta'p̄ iya.

²⁶ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru poitor̄ tonpa pe te'sen, Pi'ta nakut̄p̄ ipana tonpa pe te'sen uya ta'p̄, "Imiri pen pe' iya'kiri are' e'kwa nau sentaine' pen?" ta'p̄ iya.

²⁷ Pi'ta kanan e'ku'kaa'p̄ i'tunin pe p̄ra. Miri a'tai ri, kiritiki epiya'ti'p̄ uturun ni pi'.

Sises Ari'p̄ To' Uya Paire' Piya'

(Ma'siu 27:1-2, 11-31; Ma' 15:1-20; Uru' 23:1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Miri a'tai, Esuwer̄ am̄ uya Sises ari'p̄ Kaya'pas piyapai Roman am̄ kop̄naai iw̄ ta'. Awanakui' si pata enaka'sa' esi'p̄, iri pe enapai p̄ra tesi kon pi' Esuwer̄ am̄ ewom̄'p̄ pen miri ya', enta'napai tesi kon pi' Itepoi Iti'p̄ Weyu Ru'p̄ a'taino pi'. ²⁹ Paire' epa'ka'p̄ to' piya', "F̄ri waraino ke eseru'ti auya'nokon?" tase'na.

³⁰ To' uya imaimu eiku'p̄, "F̄ri ku'sa' iya p̄ra iyesei yau, ina nanep̄ai'no pen iyena'," ta'p̄ to' uya.

³¹ Paire' uya ta'p̄ to' pi', "Ati' si iteseru aimenka kon pa main, Mosi' winon awiri," ta'p̄ iya.

Esuwer̄ am̄ epuru ton uya ta'p̄ ipi', "Main, Mosi' winon pe p̄ra ri iyesei in̄ ri t̄to' pe ina uya iyeri'to' ya'," ta'p̄ to' uya. ³² Seri e'kup̄'p̄ Sises uya ta'p̄ ru'p̄ uta'ku'tito' pe miri kasa eri'to' oton ta'p̄ iya ru'p̄.*

³³ Paire' kanan ewonkaa'p̄ tiw̄ ta', miripan uya Sises ki'ma'p̄, miripan uya ekama'po'p̄, "Esuwer̄ am̄ kin pe' imiri?" tukai'.

³⁴ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p̄, "Imiri pe ri pe' seri mukayan, t̄ron kon uya ri kati ayauro'kasa' upi'?" ta'p̄ iya.

³⁵ Paire' uya imaimu eiku'p̄, "Esuwer̄ pe' uri? Itonpa ton, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya it̄sa' uyena'. F̄ri kup̄'p̄ auya?" ta'p̄ iya.

³⁶ Sises uya imaimu eiku'p̄, "Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen. Seri non po itesa' pe e'to' esi yau, upoitor̄ ton nepanta'mai'no Esuwer̄ am̄ uya uya'si namai', e'tane seri po itesa' pe e'to' esi pen t̄ron ni yau ri iyesei," ta'p̄ iya.

³⁷ Paire' uya ta'p̄, "Kin pe ka'si iwesi wa!" ta'p̄ iya.

Sises uya imaimu eiku'p̄, "Ipoken ni iwesi, kin pe esi mukayai'ne'.† I'nai ri, entu'p̄ seri wenai, seri pi' uyee'p̄ seri non pona, i'napairon ekamai'. Tanporon kon i'napairon wini na'ne' uya umaimu eta," ta'p̄ iya.

³⁸ Paire' uya ta'p̄ ipi', "F̄ri miri i'napairon?" Seri ta pe, iti'p̄ kanan Esuwer̄ am̄ piya'. Ta'p̄ iya to' pi', "F̄ri imakooi' eposa' uya p̄ra man. ³⁹ E'tane iyaseru kon esi t̄kin ni a'sisa' nonkato' pe Itepoi Iti'p̄ Weyu Ru'p̄ a'tai. Miri wenai Esuwer̄ am̄ kin ken pe' nonka uya iyena'nokon?" ta'p̄ iya.

⁴⁰ T̄uki'p̄'numu kon yau, "Kane, kari ri pen. Parapas kuru!" ta'p̄ to' uya. Parapas esi'p̄ Roman kop̄naai ewa'noma yau iye'sa' ru'p̄.

19

Sises T̄ru'p̄ Kurusu' Pona Ipokapi'to' Pe

¹ Miri a'tai, Paire' uya Sises an̄mu'p̄, miripan ari'po'pi'to' pe ikup̄'p̄ iya.

² Soisa am̄ uya tikukena' e'mepit̄'p̄ aro', k̄ron pe, miripan t̄ru'p̄ to' uya i'pai pona. To' uya iponti'p̄ t̄tariren ya', ³ miripan ekare pi' to' utipit̄'p̄,

18:32 Isaan 3:14; 12:32 * **18:32** miri kasa uma'tato' oton ta'p̄ iya ru'p̄—Sises uya tautan̄se eriku ta'p̄, kurusu' po teriku ta iya e'kwa pe iyesei'p̄. Roman am̄ uya iye'wisa' kon wini eseru esi'p̄ kurusu' pona to' tapokapi'se, e'tane miri kasa in̄ ri wini Esuwer̄ am̄ uya i'se para to' esi'p̄. † **18:37** Kin pe esi mukayai' sa'ne ko; miri pe p̄ra, Ipoken ni miri ta auya miri.

“Miyari, Esuweru amu kin!” tapitai’ma. To’ uya temiyatu kon ke iwini’pu itemu’ pi’.

⁴ Paire’ epa’kaka’pu kanan Esuweru amu’ pi’ tase’na, “Apune enti’, enpa’ka uya seri iyena’nokon i’tu kon pa iri pe iyesi tato’ uya ipikiri para ri iyesi,” ta’pu iya. ⁵ Sises epa’kasa’ a’tai, imi’ni si e’mepi’sa’ iyarakooi pe miri awonsi’ki tatariren pe si ipon, Paire’ uya si ta’pu to’ pi’, “Puse ri si!” ta’pu iya.

⁶ Ensa’ tuya’nokon a’tai, use’mam nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi’ki to’ poitoru ton uki’pi’nunpitu’pu, “Kurusu’ pona ipokapi’ti’! Kurusu’ pona ipokapi’ti’!” tukai’.

E’tane Paire’ uya to’ eiku’pu, “Ananti’, kurusu’ pona ipokapitu kon pa. Uri nin, iri pe iyesi tato’ uya ipikiri para nin man,” ta’pu iya to’ pi’.

⁷ Esuweru amu’ uya ta’pu, “Main esanon ina, miri awiri ima’tato’ pe ri iyesi, apune para Papa Mumu pe iye’kupu pi’,” ta’pu to’ uya.

⁸ Paire’ uya miri etasa’ a’tai, miri uya ri miyari ri enari’pa’pu, ⁹ miripan enna’po’pu tiwu’ ta’, miripan uya Sises ekama’po’pu, “Nai winipai iuye’sa’?” tukai’, e’tane Sises uya eiku’pu pen. ¹⁰ “Uyauro’kapai para si iwesi?” ta’pu iya ipi’. “Tu auya para pe’ iyesi tameruntiru ke esi imo’kato’ ike miri pe para kurusu’ pona ipokapi’to’ ike?” ta’pu iya.

¹¹ Sises uya eiku’pu, “Uyentai imeruntiru para iyesi ka’tapai irepa’pu ike. Miri pi’ kari iyena’ utunin nu’pu umakoitasa’ miri eke pe kuru,” ta’pu iya.

¹² Miri si’kiri, Paire’ esi’pu Sises inmo’kapai to’ uya iwini’namai’, e’tane Esuweru amu’ uki’pi’nunpitu’pu, “Puse ri utito’ pe iku’sa’ auya yau, Sisa tonpa pe para ri iwesi miri. Inu’ri kin pe ne’ku’ai’ne’ esi miri Sisa ewa’nomanin pe,” ta’pu to’ uya.

¹³ Seri etasa’ tuya a’tai, Paire’ uya Sises enpa’ka’pu, miripan ereuta’pu eseru aimenkato’ apon po, pata, Ti’ Konekasa’ tato’ yau, (Arami’ pe Kapa’ta tato’ ipi’). ¹⁴ Itepoi Iti’pu Weyu Ru’pu e’ma ta’ ekonekan nito’ pe iyesi’pu, para’po’si e’to’ a’tai ri,

“Puse ri si kin, iiwano’ kon,” ta’pu Paire’ uya Esuweru amu’ pi’.

¹⁵ E’tane to’ uki’pi’nunpitu’pu, “Ati’! Ati’! Kurusu’ pona ipokapi’ti’!” ta’pu to’ uya.

“Kin pe’ iiwano’ kon pokapitu uya kurusu’ pona?” ta’pu Paire’ uya to’ pi’.

“Ina kin para ri man, e’tane Sisa riken ina kin,” ta’pu use’mam nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya.

¹⁶ Iye’nonka pe ri nin si, Paire’ uya itaru’pu miri to’ ena’ kurusu’ pona to’ uya ipokapi’to’ pe.

Kurusu’ Pona Sises Pokapitu’pu To’ Uya

(Ma’siu 27:32-44; Ma’ 15:21-32; Uru’ 23:26-43)

Soisa amu’ uya nin si Sises a’sikaa’pu miri. ¹⁷ Tiwari ri tukurusukuui arii’ma iti’pu Pu’pi I’pu Ru’pu pata’s’e’ ya’ (Arami’ pe Koruko’ta tato’ ya’). ¹⁸ Seri yau si kurusu’ pona to’ uya ipokapitu’pu miri, asa’ron kon taron kon pokon pe, sen wini’ne Sises si to’ aporo’ po.

¹⁹ Paire’ uya ento’ ipi’ menukasa’ esi’pu, miripan tusa’ iya esi’pu kurusu’ pi’, SISES, NASARE’ PON ESUWERU AMU’ KIN, tawon. ²⁰ Tu’kan kon Esuweru amu’ uya seri tawon ene’pu, apune para a’ko pe pata piyau Sises pokapi’sa’ to’ uya esi’pu, kurusu’ pona ento’ ipi’ e’menukasa’ esi’pu Arami’ pe, Ra’ten pe, miri awonsi’ki Kiri’ pe. ²¹ Esuweru amu’ use’mato’, ipuremato’ tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya ta’pu Paire’ pi’, “‘Esuweru Amu’ Kin’ tukai’ ku’menukai, e’tane puse ri e’kupu Esuweru amu’ kin pe, tukai’ riken imenuka’,” ta’pu to’ uya.

²² Paire’ uya to’ eiku’pu, “Imenukasa’ uya na’ne’ esi miri, imenukasa’ uya pe ri,” ta’pu iya.

²³ Sises pokapisa' tūuya'nokon a'tai kurusu' pona, soisa amū' uya ipon anamū'pū asakiri'ne tukaisari'nokon to' uya ekamū'pū, iyo'non niken tūnonkai'. Serī ipon esi'pū to'sa ri ika'sa' tikin nan ni inakapu ponsi'ki ipurakon pū'kū pona.

²⁴ "Ikarapi'pai'nokon pūra, apūne tūusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' imo'kapai'nokon," ta'pū to' uya.

Serī e'kupū'pū iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "To' uya tukaisari'nokon upon ekamū'pū,

mīri awonsi'ki tūusi'tui' te'wapiya'kai' to' uya upon anamū'pū,"* tawon. Mīri si kupū'pū soisa amū' uya mīri.

²⁵ Sises kurusukuui piyau isan e'soto'kasa' esi'pū, isan pasi Meri, Kūro'pas no'pū, mīri awonsi'ki Meri Mataren. ²⁶ Mīri yau Sises uya tūsan ensa' a'tai, mīri awonsi'ki tūpoitorū tūni nūnkanū e'soto'kasa' a'ko pe, ta'pū iya tūsan pi', "Kūri ri si imūre," ta'pū iya, ²⁷ mīri awonsi'ki tūpoitorū pi', "Kūri ri si asan," ta'pū iya. Mīri a'tai ri, ipoitorū uya ari'pū tūpata'se' ya'.

Sises Erikū

(Ma'siu 27:45-56; Ma' 15:33-41; Ūru' 23:44-49)

²⁸ Emennū'pū, tanporon ni enuka'sa' i'tu tūuya pi', imenukasa' si itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, ta'pū mīri, "Tūna'kiri' ke e'ai'," ta'pū iya. ²⁹ Moro iyesi'pū mīri yau wai yawon waain peneka, mīripan ka' su'pa tūki'se, iya' i'so'pu ye' pi' to' uya inta na' itarū'pū. ³⁰ Mīripan ku'kasa' tūuya a'tai, Sises uya, "Nu'ma'tai si," ta'pū. Mīri pe ri nin si, ti'pai tūpeimai' ta'kwarū tūru'pū iya mīri.

³¹ Mīri si esi'pū mīri ekonekan weyu pe, mīri ema'sa' yawon Sapa' esi'pi' eke pe kuru To' Epoi Iti'pū Weyu Rū'pū pe. Apūne pūra Sapa' a'tai eke' amū' i'se pūra tesi kon wenai kurusu' po'ne, Esuwerū amū' uya Paire' ekama'po'pū to' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'to' pe iku'to' pe iya, mīripan kon ekepu nu'tipi'to' pe kurusu' poi. ³² Mīri pi' si soisa amū' uye'e'pū wapiyaro' pisi ton i'kwi'pi'se'na Sises pokon pe kurusu' pona ipokapisa' rū'pū, mīri awonsi'ki si isakon pisi ton.

³³ E'tane si Sises piya' to' uye'sa' a'tai, iyeri'ka'sa' pe to' uya ene'pū; mīri wenai, to' uya i'si ton i'kwi'pitū'pū pen. ³⁴ E'tane nin, soisa amū' tonpa uya apuruka'pū iteire' airi' suparari' ke, mīripan yai mūn mīri awonsi'ki tuna e'kwamū'pū. ³⁵ Ka'pon ennin nū'pū uya ekamasa', mīripan nekama'pū esi i'napai ri. I'tu iya i'napai ri tūnekamanū esi tukai', imīri ri nīri uya apurito' pe takasimai' pūra. ³⁶ Serī ton e'kupū'pū iye'menukasa' itekare uta'ku'tito' pe, "Tikin ni ri iyi'pū e'kwi'to' oton pen,"† tawon, ³⁷ mīri awonsi'ki tūron ni kanan iye'menukasa', "Tūnapuruka'pū kon enpi'to' oton to' uya,"‡ tawon.

Sises U'na'ti'pū Isose' Uya

(Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Ūru' 23:50-56)

³⁸ Emennū'pū iwa ri, Isose', Arama'tiya pon uya Sises ekepu ekama'po'pū Paire' pi'. Isose' esi'pū Sises poitorū pe, e'tane ama'ai, apūne pūra Esuwerū amū' pi' tenari'nūmū pi'. Paire' uya ewai' tasa' pi' iye'e'pū Sises ekepu kan.

³⁹ Nekutimas esi'pū isakon pe, pena iwa Sises piya' ewarupi nau itisa' rū'pū. Nekutimas uya karapa mīru isumasa' aro tato' pokon pe ne'e'pū, 75 pon e'to' airi ri. ⁴⁰ Asa' ipi' si esii'ma Sises ekepu asa' tūuya'nokon onti'pū to' uya mīri a'po'nan pokon pe, pon renen tato' atu saai'pi'sa' ke. Serī esi'pū mīri Esuwerū amū' uya tekepu kon u'na'ti' eseru yau. ⁴¹ Pata, Sises pokapitū'pū to' uya kurusu' pona na'ne' airi' iyesi'pū umi, mīri umi yau emenna' pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi'pū inū' ri emaikasa' rū'pū pen ni ya'. ⁴² Apūne pūra si Esuwerū

* 19:24 Eren 22:18 19:28 Eren 69:21; 22:15 † 19:36 E'sotas 12:46; Nonpa 9:12; Eren 34:20.

‡ 19:37 Sakaraya 12:10; Isenpoikasa' 1:7 19:39 Isaan 3:1-2

amū' ekonekato' weyu pe iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki a'ko pe ti' akasa' uruwai' pe esi pi', miri ya' Sises emai'ka'pū to' uya.

20

Iyarū Pūn Ti' Akasa' Uruwai'

(*Ma'siu 28:1-10; Ma' 16:1-11; Ūru' 24:1-12*)

¹ Awanakū' kuru, suntaaka epiya'ti pe, ewarupi pe ri mari pata e'tane, Meri Mataren uti'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona, miripan uya ti' utamasa' imāra'taai apai ene'pū. ² Miripan eka'tunsa' uti'pū Saiman Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitorū, kari Sises ni'nankanū piya', miripan uya ta'pū, "To' uya Itepuru mo'ka'pū man ti' akasa' uruwai' pe apai, miripan i'tu pāra ri iyesi nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itarū'pū!" ta'pū iya.

³ Miri pi' si Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki taron ni ipoitorū ton e'sara'ti'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe pona utin pi'. ⁴ Asa'ri ri to' eka'tumū esi'pū, e'tane isakon uya Pi'ta entaka'pū, miripan uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eporo'pū iwapiya. ⁵ Te'timuikai' tenu tūpiti'pū iya pon renen atū saai'pi'sa' kusan pe ene'pū iya miri yau, e'tane iyewomū'pū pen. ⁶ E'tane nin si Saiman Pi'ta, ite'ma'pū pe te'sen uyee'pū, miripan ewomū'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. Pon saai'pi'sa' kusan pe renen tato' ene'pū iya miri yau, ⁷ eke' on pe kanan te'sen Sises i'pai won nū'pū. Tūpona ri e'mepi'sa' esi'pū, pon renen atū saai'pi'sa' kusan pe pokon pe pāra. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki nin si taron ni ipoitorū, ti' akasa' uruwai' pe eponin nū'pū wapiya, ri mari ewomū'pū. Miripan uya tūnene'pū apuri'pū. ⁹ (To' uya ito'ka'nukū pāra ri mari iyesi'pū iye'menukasa' itekare Sises e'mū'sa'kato' oton terikū'pū apai, tawon.)

Sises Usenpoika Meri Mataren Piyau

¹⁰ Miri a'tai, ipoitorū ton enna'po'pū tūpata kon ya', ¹¹ e'tane Meri, e'soto'kasa' esi'pū ti' akasa' uruwai' pe piyau ukaran ni pi'. Akaramū'ma te'timuikai' tenu tūpiti'pū iya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya', ¹² miripan uya asa'ron kon aimū'nān ipon ton inserū amū' ereutapi'sa' ene'pū, Sises ekepu pata'pū yau, i'pai pata'pū airi miri awonsi'ki i'ta pata'pū airi isakon. ¹³ To' uya ekama'po'pū, "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramū?" ta'pū to' uya.

"To' uya uyepuru ari'pū, nai ya' ri nawon to' uya itarū'pū," ta'pū iya. ¹⁴ Tai'ma iyera'ti'pū, miripan uya Sises ene'pū iye'soto'kasa' miri yau, e'tane Sises tukai' i'tu iya pāra iyesi'pū.

¹⁵ "Ma'non, i'ri pi' aukaramū? Inū' warinpa auya?" ta'pū iya ipi'.

Umi tūrawasomanin pe ri nin si tekamai', "Apūne ken, ari'pū auya pe iyesi yau, ekamakī nai ya' itarū'pū auya, ikan utito' pe," ta'pū iya ipi'.

¹⁶ "Meri," ta'pū Sises uya ipi'.

Iyera'ti'pū Sises winakū' iki'pi'nūmū'ma Arami' pe, "Raponai!" (Ti'sa ta e'kwa pe).

¹⁷ Sises uya ta'pū, "Upi' kata'sii, apūne pāra enna'posa' pāra ri mari man ikūipūnū piya'. E'tane, enta ru'ku uyakon non piya', to' pana'tii', 'Utīyai' ukūipūnū piya', miri awonsi'ki ikūipūnū kon piya', itese' pi' e'to' piya', miri awonsi'ki itese' pi' iwe'to' kon piya', " ta'pū iya.

¹⁸ Meri Mataren nin si uti'pū miri itekareei esa' pe ipoitorū ton piya', "Itepuru ene'pū uya," ta'pū iya. Tauro'ka'pū iya ke to' pana'ti'pū iya.

Sises Usenpoika'pū Tūpoitorū Ton Piya'

(*Ma'siu 28:16-20; Ma' 16:14-18; Ūru' 24:36-49*)

¹⁹ Miri ri suntaaka e'sara'ti'ko mamiri pe, a'samātū yau ipoitorū ton esi a'tai, mūra'ta ta'kopī'pe Esuwerū amū' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon pi', Sises uyee'pū, miripan e'soto'ka'pū to' koro'tau, miripan uya, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pū to' pi'.

²⁰ Seri ta tupo, temiyatü miri awonsi'ki tuteire' enpoika'pü iya to' ena'. Ipan pe ri ipoitorü ton epori'ma'pü itepuru ensa' tūyua'nokon a'tai.

²¹ Sises uya kanan takaa'pü to' pi', "Miyari'nokon! Ikaipüna uya uyennosa' na'ne' kasa ri, iyennoko uya 'nokon seri," ta'pü iya to' pi'. ²² Miri tai'ma to' pona ise'netu'ka'pü, "Waku A'kwaru ananti'," tai'ma. ²³ "Inu' mako'i ton pi' ri isentu'ma yau, ipi' ri usentu'man; miri ton pi' isentu'ma püra iyesei yau, miri ton pi' ri usentu'man püra iyesei miri," ta'pü iya.

Sises Usenpoika Tamas Piya'

²⁴ Tamas nin si (Titimas tato' ipi'), 12 kaisaron kon tonpa püra iyesei'pü, tatonpa ton koro'tau Sises uye'sa' a'tai to' piya'. ²⁵ Türon kon nin si ipoitorü ton uya, Iteperu ensa' tūyua'nokon nü'pü ekama a'tai, ta'pü iya, "Tui' i rü'pü itemiyatü pokon, miripan ya' uyemiyatü tusa' uya a'tai, miri awonsi'ki iteire' ya' uyemiyatü tusa' uya a'tai kuru nin apuri uya miri," ta'pü iya.

²⁶ Tikin ni suntaaka pata'pü pe, ipoitorü ton kanan esi'pü iuti tau, Tamas nin si esi'pü miri to' piyau. Mura'ta ri uta'kosa' e'tane, Sises uyee'pü to' koro'ta' e'soto'kai', miripan uya ta'pü, "Miyari'nokon!" ta'pü iya to' pi'. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, ta'pü iya Tamas pi', "Iyemiyatü itaki se ya'; uyemiyatü ton enki. Iyemiyatü tinkai' uteire' ya' itaki. Ikasimato' auya tanonkai' apuriki," ta'pü iya.

²⁸ Tamas uya ta'pü ipi', "Uyepuru miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' e'to'!" ta'pü iya.

²⁹ Miri a'tai, Sises uya ta'pü ipi', "Apüne püra uyensa' auya pi', apurisa' auya; pori' pe kamo esi miri ene tupo püra ri apurinin nan," ta'pü iya.

³⁰ Sises uya tu'ke ri eke Papa tarawasooi ti'tuto' ipikiri kupü'pü tupoitorü ton uya entane, e'tane seri kareta pi' iye'menukasa' püra iyesei. ³¹ E'tane seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa,* Sises esi Kurai,† Papa Mu, miripan apuri auya'nokon wini iuko'manto' kon eporo kon pa itese' yau.

21

Sises Usenpoika Tupoitorü Ton Tonpa Ton Piya'

¹ Miri pata'pü pe, Sises kanan usenpoikakaa'pü tupoitorü ton piya', Taipiriyas* ku'püri piyau. Se kasa iyesei'pü: ² Saiman Pi'ta, Tamas (Titimas' tato' ipi'), Na'taniyerü, Kena, Kiyarari yawon winon; Sepiti munki amü', miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon taron kon ipoitorü ton esi'pü a'samatü yau. ³ "E'saponka seri moro' amü' a'sii'," ta'pü Saiman Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan pi', "Aya'kiri ina uti seri," ta'pü to' uya. Miripan kon utisa' ekanwa'tipitü'pü kanau ya, e'tane miri ewarupüi tau, moro' amü' a'si'pü to' uya pen ni.

⁴ Awanaküi' kuru, Sises e'soto'kasa' esi'pü tuna e'pi po, e'tane ipoitorü ton uya ito'ka'nuku püra iyesei'pü Sises pe. ⁵ To' ki'pi'nünpa'pü iya, "Ütonpa ton, moro' amü' pe' a'sisa' auya'nokon püra nai?" ta'pü iya. "Kane!" ta'pü to' uya.

⁶ "Ipunwerü kon eno'mati' kanau enwo'netü winiküi'; miri a'tai, to' ri eporo auya'nokon miri," ta'pü iya. To' uya iku'sa' a'tai, to' uya ipi'siku' poken püra ri to' punwerü esi'pü, apüne püra tu'ke ri moro' amü' esi ke.

⁷ Miri a'tai si, ipoitorü Sises ni'nankanü uya Pi'ta pi', "Iteperu pe man!" ta'pü miri. "Iteperu pe man," ta' iya etasa' tūyua pe ri, Saiman Pi'ta uya tapon püro'pon e'me'pü tūwoi (imo'kasa' iya esi'pü), miripan e'sanümü'pü tuna ka'.

20:23 Ma'siu 16:19; 18:18 * **20:31** Seri ton e'menukasa' apuri kon pa; miri pe püra, Seri ton e'menukasa' miyari ri apuri kon pa † **20:31** Kurai (Kiri' maimu), miri pe püra, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu) Papa Nanümü'pü ta e'kwa pe. * **21:1** Taipiriyas; miri pe püra, Kiyarari † **21:2** Titimas—Esimunui' ta e'kwa pe. **21:3** Üru' 5:5 **21:6** Üru' 5:6

8 Taron kon ipoitoru ton uya nin si e'ma'puka'pu miri kanau yau, tu'kan kon moro' amu' en punwe tewa'tii' to' uya ipi'siku'pu, apune para inni kuru para ri 300 pi' e'to' airi ri tuna e'pi piyapai tesi kon ke. ⁹To' e'te'kasa' a'tai, enkena' pe apo' e'simikasa' ene'pu to' uya moro' e'puru ipo, miri awonsi'ki pareti esi'pu.

¹⁰Sises uya, "Moro' amu' si seri pe kuru ma'sitau'ne' inne'ti'," ta'pu miri to' pi'.

¹¹Saiman Pi'ta ekanwa'tisa' uya nin si punwe pi'siku'pu miri makai'. Tu'ke ri, 153 kaisa ri eke ton moro' amu' esi'pu, e'tane punwe ekaraka para ri iyesi'pu. ¹²Sises uya, "Isi'ti, enta'natanu'ti," ta'pu to' pi'. Ipoitoru ton uya, "Inu' imiri?" ta' para ri iyesi'pu ipi'. Itepuru pe to' uya i'tu'pu. ¹³Sises uyee'pu, pareti tananse to' repa'pu iya, miri kasa ri moro' ke to' repa'pu iya. ¹⁴Seri si seri itosorawano ite'kwa pe Sises usenpoika'pu tupoitoru ton ena', teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai.

Sises Uya Pi'ta Eri'to' Ekama'pu

¹⁵Tenta'na kon e'nonkasa' a'tai, Sises uya ta'pu Saiman Pi'ta pi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe' p'usamo entai?" ta'pu iya.

"Ewai, uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Uikan non karimeru munki amu' ken si ewe'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'.

¹⁶Sises uya kanan takaa'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nanka auya kuru ri pe'?" ta'pu iya.

Eiku'pu iya, "Ewai, uyepuru, ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu iya.

Sises uya, "Uikan non ken si karimeru amu' ipa'simaki," ta'pu ipi'.

¹⁷Itosorawano ite'kwa pe Sises uya ta'pu ipi', "Saiman, Isaan mumu, ui'nankayan pe'?" ta'pu iya.

Pi'ta ena'pu pokoi pe, apune para Sises uya tekama'posa' pi' osorawau ite'kwa, "Ui'nankayan pe'?" tukai', miripan uya, "Uyepuru, tanporon ni i'tu auya; ii'nanka uya ri i'tu auya," ta'pu.

Sises uya, "Uikan non ken si karimeru amu' ewe'ki. ¹⁸I'napairon ekama uya ipi'; moine pe iwa iwesi a'tai, iiwano' pe ri iyepontipita'pu miri awonsi'ki iutipita'pu i'se iwe'to' ya; e'tane iukii'pansa' a'tai, iyemiyatu ton inka auya miri awonsi'ki ka'pon uya nin si iponti miri, miripan uya ayari itipai iwe'to' pen ni ya," ta'pu iya ipi'. ¹⁹Sises uya seri ta'pu Pi'ta uma'tato' eseru ekama tauya pe Papa apuripi'to' ipi' pe, miripan uya, "Upikiri isi'ki!" ta'pu ipi'.

²⁰Pi'ta uya tenu ra'ti'pu, miripan uya ipoitoru, Sises ni'nankanu uyepu tikipiri'nokon ene'pu. (Pase ri kuri ri Sises pona iye'tunkasa' ru'pu to' enta'na a'tai, "Uyepuru, ina' uya si iyeparankato' oton?" tawon nu'pu.) ²¹Pi'ta uya ensa' a'tai, ekama'po'pu iya, "Uyepuru, pase kanan si?" ta'pu iya.

²²Sises uya eiku'pu, "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona? Hsiri, upikiri isi'ki," ta'pu iya ipi'. ²³Miri si etasa' tauya'nokon tukai' itonpa ton esi'pu miri, pase ri si ipoitoru eriku para iye'to' oton, tukai'. E'tane Sises uya iyeri'to' oton pen tasa' para iyesi; "Iko'mamu i'se esi yau enna'po pona ri, i'ri pe miri esi ipona?" tasa' iya riken esi.

²⁴Pase ri si kuri ri ipoitoru ekama pi' na'ne' imenukasa' iya ri na'ne'. I'tu i'napai ri inekamanu esi.

²⁵Sises uya tu'ke ri taron ni ton ni niri kupu'pu. Tanporo ri iye'menukasa' pe iyesi yau, si'tuyai', seri non po imenukapi'sa' kareta ton pata para iyesi.

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri Ekamanin

Papa A'kwaru Nukupu'pu Sises Nennoko'san Itekare Ekamai' Yawiri esi itekare *Uru'* namenuka'pu pu'ku pe ri. Inkupunu kuru esi, wapiyaro' kon Sises pikiron kon uya iku'to' pe Waku A'kwaru uya to' kupu'pu Waku Itekare ato' pe to' uya Sises pi', "Surusiran awiri, miri awonsi'ki Isutiya, Sameriya awiri'ne ri, siya ri non u'matu pu'ku pona ri" (1:8). Sises pikiron kon pantomu pe iyesi Esuweru amu' koro'tau iye'sara'ti'pu tanporon kon pata emu' kaisaron kon uya apurito' pe. Imenukanin esi'pu tamenenuka'pu ennin nan uya i'tuto' pe Sises pikiron kon esi Roman amu' esi pata epuru pe enari'panin pe pen, Sises pikiron kon napurinu esi Esuweru amu' enuriku'pu ipi' a'ku'tinin pe.

Inkupu'pu ekanpai iyesi osoruwau eke ton ite'ma yau, enei'ma nai awiri Sises pi', Waku Itekare usekama'pu so'si e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' mi awiri: 1) Sises pikiron kon nukupu'pu e'sara'ti'pu Surusiran po Sises enuku'pu e'ma'pu pe; 2) Parestin pu'ku ton ni ti'ma'kapi'se iye'pamu'pu; 3) miyari ri iye'pamu'pu Mete'teriyon nono poro ri Ron ni tepose.

Usennakan pari pen esi miri *Inkupu'pu* iye'sa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Sises apurinin nan pona Surusiran po Penti'kas weyu a'tai, miripan ni esi miyari ri so'si esa' pe imeruntitanuku'pi' ri miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton ni, iye'ku'pi'sa' usekama' na'ne' awiri kareta yau. Iye'sara'ti' a'taino kon Sises pikiron kon ekareei amaranu'sa' to'ken esi miri tu'kan ni to' nekamapitu'pu itekare yau, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu e'menukasa' na'ne' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu uya ri ekama merunti pe itekare esi'pu Sises apurinin nan yau miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon yau ri.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekonekan ensa' ru'pu ekamanin pe (1:1-26)

a. Te'nonka pe Sises usauroku'pu (1:1-14)

b. Isutas pata'pu iyakan anamu'pu (1:15-26)

Surusiran po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (2:1—8:3)

Isutiya, Sameriya po tūnene'pu kon ekama'pu enno'sa' kon uya (8:4—12:25)

Paaru e'tarawasoma'pu (13:1—28:31)

a. Iye'sara'ti' pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (13:1—14:28)

b. Surusiran po eke pe mitin pi' to' esi'pu (15:1-35)

c. Iyakon ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (15:36—18:22)

d. Itosoruwano ite'kwa pe itekare ekamai' iti'pu (18:23—21:16)

e. A'sisa' pe Paaru esi'pu, Surusiran, Sisariya, miri awonsi'ki Ron po (21:17—28:31)

Sises Enuku'pu Epu' Pona

¹ Eke Tiyo'peras, wapiyaro' ukaretaai yau imenukasa' uya man, tanporon ni Sises nukupu'pu miri awonsi'ki to' enupa'pu iya ru'pu ² iyenuku pona ri Epu' pona. Miri rawiri, Papa meruntiru ke tautu'kwaru'ti', tūneporo'san tūnenno'ton kon pe itekare ekamai' apiyo'ma'pu iya tatarawasooi kon ku'to' pe to' uya. ³ Sises ekota'ma'pu, miri awonsi'ki iyeriku'pu tupo kuru'po, to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu inke ite'kwa ri, to' uya te'mu'sa'kasa' apurito' pe. Inke ri to' piya' isenpoikapitu'pu 40 kaisa ri wai ton u'matu koro'tau teriku tupo te'mu'sa'kasa' a'tai, miripan usauroku'pu Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi'. ⁴ Thron ni a'tai to' piyau tesi koro'tau, to' auro'ka'pu iya, "Surusiranapai kutitau, e'tane ukupu'pu usauro'sa' ru'pu ipi' enupikiri me'tai' usauroku'ri metata'tuine'nokon ipi'. ⁵ Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu'pu tuna ke,

e'tane seri pe iwa'ne ri Papa uya apa'taisimapitu kon miri Waku Ta'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya.

⁶ Sises pokon pe kanan tamarasa' kon a'tai, to' uya ekama'po'pu, "Ina epuru, seri a'tai pe' uri'nokon Esuweru amu' e'to' itesa' pe na'po auya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Miripan uya ta'pu to' pi', "Iweyu i'tuto' auya'nokon kuru para ri iyesei. Ukaipanu uya ikoneka miri tuweyu a'tai ri. ⁸ E'tane Waku A'kwaru uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, merunti pe iyena kon miri, miripan uyekareei ekama auya'nokon miri Surusiran po, Isutiya po, Sameriya po, miri awonsi'ki siya ri non emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, itanumu'pu to' enu airi ri, miripan onamu'pu kapuru' uya to' enu apai.

¹⁰ To' esi'pu ka'ta' tenu kon tutuse enpitu pi' iyenu'tane. Miri koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'soto'kasa' esi'pu to' piyau.

¹¹ "Imiri'nokon, Kiyarari pon kon, i'ri pi' seri yau iye'soto'pi'sa' kon uya ka'ta' iyenu kon tupo? Puse ri Sises enuku menyataine' Epan pona uye'to' oton, iti ene'pu auya'nokon kasa ri," ta'pu to' uya.

Ma'tayas Ena'pu Isutas Pata'pu Yakan Pe

¹² Miri tupo, enno'sa' kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona Are' Wapu poi, inni kuru para ri, 1 mayiru o'koi' ri pata pona. ¹³ Pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, pata tato' tauya'nokon itau, ka'tawon iuti ta' to' uti'pu. Pusa'moro iyamarasa' kon esi'pu; Pi'ta, Isaan, Isens, Anturu, Piri', Tamas, Pa'taramiu, Ma'siu, Isens (Aru'piyas mu), Saiman (Usera' tukai' tesa'sen*), miri awonsi'ki Isutas (taron ni Isens mu). ¹⁴ To' amurapitu'pu isewenapai ri iparemai'. Uri'sami'si amu', Sises san Meri, miri awonsi'ki Sises akan non esi'pu to' koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu tatonpa ton Sises apurinin nan koro'tau. 120 kaisaron kon esi'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ "Utonpa ton, kin Tepi' poro Waku A'kwaru usauro'sa' ru'pu Isutas pi' si uta'ku'tisa' man. Sises a'si ton kon anin pe iyena'pu. ¹⁷ Isutas esi'pu anansa' ru'pu ina tonpa pe itekare ekama pi' iye'tarawasomato' pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁸ (fri eseru ku'sa' tauya epe'pu ke Isutas uya non e'ma'pu, miripan yau ita'mo'ka'pu, iye'toi'kwa'pu tuwenu'pi takanu'se. ¹⁹ Tanporon kon Surusiran pon kon uya itekareei eta'pu, miripan kon uya miri non ese'ti'pu A'ketama tukai', Man Pata'se' ta e'kwa pe.)

²⁰ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, "Iye'menukasa' man Eren yau, "Tiwi itawon para itiwu' nesii,
inu' ri kuse'nin itau,†

miri awonsi'ki,

"Tiwi taron ni itepuru pe te'ton ipata'pu anamu',‡

tukai'. ²¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', Isutas pata'pu iyakan epapai'nokon, pena ri Sises a'tai uya kiri'nokon iye'sa' ru'pu, ²² Isaan uya epa'taisiman ekareei ekama'pu si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Sises enuku pu'ku pona ri iye'sa' ru'pu, miripan e'to' pe utonpa kon pe Sises e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tauya ekamanin pe," ta'pu iya.

²³ Miripan kon uya asa'ri ka'pon amu' anamu'pu; Isole', Parusapas tukai' to' nesakanu, Isu'su'tas tato' to' uya ipi', miri awonsi'ki Ma'tayas. ²⁴ Miripan tanporo miri yau te'san iparema'pu, "Ina epuru, tanporon kon usenuminkato' i'tu auya. Apane ekamaki nai kari rupi anansa' auya pusa'moro asa'ron kon

1:5 Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:8; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:33 1:8 Ma'siu 28:19; Ma' 16:15; Uru' 24:47-48 1:9

Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:50-51 * 1:13 Usera' - Roman amu' enapai temo'ka kon i'sero'. 1:13 Ma'siu 10:2-4; Ma' 3:16-19; Uru' 6:14-16 1:19 Ma'siu 27:3-8 † 1:20 Eren 69:25 ‡ 1:20 Eren 109:8

1:22 Ma' 16:19; Uru' 24:51

ka'pon amu' apai²⁵ enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe, Isutas pata'pu iyakan pe. Isutas uya ina nonkasa' man tūpata'se' ya' tūuti pi'," tukai' to' ipurema'pu. ²⁶ I'tun nito' ike ke to' i'tu'pu to' uya, miripan i'ki'ma tane to' uya ita'mo'ka'pu Ma'tayas winikui', miripan Ma'tayas ena'pu 11 pan kon enno'sa' kon tonpa pe.

2

Papa A'kwaru Uyee'pu Sises Poitoru Ru'san A'kwaru'tii'

¹ Penti'kas tato' weyu e'seposa' a'tai,* tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurasa' esi'pu tikin ni ipata Surusiran po. ² Miri yau, ite'kwanau para ri, pata a'merumu'pu, eke pe a'setun kasa, ka' winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' iwu' ta', ³ miripan kon uya apo' waraino ene'pu, miripan e'ta'nu'ku'pu to' kaisa ri to' i'pai pona'ne eretai'. ⁴ Tanporo to' uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usau'ro'ni pi' taron kon ka'pon amu' maimu† yau'ne, Iya'kwaru uya tūsauro'to' kon pe tukupu kon pi'.

⁵ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' amurasa' esi'pu mi awiri'nan ni, pata emu' apaino kon Surusiran pona. ⁶ Pata a'merumu'pu tetai', to' amura'pu Sises apurinin nan pata'se' ya'. To' usewansiuka'pu tumaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'ro'ku eta tūyua'nokon pi'. ⁷ Ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Pusamoro nusau'ro'ai'ne' nan sa'ne Kiyarari ko' amu' ko! ⁸ F'ri kasa ken si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'ro'ku eta seri? ⁹ Taron kon sa'ne uye'pi'sa' man ko, Pa'tiya winipai, Metiya winipai, miri awonsi'ki Eran winipai, miri awonsi'ki taron kon kanan Me'sa'po temiya, Isutiya, Ka'pato'siya, Pontas, Eisa Mure'pu, ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pūrekiya, Panperiya, Isi', Ripiya miri awonsi'ki Ron piya-woro' nan ni uye'sa' man ko, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen e'tane, Esuweru amu' napurinu apurinin nan. Taron kon kanan Kuri' winipaino kon miri awonsi'ki Arepiya winipaino kon, e'tane si umaimu kon tau'ne to' usau'ro'ku eta'nokon, eke ri Papa nukupu'pu ekareei pi'!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Tanporon kon usewansiuka'pu, i'tu tūyua'nokon para iyesi pi'. "F'ri ekamanin pe seri esi?" tukai' to' usekama'popitu'pu.

¹³ E'tane taron kon uta'kiri'pu to' pi' to' sapema pe ri. "To' e'taripasa' man," ta'pu to' uya.

Pi'ta Uya Itekare Ekama'pu

¹⁴ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu 11 pan kon tatonpa ton pokon pe, anpisin ka'pon amu' koro'tau, miripan usau'ro'ku'pu eke pe, "Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' taron ni pata wini'nan miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po tūuko'mansan, apune etati! F'ri ta e'kwa pe seri e'ku'sa' tukai' ekama uya. ¹⁵ Ipoken para ri iusenuminka kon ina e'taripasa' tukai'. Awanaku' ri mari pata man, 9 a'kura' ri mari. Inu' e'taripa para ri iyesi miri a'tai. ¹⁶ E'tane pu'kena' Isoweru nekama'pu ru'pu uta'ku'ti seri,

¹⁷ "Papa uya se kasa tasa': Se ton kupu uya miri non weyu u'matu a'tai:

Uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton tanporon kon pona.

Imu kon miri awonsi'ki iyensi kon amu' uya umaimu ekamato' oton,

moineri'san enu uta'kwakasa' uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kiyyi' amu' e'ne'pi'to' oton.

¹⁸ Miri riken pe para, upoitoru ton, warawoti'si amu' miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' pona uya'kwaru enno'to' uya oton ni mari,

2:1 E'sotas 23:16; 34:22; Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-12 * 2:1 Penti'kas—To' Epoi I'ti'pu Weyu Ru'pu pe, 50 pe wai tupo Esuweru amu' amurasa' ti'kiyari kon a'nai' aku'pusa' anumu tūyua'nokon weyu pi'. † 2:4 maimu, miri pe para ani Kiri' maimu yau.

miripan kon uya umaimu ekamato' oton.

19 A'kwarupi'nin ku'to' uya oton ka' yau,

miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipi' non po kanan.

Miri a'tai, miri yau man e'to' oton, apo' miri awonsi'ki ipun pe ikirisin e'to' oton.

20 Wai enu ewarumanto' oton,

miri awonsi'ki kapai usuitato' oton man kasa.

Eke ri, miri awonsi'ki waku ri Itepuru Weyu uyepu rawiri tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' oton.

21 Inu' ri kuri ri Itepuru ekama'ponin nu'pu tapika'tinin pe,

epika'tito' oton tasa' iya,[‡]

ta'pu ru'pu Isoweru uya.

22 "Imiri'nokon Esuweru amu', seri umaimu etati'! Puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon, i'koro'tau'nokon iyessi'pu Papa nennoko'pu. Tu'kan ni eke Papa tarawasooi, a'kwarupi'nin, miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri ku'to' pe iya iyena'nokon. Papa uya enpoika'pu iyena'nokon inkupunu wini, Papa nennoko'pu tukai' i'tu kon pa, mi'tuyatui'ne' kasa ri. 23 Pena ri Papa uya iku'sa' esi'pu iyena'nokon itato' pe tauya, miripan taru'pu auya'nokon iri ton ena' to' uya kurusu' pona ipokapi'to' pe, iyeri'to' pe. 24 E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' meruntiru'apai, eri'nito' uya a'sisa' ko'manuku' namai'. 25 Pena Tepi' uya Itepuru maimu ekama'pu,

"Papa, Itepuru ene uya inke ri upiyau.

Miri uriya', usi'nu'ku' pen.

26 Miri pe iyessi'pi', pori' pe uyewan yau esii'ma, uyesen uya epori'mato' enpoika.

Ayapuri uya, Papa,

eri'sa' ri e'tane,

upun uko'mamu te'ku'to' yau,

27 apune para uruwai' yau esi i'se para iwesi pi',

miri awonsi'ki waku, uri ipoitoru ukita i'se para iwesi.

28 Iko'manse'na utito' e'ma enpoikasa' auya man;

pori' pe uku'to' auya oton, apune para tiwi ri upiyau iwesi pi',[§]

ta'pu Tepi' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 Pi'ta usauroku'pu tipiyi'se para, "Utonpa ton, eke utamokori kon Tepi' eriku'pu, miripan uruwasi' esi seri pona ri. 30 Tepi' esi'pu pu'kena', miripan uya Papa uya, 'Iku'pu uya kuru ri miri', tukai' tauro'ka'pu ru'pu si i'tu'pu: tikin ni ipayan amu' tonpa ku'to' oton Papa uya itepuru pe, Papa munki amu' esa' pe, Tepi' esi'pu to' esa' pe kasa, tawon. 31 Miri pe iyessi'pi', Tepi' uya nin si Kurai* e'mu'sa'kato' oton i'tusa' tauya pi' ekama'pu, uruwai' yau iko'manto' oton pen ni, miri awonsi'ki ipun ukita pen ni, tukai'.

32 "Puse ri Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu i'mu'sa'ka'pu Papa uya. Ina si iya'kiron kon nu'san uya iye'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu. 33 Papa uya eke pe kuru iku'pu'pu, miripan ereutanu'sa' iya tenwo'netu' wini, miripan uya apiyo'ma'pu ta'kwaru' enno'to' pe iya tapoitoru' ton pona, tausauroku'pu awiri ri. Sises uya si eke pe kuru ri ina repasa' Waku A'kwaru' ke menyatui'ne' miri awonsi'ki metayatui'ne'.

34 Tepi' enu'sa' para iyessi'pu'pu yau Epu' pona, e'tane Tepi' uya ta'pu,

"Itepuru uya ta'pu uyepuru pi';

"Uyenwo'netu' winikui' ereutanu'ki Itepuru pe iwesi pa,

‡ 2:21 Isoweru 2:28-32 2:23 Ma'siu 27:35; Ma' 15:24; Uru' 23:33; Isaan 19:18 2:24 Ma'siu 28:5-6;

Ma' 16:6; Uru' 24:5 § 2:28 Eren 16:8-11 2:30 Eren 132:11; 2 Sanweru 7:12-13 * 2:31 Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipu' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanumu'na ta e'kwa pe; v. 36 kanan.

35 apune iyeyaton non entai iwesi pa iku'tane uya to' esa' pe iwesi pa," 'i tasa'.

36 "Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Esuweru amu' uya i'tu i'se esi i'napai ri kuru iyesi tukai': Puse ri si Sises inwini'pu kon ku'sa' Papa uya man Itepuru pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai pe," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

37 Ka'pon amu' uya seri etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' ewan poka'pu iya, miripan kon uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ekama'po'pu, "Ina tonpa ton, i'ri ken si kupu ina uya seri?" ta'pu to' uya.

38 Pi'ta uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon tikin pa'ne me'atai'ne' kaisa ri amakooi kon apai era'titi', ina uya apa'taisimato' kon pe Sises ese' yau amakooi kon pi' usentu'man nito' pe, miripan uya Waku A'kwaru ke irepa kon miri. 39 Papa uya tausauroku'pu kupu miri ipi'nokon, apayan kon nu'san pi', miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pi' niri, tanporon kon Itepuru, itese' pi' e'nito' Papa nuki'manu ton pi' ri niri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

40 Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu to' emiya'pontinin pe, "Epika'titi' iri ton seri a'taino kon piyapai," ta'pu iya. 41 Pi'ta maimu apurinin nu'san pa'taisima'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan 3,000 kaisaron kon ena'pu to' tonpa pe.

42 Inke ri tenupato' kon awiri kuru ri to' e'pitu'pu, tausinunka kon ke to' amurapitu'pu, to' uta're'tipitu'pu# miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremapitu'pu a'samutu yau.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya I'tuto' I'pikiri Ku'pitu'pu

43 Tu'ke ri a'kwarapi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri kupu'pu enno'sa' kon uya, miripan pi' tanporon kon enari'namu'pu. 44 Tanporo Sises apurinin nan amurapitu'pu a'samutu yau, miripan kon e'repitu'pu tanporon ke ri tatonpa kon pokon pe, 45 miripan kon uya tanono kon miri awonsi'ki timamin kon tonpa karapo'pomapitu'pu. Miri epe'pu ke tatonpa kon repapitu'pu to' uya i'se iye'to' airi. 46 Wui kaisa ri to' amurapitu'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' pu'ka ta', tanporo tamurapi'se to' uta're'tipitu'pu tiwu' kon tau'ne pori' pe, amare' pe para to' usekanpitu'pu. 47 Papa apuripitu'pi' to' esi'pu, miripan taron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu pori' pe to' pi'. Wui kaisa ri Itepuru uya tankoneka'san ke to' tonpa'ti'pu.

3

Pi'ta Uya Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu

1 Taron ni wui a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta' ipureman weyu a'tai, ko'mamu pe, 3 a'kura'. 2 Miri yau, ka'pon esi'pu ise'mesa' iyentu'pu si'kiron ni to' napitunu "Akorawan Mura'ta" tukai' to' nesakunu Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' purorooi mura'ta na'. Miri yau, to' uya inonkapitu'pu tapurataai oton ekama'poto' pe iya ka'pon amu' tewonsan pi'. 3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ewontane tapurataai oton pi' to' ekama'po'pu iya. 4 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya to'sa ri ene'pu. "Apune, ina enki," ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi', 5 miripan kon ene'pu iya, parata ke to' uya turepa tukai'.

6 Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Parata para man, e'tane itesa' pe ri e'ai'ne' ke irepa uya: Sises Kurai Nasare' pon ese' yau, e'mu'sa'ka, miri awonsi'ki asaki," ta'pu iya ise'mesa' pi'. 7 Itenwo'netu wini itemekon a'si'pu iya iye'mu'sa'ka tane, miripan i'ta ton miri awonsi'ki ipurakon amu' ena'pu pana' pe inke para ri. 8 Miripan e'sanamu'pu iye'sara'ti'pu usarin pi'. To' a'kiri iyewomu'pu

† 2:35 Eren 110:1 ‡ 2:42 to' uta're'tipitu'pu; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru enta'na'pu eseru ru'pu yau; miri pe para, to' enta'napitu'pu Itepuru tenupa'pu kon awiri. 2:44 Inku'pu 4:32-35

Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' ta', iye'sanunpitu'pu Papa apuripitu pe. ⁹ Tanporo ka'pon amu' miri yau te'san uya isari ene'pu Papa apuripitu pi', ¹⁰ miripan kuri ri teta'kwanunsen tukai' to' ni'tunu Akorawan Mura'ta tato' yau Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' mura'ta nau te'sen pe ti'tuse, ipan pe to' usewansiuka'pu, iye'ku'sa' na'ne' ipi' pi'.

“Sises Uya Ka'pon Epi'tisa,” Ta'pu Pi'ta Uya

¹¹ Puse ri si ka'pon uta'sisa' esi'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon pi', miripan ka'pon amu' usewansiukasa' eka'tumu'pu to' piya' Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' ya'. ¹² Ka'pon amu' ensa' Pi'ta uya a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', “Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', i'ri pe iyese pi' usewansiukasa' kon seri pi'? I'ri pe iyese pi' ina enpitu auya'nokon? Tumeruntiru' kon ke miri awonsi'ki Papa pori'manin nan pe tesi kon pi' ina uya epi'tisa' pen miri. ¹³ Utamokori kon amu' Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi' Papa uya tapoitoru Sises ku'sa' eke pe, miripan Paire' piya' inee'pu auya'nokon iwito' pe iya. Inonka tane iya ri, 'Sises i'se para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon Paire' pi'. ¹⁴ Sises esi'pu waku, ipokena' ri e'tane, 'I'se para ina man,' ta'pu auya'nokon. Sises inonkapai Paire' esi'pu, e'tane ka'pon amu' wipi'nin nu'pu enna'pu auya'nokon inonkato' pe iya. ¹⁵ Inke ka'pon amu' uko'manto' sara'tinin nu'pu wini'pu auya'nokon e'tane, Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai. Ina esi seri ennin nu'san pe miri awonsi'ki ekamanin nan pe. ¹⁶ Ina miri awonsi'ki puse ri ka'pon uya Sises apuri uriya' puse ri e'mu'sa'kasa' pana' pe. Sises apuri ina uya uriya', puse ri ise'mesa' usepi'tisa' tanporon kon pe menyatui'ne'.

¹⁷ “Imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya seri kupu'pu Sises pi' inkupunu kon i'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'. ¹⁸ E'tane para ri, Papa uya pu'kena' amu' auro'kasa' ru'pu pena ri awiri seri e'kupu'pu, puse ri Kurai* ekota'mato' oton tawon. ¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', amakooi kon inonkati', Papa winikui' era'titi'. Miri a'tai, Papa usentu'ma ipi'nokon uya tanporo amakooi kon korukato' pe. Miri a'tai, waku pe ri Papa uya imeruntitanuku kon miri, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai, Papa Nanumu'pu ennoko iya miri—Sises ri. ²¹ Puse ri Sises si e'to' oton Epun po Papa uya tanporon koneka emenna' pe pona ri, pena ri tausaurok'pu kasa waku ton pu'kena' amu' yai. ²² Apune para Mosi' uya ekama'pu, 'Papa, Iteperu uya pu'kena', uwaraino ananto' oton itonpa kon ni. Tanporon inekamanu main awiri me'tui'. ²³ Kuri ri si pu'kena' maimu awiron pen esi a'tai, Papa uya ima'tanu'to' oton tamunki amu' koro'tapai,†” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

²⁴ Miyari ri Pi'ta usauroku'pu, “Seri pe si ne'ku'ai'ne' esi penaro' ri tanporon kon pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu Sanweru esi'pu si'kiri ri. ²⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ru'pu atamokori kon pi' pu'kena' amu' awiri tunku'ton kuru pi'. To' uya si eporo'pu, imiri'nokon uya ri niri kanan eporo. Epura'an auro'ka'pu Papa uya i'tuti': “Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' purema uya miri apayan nu'san poro,‡ tasa' iya ru'pu,” ta'pu iya.

²⁶ Te'nonka pe, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Papa uya, taron kon piya' ennoko tauya wapiya kuru, tui'mu'sa'ka'pu, tapoitoru ennoko'pu ipiya'nokon, ipurema kon pe, iri iyaseru kon tnonkai' iwesi kon pa,” ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

4

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Esi'pu Konsuru' Amu' Piyau

3:13 E'sotas 3:15 **3:14** Ma'siu 27:15-23; Ma' 15:6-14; Uru' 23:13-23; Isaan 19:12-15 * **3:18** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'pu ta e'kwa pe; v. 20 airi ri mari. † **3:23** Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18-19 ‡ **3:25** Iseneses 22:18; 26:4

1 Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan, Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' erasu ton epuru, miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' uyee'pu, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon ni mari usaurok u koro'tau. 2 Miri a'tai, to usakorota'pu se kasa iyese pi', asa'ron kon enno'sa' kon uya ka'pon amu' enupa esi'pu Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu pi' teri'sa' apai. Seri enta', iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka ekamanin pe. 3 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'; pata uko'mansa' pi', taron ni wai emaku pu'ku pona ri. 4 E'tane tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya itekare etaka'sa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon e'tonpa'tisa' esi'pu 5,000 kaisa ri.

5 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan amura'pu Surusiran pona. 6 Miri yau, Anas, Papa ena' use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen esi'pu, Kaya'pas a'kiri te'san, Isaan, Arisanta miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni esi'pu itepuru tonpa ton pe te'san. 7 Tupiya'nokon Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan nepu'pu to' uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe tuuya'nokon. "Nai kasa ikupu'pu auya'nokon? Inu' meruntiru yau, inu' ese' yau ikupu'pu auya'nokon?" tukai'.

8 Miri a'tai, Pi'ta, utakwaru'tisa' Waku A'kwaru ke uya ta'pu to' pi', "Eke ton ka'pon amu' epuru ton, 9 seri pe ina ekama'po auya'nokon ise'mesa' epi'tisa' ina uya pi', i'ri kasa isepi'tisa' tukai'. 10 Seri i'tuti' imiyamoro ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu', Nasare' pon, Sises ese' uya puse ri warawo' epi'tisa' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'piyau'nokon. Inpokapitu'pu kon kurusu' pona iyeri'to' pe i'mu'sa'kasa' Papa uya. 11 Papa Maimu uya tasa' na'ne' Sises pi', "Seri ti' imiri'nokon aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu

enasa' man aminin nan uya amito' apon pe kuru,* tasa'. 12 Makooi apai epika'tin nito' e'seposa' Sises poro riken, tanporo seri non po inu' ri Papa nuturu'pu pika'tinin wanni pe para ri iyese miri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

13 Itepu'ru ton usewansiuka'pu, ipiyi'ke' pe para Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ene tuuya'nokon pi' sepa' nan ni miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni, e'tane to' uya to' to'ka'nu'ku'pu Sises a'kiron kon nu'san pe. 14 E'tane si ka'pon to' nepi'ti'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu to' uya to' piyau. Miri a'tai, i'ri ri tato' to' uya para iyese'pu Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi'. 15 Konsuru amu' uya to' enpa'ka'pu tiwu' kon tapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu usau'ro'ni pi' tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe, 16 "I'ri pe to' kupu seri, tanporon kon Surusiran po tu'ko'mansan uya ri tanporo to' nukupu'pu i'tu, miripan wapu'ti poken para iyese. 17 E'tane seri erutanu'pai iyese iye'ta'na'kapu wapiya ka'pon amu' koro'tawiri. To' enari'papai'nokon, miri entakasa' auya'nokon a'tai ikota'ma kon miri tukai'," ta'pu to' uya.

18 Miri a'tai, to' kanan ki'makaa'pu to' uya. Ta'pu to' uya to' pi', "Seri tupo inu' ri kusau'ro'katu, kusenu'patu Sises ese' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

19 E'tane Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pokon uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon pe i'tuti', ipoken pe i'wesi kon Papa enu yau, maimu kon awiri e'ni yau Papa Maimu tentakai'? 20 Ina e'pakapu poken para man ina nene'pu ton, miri awonsi'ki ina neta'pu ekamato' tuuya'nokon piyapai," ta'pu to' uya. 21 Ipan pe to' enari'pa tuuya'nokon tupo, Konsuru amu' uya to' nonka'pu. Nai kasa to' kota'mato' tuuya'nokon tukai' to' uya i'tu para ri iyese'pu, apu'ne para tanporon kon uya ri Papa apuripitu pi' iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi'. 22 Warawo' isepi'tisa' na'ne' esi'pu 40 kaisaron entaino ri iwupiyaa'i.

Pi'ta Miri Awonsi'ki Isaan Pokon Iprema'pu

* 4:11 Eren 118:22

²³ Tūnonkasa' kon a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan enna'po'pu tūtonpa kon amū' koro'ta', ekamase'na tanporon ni use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton uya ta'pu tūpi'nokon nū'pu.
²⁴ Seri etasa' tūaya'nokon a'tai, to' ipūrema'pu isewan ya' tenai' Papa pi'. "Itepuru, Imiri nūkoneka'pu Epun miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni miri yawon. ²⁵ Ausauroka'pu Wakū A'kwarū awiri ina tamokori, ipoitorū Tepi' poro ri, se kasa tukai':
 " 'Iri pi' Esuwerū amū' pen usakorota;
 i'ri pi' ka'pon amū' e'kama, epoton kon kasa ri?"

²⁶ Kin amū' e'kama,

miri awonsi'ki non esanon ni amūra isipokon pe,
 Papa, Itepuru miri awonsi'ki inanūmū'pu, Kūrai' ewa'nomase'na, †
 tukai'. ²⁷ Inapai ri Era' miri awonsi'ki kopūna Ponsiyas Paire' pokon amūra'pu Esuwerū amū' pen ka'pon amū' Esuwerū non pokon pe seri pata yau, wakū ayapiyo' Sises ananūmū'pu ewa'noma pi' te'to' kon pe ekonekai'. ²⁸ To' amūrasa' tanporon ni imeruntirū miri awonsi'ki iyeeserū awiri iye'ku'to' pe inkupū'pu ku'se'na. ²⁹ Miripan, seri pe si enki, Papa: ina enari'pa to' uya; ina, ipoitorū ton iku'ki wakū pe, tepiyi'se pūra amaimu ekamato' pe ina uya. ³⁰ Iyemiyatū tinkai' ri usepi'tin iku'ki, tiwi i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin niri iku'ki, wakū ipoitorū Sises ese' yau," tukai' to' ipūrema'pu.

³¹ Tūwipūrema kon tūpo, to' e'nonkasa' a'tai, to' e'to' yau usi'ki'ma'pu. Tanporo to' uta'kwarū'ti'pu Wakū A'kwarū ke, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu tepiyi'se pūra.

Sises Apurinin Nan Esi'pu Amūre' Ton Pen

³² Sises apurinin nan esi'pu tikin ni ri isenuminkato', tikin ni ri itewan. Inū' uya ri uiwano' seri ta pūra ri, e'tane tiwano' kon ke ri te'repasan pe to' esi'pu.

³³ Merunti pe kuru esii'ma enno'sa' kon uya Itepuru Sises e'mū'sa'ka'pu terikū'pu apai ekama'pu, miripan kon pona eke pe ri wakū nonkasa' tanporo to' pona. ³⁴ Inū' ri tekota'masen kuru ri pūra iyesi'pu to' koro'tau, kamoro tūmainarū ke, tiwū' ke ri te'san uya ikū'pū'pomapitū'pu, miripan epe'pu rū'pu ne'pitu'pu to' uya ³⁵ enno'sa' kon ena', miripan ekanpitu'pu to' uya to' kaisa ri ipūra kuru to' esi pi' tense.

³⁶ Miri kasa si, Isole' esi'pu miri, Ripai pa rū'pu pe te'sen, Sai'pūras po iyentusa' rū'pu, Panapas tukai' enno'sa' kon nesakūnū (Pori'mapi'nin ta e'kwa pe). ³⁷ Tūmainarū kū'pū'poma'pu iya, miripan epe'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'.

5

Ananayas, Ino'pu Sa'paira

¹ Ananayas, ino'pu Sa'paira uya kanan tūnono kon kū'pū'poma'pu.
² Itepe'pu tonpa'ka'pu to' uya tūno'pu ya' ri esii'ma tiwano' kon pe iye'to' pe, miripan tonpa'pu nee'pu iya enno'sa' kon ena'. ³ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, "Ananayas, i'ri pe iyesi pi' iri ri Se'tan* ewonsa' iyewan ya', kasi pe ri Wakū A'kwarū enku'ti pa, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ri kupū'pu esii'ma ipiyau?
⁴ Ikū'pū'poma auya wapiya pe' iiwano' pe iyesi'pu pen miri? Miri awonsi'ki

4:24 E'sotas 20:11; Ne'imaya 9:6; Eren 146:6 † 4:26 Karai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe pūra Me'saya (Ipru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanūmanu ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 4:26 Eren 2:1-2 4:27

Ma'siu 27:1-2; Ma' 15:1; Ūru' 23:1; Isaan 18:28-29 4:32 Inkupū'pu 2:44-45 * 5:3 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

ikurapo'poma tupo, itepe'pū esi'pū iiwano' pe pen ni pe' miri? F'ri pe iyesi pi' tuku'sen pen ni kupū'pū auya? Ka'pon amū' pi' pe' kasi pe iwe'sa' pe ekama auya e'tane, kasi pe iwe'sa' Papa pi', ta'pū iya. ⁵ Seri etasa' tūuya a'tai, Ananayas uta'mo'ka'pū eke' pe, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri seri etanin nū'san enari'nūmū'pū iye'ku'sa' rū'pū pi'. ⁶ Miri tupo, moine ton warawo' amū' uyee'pū itekepu ontise'na, miripan enpa'ka'pū to' uya iu'na'tito' pe tūuya'nokon.

⁷ Osorūwau ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tisa' tupo'ne ri, ino'pū uyee'pū, i'ri e'ku'sa' tukai' i'tu iya pūra iyesi'pū. ⁸ Pi'ta uya ekama'po'pū, “Seri riken pe' Ananayas ya' inono kon epe'pū pe ineporo'pū kon?” ta'pū iya.

“Ewai', miri riken itepe'pū,” ta'pū iya.

⁹ Pi'ta uya ta'pū ipi', “F'ri pe iyesi pi' Itepuru A'kwarū i'tupitū kon pa iyekoneka'pū kon?” ta'pū iya. “Apūne enki, ataan'pū u'na'tinin nū'san ni mari esi' moro mura'ta nau, miri awonsi'ki to' uya ri mari iyenpa'ka miri,” ta'pū iya.

¹⁰ Miri a'tai ri, ipiyau ita'mo'ka'pū eke' pe, miripan moine ton warawo' amū' ewomū'pū itekepu ekare pi'. Itekepu ari'pū to' uya iu'na'tito' pe itaan'pū piyau ri. ¹¹ Miri pi', ipan pe ri Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri etanin nū'san enari'nūmū'pū.

Enno'sa' Kon Uya E'ne' Ton Epi'ti'pū

¹² Enno'sa' kon uya tu'kan ni i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarūpi'nin kupū'pū ka'pon amū' koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan pe te'san esi'pū pūroroi po, Saraman Epa'kato' Iya' tato' tau. ¹³ Tanporon kon ni esi'pū ipiyi'ke' pe to' koro'ta' enapai pūra, ka'pon amū' uya ipan pe ri to' nama tane. ¹⁴ Miri koro'tau ri, tu'kan kon warawoti'si amū' miri awonsi'ki uri'samū'si amū' uya ri Itepuru apuri'pū, miri awonsi'ki to' tonpa pe to' era'ti'pū. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', ka'pon amū' uya e'ne' ton nepū'pū, asanta ta' to' nonka'pū to' uya to' e'kwe' po'ne to' apon po'ne ri, Pi'ta uti a'kwarū'pū uya ri to' epi'tito' pe. ¹⁶ Anpisin ka'pon amū' Surusiran woi tūuko'mansan uya e'ne' ton, makoi a'kwarū yen ton ni nee'pū, miripan kon usepi'ti'pū.

Enno'sa' Kon Ekota'ma'pū

¹⁷ Miripan Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon iya'kiri te'san Satu'si amū' tonpa ton ikintato' esi'pū ipan pe to' pi'. ¹⁸ To' uya enno'sa' kon a'si'pū, miripan kon uya to' tūgū'pū pariki'si ta'. ¹⁹ E'tane ewarūpi nau, Papa inserūni uya pariki'si mura'taai a'koka'pū, miripan uya to' enpa'ka'pū. ²⁰ “Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' entanti', ka'pon amū' pi' tanporo seri main ekamatanti' emenna' pe uko'man nito' ekareei,” ta'pū iya. ²¹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, to' ewomū'pū Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' ta' tauro'ka'pū kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki to' e'sara'ti'pū ka'pon amū' enupa pi'.

Papa ena' use'man nito' tūrawasomanin nan epuru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uye'sa' a'tai, Esuwerū amū' Konsūgūni ton ki'ma'pū to' uya—tanporo Esuwerū amū' epuru ton—to' amarato' pe. To' uya Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' iwū' erasu pe te'san ennoko'pū pariki'si ta' a'sisa' rū'san enpa'kase'na. ²² E'tane to' utisa' pariki'si ta' a'tai, to' eporo to' uya pūra iyesi'pū. Miri pi' to' enna'po'pū isekamase'na, ²³ “A'kopi'sa' pe kuru ri pariki'si eporo'pū ina uya iterasu ton ni e'soto'pi'sa' esi'pū mura'ta nau, e'tane ina uya a'kokasa' a'tai, inū' pūra iyesi'pū itau,” ta'pū to' uya. ²⁴ Seri tawon eta tūuya a'tai, Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' erasu ten epuru miri awonsi'ki Esuwerū amū' use'mato', ipūremato' epuru ton usenu'mere'ma'pū miri, “F'ri ri si e'kupū'pū seri ko? F'ri pe to' esi'pū?” tukai'.

²⁵ Miripan e'tane, ka'pon uyee'pü, "Apüne enti', pariki'si ta' ana'si'pü kon amü' e'soto'pi'sa' use'man nito', ipüremän nito' iwü' tau ka'pon amü' enupa pi'," tase'na. ²⁶ Miri a'tai ri, erasu ton epuru uti'pü tatonpa ton pokon pe enno'sa' kon ne'se'na. To' ta'kwarukai' to' inne'pai pära to' esi'pü, apüne pära ka'pon amü' uya täwini kon ti' ke tukai' to' usenari'pa'pü.

²⁷ Enno'sa' kon nepü'pü to' uya Esuwerü amü' Konsürüüi ton piya', Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya to' ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁸ "E'se'ne' pe ina uya ta'pü ipi'nokon, 'Sises ese' pi' ka'pon amü' kusenupatu', ta'pü e'tane ri, pata Surusiran emü' wisa' auya'nokon enupan nito' auya'nokon ike ke miri awonsi'ki tãmakooi ke ina esi puse ri manü uriyä' ta auya'nokon," ta'pü iya.

²⁹ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uya imaimu eiku'pü, "Papa Maimu awiri ina e'to' pe iyese, ka'pon maimu awiri pen. ³⁰ Papa, ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi', Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nü'pü iyeri'sa' apai inwini'pü kon tãpokapi'se yäi pona. ³¹ Papa uya i'mu'sa'kasa' tenwo'netü wini, iku'sa' iya esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe, Esuwerü amü' ra'tinin pe, to' makooi pi' isentu'ma ke. ³² Seri e'kupü ennin nü'san ina, Wakü A'kwarü uya ri niri ene'pü, Papa nütärü'pü tãmaimu awiron kon ena'," ta'pü to' uya.

³³ Seri eta täuya'nokon a'tai, ipan pe ri to' usakorota'pü, miri awonsi'ki to' ri inwipi'to' ena'pü, ³⁴ e'tane Pari'si, Main pi' enupanin nan tonpa, Kamariyerü itese', ka'pon amü' nünamanü ri e'soto'ka'pü to' piya', "Apüne rü'kwü, kamoro warawo' amü' enpa'kati' aka'ne' pe," ka'se'na. ³⁵ Miripan uya to' auro'ka'pü, "Esuwerü amü', inkupünü kon ti'tui' e'ti' püsamoro ka'pon amü' pi'. ³⁶ Pena sa'ne Tiyotas itese' ka'pon esi'pü inü' pe ri e'kupü i'se. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amü', 400 kaisaron kon era'ti'pü ipoitörü pe. Iwini'pü to' uya, miripan poitorü ton nü'san e'ta'nükü'pü, miri awonsi'ki i'ri pära ri iyese'pü. ³⁷ Kuri ri e'ma'pü ta', Isutas, Kiyarari ko' kanan esi'pü, ka'pon amü' ese' menukapi'to' a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amü' kanan anin pe iyese'pü. Kuri ri kanan wini'pü to' uya, miripan poitorü rü'san e'ta'nükü'pü. ³⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', seri pe na'ne' pi' kapai e'ai ipi'nokon: tiwi püsamoro warawo' amü' nesii; tiwi to' natii. Seri te'ku'sen esi a'tai ka'pon eseru pe, iye'kupü pära iyese' miri. ³⁹ E'tane Papa winon pe iyese' a'tai, inü' uya ri püsamoro ereutanükü pära ri iyese'. Papa ewa'noma auya'nokon pe ri iye'to' oton," ta'pü iya.

⁴⁰ Seri ta iya pi', "Ewai' ri ka'wa," ta'pü to' uya. Enno'sa' kon ki'ma'pü to' uya, miripan kon ari'po'pita'pü to' uya, miripan kon uya ta'pü to' pi', "Sises ese' yau kasauro'täu seri tãpo," ta'pü to' uya. To' utito' pe to' nonka'pü to' uya. ⁴¹ Enno'sa' kon uti'pü Esuwerü amü' Konsürüüi ton piyapai. Pori' pe to' esi'pü, apüne pära Papa pona wakü pe ri iyese' pi' to' ekota'ma Sises ese' wenai. ⁴² Miri awonsi'ki wüi kaisari ri Esuwerü amü' use'mato', ipüremato' iwü' tau, ka'pon amü' iwü' tau'ne tereutai' pära ri, Sises pi' to' enupa pi' to' esi'pü, wakü itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pü, Sises esi Papa Nanümü'pü, tukai'.

6

7 Kaisaron Kon Utanümü'pü

¹ Miri a'tai, tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirikü'pü. Kiri' pe täusuro'san Esuwerü amü' miri awonsi'ki patawon amü' Esuwerü amü' pokon pe to' e'manenpato' esi'pü, kiyari ke tatonpa kon uri'sami'si amü' itaan'pü ima'tasa' kon ini to' uya pi'. ² Miri pi' si ka'pon amü' amuranükü'pü 12 kaisaron kon uya tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki ta'pü to' uya, "Iye'to' pe pära iyese' miri upona'nokon Papa Maimu tekamai' pära

taron ni pi' e'ni a'tai usekan ni pi' ri. ³ Utonpa ton, 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epoti' i'koro'tapai'nokon, i'tunin nan pe kuru ka'pon amu' ni'tunu ton, Waku Akwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa' kon, seri i'se e'nito' turawasomanin pe te'ton kon, ⁴ ipureman pi' pari ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' enupa pi' Papa Maimu ke," ta'pu to' uya.

⁵ Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu enno'sa' kon maimu pi', miripan kon uya si Si'tipun anamu'pu Papa Maimu apurinin ye' kuru, Waku Akwaru yen; Piri' ri kanan to' tonpa pe; taron kon Puro'koras; Ni'kanoru; Timon; Paramenas; Ne'koras, Antiyo' winon, iyera'tisa' ru'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe. ⁶ To' uya si pasamoro anansa' kon nu'san taru'pu enno'sa' kon piya', to' puremato' pe si to' uya, tuturawasooi kon si ku'to' pe to' uya.

⁷ Miripan Papa Maimu usekama'pu miyari ri tu'kan kon pi' ri tu'ke ri Sises apurinin nan tu'kanoro epirik'pu Surusiran po. Use'man nito' turawasomanin nan ni era'ti'pu tu'ke kuru ri Sises uya enupan nito' awiri te'to' kon pe.

Si'tipun A'si'pu To' Uya

⁸ Si'tipun, eke ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' esa' miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru kenan uya, eke pe ri a'kwarupi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'tau. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' tau te'san tonpa ton Inonkasa' Kon tukai' tesa'san, Esuweru amu' pe ri te'san, Sairini miri awonsi'ki Arisantiriya winon kon ena'pu ewa'noma pi'. Kamoro miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Eisa Mure'pu winon kon pokon pe te'sepose Si'tipun pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. ¹⁰ E'tane ipoken pura ri iyessi tato' ipikiri pura ri iyessi'pu, apune pura isauroku pi' i'tunin pe kuru Iya'kwaru uya iku'sa' ke.

¹¹ Miripan kon uya ama'ai ka'pon amu' anamu'pu eseru'tinin nan pe, "Si'tipun eta'pu ina uya Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Papa sapema pe ri isauroku'pu," taton kon.

¹² Miripan kon uya ka'pon amu', Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Main pi' enupanin nan ni taranka'pu. To' uya Si'tipun a'si'pu, miripan nepu'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton piya'. ¹³ To' uya kasi pe ri Si'tipun eseru'tisa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu ekama'pu Konsuru'ni amu' pi'. "Iyereuta pura ri puse ri usauro'ni pi' man iri pe use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pi' miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon pi'. ¹⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ta iya puse ri Sises, Nasare' pon uya seri pata ma'tanaku' tawon. Miri awonsi'ki ensima iya uko'man ni eseru Mosi' naturu'pu uyena'nokon," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁵ Tanporo ense'na iyamurasa' kon Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton iwu' ta' uya enpitu'pu itemu' poi ri, miripan kon uya itemu' ene'pu inseru emu' kasa ri.

7

Si'tipun Uya Esuweru Amu' Konsuru'ni Ton Auro'ka'pu

¹ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' turawasomanin nan epuru uya Si'tipun ekama'po'pu, "Tnapai ri pe' ka'pon amu' nusauro'ai'ne' ipi' esi?" tukai'.

² Si'tipun uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Imiri'nokon, tunamasan itepuru ton, apune etati'. Papa usenpoika'pu Epara'an piya' Me'sa'po'temiya po Eran pona iti rawiri. ³ 'Apatase' miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ininki, itiki miri non seka-mayai'ne' ya',"* ta'pu Papa uya ipi'.

⁴ "Miripan uya Karatiya pon kon nimi'pu. Eran po iyepatama'pu. Ikuirunu uma'ta'pu tupo, Papa uya ennokopu seri mukomanyatu'ne' ya'. ⁵ E'tane

* 7:3 Iseneses 12:1 7:4 Iseneses 11:31; 12:4

intaranu pe te'sen itimamin tusa' iya para iyese'pu, e'tane Papa usauroku'pu iku'to' pe uya tukai', 'Miri, miri awonsi'ki apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' uya non epoto' otom.' Miri a'tai, imare para Epara'an esi'pu. ⁶ Miri tupo, Papa usauroku'pu, 'Apayan nu'san, Esuweru amu' e'to' otom ka'kuran pe taron kon pata yau. Miri yau, tapiyo' kon pe to' e'tane, to' kota'mato' otom to' uya 400 kaisa ri wai'piya, ⁷ e'tane uri uya miri eke pata kota'mato' otom. To' epa'kato' otom miri eke pata yapai, seri pata ya' uyapuripi'se'na, '† ta'pu Papa uya. ⁸ Miri a'tai, Papa uya Epara'an auro'ka'pu tanporo warawo' amu' uya tanyun kon pi'pi puturakapi'to' pe, tamunki pe to' esi ekamanin pe. Miri a'tai, Aisi', Epara'an mu entu'pu, 8 kaisa ri wai tupo, itun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Aisi' mu, Seko' entu'pu, miripan yun pi'pi puturaka'pu iya. Seko' uya niri 12 kaisaron kon tamunki amu' yun pi'pi puturakapitu'pu.

⁹ "Isole' esi'pu to' tonpa pe. Irunan ni ikinta'pu Isole' pi', miripan kon uya ikurapo'poma'pu Isi' yawon kon pitoru pe. E'tane Papa esi'pu iya'kiri, ¹⁰ miripan uya ipika'ti'pu tanporo ewankamanin apai. Isole' repa'pu iya ipu'ketu ke, miripan uya iku'sa' esi'pu waku pe kin Peero ewakiri pe. Miri a'tai, Peero uya Isole' kupu'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki tapata'se' epuru pe.

¹¹ "Miri a'tai, iwankan uta'mo'ka'pu tanporo Isi' miri awonsi'ki Kenan pata pona. Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' apu'kaa'pu iwan pi', utamokori kon amu' ri enta'nato' ipi' para iyese'pu, miripan uya eke ri ewankamanin nee'pu. ¹² Seko' uya eta'pu, 'Kiyari esi' po', tawon, miripan uya tamunki amu', utamokori kon amu' ennoko'pu kiyari ennase'na. ¹³ Iyakon ite'kwa pe to' utisa' a'tai, Isole' usekama'pu tarui ton pi'. Miri a'tai si, Peero uya Isole' tonpa ton i'tu'pu miri. ¹⁴ Seri tupo, Isole' uya tamaimu ennoko'pu tukairunu uye'to' pe tanporo tatonpa ton pokon pe Isi' pona. 75 kaisa ri tanporo to' esi'pu. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, Seko' uti'pu Isi' pona, miripan uma'ta'pu. Imunki amu' ri niri uma'tapitu'pu miri yau. ¹⁶ To' ekepu nee'pu to' uya Si'ken pona, miripan kon u'na'tipitu'pu to' uya Epara'an ne'ma'pu yau Amora munki amu' wini, Si'ken po.

¹⁷ "A'ko pe iweyu uyeru koro'tau, Papa uya tausauroku'pu ku'to' pe Epara'an pi', tu'ke kuru utonpa kon amu' epansa' esi'pu. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai, taron ni kin, Isole' i'tunin pen ena'pu Isi' epuru pe. ¹⁹ Kuri ri e'kupu'pu to' wanmara iri pe to' ma'tanaku pi', uri'nokon tamokori ton kota'ma'pu to' uya. To' apiyo'ma'pu to' uya tentusan mare amu' eno'mato' pe to' uya, to' uma'tato' pe.

²⁰ "Miri koro'tau, Mosi' entu'pu. Waku pe ru'kwi iyese'pu, mare e'pi'to' kasa para. Osorawau kapu to' uya imainanpa'pu ikuirunu iwu' tau. ²¹ To' uya enpa'kanu'sa' a'tai, Peero ensi uya anamu'pu, miripan emo'ka'pu iya tamare kasa kuru ri. ²² Mosi' usenupasa' esi'pu tanporo Isi' pon kon eseru yau. Imaimu, miri awonsi'ki inkupunu esi'pu merunti pe.

²³ "40 kaisa ri iwai'piyaa Mosi' enasa' a'tai, tatonpa ton ka'kuranpa pi' iye'kupu'pu. ²⁴ To' tonpa Esuweru pon wipitu Isi' ko' uya ene'pu iya, miripan uti'pu Esuweru pon pika'tise'na. Miripan e'ma'pu Mosi' uya, Isi' ko' tawise. ²⁵ Mosi' usenuminka'pu tatonpa ton uya tuto'ka'niku tukai' Papa uya tuku'sa' to' pika'tinin pe tukai', e'tane to' uya ito'ka'niku para iyese'pu. ²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Mosi' uya asa'ron kon Esuweru pon kon epanta'ma ene'pu, to'

7:5 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 15:18; 17:8 † 7:7 Iseneses 15:13-14; E'sotas 3:12 7:8 Iseneses 17:10-14; 21:2-4; 25:26; 29:31-35:18 7:9 Iseneses 37:11-28; 39:2, 21 7:10 Iseneses 41:39-41 7:11 Iseneses 42:1-2 7:13 Iseneses 45:1-16 7:14 Iseneses 45:9-10, 17-18; 46:27 7:15 Iseneses 46:1-7; 49:33 7:16 Iseneses 23:3-16; 33:19; 50:7-13; Isa'suwa 24:32 7:18 E'sotas 1:7-8 7:19 E'sotas 1:10-11; 22 7:20 E'sotas 2:2 7:21 E'sotas 2:3-10

epanta'ma ereutanuku i'se iyesi'pu. Ta'pu iya to' pi', 'Warawo' amu' isitonpa pe iwesi kon miri. Itonpa ku'wipitai, ta'pu iya to' pi'.

27 "E'tane warawo' tatonpa wipi'nin uya Mosi' a'tu'ma'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, miri pe para ina eseru aimenkanin pe? 28 Uwipai pe' iwesi Isi' ko' wini'pu auya kasa ko'mamiyau?' tai'ma. 29 Mosi' uya miri etasa' a'tai, iyapuru'pu Metiyan pona. Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu ka'karan pe. Miri yau, asa'ri imu'ta'pu.

30 "40 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo, inseru usenpoika'pu Mosi' piya' yu' epo'ti yau, rimono' tau, a'ko pe Sainai Wapu'piyau. 31 Miri ensa' tauya a'tai, ipan pe isewansiuka'pu yu' epo'ti para iyese pi'. A'ko pe iwini'ku' iti koro'tau, Papa mawu' eta'pu iya. 32 'Papa uri, atamokori kon Epura'an, Aisi', miri awonsi'ki Seko' e'to' itese' pi'. 33 Mosi' enari namu' e'tititi'ka'pu, inenpai para. 33 Miri a'tai, Papa uya ta'pu ipi', 'Asapatooi imo'kaki! Miri iye'ma'sa'kasa' na'ne' yau esi wak' pe. 34 Umunki amu' ekota'ma ensa' uya man Isi' po. To' a'namu' etasa' uya man. Miri pi' uye'sa' man to' mo'kase'na. Inke para isi'ki; iyennoko uya seri Isi' pona' ta'pu iya ipi'.

35 "Puse ri Mosi' Esuweru amu' newaruma'ti'pu, 'Inu' uya iku'sa' ina epuru pe, ina eseru aimenkanin pe?' ta'pu ipi' ru'pu, kari ri ennoko'pu Papa uya to' epuru pe, to' pika'tinin pe niri, inseru wini isenpoikasa' ru'pu yu' yau. 36 Mosi' kari ri utamokori kon amu' anin nu'pu inni Isi' apai, a'kwaru'pi'nin miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' ipikiri ri kupu'pu iya, Papa uya imeruntii tusa' esi'pu. Miri ton kupu'pu iya Isi' po, Isuweyu Parau kau miri awonsi'ki rimono' tau niri 40 kaisa ri wai'piya yau.

37 "Puse ri Mosi', Esuweru amu' auro'kanin nu'pu, 'Papa uya pu'kena' ananto' otom i'koro'tapai'nokon uwaraino,' tawon nu'pu. 38 Puse ri Mosi' esi'pu to' koro'tau rimono' tau. Inseru, Papa winon uya auro'ka'pu Sainai Wapu'po. Main, uko'man nito' ipi' ekama'pu iya ipi'.

39 "E'tane utamokori kon amu' uya apuri para iyese'pu. To' uya inu-runpa'pu. Tewan kon yau, enna'popai to' esi'pu Isi' pona. 40 Eran auro'ka'pu to' uya, 'Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' inkoneka', uyanin kon pe te'ton. Puse ri Mosi', une'nin nu'pu kon Isi' apai e'tane, i'ri pe ri nawon iyese'pu tukai' ina uya i'tu para man!' ta'pu to' uya.* 41 Miri a'tai, to' uya papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' koneka'pu paka mre kasa, tause'mato' kon nee'pu to' uya ipiya', miripan kon userenka'pu, to' umanumu'pu tankoneka'pu kon nama tauya'nokon ekamanin pe. 42 E'tane Papa usakorotasa' era'ti'pu to' piyapai, arune para papa tato' ipi' ika'sa' konekasa' to' uya wenai. To' nonka'pu iya to' ipuremato' pe wai enu, kapu, miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' pi'. Seri e'menukasa' esi'pu pu'kena' karetaai yau:

" 'Esuweru amu' ru'kwi, seri iuse'mato' kon nepu auya'nokon para iyese'pu uyena'

40 kaisa ri wai'piya rimono' tau iwesi kon a'tai.

43 Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' More' iwu' apitu'pu auya'nokon, siriki pe ika'sa' ka'pon amu' nesakanu' Re'pan tukai'. Ika'sa' iwipuremato' kon ipi'.

Miri pe iyese pi', iyenno'to' uya 'nokon otom inni' Paperan enta'.

44 "Utamokori kon amu' piyau Papa uya amaranu'nito' ita' esi'pu rimono' tau. Iyekonekasa' esi'pu Mosi' pi' Papa nekama'pu awiri. Ikonekato' ipi'

7:29 E'sotas 2:11-15; 18:3-4 † 7:32 E'sotas 3:6 7:34 E'sotas 3:5, 7-8, 10 7:35 E'sotas 2:14

7:36 E'sotas 7:3; 14:21; Nonpa 14:33 § 7:37 Isu'taronomi 18:15, 18 7:38 E'sotas 19:1-20:17;

Isu'taronomi 5:1-33 * 7:40 E'sotas 32:1 7:41 E'sotas 32:2-6 † 7:43 Emos 5:25-27 (LXX)

pe tūnene'pū kasa. ⁴⁵ Utamokori kon amū' uya miri amūranū'nito' ita' eporo'pū tūkupūnū kon wini, miripan ari'pū to' uya ta'kiri'nokon Isa'suwa a'kiri tūuti kon a'tai non mo'kai'. Miri non mo'ka'pū to' uya tūron kon ka'pon amū' enapai. Papa uya to' ainūpa'pū Esuwerū amū' uya non mo'kato' pe. Iko'mamū'pū miri pata yau Tepi' weyu e'seporo pona ri. ⁴⁶ Kūri ri Papa ewakiri pe iye'sa' rū'pū, miripan uya Papa ekama'po'pū iuti amito' pe tūuya tūmiri pe. ⁴⁷ E'tane Saraman uya kuru iuti ami'pū.

⁴⁸ “Miripan e'tane, Papa esi eke pe ka'pon nami'pū tau tūuko'mansen pen. Pu'kena' amū' tonpa uya tasa',

⁴⁹ “E'pūn esi uyapon pe,
non esi u'ta apon pe.

I'ri warai iuti ami auya'nokon uiwū' pe?

ta Itepuru uya.

Miri pe pūra nai yau umoronka'to' pata'se' esi?

⁵⁰ Unkoneka'pū ton pen pe' se ton tanporon ni?*

⁵¹ “Miri'nokon iri ton ni, sa'man ton ni iyewan kon! Imiri'nokon e'makoima atamokori kon amū' esi'pū kasa. Iuko'mamū kon Wakū Akwarū ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁵² Atamokori kon uya wapiyaro' kon pu'kena' amū' kota'ma'pū. To' uya ri Ipokena' Ka'pon uyepū ekamanin nan tū'ka'pū. Seri pe si eparanka'pū auya'nokon iteyaton non ena' to' uya iwito' pe. ⁵³ Imiri'nokon uya Papa Maimu eporo'pū miri, Papa nūtarū'pū atamokori kon ena'. Inserū amū' uya miri tūrū'pū atamokori kon ena'. Miri e'tane, iyawiri pūra iwesi kon,” ta'pū Si'tipūn uya to' pi'.

Ti' Ke Si'tipūn Wini'pū To' Uya

⁵⁴ Esuwerū amū' Konsūgūni ton uya pūse ri Si'tipūn maimu etasa' a'tai, ipan pe to' usakorota'pū. Miri a'tai, to' uya tūyi kon kititi'ma'pū, ipan pe tūusakorota kon pe. ⁵⁵ E'tane, Si'tipūn uya eke pe Wakū Akwarū eposa' esi'pū, ka'ta' tenu tūrū'pū iya. Miri a'tai, Papa a'kwarii ene'pū iya. Miri a'tai, Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' ene'pū iya Papa enwo'netū wini. ⁵⁶ “Apūne enti', Papa uya E'pūn mūra'taai a'kokasa'! Sises e'mū'sa'kasa' esi Papa enwo'netū wini!” ta'pū Si'tipūn uya.

⁵⁷ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nūnpita'pū. Tanporo to' uti'pū itekare pi', temiyatū kon tūpita'pū to' uya tūpana kon pona imaimu eta tūuya'nokon namai'. ⁵⁸ To' uya tūpi'si'se enpa'ka'pū pata yapai, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pū eke ton ti' ma'kiri pi' ipona, iwini'pū to' uya. Ka'pon amū' iwini'pū nan uya tūron kon pūro'pon kanka'pū, miripan nonka'pū to' uya non pona moineri'pi, Saarū piyau.

⁵⁹ Ti' ke to' uya tūwini koro'tau, Si'tipūn ipūrema'pū, “Uyepuru, Sises, uya'kwarū anūnki!” ta'pū iya. ⁶⁰ Tese'mu po ita'mo'ka'pū, eke pe iyipūrema'pū, “Uyepuru, to' kū'kota'mai to' uya uwini pi'!” ta'pū iya. Miri ta tūpo, iyerikū'pū.

8

1 Saarū esi'pū miri yau iwiti' ri ta pi'.

Saarū Uya Sises Apurinin Nan Kota'mapitū'pū

Miri a'tai, ka'pon amū' e'sara'ti'pū ipan pe Sises apurinin nan kota'ma pi' Surusiran pō tūuko'mansan. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan apūgāmū'pū Isutiya miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pona. Enno'sa' kon niken

e'ninsa' esi'p'u Surusiran po. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa warawo' am'u uya Si'tip'un u'na'ti'p'u, eke pe t'uta'kwarukai' to' ukaramu'p'u iwenai.

³ Miri koro'tau, Saaru e'sara'ti'p'u Sises apurinin nan ma'tanaku pi'. Iye-wonpitu'p'u uti kaisa ri'ne, warawo' am'u, uri'san am'u niri Sises apurinin nan t'apitu'p'u pariki'si ta'.

Piri' Uya Itekare Ekama'p'u Sameriya Po

⁴ Sises apurinin nan, ka'pon am'u nainanpa'san Surusiranapai uti'p'u pata kaisa ri wak'u Sises ekareei ekama pi'. ⁵ Sises apurinin nan tonpa, Piri' itese' uti'p'u Sameriya pata ya', miripan uya miri yau Kurai* ekama'p'u ka'pon am'u pi'. ⁶ Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon esi'p'u ipan pe Piri' maimu inetapai, wak'u i'tuto' ipi' inkupanu ensa' t'uya'nokon pi'. ⁷ Makoi' a'kwaru ton epa'ka'p'u ipiroranpitu'ma ka'pon am'u apai. Tu'kan kon ise'mesa' kon, sekentei'pa' nan usepi'ti'p'u, apune para Papa uya Piri' ku'sa' wenai to' epi'tinin pe. ⁸ Tu'kan kon ka'pon am'u esi'p'u ipan pe pori' pe miri pata yau.

Saiman, Enwoke'

⁹ Miri yau iyese'p'u ka'pon, Saiman itese', enwoke', eke pe te'ku'sen miri pata yau. Enwoke' pe tesi wini te'ku'sen pen ni ku'nin pe iyese'p'u Sameriya yawon kon tewansiukai'. ¹⁰ Tanporo ka'pon am'u miri yawon kon aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni uya apuri'p'u. "Pase ri ka'pon esi Papa meruntiru yau," ta'p'u to' uya. Eke kuru tukai' ka'pon am'u uya esaku'p'u. ¹¹ Apuri pi' to' esi'p'u, apune para enwoke' pe tesi ke to' ewansiukapitu'p'u iya, inke ri. ¹² E'tane nin si Piri' nekamanu wak'u itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai ese' ekareei apurisa' to' uya a'tai, warawoti'si am'u miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si am'u epa'taisima'p'u. ¹³ Saiman uya ri niri Piri' maimu apuri'p'u. Piri' uya ipa'taisima'p'u tapo, ipikiri Saiman esi'p'u mi airi ri Piri' uti a'tai. Tiwiri ri Saiman usewansiukapitu'p'u, i'tuto' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasoi Piri' nukupanu tense.

¹⁴ Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon uya etasa' a'tai, tu'kan kon Sameriya yawon kon uya Papa maimu apurisa' tawon, to' uya Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan ennoko'p'u to' piya'. ¹⁵ To' uya to' eposa' a'tai, to' iparema'p'u to' pona Wak'u A'kwaru epoto' pe to' uya, ¹⁶ apune para Wak'u A'kwaru uye'sa' para ri mari iyese'p'u to' pona. Piri' uya to' pa'taisima'p'u esi'p'u Itepuru Sises ese' yau riken. ¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya temiyatu kon taru'p'u to' pona, miripan kon uya Wak'u A'kwaru eporo'p'u.

¹⁸ Saiman uya ene'p'u Papa uya Ta'kwaru taru' ka'pon am'u pona enno'sa' kon uya temiyatu kon taru' to' pona a'tai, parata ke to' repa i'se iyese'p'u. ¹⁹ "Urepati' miri ku'nin ke. Miri a'tai, tanporo uyemiyatu t'uto' uya ton ipona uya, Wak'u A'kwaru epoto' pe," ta'p'u iya.

²⁰ Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'p'u, "Iparataai pokon pe auma'ta miri, apune para isenuminka pi' Papa winon e'ma auya parata ke tukai'!" ²¹ Papa uya iku'sa' para man i'ri ku'nin pe ina a'kiri seri tarawaso yau, apune para iyewan esi wak'u pe para Papa pona. ²² Miri pe iyese pi', iri pe isenuminkato' inonka' miri awonsi'ki iwiparema pa Itepuru pi'. Miri a'tai, ipi' isentu'ma uya amakooi eno'mato' pe ikupu i'se isenuminka'p'u na'ne'. ²³ I'tu uya wenai ipan pe iyikinta ina pi' tukai', tiwi ri iye'makoima wini," ta'p'u iya.

²⁴ Miri a'tai, Saiman uya ta'p'u Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan pi', "Iparemati' upona. Miri a'tai, mukayatu'ne' ri e'kupu namai' upi'," ta'p'u iya.

8:3 Inkup'u 22:4-5; 26:9-11 * **8:5** Kurai, miri pe para Me'saya—Papa Nanumu'p'u ta e'kwa pe.

† **8:7** Makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau.

²⁵ Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki Isaan uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu tupo, Sises i'tusa' tuuya'nokon nu'pu pi' itekare ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Papa winon Sises ekareei, to' e'sara'ti'pu enna'pon pi' Surusiran winikui'. Tauti kon koro'tau, waku Sises ekareei ekama'pu to' uya ka'pon amu' pi' Sameriya yawon eke iwa ton pata yau'ne.

I'tiyo'piya Kwin Purataai Esa'

²⁶ Inseru, Papa nennoko'pu uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Ekoneka' iuti pa wai enu enuku kamisi winikui' Surusiran poino asanta Kesa ponakan ta'," ta'pu iya. (Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri.)[‡] ²⁷ Miripan ekonekasa' uti koro'tau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya miri asanta tau tautisen, eke kuru ri I'tiyo'piya pata kwin purataai esa', Surusiran pona itisa' ru'pu ipuremai'. ²⁸ Iyenna'po a'tai, iyereutasa' esi'pu tukanwa tararan yau. Eke pe pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu kareta ekama iya esi'pu. ²⁹ Papa A'kwaru uya Piri' auro'ka'pu, "Enta miri tararan piyau a'ko pe e'se'na," tukai'.

³⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' uti'pu tararan piya', miripan uya eta'pu ekama iya pu'kena' Aisaya numenuka'pu yau. Piri' uya ekama'po'pu, "Mekamayai'ne' pe' muto'ka'nu'an?" ta'pu iya.

³¹ "Kane, ito'ka'nuku uya pura man. Ka'pon uya ri nin enpoika a'tai, ito'ka'nuku uya ri," ta'pu iya. Miripan uya Piri' ki'ma'pu tuiyau iyereutato' pe tukanwa ya'. ³² Se tawon ekama pi' iyesi'pu: "To' uya ari'pu karimeru ari' kasa iwise'na.

Karimeru mare kasa ti'po' aku'tane e'pana te'sen, miripan kasa isauroku pura iyesi'pu.

³³ Se pe ri iye'ku'to' yau, inu' ri iwenaino' pura iyesi'pu.

Inu' uya ri ipayan nu'san ekamato' otton pen ni, apune pura non po iko'manto' emo'ka'pu pi',"§

tawon.

³⁴ Kwin purataai esa' uya Piri' ekama'po'pu, "Ekamaki inu' pi' pu'kena' uya imenukasa'; tumiri pi' pe', taron ni pi' ri kati?" ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Miri a'tai, Piri' epiya'ti'pu miri ri iye'menukasa' itekare apai waku Sises ekareei ke ipana'ti pi'.

³⁶ To' uti koro'tau asanta tawiri, tuna eporo'pu to' uya. "Apune tuna enki! Upa'taisimaki. I'ri niri ken uwa'kutu'no miri apai?" ta'pu iya.

³⁷ Piri' uya ta'pu, "Apu'ri auya a'tai tanporo iyewan a'kiri, iye'kupu ri," ta'pu iya.

Miripan maimu eiku'pu iya, "Apu'ri uya seri Sises Kurai esi Papa Mu pe tukai'," ta'pu iya.*

³⁸ Miripan uya tararan ereutanuku'pu. Miri a'tai, asa'ri ri mari Piri' miri awonsi'ki kwin purataai esa' uti'pu tuna ka', miripan pa'taisima'pu iya. ³⁹ To' ekanwaka a'tai tuna kapai, Itepuru A'kwaru uya Piri' ari'pu. Kwin purataai esa' uya ene pura iyena'pu. Miri ri e'tane, iti'pu pori' pe esii'ma asanta tawiri. ⁴⁰ Miri a'tai, Piri' esi ene'pu to' uya itekare ekama pi' Aso'tas po, siya ri pata kaisa ri'ne Sisariya pona ri.

9

Saaru Eporo'pu Sises Uya (Inkupu'pu 22:2-16; 26:12-18)

[‡] 8:26 Miri asanta e'nonka'pu miri; miri pe pura, Miri asanta esi rimono' ta' e'ma. § 8:33 Aisaya 53:7-8 * 8:37 37 airon pura iyesi miri taron ni imenukasa' ton yau.

¹ Miri koro'tau, Saaru usakorotasa' uya, "Sises poitoru ton tu'ka uya," ta'pu. Saaru uti'pu Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru piya' ² tekamanin kareta, Tamaskas pon Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ton ta' epose'na. Seri kareta uya Saaru ku'sa' esi'pu, Ite'ma awiron kon, warawoti'si miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si a'sisa' ato' pe iya Surusiran pona.

³ Ta'kiron kon pokon pe iti uya pata eporo koro'tau, Tamaskas itese', a'kwa, Epan winon uya iwei'ti'pu. ⁴ Ita'mo'ka'pu non pona. Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Saaru, Saaru, i'ri pe iyese pi' ukota'ma auya?" tawon.

⁵ Saaru uya ekama'po'pu, "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?" ta'pu iya.

"Uri Sises, inkota'manu," ta'pu iya. ⁶ "E'mu'sa'ka', itiki pata pona. Miri yau iyese miri ayauro'ka ton inku'ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Ka'pon amu' iya'kiri tautisan e'taku'ka'pu, i'ri tai'ma para ri; miripan kon uya main eta'pu, e'tane inu' ri ene to' uya para iyese'pu. ⁸ Saaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu non poi, e'tane i'ri ene iya para iyese'pu. Miri wenai, to' uya ari'pu itemiyatu pi' ta'sii' Tamaskas pona. ⁹ Osorawau wai itenu para iyese'pu. Iyenta'na para, i'ri ri ensi iya para iyese'pu.

Ananayas, Itepu Apurinin

¹⁰ Miri yau iyese'pu Sises apurinin, Ananayas itese'. Ananayas enu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau, Itepu maimu eta'pu iya, "Ananayas!" tawon.

"Setayai' ri, Uyepuru," ta'pu iya.

¹¹ "Ekoneka', enta Isutas piya', To'saron itese' asanta ta'," ta'pu Itepu uya ipi'. "Inu' ri mekama'poi' miri yau, 'Ka'pon, Saaru itese', Tarasas winon pe' seri yau nai?' tukai'. Seri a'tai, ipareman pi' man. ¹² Itenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu ka'pon, Ananayas itese' uye'pu, temiyatu tase'na tapon, ennin pe tenato' pe," ta'pu Itepu uya itenu uta'kwakasa' koro'tau.

¹³ "Uyepuru, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya uyauro'kasa' man, waku ton Papa nukupu'san ekota'mato' emapu'tisa' iya ipan pe Surusiran po. ¹⁴ Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton uya auro'ka'pu iye'to' pe Tamaskas pona iyese' pi' te'san a'sipi'se'na, to' ase'na Surusiran pona," ta'pu Ananayas uya.

¹⁵ E'tane, "Saaru piya' enta. Anansa' uya man uyapiyo' pe, uyekareei pi' Esuweru amu' pen, to' epuru ton, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' auro'kato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Uri wenai eke pe iyekota'mato' enpoika uya miri itenu ya'," ta'pu Itepu uya Ananayas pi'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, Ananayas uti'pu itau iye'to' iuti ta', miripan uya temiyatu tu'pu Saaru pona. "Utonpa Saaru, Sises, asanta tau isenpoikasa' ru'pu iyena' uya uyeno'sa' man, ennin pe kanan iyena pa, auta'kwaru'ti pa niri Waku A'kwaru ke," ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Miri ta iya pe ri, moro' pi'pi waraino uta'poku'pu itenu ton poi. Ennin pe kanan iyena'pu. Miri a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miri pe ri Ananayas uya ipa'taisima'pu. ¹⁹ Miripan enta'nasa' ena'pu pana' pe.

Tamaskas Po Saaru Uya Sises Ekareei Ekama'pu

Saaru uko'mamu'pu Sises poitoru ru'san piyau Tamaskas po. ²⁰ Miri a'tai ri, itekare ekama pi' iye'sara'ti'pu, "Sises esi Papa Mu pe," tukai'.

²¹ Tanporo etanin nan usewansiuka'pu, "Pase ri pen pe' pase, Surusiran pon kon kuri ri ese' pokon kon tu'kataine' pen? Iye'sa' kanan pen pe' se, kamoro a'sipi'se'na, miripan kon ase'na use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru ena'?" ta'pu to' uya.

²² E'tane miyari ri tane kamanu yau merunti pe Saaru ena'pu. Papa Maimu wini enpoika pi' iyessi'pu, "Sises esi Kurai* pe," tukai, miripan pi' to' utanpokama'pu.

²³ Inke Tamaskas po Saaru esi koro'tau, Esuweru amu' e'kama'pu iwini pi'.

²⁴ Tuwini pi' e'kamanisa' eta'pu Saaru uya. Wuhi nai, ewarupi nau niri mura'ta nau Saaru enupikiri to' esi'pu, iwito' pe tuuya'nokon e'tane, to' uya iwini'pu pen. ²⁵ Inenupanu ton uya ipika'ti'pu, ewarupi nau tapa'kai'. Miri a'tai, eke pa'siki'ti yau si'na' pi' to' uya inu'ti'pu pata wekupiri euta yai.

Panapas Uya Saaru Ekama'pu Surusiran Po

²⁶ Surusiran pona Saaru epa'kasa' a'tai, Sises poitoru ru'san tonpa pe kuru enapai iyessi'pu, e'tane tu'kan kon enari'namu'pu ipi', "Inapai ri pe' ken Sises apurinin pe iyenasa'?" tukai'. ²⁷ E'tane Panapas uya inee'pu itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon piya'. Panapas uya enpoika'pu to' pi', "Saaru uti koro'tau Tamaskas e'ma tau, Itepuru ene'pu iya, miripan uya auro'ka'pu," ta'pu iya. Panapas uya niri to' auro'ka'pu, "Saaru uya Sises ekareei ekama'pu enari'mura Tamaskas pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. ²⁸ Panapas maimu apurisa' to' uya wenai, Sises apurinin nan Surusiran pon kon tonpa pe Saaru ena'pu, miripan usari'pu enari'mura ri Surusiran poro Sises ekareei ekama pi'.

²⁹ Saaru esi'pu usauro'ni pi' e'maimu'pi' ni pi' Sises ekareei pi' Esuweru amu', Kiri' pe tusauro'san pokon pe enpoika i'se to' pi', e'tane miyari ri iwini pi' to' e'kama'pu. ³⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan uya i'tusa' a'tai, ka'pon amu' e'kamasa' iwini pi', to' uya ari'pu Sisariya pona, miripan ennoko'pu to' uya Tarasas pona.

³¹ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Isutiya, Kiyarari, miri awonsi'ki Sameriya pon kon uko'mamu'pu ewankamanin para, inu' uya ri to' kota'ma para iyessi wenai. Waku A'kwaru uya to' meruntitanuku'pu, to' pori'ma'pu iya ri. Miyari ri Sises apuri pi' tu'ke to' ena'pu. Miripan kon uko'mamu'pu Itepuru nama pi' ri tauko'mamu kon kaisa ri.

Ise'mesa' Epi'ti'pu Pi'ta Uya

³² Pi'ta esi koro'tau utin pi' pata ton kaisa ri'ne, Reta pon kon waku ton Papa nukupu'san ka'kuranpai' iti'pu. ³³ Miri yau, ka'pon eporo'pu iya, Eniyas itese'. Te'kwe' poi iye'mu'sa'ka para iyessi'pu, 8 kaisa ri wuhipiya ise'mesa' uko'mansa' esi'pu. ³⁴ Pi'ta uya ta'pu ipi', "Eniyas, seri pe Sises uya iyepi'ti. E'mu'sa'ka', iye'kwe' e'mepi'ki," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, Eniyas e'mu'sa'ka'pu. ³⁵ Tanporo tauko'mansan Reta miri awonsi'ki Isaran yawon kon uya ene'pu, to' era'ti'pu Itepuru Sises winikui'.

Taru'kas, Eri'sa' Imu'sa'ka'pu Pi'ta Uya

³⁶ Isa'pa pata po, Sises apurinin uri'san esi'pu, Tapi'ta itese'. Itese' esi'pu Kiri' maimu yau Taru'kas, "usari" ta e'kwa pe. Tiwiri ri waku ku'nin pe iye'pitu'pu, entu'manin nan ni pika'ti pi'. ³⁷ Reta po Pi'ta esi a'tai, e'ne' pe tenai', uri'san Taru'kas eriku'pu. Iyeri'sa' ekepu koruka'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ka'tawon iuti tau inonka'pu. ³⁸ Reta esi'pu a'ko pe Isa'pa piyau. Sises poitoru ru'san uya Reta po Pi'ta esi tukai' etasa' a'tai, asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu to' uya ipiya'. "Inke para isi'ki," ta'pu to' uya ipi'.

³⁹ Miri a'tai ri, iti'pu Isa'pa pona to' a'kiri. Pata epasa' iya a'tai, to' uya ari'pu ka'ta', Taru'kas ekepu piya'. Tanporo uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon

* **9:22** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau); miri pe para, Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyessi, Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe. **9:25** 2 Koren 11:32-33

nu'san amurasa' esi'pu ipiyau, ukaran ni pi', pon amu' Taru'kas nukonepitu'pu enpoikapitu pi' to' esi'pu nurine iyesei a'taino ru'pu.

⁴⁰ Tanporo Pi'ta uya to' enpa'ka'pu, miripan e'sekunka'pu ipuremai', nurine kanan Taru'kas enato' pe. Miri' tupo, eke' winikui' iyera'ti'pu, "Tapi'ta, e'mu'sa'ka'!" ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai ri, itenu ton uta'koka'pu. Pi'ta ene iya a'tai, iye'mu'sa'ka'pu ta'mu pona. ⁴¹ Itemiya pi' ta'sii' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya, miripan uya Sises poitoru ru'san miri awonsi'ki uri'sami'si amu' itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon nu'san ki'ma'pu, miripan uya nurine inee'pu to' piya'. ⁴² Miri a'tai ri, mi poro ri te'san ka'pon amu' uya Isa'pa po eke Papa turawasooi e'ku'sa' i'tu'pu. Tu'kan kon uya Itepu ru'pu. ⁴³ Pi'ta uko'mamu'pu Isa'pa po ka'pon, Saiman itese', o' pi'pi konepi'nin piyau.

10

Koneriyas, Papa Apurinin

¹ Miri yau iyesei'pu ka'pon, Koneriyas itese', Sisariya pata po tuko'mansen, Roman amu' soisaa' epuru ton tonpa pe te'sen, I'tariyan soisa amu' tukai' tesa'san kon. ² Tiwiri ri tatonpa ton amutu pe Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen, tiwiri ri entu'manin nan repanin pe iyesei'pu eke pe ri, tiwiri ri tawipuremasen Papa pi'.

³ Ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', Papa uya itenu a'kwakasa' uya, kipo'po Papa inseru' uye'pu tupa' uya ene'pu. "Koneriyas!" ta'pu iya ipi'.

⁴ Koneriyas uya enari'ke' pe esii'ma ene'pu, "I'ri na'ki i'se me'ai', uye'puru?" ta'pu iya ipi'.

Inseru uya ta'pu ipi', "Papa epori'masa' man entu'manin nan repasa' auya pi', iwipuremasa' pi' tupa'." ⁵ Saiman, Pi'ta tukai' tesa'sen ki'manin nan ka'pon amu' inenno'ki Isa'pa pata pona. ⁶ Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon, o' pi'pi konepiti pi' te'sen iwu' tau iyesei'pu i'ru' tau iye'pu, parau e'pi po na'ne'," ta'pu iya.

⁷ Auro'kanin nu'pu inseru uti'pu a'tai, Koneriyas uya asa'ri tupoitoru ton ki'ma'pu. Tikin ni soisa ki'ma'pu iya niri, Papa apurinin, tatonpa pe te'sen.

⁸ Tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' to' auro'ka'pu iya. Miri tupo, Isa'pa pona Pi'ta ki'mai' to' ennoko'pu iya.

Pi'ta Enu A'kwaka'pu Papa Uya

⁹ Purre'po'si a'tai ri, miri ema'sa' yau, pata eporo to' uya koro'tau, Pi'ta enuku'pu ai'tou pan iuti nakapu pona ipuremai'. ¹⁰ Miri a'tai, iwan pe iyesei'pu, enta'napai iyesei'pu. Iti'kiyari ekoneka koro'tau, Papa uya itenu a'kwaka'pu.

¹¹ Ka' uta'kokasa' ene'pu iya. Kareku waraino u'ti non pona a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne ene'pu iya. ¹² Miri yau iyesei'pu ti'tui' pu'ra ri ene amu', ikui amu', miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' niri.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu iya, "Iyo' tawise enta'naki," tawon.

¹⁴ E'tane Pi'ta uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Uye'puru, miri kupu uya pu'ra man; iri tasa' na'ne' nan ipi' Main uya annin pen uri," ta'pu Pi'ta uya.

¹⁵ Papa uya ta'pu ipi', akon ite'kwa pe, "Waku enta'nan nito' pe Papa nukoneka'pu pi' iri kukai," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Pi'ta uya seri main eta'pu osoruwau ite'kwa, miri pe ri, o' amu' en enuku'pu ka' pona.

Koneriyas Poitoru Ton Uya Pi'ta Warinpa'pu

¹⁷ Pi'ta usenuminka koro'tau, "I'ri kuru si ekamanin se ko?" tukai', Koneriyas nennoko'san ka'pon amu' esi'pu enuri'ni pi' mura'ta nau. ¹⁸ To' uya ekama'po'pu, "Moro pe' seri yau ka'pon, Saiman, Pi'ta tato'nai?" ta'pu to' uya.

19 I'ri ta e'kwa pe seri esi se, ta Pi'ta uya koro'tau, "Osoruwawon kon' ka'pon amu' esi iyenpai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya ipi'. 20 "E'mu'sa'ka', iu'ti'; tau'senuminkai' para itiki to' a'kiri. To' enno'sa' uya miri ipiya,'" ta'pu.

21 "Uri kari ri anwarinpanu kon. I'ri na'ki pikiri uyense'na misi'tau?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi'.

22 "Koneriyas, Roman amu' soisaai epuru uya ina enno'sa' man," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. "Ipokena' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri Papa eseru poro iko'mamu i'se te'sen; Esuweru amu' uya niri waku kari ri tato' ipi'. Papa inseru uya auro'ka'pu iuye'to' pe itiwu' ta' auro'kato' auya etato' pe iya," ta'pu to' uya.

23 "Ewai'," ta'pu Pi'ta uya to' pi', miripan uya to' ewonna'ku'pu tpiya' to' apontii'.

Koneriyas Uya Pi'ta Ereutan'ku'pu

Miri ema'sa' yau, Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu utin pi' to' a'kiri. Isa'pa apai Sises apurinin nan e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. 24 Iyema'sa' yau, Sisariya epokaa'pu to' uya. Tatonpa ton akonta awon kon miri awonsi'ki tatonpa ton kuru tamurana'se Koneriyas esita'pu to' enupikiri. 25 Pi'ta ewomu' koro'tau, Koneriyas uti'pu mura'ta na' ipiya' ata'mo'kai' inama tauya ekamanin pe. 26 Pi'ta uya ipika'ti'pu i'mu'sa'ka pi' itemiyatu pi' ta'sii', "E'mu'sa'ka', uri pi' kipuremai, ka'pon ni mari uri, awaraino," ta'pu iya ipi'.

27 Asauro'ka'i'ma iya'kiri Pi'ta ewomu'pu, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'ta'. 28 "I'tu auya'nokon miri Esuweru amu' enta'na para iyesi taron kon Esuweru amu' pen a'kiri, to' ri ka'kuranpa to' uya para ri iyesi to' iwu' ta'. E'tane para, Papa uya enpoikasa' man uyenu ya' taron kon waku pe inkoneka'san pi' iri tukai' esi namai'. 29 Miri wenai, ukan ka'pon amu' enno'sa' auya a'tai, inke para ri uye'ni pi' epori'ma'pu. Arane ekama'; i'ri pe iyesi pi' uki'masa' auya?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ipi'.

Koneriyas Uya T'nnene'pu Ekama'pu Pi'ta Pi'

30 Koneriyas uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Asakiri'ne ipata'pu pe wui utika'sa' seri, uiwu' tau ipureman pi' esi koro'tau, ko'maan pe iwa, 3 a'kura', ite'kwanau para ri, ka'pon a'kwa ipon e'soto'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 31 miripan uya ta'pu, 'Koneriyas, Papa uya iwipuremato' etasa' man, entu'manin nan repa auya niri i'tusa' iya man. 32 Miri wenai, Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mase'na ka'pon amu' inenno'ki. Saiman ni mari itese' ka'pon o' pi'pi konepitu pi' te'sen piyau iyesi miri, parau e'pi po na'ne,' ta'pu iya upi'. 33 Miri a'tai ri, ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu uya iki'mai'. Waku pe ri umaimu awiri iuye'sa' man. Seri pe si ina amurasa' man tanporo Papa uya tentane'nokon, tanporo ri Itepuru uya irepasa' ina auro'kato' auya ike ke ekama auya etase'na. Asauro'ki si," ta'pu Koneriyas uya.

Papa Uya Tanporon Kon I'nanka

34 Pi'ta e'sara'ti'pu to' auro'ka pi', "Seri pe ito'ka'nuku uya, i'napai ri Papa esi tanporo ka'pon amu' i'nankanin pe isi'kaisa ri, 35 tanporon kon ni tanamanin nan, ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan anamu' Papa uya, inu' yan pe ri to' e'tane. 36 I'tu auya'nokon, Papa uya tamaimu ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' piya'. Waku itekare ekama'pu iya, waku pe t'pokon pe uko'man ni emapu'tinin Sises poro. (Sises esi Esuweru amu' epuru pe riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni epuru pe iyesi.) 37 Tanporon ni e'kupu'pu Isutiya pata poro'ne i'tu auya'nokon miri. Miri ton e'sara'ti'pu Kiyarari po, itekare ekama pi' epa'taisimapi' ni pi' Isaan esi'pu pata'pu pe. 38 I'tu auya'nokon Sises,

* **10:19** Osoruwawon; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya asa'ron ta; taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya inonpaai ekama para iyesi. **10:34** Isu'taronomi 10:17

Nasare' pon Papa uya Ta'kwaru miri awonsi'ki tameruntiru taru'pu ipona. Sises utipitu'pu niri waku kupu pi' pata kaisa ri'ne, ka'pon amu' epi'tipitu pi' Makoi meruntiru apai. Sises uya seri ton kupu'pu Papa esi wenai tupa'kinin pe.

³⁹ “Ina esi miri tanporo Esuweru amu' pata'se' awiri, Surusiran poro ri, inkupu'pu tane'ne'pu kon ekamanin pe. To' uya iwini'pu kurusu' pona tupa'kapi'se. ⁴⁰ Miri ri e'tane, nurine iye'to' pe Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu osoruwau wai tupo. Papa uya ka'pon amu' uya ento' pe ikupu'pu. ⁴¹ Tanporon kon uya kuru ene'pu pen; ina riken ennin nan pe anusa' kon uya Sises ene'pu, taron kon ka'pon amu' auro'kanin nan pe ina e'to' pe. Ina iyenta'nasa' kon iya'kiri, ensinin nu'san ni iya'kiri, nurine iyenasa' a'tai teriku tupo, ⁴² kuri ri uya ina auro'kasa' itekare ekamanin pe ina e'to' pe ka'pon amu' pi'. Kuri ri kuri ri Papa Nanumu'pu tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin pe tanporo nurinan kon, iyeri'sa' kon ni niri. ⁴³ Tanporo kareta amu' pu'kena' ton namenuka'pu ka'pon amu' auro'kanin pe ipi' uya seri ekamasa': Inu' ri kuri Sises apurinin pe te'sen uya, tumakooi pi' usentu'man nito' eporo miri itese' poro,” ta'pu iya.

Papa A'kwaru U'ti'pu To' Pona

⁴⁴ Pi'ta usauroku koro'tau, ite'kwanau para ri, Waku A'kwaru u'ti'pu tanporo ka'pon amu' etanin nan pona. ⁴⁵ Isa'pa winon kon, Esuweru amu', Sises apurinin nan, Pi'ta a'kiri iye'sa' kon usewansiuka'pu, apune para Papa uya Ta'kwaru tusa' pi' Esuweru amu' pen ni pona. ⁴⁶⁻⁴⁷ Taron ni main† yau'ne, Papa apuripitu to' uya, eta'pu to' uya.

Miri a'tai, Pi'ta uya ta'pu, “Inapai ri man waku pe, pasamoro epa'taisimato' pe iyesi tuna ke. To' uya Waku A'kwaru eposa' man uri'nokon uya eposa' na'ne' kasa ri,” ta'pu iya. ⁴⁸ To' apiyo'ma'pu iya to' epa'taisimato' pe Sises Kurai ese' wai, miripan kon uya Pi'ta ekama'po'pu tapiyau'nokon iko'manto' pe miyari ru'kwi pari.

11

Pi'ta Epataka'pu

¹ Enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki taron kon to' tonpa ton Isutiya po tuko'mansan uya, Esuweru amu' pen ni uya Papa ekareei anusa' tawon eta'pu. ² Pi'ta utisa' a'tai Surusiran pona, Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturuka tawon nan uya isapema'pu miri yau. ³ “Esuweru amu' pen ni piya' iutipitu miri awonsi'ki auta're'tipitu to' piyau,” ta'pu to' uya Pi'ta pi'. ⁴ Miri pi' nin si tanporo iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pataka'pu Pi'ta uya na'ne' to' pi';

⁵ “Isa'pa pata po ipureman pi' esi'pu. Miripan koro'tau, ka' apai eke kareku waraino a'kwa' kasa ewa'tisa' asakiri'nan si'na' ke itekun enne'pi'ne u'ti ene'pu uya upiya', Papa uya uyenu a'kwakasa' koro'tau. ⁶ Miri yau, tu'kan kon ni ti'tui' para ri ene amu', ikui amu' miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni toron amu' ri ene'pu uya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Papa uya uyauro'ka eta'pu uya, 'Pi'ta, iyo' oton tawise enta'na', tawon.

⁸ “Kane, Uyepuru, ikupu uya para iyesi, apune para kamoro warai'nan o' amu' ansa' uya para kuru ri iyesi, tukai' imaimu eiku'pu uya.

⁹ “Akon ite'kwa pe kanan uyauro'ka'pu iya, 'Tri pi' ri iri kukai, tanporon ni Papa nakoneka'pu esi waku pe.’ ¹⁰ Seri e'kupu'pu osoruwau ite'kwa. Miri tupo, ene amu' apon kareku waraino enuku'pu.

¹¹ “Miri a'tai, osoruwawon kon ka'pon amu' uyee'pu itau e'to' iuti airi, Koneriyas nennoko'san upiya' Sisariya apai. ¹² Papa A'kwaru uya uyauro'ka'pu te'ku'ku'mai' para ri to' a'kiri utito' pe, Esuweru amu' pe para

† 10:46-47 main, miri pe para ani

ri to' e'tane. 6 kaisaron kon Isa'pa pon kon utonpa ton uti'pu uya'kiri Sisariya pona. Miri yau, ka'pon iwu' ta' ina ewomu'pu. ¹³ Miripan uya inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu tuuya ekama'pu ina pi', 'Ka'pon amu' enno'ki Isa'pa pona Saiman Pi'ta ki'mai'. ¹⁴ Ekama iya miri, Papa uya tanporo iwu' tawon kon pika'tito' oton,' tukai', ta'pu inseru uya ipi'.

¹⁵ "Usauroku e'sara'ti pe ri, Waku Akwaru u'ti'pu to' pona, wapiya upona'nokon iu'ti'pu kasa. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, i'tu'pu uya Itepuru Sises uya ta'pu ru'pu, 'Isaan uya ka'pon amu' pa'taisimapitu tuna ke, e'tane imiri'nokon epa'taisimato' oton Waku Akwaru ke,' tawon. ¹⁷ Papa uya miri ri Waku Akwaru ke to' repasa' uri'nokon repa'pu tuuya ike ke ri Itepuru Sises Kurai apuri'nokon a'tai, i'nu' pe ken si te'ku'se Papa ereutanaku i'se esi?" ta'pu Pi'ta uya ka'pon amu' Surusiran pon kon pi'.

¹⁸ Seri eta to' uya a'tai, Pi'ta sapemato' tuuya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya, Papa riken apuripitu'pu to' uya. "Papa uya ken ka'wa Esuweru amu' pen kanan ku'sa' tamakooi kon apai tera'ti' tuko'mansan pe," ta'pu to' uya.

Apurinin Nan Antiyo' Pon Kon

¹⁹ Ka'pon amu' uya Si'tipun wini'pu si'kiri, Sises apurinin nan apurimu'pu Surusiran apai taron ni pata ya'ne, apune para miri yawon kon ka'pon amu' uya tukota'ma kon pi'. Taron kon to' tonpa ton uti'pu Pini'siya pata ya', Sai'paras opa'wu pona, miri awonsi'ki Antiyo' pata ya'. To' uya Sises ekareei ekama esi'pu Esuweru amu' pi' riken miri ton pata yau'ne. ²⁰ Taron kon Sises apurinin nan esi'pu Sai'paras opa'wu pon kon miri awonsi'ki Sairini pata yawon kon, miripan kon uti'pu Antiyo' pata ya'. Miri yau, itekare ekama'pu to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ni pi', waku Itepuru Sises ekareei. ²¹ Miripan kon pika'ti'pu Papa uya. Itekare ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau, tu'kan kon ni Esuweru amu' pen ni ena'pu Sises apurinin nan pe, miripan kon era'ti'pu Papa wini'ku'.

²² Surusiran pon kon apurinin nan uya seri etasa' esi'pu, miripan kon uya Panapas ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³ Pata eposa' tuuya a'tai, Papa uya eke pe ri waku nonkasa' to' pona ene'pu iya. Pori' pe iyese'pu, miripan uya to' pori'mapitu'pu miyari ri Sises apurinin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporo tewan kon pokon pe. ²⁴ Panapas esi'pu waku kuru ka'pon, Waku Akwaru ke ita'kwaru'tisa', miri awonsi'ki apurito' ke, miripan uya tu'kan kon ni pika'ti'pu Itepuru Sises apurinin nan pe.

²⁵ Miripan tupo, Panapas uti'pu Tarasas pona Saaru epose'na. ²⁶ Miripan uya eposa' a'tai, inee'pu iya Antiyo' pona. Miri yau, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya apurinin nan pokon pe te'sepopi'se, miripan kon uya tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' enupapitu'pu. Antiyo' po wapiya kuru Sises poitoru ton esaku'pu to' uya miri Kurisan amu' tukai'.

²⁷ Miri a'tai'ne, Sises apurinin nan, pu'kena' amu' uti'pu Antiyo' pona, Surusiran apai. ²⁸ Tikin ni to' tonpa, Akapas itese', e'mu'sa'ka'pu asauro'se'na. Papa Akwaru uya tauro'kato' awiri ekama'pu iya to' pi', "Eke iwankan uta'mo'kan pi' man tanporo pata emu' kaisa ri," ta'pu iya. (Seri e'kupu'pu Karautiyas esi a'tai Ron o'no te'san pata ton epuru pe.) ²⁹ Sises pi' enupasa' kon e'kama'pu Isutuya pon kon tatonpa kon repa pi' parata ke. ³⁰ Miripan kon uya ikupu'pu, parata ennoko'pu to' uya so'si epuru ton ena', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enau.

12

Pi'ta Epa'ka'pu Pariki'si Tapai

1 Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan kota'ma i'se kin Era' esi'pu, miripan uya soisa amu' ennoko'pu so'si epuru ton Surusiran pon kon a'sise'na, miripan kon tuto' pe to' uya pariki'si ta'. 2 Era' uya soisa apiyo'ma'pu Isens, Isaan rui wito' pe iya supara ke. 3 Era' uya i'tu'pu Isens wis'a tauya a'tai, pori' pe kuru Esuweru amu' ena'pu tukai', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' kanan apiyo'ma'pu iya Pi'ta a'sito' pe to' uya iwito' pe kanan. Seri e'kupu'pu A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Paretu Pi' Enta'nan Weyu a'tai. 4 Soisa amu' uya Pi'ta a'si tupo, to' uya ari'pu pariki'si ta', miripan Era' uya asakiri'nan kon iyamu'kuru' ton asakiri'nan yawon kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu erasunti pi'. Era' esi'pu Pi'ta tenpa'kai' pariki'si tapai inekama'popi'pai Esuweru amu' pana airi, To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu tupo. 5 Miri pi' ri pariki'si tau Pi'ta enkurunpa'pu to' uya, e'tane apurinin nan esi'pu Papa ekama'po pi', Pi'ta pika'tito' pe iya.

6 Era' e'kamas'a' Pi'ta enpa'ka pi' ekama'popi'to' pe tauya min winon ewarupii tau, Pi'ta esi'pu e'nun ni pi' asa'ron kon soisa amu' a'sanau. To' uya itemekon auronpi'sa' esi'pu. Taron kon soisa amu' esi'pu mura'ta erasunti pi'. 7 Ite'kwanau para ri, inseru usenpoika'pu Pi'ta piya', miripan uya a'kwa pe pata kupu'pu pariki'si tau. Inseru uya Pi'ta enpa'ka'pu ta'pi'pi'se, "Inke para e'mu'sa'ka'," ta'pu iya, miripan auronpi'sa' itemiyatu utaranka'pu. 8 Miri tupo, "Ekoneka', asapatooi ipata'ti," ta'pu inseru uya ipi', miripan kupu'pu Pi'ta uya. "Ipon puro'pon ipata'ti, miri awonsi'ki uya'kiri isi'ki," ta'pu inseru uya.

9 Pi'ta uti'pu iya'kiri pariki'si tapai. I'napai ri pe' ne'ku'ai'ne' esi tai'ma ri Pi'ta epa'ka'pu pariki'si tapai, tenu uta'kwakasa' uya ri na'ki ene tukai' isenuminkai'ma. 10 Pi'ta miri awonsi'ki inseru uya wapiyaro' kon soisa amu' entakakaa'pu, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu pe te'san kanan entakakaa'pu to' uya. Soisa amu' uya to' ene para. To' uye'kaa'pu wa'ka pun pe te'sen mura'ta na', pata ya' tautisen, miripan mura'ta uta'koka'pu tiwano' pe ri, miripan kon epa'ka'pu. Inni ru'kwi ri asanta tau to' utikaa'pu tupo, inseru uya inimi'pu.

11 "I'napairi ri ka'si, pariki'si tapai epa'kasa' seri wal!" ta'pu Pi'ta uya. "Si'tuka'ai' si, Itepuru uya tinserru enno'sa' upika'tii' Era' esi tunkupunu inku'pai upi'apai miri awonsi'ki iye'kupu'kuru tawon nan niri Esuweru amu' piyapai," ta'pu iya.

12 Pi'ta uya i'tusa' a'tai, iti'pu Meri, Isaan san iwu' ta'. Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' amurasa' ipuremase'na tepose. 13 Pi'ta uya mura'ta wipitu'pu. Ka'pon uya ri tewonnu'to' pe, apiyo' pe ru'kwi te'sen, Rota itese' uyee'pu imaimu'se'na mura'ta na'. 14 Pi'ta maimu etasa' tauya a'tai, epori'mai'ma iyeka'tumu'pu, mura'ta ta'kokai' para, iuti tawon kon pana'tii', "Pi'ta man mura'ta nau!" ta'pu iya.

15 "I'ri uya ayano'ma, Rota?" ta'pu to' uya ipi', e'tane ri akonomapi'kaa'pu iya,

"Pi'ta esi mi airi ukayai'ne kol!" takaa'pu iya kanan.

"A'tai para itinserru ri na'ki," ta'pu to' uya.

16 Mura'ta wipitu'pi' ri Pi'ta esi'pu to' uya a'kokato' pe. To' uya a'kokasa' a'tai, to' usewansiuka'pu ene tauya'nokon pi'. 17 Pi'ta uya temiyatu ke e'pana e'ti' ta'pu to' pi', miripan uya Papa inseru uya tenpa'kasa' pariki'si tapai ru'pu ekama'pu. "Seri mekamatui' Isens pi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon itonpa kon amu' pi'," ta'pu iya. Miri tupo, taron ni pata ya' iti'pu.

18 Miri ema'sa' yau, soisa amu' utai'po'pu ipan pe ri, apune para i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai' to' uya i'tu'para ri iyesi'pu. 19 Era' uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta warinpatu' pe to' uya, e'tane to' uya eporo para iyesi'pu. Miri pi' to' ekama'popitu'pu iya, i'ri kasa Pi'ta epa'ka'pu tukai', e'tane to'

nekama ton para ri iyesi'pu, miripan uya taron kon soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Pi'ta erasuntinin nan pe iku'sa' kon nu'san wito' pe to' uya.

Miri tupo, Era' uti'pu Sisariya pona Isutiya ponsi'ki, miripan uko'mamu'pu inke ra'kwi ri.

Era' Uma'tato'

²⁰ Era' usakorota'pu ipan pe ri Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon ka'pon amu' pi'. Taron kon ka'pon amu' Taya miri awonsi'ki Saitan pon kon tonpa ton uti'pu Era' ense'na. Era' paitora, eke pe kuru te'sen Parastas e'to' pe taimimu kon awiri kin Era' auro'kato' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu, tupa'ta'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' e'to' pe wak'u pe kin a'kiri tukai', apune para kin pata'se' apai ti'kiyari kon eponin nan pe te to' kon pe.

²¹ Taweyu pe taneporo'pu a'tai, Era' uya tapon pata'ti'pu kin pe tesi eka-manin, miripan ereuta'pu tapon po, ka'pon amu' iyamurasa' kon auro'ka pi'.

²² "Puse ri kuri ri Papa nusau'ro'ai'ne', ka'pon pen ni!" tukai', ka'pon amu' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu Era' pi'.

²³ Inke para Papa inseru'i uya eno'ma'pu non pona, apune para ka'pon amu' uya tapuri i'se iyesi wenai miri awonsi'ki Papa ru'ku inamati' ta iya kasa para. Miripan ani'pu weruwe amu' uya, miripan eriku'pu.

²⁴ E'tane Papa maimu ri esi'pu miyari ri utin pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi'.

²⁵ Tatarawasooi kon u'ma'sa' a'tai, Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon enna'po'pu Surusiran pol. *† Isaan, Ma' tato' nee'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon.

13

Panapas, Saaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya

¹ Antiyo' po so'si tau te'san koro'tau, pu'kena' ton miri awonsi'ki enupanin nan esi'pu. Kamoro si esi'pu Panapas; Simiyan, Mekoro tukai' to' nesakanu; Rusiyas, Sairini itese' pata winon; Manayan, kopuna Era' isakon pe isemo'kasa' ru'pu; miri awonsi'ki Saaru. ² Papa apuri pi' to' esi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki tauta're'tii' para to' useruma koro'tau, Papa Akwaru uya to' auro'ka'pu, "Inke para seri pe Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ananti', uyapiyo' ton pe, miri awonsi'ki tuki'ma'pu uya 'nokon ya' ku'se'na to' utito' pe," ta'pu iya.

³ Miripan tenta'nai' para tuseruma kon tupo, miri awonsi'ki tawipurema kon tupo, to' pona'ne temiyatu kon nonkapitu'pu to' uya to' purema pe, miripan kon ennoko'pu to' uya.

Paaru Esi'pu Sai'puras Pata Po

⁴ Papa Akwaru uya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon ennoko'pu tu'kan pata yau'ne tanekamanu kon ekama pi'. To' uti'pu Antiyo' ponsi'ki Seru'siya pona, miripan kon ekanwa'ti'pu, Saramis pona tautito' kon pe, Sai'puras opa'wari pon. ⁵ Saramis po si tesi kon koro'tau, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' to' uti'pu, Papa Maimu ekama'pu to' uya. Isaan Ma' esi'pu miri to' a'kiri to' plka'ti pi'.

⁶ Tanporo miri opa'wu ti'ma'kai' to' usari'pu, Pa'pos itese' pata eporo tauya'nokon pona ri. Miri pata yau, Esuweru enwoke' pe esii'ma akono pe te'sen esi'pu Para-Sises itese'. ⁷ Miri opa'wu epuru pe te'sen, Sisiyas Paaros itese' a'kiri inke itipitu'pu. Kuri ri kopuna esi'pu i'tunin kuru. Tikin nan ka'pon ennoko'pu iya Panapas miri awonsi'ki Saaru ki'mase'na to' uye'to' pe tupa'ya, apune para Papa Maimu inetapai tesi pi'. Miri a'tai, Panapas

12:23 2 Ma'kapis 9:5-28 * **12:25** Taron ni imenukas'a' ton, Surusiran pona tawon pe iyesi.

† **12:25** Taron ni imenukas'a' ton, Surusiran poi Antiyo' pona tawon pe iyesi.

miri awonsi'ki Saaru pokon uti'pu ipi' ekamase'na. ⁸ E'tane puise ri ka'pon, Erimas tato' ipi' Kiri' amu' maimu yau, enwoke' ta e'kwa pe esi'pu to' i'se puara, kopuna auro'ka'pu iya Sises apuri iya namai'. ⁹ Miri a'tai Saaru, Paaru tukai' to' nesakana uta'kwaru'ti'pu Waku A'kwaru ke uya to'sa ri Erimas ene'pu, ¹⁰ miripan uya, "Makoi kasa kuru me'ai'! Waku pe te'sen ewaruma'ti auyal Kasi pe ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka auya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni iri ton ni kupu auya to' pi'. I'napairon ni Papa eseru ensima i'se iwe'to' ereutana'ki! ¹¹ Seri pe kuru Papa uya ikota'ma miri, tenku'ne iyena miri, miripan inke kuru puara ri wai enu tense puara iuko'mamu miri," ta'pu Paaru uya ipi'.

Inke puara ri, tenku'ne iyena'pu kapuru' miri awonsi'ki ewarupi uyee'pu ipona, miripan usari'pu te'ma a'pitu i'se, ka'pon ni i'se iyesi'pu temiyatu pi' tanin oton. ¹² Paaru uya enwoke' auro'ka'pu iye'ku'sa' ipi' tense, kopuna uya, "i'napairon," ta'pu Sises ekareei pi'. Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nekamanu Sises ekareei pi' isewansiuka'pu.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Antiyo' Po

¹³ Miri tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san itonpa ton uti'pu kanau yai Pa'pos ponsi'ki Piruka, Panperiya awon pona. Miri yau, Isaan Ma' uya to' nimi'pu. Surusiran pona iyenna'po'pu. ¹⁴ Piruka ponsi'ki to' uti'pu Antiyo', Pi'sitiya yawon pona. Sapa' a'tai, to' uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', miripan kon ereuta'pu. ¹⁵ Mosi' namenuka'pu miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu usekama'pu tupo, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru ton uya ka'pon ennoko'pu Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas piya' tamaimu kon pe, miripan uya, "Ina tonpa ton, inu' ri esi a'tai asauro'pai tiwi ka'pon amu' auro'kai' to' pori'ma pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ¹⁶ Miri yau, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu, temiyatu ari'ma'pu iya, e'pana to' e'to' pe, miripan uya,

"Utonpa ton, Esuweru amu', miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen, Papa namanin nan, umaimu etati'! ¹⁷ Papa, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' napurinu uya utamokori kon anamu'pu, miripan kon epankasa' tauya, ka'karan pe to' esi koro'tau Isi' po. Inke ri tauko'mamu tupo, Papa uya tameruntiru ke to' enpa'ka'pu miri pata apai. ¹⁸ Tamaimu awiri puara ri to' e'tane, to' nukupunu moronka pi' iyesi'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya rimono' tau to' uko'mamu koro'tau. ¹⁹ Papa uya to' pika'ti'pu 7 kaisaron kon tapataron kon Kenan pon kon ka'pon amu' enpa'kato' pe to' uya, miripan uya to' nono tusa' uiwano' kon pe. ²⁰ Seri e'kupu'pu 450 kaisa ri wuipiya yau iwa'ne ri.

"Miri tupo, Papa uya to' usewa'noma epuru pe te'ton kon anupitu'pu, Sanweru, pu'kena' pe te'sen ena to' epuru pe pona ri. ²¹ Miri a'tai, tepuru kon pe kin i'se ka'pon amu' esi'pu. Miripan Saaru, Kisi mu anamu'pu Papa uya kin pe, miripan uko'mamu'pu 40 kaisa ri wuipiya to' epuru pe. ²² Kin pe iye'to' yapai Saaru mo'ka tauya tupo, Papa uya Tepi' anamu'pu kin pe. Waku pe kuru Papa usauroku'pu ipi', 'Eposa' uya man warawo' Tepi', Ise'si mu upori'manin pe te'sen ku'nin, i'se e'to' ku'to' iya oton miri,* ta'pu Papa uya.

²³ "Papa uya Tepi' pa ru'pu, Sises ennoko'pu Esuweru amu' pika'tise'na. Miri kupu uya ta'pu tauya utamokori ton pi' awiri. ²⁴ Sises e'sara'ti e'turawasoman pi' rawiri, Isaan uya itekare ekama'pu tanporon kon Esuweru awon kon pi', iri tankupunu kon apai to' era'tito' pe, miripan kon epa'taisimato' pe. ²⁵ Tuturawasooi i'ma'ka tauya winiku'i, Isaan uya to' ekama'popitu'pu, 'Inu' pe uku'atuu? Ka'pon ennoko uya miri, tasa' ru'pu Papa uya ipi' pe, uyekama

13:17 E'sotas 1:7; 12:51 **13:18** Nonpa 14:34; Isu'taronomi 1:31 **13:19** Isu'taronomi 7:1; Isa'suwa

14:1 **13:20** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 2:16; 1 Sanweru 3:20 **13:21** 1 Sanweru 8:5; 10:21 * **13:22** Eren 89:20 **13:22** 1 Sanweru 13:14; 16:12 **13:24** Ma' 1:4; Uru' 3:3

auya'nokon seri, e'tane etati', seri pe ri iyepu miri e'tane isapatooi mu' ara'ka poken para ri esi, ta'pu iya.

²⁶ "Utonpa ton Esuweru amu', Epura'an payan nu'san, Esuweru amu' pen ni niri Papa namanin nan, etati'! Uri'nokon iwano' pe kuru Papa uya epika'tin nito' eseru ennokopu. ²⁷ Surusiran pon kon ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki to' epuru ton uya i'tu para iyesi'pu puse ri Sises esi pika'tinin pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' maimu Sapa' kaisa ri tausekamasen to'ka'naku to' uya para iyesi'pu, e'tane pu'kena' amu' uya ekama'pu awiri to' uya iwini'pu. ²⁸ Tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu, 'Iri kupu Sises uya,' tukai', e'tane iwito' ipikiri otom eporo to' uya para iyesi'pu. Miri ri e'tane, itepuru Paire' ekama'po'pu to' uya ima'tanu'to' pe iya. ²⁹ Pena ri pu'kena' ton nekama'pu kupu'pu ka'pon amu' uya miri Sises pi'. To' uya iwini'pu. Kurusu' pona to' uya ipokapitu'pu, miripan mo'ka'pu taron kon uya kurusu' poi, miripan emaika'pu to' uya ti' akasa' uruwai' pe ya'. ³⁰ E'tane Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu eri'nito' apai. ³¹ Inke ri isenpoikapitu'pu ta'kiri Kiyarari ponsi'ki Surusiran pona itisa' kon enu ya', ka'pon amu' si ennin nu'san esi miri taron kon ka'pon amu' pana ya' ekama pi'.

³² "Ina uya kanan si seri waku kuru itekare ekama seri ipi'nokon. 'Miri kupu uya,' ta'pu Papa uya utamokori kon pi' uta'ku'tisa' ru'pu ³³ uri'nokon, to' payan non pi'. Miri si ku'sa' iya Sises ti'mu'sa'kase Eren apon yau isakon pe te'sen Eren uya ekamasa' kasa,

" 'Seri pe umu, tikin nan pe kuru iwesi miri, ikupunu pe enasa' seri.'†

³⁴ Papa uya tamu i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, miripan eri'to' otom pen ni miri enta'. Miri pi', Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'ka'pu,

" 'Irika'ti uya 'nokon kuru miri, umunki amu',
Tepi' auro'ka'pu uya awiri ri.'‡

³⁵ Tepi' uya Kurai§ pi' Papa auro'kasa' taron ni Eren yau,

" 'Ikitato' pe uyekepu nonka auya pen, arune para waku uri, ipoitore ukita i'se para iwesi.'*

³⁶ "Tuko'mamu koro'tau, Tepi' uya, ikupu iya i'se Papa e'to' ku'pitu'pu. E'tane iyeriku'pu, ka'pon uya iu'na'ti'pu, itamokori ton esi'pu kasa ri, miripan pun ukita'pu. ³⁷ E'tane kari Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu yapai ukita'pu pen.

³⁸ "Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon i'se esi Sises poro makoi pi' usentu'man, usekama ipi'nokon. ³⁹ Kari ri poro tanporon kon apurinin nan ekoneka, tanporon ni ekonekan pokena' pen ni ipiyapai, Mosi' namenuka'pu wini. ⁴⁰ Miri pe iyesi pi', ti'tui' e'ti', pu'kena' amu' nekama'pu e'kupu namai' ipi'nokon:

⁴¹ " 'Etati' imiyamoro, Papa sapemanin nan!

Iusewansiuka kon miri Papa nukupunu tense miri awonsi'ki iyeri'to' otom kon.

Iku'to' uya otom aya'tai'nokon

anapurinu ton kon pen ni

ka'pon uya ekama fane ipi'nokon,†

tawon,‡ ta'pu iya.

13:25 Isaan 1:20; Ma'siu 3:11; Ma' 1:7; Uru' 3:16; Isaan 1:27 **13:28** Ma'siu 27:22-23; Ma' 15:13-14; Uru' 23:21-23; Isaan 19:15 **13:29** Ma'siu 27:57-61; Ma' 15:42-47; Uru' 23:50-56; Isaan 19:38-42

13:31 Inkupu'pu 1:3 † **13:33** Eren 2:7 ‡ **13:34** Aisaya 55:3 § **13:35** Kurai (Kiri' maimu yau), miri pe para Me'saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari iyesi, Papa Nanumunu ta e'kwa pe. * **13:35** Eren 16:10 † **13:41** Apa'ka' 1:5

⁴² Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' nimi koro'tau, ka'pon am_u' uya to' ki'ma'p_u Sapa' a'tai to' uye'to' pe miyari pari seri ton ekamase'na. ⁴³ Ka'pon am_u' e'nonkasa' a'tai, anpisin pe Esuwer_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' pen e'tane Papa namanin nan uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas e'ma'puka'p_u. Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' auro'ka'p_u, Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' t_upona'nokon awiri to' uko'manto' pe.

⁴⁴ T_uron ni Sapa' a'tai, tu'ke ri anpisin pe Antiyo' pon kon am_ura'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta' Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas usaurok_u etase'na Itepuru Sises pi'. ⁴⁵ Esuwer_u am_u' ikinta'p_u anpisin pe ka'pon am_u' ene t_uuya'nokon a'tai, miripan kon usaurok_u'p_u iri pe Paar_u pa'n_uku pe.

⁴⁶ Miripan kon maimu eiku'p_u Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya te'namai' p_ura, "Sises ekareei, Papa winon ekamato' ina uya pe iyese wapiya Esuwer_u am_u' pi', e'tane Papa Maimu ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, miri uya ekama wak_u tiwiri uko'man nito' eponin nan pe p_ura ri tukai' iye'kup_u kon. ⁴⁷ Ap_une p_ura Papa uya ina apiyontisa' ina uya iku'to' pe,

"To' weyu pe iyennoko uya seri non em_u' kaisaron kon ka'pon am_u' pana'tise'na,

to' pika'tinin pe uri esi pi',[‡]

tukai'," ta'p_u Paar_u uya.

⁴⁸ Miri eta Esuwer_u am_u' pen uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'p_u. Papa Maimu inamato' uya. Esuwer_u am_u' pen, Papa nanam_u'san t_upiyau to' e'to' pe uya Sises ekareei apuri'p_u.

⁴⁹ Miri a'tai, Itepuru maimu uti'p_u tanporo miri nono awiri. ⁵⁰ Miri e'tane t_uron kon Esuwer_u am_u' epuru ton uya, eke ton pe te'san ka'pon am_u', miri awonsi'ki Papa namanin nan uri'sami'si am_u' uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas ewaruma'tito' pe ikup_u'p_u. Kamoro Esuwer_u am_u' uya t_uron kon ka'pon am_u' auro'ka'p_u Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato' pe to' uya. Miripan kon uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas enpa'ka'p_u t_unono kon apa.

⁵¹ Miripan Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya ti'ta kon poi non tiuti'p_u pata nimiti'ma, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe, miripan kon uti'p_u Ai'konian pona, Antiyo' ponsi'ki. ⁵² Miri koro'tau, Sises apurinin nan uta'kwar_u'ti'p_u pori' ke miri awonsi'ki Wak_u A'kwar_u ke.

14

Paar_u Miri Awonsi'ki Panapas Pokon Esi'p_u Ai'konian Po

¹ Te'to' kon kasa ri Ai'konian po, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uti'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' usenupato' iw_u' ta', miripan kon uya wak_u pe pori'ma' kuru ri itekare ekama'p_u. Miripan tu'ke ri Esuwer_u am_u' miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' pen ni niri ena'p_u Sises apurinin nan pe. ² E'tane Esuwer_u am_u' itekare apurinin nan pen uya Esuwer_u am_u' pen tarunka'p_u iri pe to' pi' to' e'ku'to' pe. ³ Miri yau, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uya wai apitu'p_u inke ri. Enari'm_ura Sises ekareei ekama pi' to' esi'p_u, i'napai ri wak_u nonkasa' iya ekareei esi enpoikanin pe, to' repa'p_u iya wini to' meruntir_u ke, i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwar_u'p_u nin ku'to' pe to' uya. ⁴ Kamoro Ai'konian po t_uko'mansan epantakapi'sa' esi'p_u; t_uron kon uya enno'sa' kon apuri'p_u, t_uron kon uya t_uron kon Esuwer_u am_u' apuri'p_u.

⁵ Miri yau, Esuwer_u am_u' pen miri awonsi'ki Esuwer_u am_u' usaurok_u'p_u Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas kota'mato', tepuru kon pokon pe to' e'kama'p_u, ti' ke to' wito' pe t_uuya'nokon. ⁶ E'tane Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya etasa' esi'p_u, miripan kon uti'p_u t_uron ni pata pona, Restara, Terapi, miri

‡ 13:47 Aisaya 42:6; 49:6 13:51 Ma'siu 10:14; Ma' 6:11; Uru' 9:5; 10:11

awonsi'ki iwoino' nan pata pona, Rai'koniya pata yau. ⁷ Miri yau tesi kon a'tai, itekare ekama pi' to' esi'pu ka'pon amu' pi'.

Paaru, Panapas Pokon Esi'pu Restura, Terapi Po

⁸ Restura po ka'pon esi'pu ise'mepi'sa' ita. Iyentusa' a'tai, miri kasa ri iyesi'pu, miripan usari para ri iyesi'pu. ⁹ Paaru usauroku Itepuru Sises pi' etapitu pi' iyesi'pu. Paaru uya enpitu'pu, miripan ene'pu iya Itepuru Sises uya kuru upika'ti tukai' apuri'pu iya. ¹⁰ Miripan Paaru uya, "E'mu'sa'ka', utonpa!" ta'pu ipi' tuku'pi'nunse. Miri etasa' tauya a'tai, iye'sanumu'pu, miripan usari'pu waku pe.

¹¹ Paaru nukupu'pu tense, papa amu' tato' pe ri Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas kupu'pu to' uya. Tamaimu kon, Rai'koniya pon kon maimu yau to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Arune, enti! Pysamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri papa amu' pe, e'tane ka'pon amu' pe to' era'tisa', miripan kon u'tisa' ka' winipai upika'tise'na'nokon!" ta'pu to' uya. ¹² Miri yau, Panapas esaku'pu to' uya Isus tukai', "Eke pe iyese," ta'pu to' uya, miripan Paaru esaku'pu to' uya frames tukai', arune para tausau'ro'sen pe iyese pi'. ¹³ Eke pata mara'ta yau ri to' use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' esi'pu Isus itese' tepuru kon apurise'na ka'pon amu' utito' ita'. Miripan to' use'mato' tarawasomanin uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas nukupu'pu eta'pu. Miripan uya asa'ri paka amu' nee'pu, pata iparu to' i'mu woi, to' use'mato' tarawasomanin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' esi'pu paka amu' inwipai Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas apuri pe tenta'nato' kon pe.

¹⁴ Miri yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' e'kamas' i'tu'pu paka amu' wini pi' tapuri kon pe to' po'tito' pe tauya'nokon, miripan kon uya taron kon puron kon karapitu'pu, "Kane!" ta' tauya'nokon e'kwa pe. To' eka'tumu'pu ka'pon amu' koro'ta' tuku'pi'nunpitu'pu ma'nokon, ¹⁵ "Ina tonpa ton, miri ku'ku'tau! Ka'pon amu' ri mari ina, awarai'nokon ni mari! Emenna' itekare waku kuru ekamai' ina uye'sa' ipi'nokon. Taron kon ika'sa' ton piyapai era'titi'; i'napairon Papa piya' era'titi'! To' uya ipika'ti kon para iyese. Kari ri esi Papa pe, tanporon non koneka'pu iya tanporo ipo te'sen. Non koneka'pu iya, parau, tuna ton, ka' miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon. ¹⁶ Pena ri imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen esi'pu i'se ri iwe'to' kon apuri pi' Papa uya ri iyenpitu'pu kon, arune para ti'tu auya'nokon para iyese pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane si, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' enu ya' isenpoikasa', kari ri uya waku ton ke repa nisa' tukai' i'tu kon pa. Waku ton ni ku'sa' iya iiwano' kon pe: tuna enno'sa' iya; taweyu a'tai iyepetato' pe ii'kiyari kon ku'sa' iya; eke pe ri kiyari ke irepasa' iya 'nokon; miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iku'sa' iya 'nokon," ta'pu Paaru uya. ¹⁸ To' usauroku eta'pu ka'pon amu' uya e'tane ri, to' ereutanaku i'se to' e'tane paka amu' wini to' uya namai', to' ereutanaku to' uya poken para iyese'pu.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, Esuweru amu' Antiyo' miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pon kon uyee'pu, miripan kon uya tuwiniku'i' nokon to' mo'ka'pu. Miripan kon uya ti' ke Paaru wipitu'pu. Iyeri'sa' pe tekamai', to' uya ipi'siku'pu pata apai. ²⁰ E'tane Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Paaru piya'. To' amura'pu iwoi. Iye'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan enna'po'pu pata pona to' a'kiri. Iyema'sa' yau, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Terapi pona Restura ponsi'ki.

To' Enna'po'pu Antiyo', Siriya Yawon Pona

²¹ Miri yau, to' uko'mamu'pu Sises ekaree'i Papa Maimu ekama pi'. Tu'kan kon ni kupu'pu to' uya Sises apurinin nan pe. Miri tapo, enna'pon pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu Restura pona miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyan pona miri awonsi'ki

Antiyo' pona. ²² Pata kaisari ri Sises apurinin nan epopitu'pu to' uya. To' meruntitanaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon auro'ka'pu to' uya itekare pi' to' pori'ma pe, Sises ri apuri pi' to' uko'manto' pe. "Uri'nokon ekotamato' pe iyese Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ya' epa'kan nito' pe," ta'pu to' uya. ²³ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya so'si epuru pe te'ton kon anamu'pu. Tuwiparemai' miri awonsi'ki tenta'nai' para tauserumai' to' taru'pu to' uya to' napurina Itepuru ena'.

²⁴ Pi'sitiya itese' pata poro tuuti kon tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uti'pu Panperiya pona. ²⁵ Miripan kon uya Piruka itese' pata eporo'pu, to' uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu ka'pon amu' pi'. Miri tupo, to' uti'pu parau e'pi pona, to' uya A'tariya itese' pata eporo'pu. ²⁶ A'tariya ponsi'ki kanau yau, parau kau to' uti'pu Antiyo' pona ri mari te'sara'ti'pu kon ya'. Miri yau, to' taru'pu Papa uya waku nonkasa' ya' to' tarawasool to' uya enuka'nu'sa' na'ne' si ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe.

²⁷ Antiyo' pona tauye'sa' kon a'tai, tanporo apurinin nan amuranaku'pu to' uya. Papa nukupu'pu tanporo'nokon ekama'pu to' uya to' pi', Esuweru amu' pen uya apurito' pe ikupu'pu iya ru'pu. ²⁸ Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon uko'manpitu'pu Antiyo' po inke ri kapai tennopi'se, Sises pi' enupasa' kon miri pata yawon kon piyau.

15

Konsu'ru Amu' Surusiran Pon Kon

¹ Turon kon Sises apurinin nan uti'pu Isutiya yapai Antiyo' pona tatonpa kon enupase'na, "Iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon a'tai riken, Mosi' nekama'pu awiri, Papa uya ipika'ti kon," tase'na. ² Seri uya, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon sakoropa'pu, miripan pi' to' pokon pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas anamu'pu to' uya turon kon apurinin nan pokon pe, to' utito' pe Surusiran pona, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton ense'na to' uti'pu miri pi'.

³ Apurinin nan uya to' ennoko'pu. To' uti koro'tau Pini'siya, Sameriya yawiri, Sises apurinin nan auro'ka'pu to' uya, "Esuweru amu' pen enasa' man Sises apurinin nan pe," tukai'. Tanporon kon epori'ma'pu ipan pe eta tauya'nokon a'tai. ⁴ To' uye'sa' a'tai Surusiran pona, to' ereutanaku'pu apurinin nan uya, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton uya. Miri a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas uya to' pi' ekama'pu tanporo Papa nukupu'pu tanporo'nokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau. ⁵ Miri a'tai, Sises apurinin nan Pari'si amu' tonpa to' e'mu'sa'ka'pu, miripan kon uya ta'pu, "Esuweru amu' pen yun pi'pi puturakato' pe kuru ri iyese miri. Mosi' nekama'pu main apurito' pe to' uya ekama auya'nokon kuru miri to' pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

⁶ Seri pi' isenuminkase'na itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton amura'pu. ⁷ Inke kuru tausauroka kon tupo, Pi'ta e'mu'sa'ka'pu, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon pena Papa uya uyanamu'pu i'koro'tapai'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen uya itekare etato' pe uri wini, to' uya apurito' pe niri. ⁸ Papa, tanporon usenuminkato' i'tunin uya enpoika'pu Esuweru amu' pen anamu tauya Waku A'kwaru taru tauya wini to' pona, uri'nokon pi' ikupu'pu tauya kasa. ⁹ Turon ni pe uku'sa' iya 'nokon para ri iyese kamoro piyapai. To' ewan koraka'pu iya to' uya apurito' wini. ¹⁰ Fri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa i'tupitu' se iwesi kon? Sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' pen apurinin nan kupu' se iwesi kon miri, uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki ukai'panu

kon nakupu'pu pen ni. ¹¹ Kane! Apuri Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' poro epika'tin nisa', to' kasa ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² Tanporo iyamarasa' kon esi'pu e'pana Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru eta pi' i'tuto' ipikiri miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin ku'sa' Papa uya taporonokon Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ekama tane to' uya. ¹³ To' e'nonkasa' a'tai, Isens usauroku'pu, "Utonpa ton, uyetati'. ¹⁴ Saiman nekamayan ko upi'nokon, Esuweru amu' pen pi' 'aiko' tato' tauya enpoika Papa uya, to' tonpa ton anamu' tauya wini tumunki pe to' e'to' pe. ¹⁵ Seri si esi seri pena pu'kena' amu' namenuka'pu awiri. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

¹⁶ "Seri tupo, enna'poto' oton
Tepi' iwu' ru'pu uta'mo'kasa' konekase'na,
miripan a'motasa' ami uya emenna' pe,
inna'po uya pena iyese'pu kasa.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, ka'pon amu' tonpa ru'san uya Itepuru warinpatu' pe,
tanporo kamoro Esuweru amu' pen uri iwano' pe to' esi, tasa' Itepuru
uya, seri ku'nin nu'pu uya.*

¹⁸ Pena ri isi'tusa' ru'pu seri.

¹⁹ "Miri pe iyese pi', miri pi' ekonekasa' man: sa'man pe iku'pai para man Esuweru amu' pen pona nera'tiyai'ne' nan Papa winikui'. ²⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' to' ena' imenukapa'nokon, to' auro'kapa'nokon iri kiyari ika'sa' ena' itasa' pi' to' enta'na namai'; tekumai' makoi tuku'se para to' e'to' pe; terupatu'kai' iwisa' o' miri awonsi'ki man'pan pi' to' enta'na namai'. ²¹ Papa uya Mosi' repa'pu ike Main ekama pi' ka'pon amu' nako'manyan pena si'kiri ri, Sapa' kaisa ri usenupan nito' iwu' tau pata kaisari ri seri pu'ka' pona ri," ta'pu iya.

To' Namenuka'pu Esuweru Amu' Pen Apurinin Nan Ena'

²² Miri a'tai, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, tanporo so'si tawon kon pona ri niri, waku pe poken iyese'pu ka'pon amu' ananto' pe to' uya tu'koro'tapai'nokon, miripan kon uya to' ennoko'pu Antiyo' pona Paaru miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'kiri. Asa'ron kon anamu'pu to' uya: Isutas, Pa'sapas tato'; miri awonsi'ki Sairas, tatonpa kon epuru pe te'san. ²³ Miripan kon enau kareta ennoko'pu to' uya se tawon si:

"Ina, enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton, irunan kon uya, 'Miyari'nokon,' ina tonpa ton pe iyenasa' kon Esuweru amu' pen Antiyo', Siriya, Siri'siya pon kon. ²⁴ Ina uya etasa' man ina nennoko'san pen ni uti'pu miri ya' amanenpase'na'nokon, isenuminkato' kon tumanenpai'.

²⁵ Miri wenai, tanporo ina e'kupu'pu ka'pon amu' anamu' pi', miripan kon ennoko'pu ina uya imiyamoro piya', Panapas miri awonsi'ki Paaru pokon a'kiri, ²⁶ ka'pon amu' tauuma'tato' kon pi' tenari'nansan pen ni pena iyepa'kaka'sa' kon ni miri yai, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' wenai.

²⁷ "Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya Isutas miri awonsi'ki Sairas ennoko miri, kareta ina namenuka'pu enpoikase'na tunta kon yai. ²⁸ Waku poken iyese'pu Waku A'kwaru miri awonsi'ki ina pona, imiri'nokon pona e'tape'ne' ri turgu namai' i'se e'nito' entai ri. ²⁹ Papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu pi' kenta'natuu; miri pona man pi' kenta'natuu, miri awonsi'ki o' erupatu'kasa' ru'pu niri; tekumai' niri ke'makoimatuu. Waku pe iwesi kon miri seri ton apanama'pu kon awiron pe iwesi kon yau. fisiri ina ne'nonkayan, waku pe si tanporo miko'mantai',"

tawon.

Isutas Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Uya Kareta Turu'pu

* 15:17 Emas 9:11-12 15:18 E'sotas 34:15-17; Ripaiti'kas 18:6-23; 17:10-16

³⁰ Asakiri'nan kon warawo' amu' ennoko'pu to' uya Antiyo' pata pona. To' amuras'a a'tai tanporo so'si ta', kareta taru'pu to' uya to' ena', ³¹ miripan ekama to' uya a'tai, to' epori'ma'pu tapika'tinin kon pe main esi pi'. ³² Miri a'tai, Sairas miri awonsi'ki Isutas, pu'kena' pe te'san uya eke pe ri to' pika'ti'pu. Merunti pe ri tatonpa kon amu' kupu'pu to' uya. ³³ To' uko'mamu tupo miri yau, to' tonpa ton uya to' ennoko'pu tausewankamai' para to' utito' pe tenno'nin nu'san kon piya'. ³⁴ Miri e'tane, Sairas ekoneka'pu miri yau ri tauko'manto' pe.[†]

³⁵ E'tane Paarū miri awonsi'ki Panapas pokon e'nim'pu Antiyo' po. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pokon pe esi'ma enupan pi', miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises maimu ekama pi' ri to' esi'pu.

F'sentai Paarū, Panapas Pokon Eseru Esi'pu

³⁶ Miri tupo, Paarū uya ta'pu Panapas pi', "Enna'ponpai utonpa kon amu' ka'kuranpase'na tanporo pata kaisari Itepuru Maimu ekama ne taine' awiri, ikupu to' uya ense'na," ta'pu iya. ³⁷ Panapas esi'pu Isaan, Ma' tukai' tesa'sen ari i'se ta'kiri'nokon, ³⁸ e'tane Paarū pona ipoken para iyesi'pu, apune para tuninsa' iya 'nokon pi' Panperiya yau iye'tarawasoma para iyesi'pu to' a'kiri. ³⁹ Iran pe isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Miri wenai, to' e'nonka'pu isipiyapai; Panapas uya Ma' anumu'pu tisakon pe. To' uti'pu kanau yau Sai'paras pona; ⁴⁰ e'tane Paarū uya Sairas anumu'pu. Sises apurinin nan uya to' taru'pu Itepuru uya waku nonkasa' ya'. Miripan kon nin si uti'pu miri. ⁴¹ To' uti'pu Siriya miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya awiri, apurinin nan meruntitanuku pi'.

16

Temu'ti Ena'pu To' Tonpa Pe

¹ Paarū miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Siri'siya itese' pata ponsi'ki Terapi pona, miripan kon uti'pu Restara pona Sises apurinin Temu'ti itese' pata'se' ya'. Isan esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pe, Sises apurinin, e'tane ikupunu esi'pu Kiri' pe. ² Itekare apurinin nan, Restara miri awonsi'ki Ai'koniyon pon kon uya, "Waku kari ri Temu'ti," ta'pu. ³ Ta'kiri taron ni pata ya'ne Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Sairas anapai Paarū esi'pu, miripan uya Temu'ti yun pi'pi puturaka'pu. Miri kupu'pu iya, Temu'ti uya ekamara miri pata yau te'san Esuweru amu' e'kupu emapu'ti namai', apune para Esuweru pe para ikupunu esi uya iku'sa' pe para to' uya i'tu'pu. ⁴ Miri yau, pata kaisa ri to' usari'pu. Surusiran pon kon enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki so'si epuru ton nakoneka'pu main Esuweru amu' pen napuri ton pe iku'sa' ekama pi' to' esi'pu pata kaisa ri. ⁵ Miri pi', Sises apurinin nan umeruntita'pu apurito' tauya'nokon yau, miripan kon epiriku'pu tu'ke ri wai kaisa ri.

Paarū Enu Uta'kwakasa' Uya Ma'sitoniya Pon Ene'pu

⁶ Paarū miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton uti'pu Purekiya nono poro miri awonsi'ki Kare'siya itese' pata epose'na, apune para Waku A'kwaru esi'pu Sises ekareei ekama to' uya i'se para Eisa po. ⁷ Paarū miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san uya Maisa itese' pata eposa' a'tai, Pi'tiniya itese' pata ya' itipai to' esi'pu, e'tane Sises A'kwaru esi'pu miri ya' to' uti i'se para. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', to' uti'pu to'sari ri Maisa poro, miripan kon epa'ka'pu Tarowas pona. ⁹ Ewarupi nau, Papa uya ka'pon Ma'sitoniya pon ento' pe Paarū enu a'kwaka'pu. Ka'pon e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu iya ata'kwakase'na, "Ma'sitoniya pona ina ipika'titanu'ki," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Paarū enu uta'kwaka'pu tupo, inke para ri Ma'sitoniya pona tautilito' kon pe

† 15:34 Taron ni ton penaro' kuru imenukasa' yau v. 34 para iyesi. 15:38 Inkupu'pu 13:13

ina e'kama'pu, apune para ina uya i'tu'pu Papa esi miri yau ina uya itekare ekama i'se tukai'.

Retiya Ena'pu Sises Apurinin Pe

¹¹ Ina ekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya' Tarowas po, miripan parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu ina uya opa'wu Samo'tares itese' pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu Niya'pores itese' pata pona kanau yau. ¹² Miri tupo, ina uti'pu makai' Piri'pai itese' pata pona, Roman amu' neporo'pu. Eke pe kuru seri pata esi'pu Ma'sitoniya po. Inke ru'kwiri ri wai ina uko'manpitu'pu Piri'pai yau.

¹³ Ina uti'pu pata apai tuna tau'tisen e'pi pona Sapa' a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' pata'se' eporo i'se ina esi'pu. Ina ereutapitu'pu, miripan usauro'ni pi' ina e'sara'ti'pu miri yau, iyamurasa' kon uri'sami'si amu' pokon pe. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tikin nan to' tonpa ina maimu eta pi' te'sen esi'pu, Retiya itese', Taya'tira itese' pata winon, tutariren pon atu karupo'poma pi' te'sen. Retiya esi'pu Esuweru amu' tonpa pen ni, e'tane ri Papa pi' tawipuremasen pe iyesi'pu. Paaru nekamanu Sises ekareei apurito' pe iya Itepuru uya itewan a'koka'pu. ¹⁵ Retiya miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san pa'taisima ina uya tupo, tiwu' ta' ina ki'ma'pu iya. "Itepuru Sises apurinin pe esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon pi' si, uiwu' ta' isi'ti'," ta'pu iya. Ina utito' pe tiwu' ta' ina kuu'pu iya.

Paaru, Sairas A'si'pu To' Uya Pariki'si Ta'

¹⁶ Taron ni a'tai, Esuweru amu' ipuremato' ya' ina uti a'tai, to' poitoru pe te'sen uri'san eporo'pu ina uya, makoi a'kwaru yen pe iyesi'pu, miripan esi'pu pena ri te'ku'ton i'tunin pe. Itesa' pe te'san uya eke pe purata eporo esi'pu, apune para ka'pon amu' uya e'ma'pu to' ena' te'ku'sen ekamoto' pe iya. ¹⁷ Puse ri uri'san uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton e'ma'pakapitu'pu inke iki'pi'nunpitu'ma, "Pusamoro ka'pon amu' esi Eke Papa poitoru ton pe, miripan kon uya epika'tin nito' eseru ekama!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Inke ri miri ta pi' iyesi'pu Paaru tanpokumai', miripan era'ti'pu makoi a'kwaru yen winikai', miripan uya, "Sises Karai ese' yau ayau'ka uya, puse uri'san apai epa'ka'!" ta'pu. Miri a'tai ri, makoi a'kwaru epa'ka'pu iyapai.

¹⁹ Itesanon uya seri enta' tapurataai kon epoto' iya oton pen tukai' i'tusa' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya. To' pi'siku'pu to' uya karupo'po pi' e'nito' pata'se' ya' eke ton pata esanon piya'. ²⁰ Roman amu' epuru ton piya' to' ari'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya, "Esuweru amu' pusamoro, e'tane upata'se' kon yawon kon ka'pon amu' anpokuma to' uya. ²¹ Utonpa kon amu' enupa to' uya uri'nokon Roman amu' nukupunu pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya," ta'pu to' uya.

²² Miri yau, anpisin ton ka'pon amu' e'sara'ti'pu to' tonpa pe Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas ewa'noma pi', miripan itepuru ton uya soisa amu' apiyontipu to' pon kara'pi'to' pe to' uya, miri awonsi'ki to' ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya. ²³ Isi pe to' ari'po'pitu tupo, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta'. Itepuru ton uya to' a'sinin auro'ka'pu, waku pe to' erasuntito' pe iya. ²⁴ Main etasa' tauya a'tai, i'na' kuru to' ennin uya to' ewonnu'ka'pu, miripan uya yai aku'pi'sa' yai'ne to' purakon amu' enpa'kapitu'pu, ti'si kon amu' amapitu to' uya namai'.

²⁵ Anomura' a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas esi'pu eke pe ipureman pi'. To' userenka'pu Papa apuripitu'pu to' uya, taron kon a'sisa' kon esi'pu to' etapitu pi'. ²⁶ Miri koro'tau, pana' pe taru'punu esi'pu, pariki'si usi'ki'ma'pu miri, iyapon ni usi'ki'ma'pu. Inke para ri, pariki'si mura'ta amu' uta'kokapitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki a'sisa' kon auronpi'to' ike i'sen amu' emo'kapitu'pu. ²⁷ Miri a'tai, a'sisa' kon esa' upaka'pu, miripan mura'ta amu' uta'kokapi'sa' tense, tusuparaai mo'ka'pu tau'tapurukato' pe ike, apune para a'sisa' kon utipitu'pu

tukai' tausenuminka ke. ²⁸ "Fiwano' pe ri, katapurukai, tanporo ri seri yau ina man!" tukai' nin si Paar_u uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri.

²⁹ T_uweyu nin si i'se a'sinin uki'pi'nunpitu'pu miri, miripan ewomu'pu Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon rakui' iye'sekunka'pu e'tititi'kai'ma. ³⁰ To' enpa'ka'pu iya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "F'ri kuru taku'se epika'tito' pe iyesei?" ta'pu iya to' pi'.

³¹ Miripan kon uya, "Itepuru Sises apuriki iyepika'ti pa, imiri miri awonsi'ki iwu' tau te'san," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ³² Miri yau, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya Itepuru Sises ekareei ekama'pu a'sinin miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pi'. ³³ Miri a'tai ri, a'sinin uya to' ari'pu to' ari'po'pitu'pu pata'pu korukase'na. Inke pura ri miri tupo, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya kuri ri miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tawon kon pa'taisima'pu. ³⁴ Miri yau Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas ari'pu a'sinin uya tiwu' ta' to' a're'tii'. Papa apuri tauya pi' nin si ipan pe pori' pe iyesei'pu miri, miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton ni niri.

³⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, itepuru ton uya puresiman amu' ennoko'pu a'sinin piya. "Tiwi kamoro ka'pon amu' nati," tawon main esa' pe.

³⁶ Miripan uya Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pi', "Itepuru amu' uya uyapiy-ontisa' man iyenko'to' kon pe uya, miripan yau entanti' ri si, tausewankamai' pura," ta'pu iya.

³⁷ E'tane Paar_u uya puresiman amu' maimu eiku'pu, "F'ri ku'sa' ina uya pura ri iye'tane, soisa amu' uya anpisin koro'tau ina ari'po'pi'to' pe to' uya, to' auro'ka'pu! Roman amu' ina e'tane pariki'si ta' ina a'si'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi ama'ai ina ennoko i'se. Kane! Tiwi Roman amu' epuru ton nyeyepi ina enpa'kai'," ta'pu iya.

³⁸ Miri yau, puresiman amu' epuru ton enna'po'pu Paar_u maimu ru'pu ekamai' Roman amu' epuru ton pi'. Roman amu' ina, tasa' Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas uya etasa' tauya'nokon a'tai, to' usenari'pa'pu. ³⁹ Miripan kon uti'pu to' pi' iri pe ri ina e'sa' man tase'na. Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas enpa'ka'pu to' uya pariki'si tapai, miripan kon pi', "Entanti'," ta'pu to' uya. ⁴⁰ Pariki'si tapai tepa'ka kon tupo, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Retiya iwu' ta', miripan kon e'seporo'pu tatonpa kon amu' pokon pe. To' auro'ka tupo to' pori'ma pe, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Piri'pai apai.

17

Paaru Esi'pu Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas uti'pu Anpi'pores miri awonsi'ki A'poroniya pata ton awiri. Tesaroni'ka pata eposa' to' uya a'tai, Esuweru amu' usenu-pato' iwu' eporo'pu to' uya miri pata yau. ² Te'pi'to' kasa ri, Paar_u uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' osoruwau Sapa' kaisa ri ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' iyesei'pu iye'menukasa' itekare ke. ³ Enpoika pi' iyesei'pu Kurai' * ekota'mato' pe iyesei'pu, ima'tato' pe iyesei'pu, miri tupo iye'mu'sa'kato' pe teriku'pu apai iyesei'pu niri. "Puse ri Sises kanyauro'kayatai'ne' esi miri Kurai pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'. ⁴ Turon kon Esuweru amu' ena'pu Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon tonpa pe, tu'kan kon ni Kiri' amu' Papa namanin nan pokon pe ri niri, miri awonsi'ki tunamai' te'san uri'sami'si amu' ri niri.

⁵ E'tane turon kon Esuweru amu' ikinta'pu. Miri a'tai, iri iteseru ton ka'pon amu' kan to' uti'pu kurupo'po pi' e'ni pata'se' apai. Miri tupo, ka'pon amu' amuranaku'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya usewankaman nito' sara'ti'pu. Miripan kon uti'pu Ise'sun iwu' ta' Paar_u miri awonsi'ki Sairas warinpai', to' ne'to' pe tauya'nokon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'ta'. ⁶ E'tane Paar_u miri

* 17:3 Kurai; miri pe pura, Me'saya; Papa Nanamu'pu ta e'kwa pe.

awonsi'ki Sairas eporo'pu to' uya pen. Miri wenai, Ise'sun pi'siku'pu to' uya. Taron kon niri Sises apurinin nan ne'sa' niri to' uya esi'pu eke ton itepuru ton piya'. Tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uki'pi'numu'pu, "Pusamoro manenpanin ku'nin nan pata yau uye'sa' man seri' yau. ⁷ Ise'sun uya to' e-reutana'sa' tuiyau. Tu'kan ni kupu'pu to' uya kin Sisa uya tasa' poro para. Ta to' uya moro man taron ni kin, Sises tukai' tesa'sen ta to' uya," ta'pu to' uya. ⁸ Seri etasa' pata epuru miri awonsi'ki anpisin ka'pon amu' uya a'tai, to' e'sakoropa'pu. ⁹ Miri tupo, Ise'sun miri awonsi'ki taron kon ka'pon amu' uya parata tuto' pe to' kupu'pu itepuru ton uya to' nonkato' pe to' utito' pe aka'ne' pe.

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sairas Esi'pu Pereya Po

¹⁰ Ewarupi uye'sa' pe ri, to' tonpa ton uya Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas enoko'pu Pereya pata pona. Pereya pata eposa' tauya'nokon a'tai, Paaru miri awonsi'ki Sairas pokon uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta'. ¹¹ Pereya pon kon Esuweru amu' esi waku pe pari iteseru, isenupapai pari Tesaroni'ka pon kon ka'pon amu' entai, ipan pe Sises ekareei inetapai to' esi'pu. Tiwiri wai kaisa ri iye' menukasa' itekare warinpa pi' to' esi'pu, i'napai ri pe' Paaru uya tenupato' kon esi tukai'. ¹² Tu'ke kuru Esuweru amu' uya itekare apuri'pu, miri awonsi'ki eke ton Kiri' pasi ton miri awonsi'ki warawoti'si amu' uya niri apuri'pu.

¹³ Paaru uya Pereya po Papa Maimu ekama tukai' Esuweru amu' Tesaroni'ka pon kon uya etasa' a'tai, to' kanan uti'pu ka'pon amu' turenkase'na. ¹⁴ E'tane inke para Paaru ennoko'pu itonpa ton uya taron ni pata ya, e'tane Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uko'manpitu'pu Pereya po ri. ¹⁵ Paaru apurinanpanin nu'san uya ari'pu A'tens itese' eke pata pona, miripan kon enna'po'pu Pereya pona Paaru maimu esa' pe, "Inke para pari Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon uya uyepoto' pe," tawon.

Paaru Esi'pu A'tens Po

¹⁶ To' enupikiri Paaru esi koro'tau A'tens po, ipan pe ri ekamura iye'kupu'pu ika'sa' ton ipureman nito' ton ipi' ene tauya a'tai miri pata yau. ¹⁷ Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen Papa namanin nan pokon pe usauro'ni pi' iyese'pu, miri awonsi'ki karapo'po pi' e'nito' yau ri niri, miri ya' tautipi'san pokon pe wai kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Taron kon enupanin nan, E'pi'kuriyan tato' ton ipi' miri awonsi'ki taron kon Si'towi' tato' kon esi'pu ipokon pe e'sei'pi' ni pi' inapurinu ton pi'. Taron kon pusamoro uya, "I'ri si ta puse iya'kwaru pan ka'pon uya?" ta'pu to' uya.

Taron kon uya ta'pu, "Taron ni papa pi' ipureman nito' pe enupan ni iya, taron ni pata awon kon kasa," ta'pu to' uya. Seri ta'pu ka'pon amu' uya, arupe para waku Sises e'mu'sa'ka'pu ekareei ekama Paaru uya pi'. ¹⁹ Miri tupo, Paaru nee'pu to' uya Areyo'pakas itese' pata'se' ya'. Miri yau, "Ina auro'ka' seri emenna' iyekareei ke," ta'pu to' uya ipi'. ²⁰ "Iyekareei man ina netapitunu pe para ri; miri wenai, i'ri kuru ta auya e'kwa pe iyese' tukai' ina pi' enpoikaki," ta'pu to' uya. ²¹ (Tanporo A'tens miri tupo ka'kuran amu' miri yau tauko'mansan esi'pu tauweyu kon enno'pitu pi' emenna' itekare pi' usauro'ni pi'.)

²² Miri tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu ka'pon amu' amurasa' koro'tau, Areyo'pakas pata'se' yau, "A'tens pon kon ka'pon amu'! Iyene uya 'nokon tanporo ri ipureman iya'kwaru pe me'atai', ²³ arupe para tanporo pata yau upinimu koro'tau, iwipuremato' kon yau ene pi' iuse'mato' kon apon eporo'pu uya. Miri pi' iye' menukasa' ensa' uya man, 'Ti'tusen pen ni Papa

ena', tawon. Seri pe si ini'tunū kon pen ni ipareman nito' ipi' ekareei ekama uya seri ipi'nokon.

²⁴ “Papa, non konekanin nū'pū, tanporon Epūn miri awonsi'ki non esi itiwano' pe, miripan uko'mamū pen ka'pon nami'pū temiyatū ke iuti tau.

²⁵ Papa esi miri ka'pon uya tarepa enupikiron pen, apūne pūra tanporon ni i'se iye'to' esi ipiyau, apūne pūra Papa kūrī rī tanporon kon ni repanin uko'man ni a'kwarū ke. ²⁶ Tikin nan Papa nukaa'pū ka'pon wini, tu'ke ka'pon amū epamū'pū seri non po, seri non emū' poro'ne to' uko'manto' pe. Pata weyu ton koneka'pū iya iye'to' awiri'ne. Pata ton niri iye'to' airi'ne

ka'pon uko'manto' yau pe'ne. ²⁷ Seri kupū'pū iya, to' uya tawarinpato' pe, to' uya rī iwarinpa tūuya'nokon koro'tau epoto' pe, inni pūra rī Papa e'tane upiyapai'nokon. ²⁸ Kūrī rī uriya' uko'man ni, upinin ni, nurine e'ni. Imenukanin, itonpa kon pe te'sen uya, 'Uri'nokon kamoro ipayan nū'san, tasa' na'ne' kasa rī.

²⁹ “Papa nukoneka'san pe e'ni wenai, usenuminkan poken pūra iyesei ika'sa' pe iyesei tukai'; korū, ti', miri pe pūra sirūpa, ka'pon nukoneka'pū ipareman nito' pe e'tane nurine pūra iyesei. ³⁰ Pena a'tai, ka'pon amū uya ti'tu pūra iyesei pi', Papa uya to' enpiti'pū, i'ri pe to' tuku'se pūra rī. E'tane si seri pe, mi yawiron kon ni ka'pon amū' pi', 'Amakooi kon apai era'tika'ti!' ta iya. ³¹ Apūne pūra tikin ni wūi tūweyu ku'sa' iya ka'pon amū' eseru aimenkatō' tūuya weyu pe, seri ku'ton ka'pon epoka'sa' Papa uya tiwano' pe ka'pon amū' uya apurito' pe. Papa uya tūnanamū'pū enpoikasa' to' enu ya', i'mū'sa'ka tūuya wini iyeriku'pū apai,” ta'pū Paarū uya.

³² Ka'pon amū' uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mū'sa'ka'pū ta iya eta a'tai, isapema pe to' uta'kiri'pū, e'tane tūron kon uya, “Seri ekareei pari inetapai ina man,” ta'pū.

³³ Miri tūpo, Paarū epa'ka'pū usauro'nito' pata apai. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon pen ni ka'pon amū' ena'pū Paarū pikiron kon pe, miripan kon uya niri Sises apuri'pū. To' koro'tau Sises apurinin pe iyenasa' ese' esi Tayano'siyas, Areyo'pakas itese' konsarū amū' tonpa pe te'sen, Tamares itese' niri uri'san, miri tūpo tūron kon uya rī niri Sises apuri'pū.

18

Paarū Esi'pū Koren Po

¹ Seri tūpo, Paarū uya A'tens nimi'pū, miripan tūpo Koren pata pona iti'pū.

² Miri yau, A'kira itese', Esuwerū eporo'pū iya, Pontas pon, pena pūra iye'sa' kon I'tari pata winipai tūno'pū Pūre'sira a'kiri, apūne pūra Roman pata epuru Kūrautiyas itese' uya tanporo Esuwerū amū' epa'kato' pe tasa' pi'. Paarū uti'pū A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pūre'sira ense'na. ³ Tukasa ta'porin ton ka'pi'nin pe to' esi wenai, to' piyau e'tarawasoman pi' iko'mamū'pū. ⁴ Tiwiri Sapa'kaisa rī'ne Esuwerū amū' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amū' pokon pe itekare pi' usauro'ni pi' iyesei'pū, Sises esi pika'tinin pe enno'sa' tukai' to' enu ya' enpoika i'se tesi wenai.

⁵ Sairas miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti uye'sa' a'tai Paarū piya' Ma'sitoniya pata apai, Paarū uya tūweyu ennoko'pū itekare riken ekama pi' Esuwerū amū' pi', Sises, kūrī rī Kūrai,* tukai' enpoika'pū iya. ⁶ E'tane Esuwerū amū' e'sara'ti a'tai iri pe, ipa'nukū pe Paarū pi' usauro'ni pi', Paarū uya tūpon tiuti'pū, Papa uya to' nonkasa' ekamanin pe. “Iiwano' kon pe rī aumakoita kon imūnū kon uti emapu'ti auya'nokon ke, uri iwano' pe pūra iye'to' oton Papa uya iponi'sima kon a'tai. Seri apai utito' oton Esuwerū amū' pen piya,” ta'pū

17:23 Ipu'ketu 13:1 17:25 1 Kin Amū' 8:27; Aisaya 42:5; 2 Ma'kapis 14:35; Inkupū'pū 7:48 17:26

2 Ma'kapis 7:23 17:27 Ipu'ketu 13:6-9 * 18:5 Kūrai; miri pe pūra, Me'saya; Papa Nanamū'pū ta e'kwa pe; v. 28 yau niri.

iya. ⁷ Miri tupo, Paaru uti'pu Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas, Esuweru pen iwu' ta' itekare ekamai'. Ti'tiyas Isa'su'tas esi'pu Papa pi' tawiparemasen pe, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' piyawon itiwu'. ⁸ Kiri'pas, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru, miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san uya Sises apuri'pu. Tu'ke itekare etanin nu'awan Koren pon kon uya apuri'pu, miripan kon epa'taisima'pu.

⁹ Taron ni a'tai ewarupi nau, Itepuru Sises uya Paaru auro'ka'pu itenu uta'kwakasa' yau, "Enari'ke' kesii. Asauro'ki ri. E'pana kesii, ¹⁰ apune para aya'kiri e'ai' inu' uya ri iwini pen miri, apune para tu'ke ka'pon amu' man seri pata yau uyapurinin nan," tukai'. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tikin ni wapiya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapu ipona Papa maimu ke to' enupa pi'.

¹² Kariyo esi a'tai Roman amu' kopunaai pe, A'kaya pata epuru pe a'samutu ya' tawenai, Esuweru amu' uya Paaru a'si'pu, miripan kon uya inee'pu ko'tu pi' e'ni iwu' ta'. ¹³ "Puse ri ka'pon uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka Papa pi' to' ipuremato' pe Main uya miri kasa tasa' para ri iye'tane," ta'pu to' uya.

¹⁴ Paaru e'sara'ti rawiri usauro'ni pi', Kariyo uya ta'pu Esuweru amu' pi', "Iri kuru ri, ipokena' pen kuru ri ku'sa' Paaru uya wenai, ausauroku kon a'tai amaimu kon setai'no. ¹⁵ E'tane se pe ri usekama'popi' ni main ton pi' miri tupo iiwano' kon iyaseru kon, iiwano' kon pe ri inkoneka'pu kon pi' ri iwesi kon wenai, iiwano' kon pe ikonekati'. Seri waraino iyaseru kon aimenka uya para man," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri tupo, Kariyo uya to' enpa'ka'pu. ¹⁷ Miripan kon era'ti'pu, Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' epuru a'sise'na, Sostenes itese', miripan ari'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' tapai, miripan ari'po'pitu'pu to' uya ko'tu pi' e'nito' iwu' parorooi po. Miri pi' Kariyo usewankama'pu pen ni.

Paaru Utipitu'pu Tu'kan Pata Ya'ne

¹⁸ Paaru uko'mamu'pu inke ru'kwi ri Koren pata po. Miri yau, tatonpa ton tuninse iti'pu kanau epotoru'pu yau Siriya pona. Tauti rawiri, ti'pai kiriri'ka'pu iya, Papa auro'kasa' tauya pi', miripan a'kiri Pare'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira e'sara'ti'pu itonpa pe. ¹⁹ To' uya E'pe'sas eporo'pu. Miri yau, Paaru uya Pare'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira nimi'pu. Miri yau, iti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta', itekare pi' asauro'se'na Esuweru amu' pokon pe. ²⁰ Inke pari iko'manto' pe to' uya ekama'po tane, e'pai para iyesi'pu. ²¹ E'tane tautikaru a'tai, "Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, uyepu kanan miri ipiya'nokon," ta'pu iya to' pi'. Miri tupo, iyekanwa'ti'pu kanau ya', miripan uti'pu E'pe'sas poi.

²² Paaru uya Sisariya eposa' a'tai, iyekanwaka'pu, "Miyari!" ka'se'na Sises apurinin nan pi' Surusiran pona, miri awonsi'ki iu'ti'pu Antiyo' pona. ²³ Antiyo' po inke ru'kwi ri kanan tesi tupo, iti'pu kanan miri apai. Miripan uti'pu Kare'siya miri awonsi'ki Paresiya nono awiri'ne, miripan uya Sises apurinin nan meruntitanaku'pu.

Pure'sira Miri Awonsi'ki A'kira Uya A'poros Auro'ka'pu

²⁴ Miri koro'tau, A'poros, Esuweru pe te'sen, Arisantiriya pon uyee'pu E'pe'sas pona. Waku pe kuru tausau'ro'sen ye', iye'menukasa' itekare i'tunin pe iyesi'pu. ²⁵ Papa eseru awiri kuru enupasa' pe iyesi'pu. Pana' pe kuru niri tausau'ro'sen pe iyesi'pu, iye'to' poro kuru Itepuru Sises eseru pi' enupanin pe kuru niri iyesi'pu. Isaan Pa'tes ekareei epa'taisaman tawon niken i'tunin pe iyesi'pu. ²⁶ A'poros e'sara'ti'pu enari'mara Sises ekareei ekama pi' Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' tau. Pare'sira miri awonsi'ki A'kira uya etasa' a'tai, to' uya iki'ma'pu tiwu' kon ta'. Miri pata yau, waku pe pari Papa eseru enpoika'pu to' uya ipana ya'.

²⁷ A'poros esi a'tai itipai A'kaya pata pona, E'pe'sas awon kon to' tonpa ton uya ipori'ma'pu miyari pari itito' pe. To' uya kareta menuka'pu, miri yau te'san Sises apurinin nan ena' to' uya eretanu' to' pe. Ipan pe kuru pata eporo iya a'tai, kamoro waku nonkasa' wini apurinin pe iyenasa' kon pika'tinin pe iyese'pu, ²⁸ apune para pana' pe tusauroku wini Esuweru amu' a'kiri ipoken para to' e'sa' tukai'. Iye'menukasa' itekare winipai enpoika'pu iya Sises esi Karai pe tukai'.

19

E'pe'sas Po Paarü Esi'pu

¹ A'poros esi koro'tau Koren po, Paarü uya makui' tautisen asanta anamu'pu, miripan epa'ka'pu E'pe'sas pona. Miri yau, Sises apurinin nan eporo'pu iya, ² miripan uya to' ekama'po'pu, "Waku A'kwaru pe' mepotantu Sises apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai?" tukai'.

"Kane, Waku A'kwaru esi moro tukai' ina uya i'tusa' para ri man," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

³ Paarü uya to' ekama'po'pu, "I'ri waraino epa'taisiman nito' ke iyepa'taisima'pu kon?" tukai'.

"Isaan Pa'tes uya epa'taisiman nito' ke ka'pon amu' enupa'pu poro ina epa'taisimasa'," tukai' to' uya imaimu eiku'pu.

⁴ Paarü uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Isaan uya pa'taisiman nito' esi'pu miri makoi yapai ka'pon amu' era'tito' pe, to' auro'ka'pu iya te'ma'pu pe tauye'sen Sises tapurii' to' e'to' pe," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁵ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, to' epa'taisima'pu Sises ese' yau. ⁶ Paarü uya temiyatu nonka'pu a'tai to' pona, Waku A'kwaru uyee'pu to' pona'ne. Miri a'tai, to' usauroku'pu taron ni ton main* yai'ne, miripan kon uya Papa Maimu ekama'pu. ⁷ 12 kaisa ri iye'to' airi ri to' esi'pu.

⁸ Paarü uti'pu Esuweru amu' usenupato' iwu' ta' E'pe'sas po, miripan usauroku'pu enari'mura osorawau kapai kaisa ri. To' pi' ipatakaitu'pu iya, to' uya ito'ka'nuku' i'se tesi wenai, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe pi'. ⁹ E'tane taron kon ka'pon amu' ena'pu main inetapai para. To' uya tewan kon sa'mantanuku'pu, miripan kon usauroku'pu iri pe Ite'ma awiron kon pi' tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' koro'tau. Miri pi' si Paarü uya to' nimi'pu, miripan uya Sises pi' enupasa' kon ari'pu ta'kiri, miripan kon esi'pu tausenupa kon pe usauro'pi' ni pi' tiwiri wai kaisa ri Tiranasi sikuruui tau. ¹⁰ Seri kupu'pu Paarü uya miri asa'ri wuipiya kaisa ri. Miri a'tai, tu'kan kon nu'kwi ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu', eke Eisa awiri tauko'mansan uya Itepuu ekaree' eta'pu.

¹¹ E'pe'sas po Paarü esi a'tai, eke tarawaso e'kupu emapu'ti'pu Papa uya iporo. ¹² Enki'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki pon ton ni Paarü napuripitu'pu ri apitu'pu to' uya e'ne' ton piya' to' epi'tipin'pe. Miri a'tai, to' eparan apai to' usepi'tipitu'pu, makoi a'kwaru uya to' nonkapitu'pu.

7 Kaisaron Kon Sa'kepa Munki Amu'

¹³ Miri yau niri, Esuweru amu' esi'pu pata kaisa ri makoi a'kwaru pa'kapitu'pu pi', Itepuu ese' tesa'pi'se makoi a'kwaru pa'ka' i'se usi'tupi' ni pi' to' esi'pu. Ta to' uya, "Itepuu Sises ese' yau, Paarü itekaree' nekamanu' pe na'ne', kari ri ese' yau epa'ka'," ta'pu to' uya. ¹⁴ 7 kaisaron kon Sa'kepa, use'man nito' Papa ena' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe te'sen munki amu' uya seri ku'pitu'pu.

¹⁵ E'tane, makoi a'kwaru uya to' maimu eiku'pu, "Sises si'tuyai', Paarü niri si'tuyai', e'tane inu' yan ken imiri'nokon?" tukai'.

16 Miri a'tai, ka'pon makoi a'kwaru yen pe te'sen e'sanumu'pu 7 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' pona to' entai tenai', isi pe kuru ri to' wipitu'pu iya to' pon ton tukarapi'se, miripan kon ainumu'pu itiwu' tapai, man ennokoi'ma. 17 Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' tukoko'mansan E'pe'sas po uya a'tai, ipan pe enari'ke' to' ena'pu. Miri a'tai, ipan pe kuru Itepuru Sises ese' nama'pu to' uya imeruntiru wenai. 18 Tu'kan kon Sises apurinin nan pe iyenasa' kon e'sara'ti'pu uye'ni pi', miripan kon uya tamakooi kon ekama'pu taron kon apurinin nan pana ya'. 19 Tu'kan kon piyai'san amu' eseru kupu'pi' iko'mansa' kon uya tu'kan ni iri ekareei apon kareta amaranuku'pu, miripan po'tipitu'pu to' uya annau. Parata pe kareta ton epe' i'tu'pu to' uya a'tai, 50,000 kaisa ri sirupa pun† pe iyepa'ka'pu. 20 Seri wini Itepuru Sises ekareei uti'pu miyari ri pata yau, miripan niri usemo'ka'pu merunti pe kuru.

Paaru E'kupu'pu Utin Pi' Surusiran Pona

21 Seri ton e'kupu'pu tupo, Paaru e'kama'pu utin pi' Surusiran pona, Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki Akaya poro, "Surusiran pona tauti'pu tupo, uti kuru miri Ron pata pona," ta'pu iya. 22 Asa'ron kon, Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki Erastas, tupa'katinin nan ennoko'pu iya tawapiya Ma'sitoniya pona inke ru'kwi pari iko'mamai'ma Eisa nono pata yau.

Usewa'noman E'pe'sas Po

23 Miri a'tai, ipan ni anpokamanin e'sara'ti'pu Ite'ma awiron kon pi'. 24 E'pe'sas po iyessi'pu ka'pon, Temi'turiyas itese', ipareman Aru'times pi' iwu' ka'pi'nin sirupa ke, miripan tonpa ton uya eke pe kuru parata epopitu'pu. 25 Temi'turiyas uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miri waraino ri mari itarawasooi ton to' pokon pe tausauro'to' pe. Ta'pu iya, "Mi'tuyatuu pe' utonpa ton, seri utarawasooi kon ikupu' na'ne' wini eke pe parata eporo uya'nokon? 26 Miyari ri ensa', etasa' auya'nokon E'pe'sas po riken pen, e'tane siya ri Eisa pata awiri, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya apurito' pe Paaru uya iku'sa' ka'pon nakoneka'pu ipareman nito' ipi' pe esi papa pe para ri ta iya. 27 Isi esi miri yau, miyari ri Paaru uya tato' apuri pi' ka'pon amu' esi a'tai, uri'nokon nukupun enato' oton tanamasen pe para ri. Eke kuru uri'san papa tukai' taku'sen Aru'times iwu' enato' oton ka'pon amu' enu yau para ri. Kamo ri niri ika'sa' pi' tawiparemasan Eisa pata awiri'ne, miri awonsi'ki non emu' kaisa ri niri inamato' para ri iyenato' oton," ta'pu iya.

28 Seri ta Temi'turiyas uya eta tawaya'nokon a'tai, to' ena'pu sakoro' pe. Uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi' to' e'sara'ti'pu, "Eke kari ri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa', Aru'times, ipareman nito' kon ipi' E'pe'sas po!" tukai'. 29 Miri pe ri, eke utanpokaman esi'pu miri pata yau. Ka'pon amu' uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos a'si'pu, Paaru upinimu tonpa pe te'san. Miri a'tai, anpisin ka'pon amu' enasa' tikin ni uya Kayas miri awonsi'ki Aresta'kos pi'siku'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta'. 30 Miri a'tai, Paaru esi'pu ka'pon amu' anauro'kapai e'tane, Sises apurinin nan esi'pu iti i'se para. 31 Kamoro niri eke pata epuru ton, Paaru mai'paremu ton uya main ennoko'pu iti namai'.

32 Iyamurasa' kon esi'pu isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon esi'pu taron ni pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni pi'; taron kon niri, taron ni pe ri. Miri yawon kon tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' uya i'ri pe iyessi'pi' to' amurasa' miri yau tukai' i'tu para ri iyessi'pu.

33 Taron kon Esuweru amu' uya Arisanta itese' ka'pon a'tu'ma'pu amaran nito' iwu' tau, ka'pon amu' rau iye'mu'sa'kato' pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' anpisin koro'tau te'san uki'pi'nunpi' Arisanta auro'ka pe. Arisanta uya temiyatu anumu'pu, e'pana e'ti' ta tawaya e'kwa pe, tiwano' pe ri tausauroku

† 19:19 sirupa pun—tura'kuma, Kiri' maimu yau. Seri parata pun esi tikin ni wui e'turawasoman nu'pu epe'pu ta e'kwa pe iyessi'pu. Apane Ma'siu 20:2 enki.

wenai. ³⁴ E'tane Esuweru pe to' uya ito'ka'nu'sa' a'tai, isauroku i'se para to' esi'pu. Tikin ni te'sepose to' uki'pi'numu'pu asa' ite'kwa kura' emiya era'tito' e'to' poro, "Eke kari ri Aru'times E'pe'sas pon kon iwano!" tai'ma.

³⁵ Pata karetaai menukapi'nin uya anpisin e'paka'uku'pu. "E'pe'sas pon kon ka'pon amu'! I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai tanporo mi awiron pata uya i'tu E'pe'sas esi eke Aru'times pi' ipareman nito' iwa'erasu pe te'san pe tukai'? Miri niri ipe ika'sa' Epun wini ita'mo'kasa' erasuntinin pe e'ni'nokon tukai'.

³⁶ Miri wenai, seri ton esi ke onamu poken para, e'pana iwe'to' kon pe iyesei, tausenuminkai' para i'ri ri tuku'se para. ³⁷ Seri uya ri pusamoro asa'ron kon ka'pon amu' ne'to' auya'nokon wenai pe para iyesei'pu man. Ipureman nito' yawon ama'masa' miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' itese' pi' e'nito' pe pa'nu'sa' to' uya para iyesei niri. ³⁸ E'tane Temi'tariyas miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' ku'pi'nin nan uya pata eseru main i'kwi'sa' pe iyesei yau, seri rupi konekato' esi moro ri. Miri yau, konekanin nan eke ton esi. Miri yau, to' utito' pe iyesei teseru kon konekai'. ³⁹ E'tane miyari ri iri i'se iwesi kon yau, ikonekato' pe iyesei pata eseru uya tasa' awiri. ⁴⁰ Isi yau e'ni'nokon man, apune para Roman amu' uya uyekama'popitu kon miri seri pe ne'kupaine' pi'. I'ri wenai isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni esi'pu tukai', ekama ton para iye'tane miri wenai tukai'," ta'pu iya. ⁴¹ Seri ta'pu iya tupo, iyamayasa' kon nin si ka'pon amu' ennoko'pu iya miri, miri apai.

20

Paaru Uti'pu Ma'sitoniya Miri Awonsi'ki Kiris Poro

¹ Isi pe uki'pi'nunpi' ni erutasas' tupo, Paaru uya tatonpa ton ki'ma'pu, miripan kon pori'mapitu tupo, Paaru uya, "Isiri utiyai'," ta'pu to' pi', miripan uti'pu Ma'sitoniya pona, to' taninse E'pe'sas po. ² Miri awiri ri, iti'pu. Eke pe ri ka'pon amu' pori'ma'pu iya, tu'kan pi' ri, miripan uyee'pu Kiris* pona. ³ Miri yau, iko'mamu'pu osoruwau kapai. Iye'kama koro'tau kanau epotoru'pu yau utin pi' Siriya pona, Esuweru amu' ekonekasa' eta'pu iya ipi' te'to' kon pe. Miri pe iyesei pi', iyekoneka'pu tenna'poto' pe Ma'sitoniya poro. ⁴ Iya'kiron kon esi'pu So'pa'taru, Piros mu, Pereya winon; Aresta'kos, Sekuntos, Tesaroni'ka winon kon; Kayas, Temu'pi winon; Tai'ki'kas, Turo'pimas, Eisa winon kon; Temu'ti niri. ⁵ Pusamoro warawo' amu' uti'pu ina rawiri to' esi'pu ina enupikiri Turawas po. ⁶ E'tane ina uti'pu kanau yau Piri'pai yapai A'sarutanu'sa' Pen Pureti Pi' Enta'nan Weyu tupo. ⁷ Kaisa ri wai tupo, ina e'seporo'pu taron kon a'kiri Turawas po. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'pu ⁷ kaisa ri wai.

Moine Eri'sa' I'mu'sa'ka'pu Paaru Uya

⁷ Suntaaka e'sara'ti pe, ina amara'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Paaru uya ka'pon amu' auro'ka'pu. Awanapai ri taufito' esi pi' isauroku'pu anomara' pona ri. ⁸ Miri yau, tu'ke raan'pu amu' esi'pu ka'tawon tau ina amarato' yau. ⁹ Moine ka'pon erutasas' esi'pu winto po, lu'tai'kos itese'. Kari ri e'nunpitu'pu, miyari ri Paaru usauroku koro'tau, miripan e'nunkaa'pu ipan pe, nuta'mo'kai osoruwawon ikawono iuti apai. Miripan uma'tasa' anumu'pu to' uya eke' pe. ¹⁰ Paaru u'ti'pu, miripan ena'pu ipuro'pona, temiyatu taru'pu iya iwoi, "Ipan pe kuru kisewankamatuu! Nurine ri man!" ta'pu iya. ¹¹ Miri tupo kanan, ka'ta' iyenuku'pu pureti pi' enta'nai'. Pata tema'kwai' tausauroku tupo, iti'pu. ¹² Ka'pon amu' uya moine ari'pu nurine. Ipan pe kuru pori' pe to' epori'masa' esi'pu.

* **20:2** Kiris, miri pe para A'kaya

E'pe'sas Epuru Ton Panama'pu Paar# Uya

¹³ Ina uti'pu kanau yau A'sos pona. Miri yau, Paar# ananse'na ina uti'pu. "Miri yau uyepotai'," ta'pu iya a'mun po ta'uti pi'. ¹⁴ Ina eposa' iya a'tai A'sos po, ina uya ari'pu Me'tirin pona. ¹⁵ Miri ema'sa' yau, ina uti'pu miri apai Kiyos pona. Miri tupo, ina e'kwiritu'pu Samos pona; miri ema'sa' yau, Mairi'tos eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁶ Paar# e'ku'sa' esi'pu E'pe'sas entakato' pe t'uya kanau yau, inke iko'manpai para iyese'pu Eisa po. Surusiran inepapai isenuti'pu Penti'kas weyu a'tai.

¹⁷ Mairi'tos ponsi'ki, E'pe'sas so'sii epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paar# uya. ¹⁸ To' uya teposa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi'; "Uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu auya'nokon miri ipiyau'nokon Eisa po esi a'tai. ¹⁹ Itepuru apiyo' pe esi'pu se pe ri tenai', taukaranpi'se niri, sa'man pe ri Esuweru amu' uya ukota'ma tane. ²⁰ I'tu auya'nokon miri, tanporo unekamanu ekama'pu uya ipika'tinin kon pe te'sen, iyenupa'pu uya 'nokon annau'ne ri, iiwu' kon tau'ne niri. ²¹ Enpoika'pu uya Esuweru amu', Kiri' amu' pi' niri tumakooi kon pi' to' usewankama era'tito' pe Papa winikai', Sises yau apurito' esa' pe to' enato' pe.

²² "Seri si Papa Akwaru uya tapiyo'mai', uti si seri Surusiran pona, i'ri e'kup# upi' miri yau tukai' i'tui'ma para. ²³ Se riken i'tu uya tanporo pata yau'ne Wak# Akwaru uya upana'ti. Miri yau, pariki'si ta' uya'sito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni e'ku'to' esi upi'. ²⁴ E'tane usewankama para ri iyese uwinin nan pi', utarawasooi inku'pai esi Itepuru Sises nataru'pu iku'to' pe uya utarawasool, tanporon kon pi' Papa uya wak# nonkasa' ekareei ekamato' uya.

²⁵ "Si'tuyai' imiri'nokon seri itekare, Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe ekama'pu uya ipana ya' ton uya uyento' oton pen seri enta'. ²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ekama uya ipi'nokon seri pe; mako' para esi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' manu piyapai. ²⁷ Tanporon ni Papa e'to' i'tu auya'nokon i'se ekamasa' uya man. I'ri ri Papa Maimu nonkasa' uya para iyese. ²⁸ Wak# pe epa'simati', tanporo itonpa kon amu' ri pokon pe, Wak# Akwaru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' to' ennin pe. Papa apurinin nan† ennin pe e'ti', Sises ne'ma'pu tumunu ke. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', kasi ton enupanin nan uye'to' oton isi ton ene amu' kasa i'koro'ta'nokon. Kura' apurito' apai to' eretanu'to' oton to' uya. ³⁰ I'koro'tapai'nokon ni to' e'mu'sa'kato' oton, itekare ensimato' oton to' uya, Sises apurinin nan era'tito' oton to' pikiri. ³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', ti'tui' e'ti'. Mi'tuyatuu pe' osorawau whipiya tereutapi'se para ayauru'ka kon pi' uko'mamu'pu ewarupi nau, whi nai niri taukaranpi'se.

³² "Seri pe inonka uya 'nokon Papa ena', wak# nonkasa' iya maimu ya', imiri'nokon ku'nin apurinin pe ya'. Miri a'tai, iwe'to' oton kon Papa na'ne' yau tu'kan ni wak# ton epoto' auya'nokon, Papa nekama'pu tumunki amu' pi'.

³³ Inu' ri sirupai, koru'ri ri, pon ni enkuui pe esi pan. ³⁴ I'tu auya'nokon ni miri uiwano' pe ri e'turawasopi'sa' parata eporo pi' i'se e'to' eporo pi', utonpa ton e'to' i'se niri. ³⁵ Tanporo unkurunu wini, sa'man tarawasooi kupu'pu uya wini, iyenupasa' uya 'nokon iparataai panon kon pika'tinin pe e'nito' pe. Sises uya se kasa ta'pu iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, 'Wak# pe kuru iyese te'repasan pe e'ni a'tai, tarepasan pe e'ni entai,'" ta'pu Paar# uya to' pi'.

³⁶ Seri ta tupo, iye'sekunka'pu tanporon kon pokon pe iyiparema'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo to' ukaramu'pu ipi' ta'uta'sii', to' uya a'su'ka'pu niri. ³⁸ "Seri enta' uyene auya'nokon pen," ta iya pi', to' upokoita'pu. Eke kanau ya' ipikiri to' uti'pu.

21

Paarh Uti'ph Surusiran Pona

¹ To' piyapai ina emo'ka'ph tupo, ina uta'tu'ma'ph parau po. To'sa ri ina uti'ph Kos pona. Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'ph Rotes pona; miri apai, ina uti'ph Pa'tara pona. ² Kanau epotoru'ph ti'kwiri'sen eporo'ph ina uya Pini'siya po. Miri ya', tekanwa'tii' ina uti'ph. ³ Sai'paras ene tauya'nokon tupo, ina uya entaka'ph wai enu enuku kamisi winikui'. Ina uti'ph Siriya pona. Ina ekanwaka'ph Taya pona, apuru kanwaka to' uya koro'tau. ⁴ Sises apurinin nan eporo'ph ina uya. ⁷ kaisa ri wai ina uko'mamu'ph to' piyau. Iya'kwaru uya to' pana'ti'ph Paarh auro'kato' pe to' uya iti namai' Surusiran pona. ⁵ Ina weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai to' piyau ina e'to', ina uya to' nimi'ph, tanporo Sises apurinin nan, to' no'ph ton, to' munki amu' niri uti'ph ina a'kiri eke pata apai. Miri yau, tuna e'pi po ina e'sekunka'ph ipureman pi'. ⁶ "Hisiri'nokon," ta tupo tatonpa kon amu' pi', ina ekanwa'ti'ph kanau epotoru'ph ya'. Taron kon enna'po'ph tapata kon ya'.

⁷ Miyari ri utin pi' ina esi'ph Taya apai. Ina ekanwaka'ph Toremes pona. Miri yau te'san ina tonpa ton pi', "Miyari," ta'ph ina uya. To' piyau ina uko'mamu'ph tikin ni wai. ⁸ Iyema'sa' yau, ina uti'ph Sisariya tepose. Miri yau, ina uti'ph Piri' itekare ekamanin iwu' ta' ipiyau e'se'na, Surusiran po ⁷ pe to' nanumu'san tonpa pe te'sen. ⁹ Asakiri'nan kon a'pi'phanon itensi ton esi'ph pu'kena' pe itekare ekamanin nan.

¹⁰ Miri yau inke kuru para ri ina esi'ph tupo, pu'kena' Akapas itese' uyee'ph Isutiya wini. ¹¹ Iyee'ph ina piya', Paarh poku'ghai anumu'ph iya, temiyatu miri awonsi'ki ti'ta auromu'ph iya, se tai'ma: "Waku A'kwaru man se kasa ta pi', 'Seri poku'gha esa' auronpi'to' oton Esuweru amu' uya Surusiran po, miripan tato' oton to' uya Esuweru amu' pen ena,' " ta'ph iya.

¹² Seri etasa' ina uya a'tai, ina miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' miri awon kon uya Paarh temeku'ph iti namai' Surusiran pona. ¹³ Miri a'tai, Paarh uya to' pi' ta'ph, "I'ri pe iyese pi' aukaramu kon uyewan ni tupo koitanu'se? Ekonekasa' seri uya'sito' pe riken pen e'tane uma'tato' pe Surusiran po Itepuru Sises ese' wenai!" ta'ph iya.

¹⁴ Ina uya tauro'ka eta iya para iyese wenai, ina uya inonka'ph. "Tiwi Itepuru e'to' i'se ne'kupai i'se iye'to' awiri," ta'ph ina uya.

¹⁵ Miri yau tesi kon tupo, tekonekai' ina uti'ph Surusiran pona. ¹⁶ Sises apurinin nan Sisariya winon kon uti'ph ina a'kiri, miripan kon uya ina ari'ph Nasan itese' ka'pon iwu' ta'. Miri yau, ina uko'mamu'ph ipiyau. Sai'paras winon pe iyese'ph, pena si'kiri ri Sises apurinin pe iyese'ph.

Paarh Epa'ka'ph Surusiran Pona

¹⁷ Surusiran eposa' ina uya a'tai, ina tonpa ton uya ina ereutanaku'ph tepori'ma kon pe. ¹⁸ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paarh a'kiri ina uti'ph Isens ense'na. Tanporo so'si epuru ton esi'ph miri yau. ¹⁹ "Miyari," ta tupo to' pi', Paarh uya tanporon Papa nukupu'ph pi' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau te'tarawasoma a'taino pi' to' auro'ka'ph.

²⁰ Seri etasa' to' uya a'tai, Papa apuripitu'ph to' uya. Ta'ph to' uya Paarh pi', "Ina tonpa, tu'kan kon Esuweru amu' man Itepuru Sises apuri pi'. Tanporon kon man ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon apuri pi'. ²¹ Taron kon ka'pon amu' uya to' auro'kasa' esi'ph imiri pi' tanporo Esuweru amu' enupasa' auya Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau tauko'mansan to' ereutato' pe Main, Mosi' winon piyapai to' auro'ka'ph auya, tamunki kon yun pi'pi puturaka to' uya namai', uri'nokon

eseru awiri. ²² F'ri ken si kupu uya'nokon? To' uya kuru eta miri iuye'sa' tukai'. ²³ Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'kato' awiri e'ki. Miri yau man asakiri'nan kon ka'pon amu' Papa auro'kanin nu'san tanku'ton kon pi'. ²⁴ Pusamoro ka'pon amu' aki to' ekorakato' pe to' pokon pe mekorakai'. To' i'pai kiriri'pi'nin nan, to' ekorakasa' ekamanin pe, me'mai'. Miri a'tai, tanporon kon uya i'tuto' pe i'napai ri'para ri'ipi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' esi tukai', e'tane main p'reme'nin pe para ri'iwesi tukai'. ²⁵ Ina uya nin Esuweru amu' pen enasa' Sises apurinin pe ena' imenukasa' man. Ina e'ku'sa' man ika'sa' ena' itusa' pi' to' enta'na namai', to' enta'na namai' muna'pan ni o' pi' miri pe para erupatu'kasa' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki tekumasan pe to' esi namai'," ta'pu to' uya.

²⁶ Miri ema'sa' yau, Paaru uya ka'pon amu' ari'pu to' pokon pe iyekoraka'pu. Miri tupo, iti'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' ta' to' auro'kase'na, ekorakan nu'pu weyu u'ma'to' pi', tanporon kon use'mato' ike ekonekato' oton pi' to' kaisa ri.

To' Uya Paaru A'si'pu

²⁷ 7 kaisaron wai u'matu' iwa koro'tau, Eisa winon kon Esuweru amu' uya Paaru ene'pu Papa ena' Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu' tau. Anpisin tuturankai' Paaru a'sito' pe to' uya ikuu'pu. ²⁸ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Esuweru amu', ina ipika'titi'! Puse ri si ka'pon mi yawiron kon tanporo ka'pon amu' enupanin, uri'nokon Esuweru amu' use'mato', ipremato' iwu', miri awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' winon ewa'nomanin. Miri pona, Kiri' amu' ne'sa' iya Papa ena' use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' ta', waku pata ma'tanu'se'na," ta'pu to' uya. ²⁹ (Turo'pimas ene'pu to' uya E'pe'sa' pata winon Paaru a'kiri, to' usenuminka'pu Paaru uya ine'sa' use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' ta' tukai'.)

³⁰ Tanporo pata pon kon utai'pu. Tanporo pata kaisaron kon eka'tunsa' uyee'pu. Paaru pi'siku'pu to' uya use'man nito', ipreman nito' iwu' tapai. Miri pe ri, mura'ta a'koro'pu to' uya. ³¹ Iwini i'se to' esi koro'tau, main uya Roman amu' soisaai epuru eporo'pu eke pe Surusiran pata pon kon utai'pon pi' man tukai'. ³² Inke para soisa amu' anumu'pu iya. To' eka'tumu'pu tu'kan kon koro'ta'. Roman amu' soisaai epuru miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' ensa' to' uya a'tai, iwipitu' tu'ya'nokon ereutanaku'pu to' uya.

³³ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya a'si'pu. "Asa'ri i'sen ke auron'ti'," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, to' ekama'po'pu iya, "Inu' pe iyese? F'ri ku'sa' iya?" ta'pu iya. ³⁴ Tu'kan kon uki'pi'nunpitu'pu taron ni pe'ne, waku pe i'napairon eporo' iya para eke soisa amu' epuru esi'pu, eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu' wenai. "Soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru ati'," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Paaru uya miye' eposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon e'sakoropasa' esi'pu ipan pe. Miri pe iyese pi', soisa amu' uya ari'pu tura'runpai'. ³⁶ Anpisin ipikiri' te'san uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, "Iwiti' ri!" ta'pu to' uya.

Paaru Uya Anpisin Auro'ka'pu

³⁷ Paaru ari' to' uya koro'tau soisa amu' iwu' ta', eke soisa amu' epuru ekama'po'pu iya, "A'pne, kanyauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

"Kiri' pe pe tu'sauro'sen imiri?" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya ipi'. ³⁸ "Isi' pon pen pe imiri manenpanin sara'tinin nu'pu, 4,000 kaisaron kon winin nan anin nu'pu rimono' ta' pena?" ta'pu iya.

³⁹ Paaru uya eiku'pu, "Esuweru uri, Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau iyentusa' ru'pu, patawon kanan uri ti ekasiman pen yawon. A'pne, ka'pon amu' sauro'kai'ya," ta'pu iya.

⁴⁰ Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, "Ewai!", ta'pu tupo, Paaru e'mu'sa'ka'pu miye' pona, "E'pana e'ti!" ta'pu iya temiyatu ke. Tanporo to' e'paka'sa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi' Esuweru amu' maimu yai.*

22

Paaru Usauroku'pu Sises Pikiron Pe Tena'pu Pi' (Inkuph'pu 9:1-19; 26:12-18)

¹ "Utonpa ton, ukwiru ton, arune uyetati' usekama tane!" ta'pu iya.
² Arami' pe isauroku eta to' uya a'tai, e'pana pari to' ena'pu. Paaru uya ta'pu miri a'tai,

³ "Esuweru uri, iyentusa' ru'pu Tarusas, Siri'siya yawon yau, e'tane seri yau usemo'ka'pu. Kamariyeru piyau usenupa'pu ukwiru kon nukoneka'pu Main pi'. Ipan pe Papa apuri pi' seri pe iwesi kon na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Seri wenai, Ite'ma awiron kon kota'mapitu'pu uya to' wito' pe to' ne'pitu'pu uya. Warawo' amu', uri'sami'si amu' niri a'sipitu'pu uya pariki'si ta'. ⁵ Miri kasa ri niri, Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan miri awonsi'ki Konsaru amu' uya ta miri, kareta ri sepopi'tai to' wini Tamaskas awon kon to' tonpa ton ena' tautisen. Miri ya' ri, utipitu'pu ka'pon amu' ne'se'na a'sisa' pe to' ari pi' Surusiran pona to' kota'mato' pe.

⁶ "Wui nai pata esi koro'tau, a'ko pe Tamaskas eporo uya koro'tau, itekwanau para ri, Epan wini a'kwa e'wei'ti uya uyenkasi'panuku'pu.
⁷ Uta'mo'ka'pu non pona, main eta'pu uya, 'Saaru, Saaru, i'rito' pe ukota'ma auya?' tawon.

⁸ "Inu' imiri, Uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"Sises uri, Nasare' winon, makota'mayai'ne', ta'pu iya. ⁹ Uya'kiron kon uya a'kwa ene'pu e'tane, uyauro'kanin eta to' uya para iyessi'pu.

¹⁰ "Fri kupu uya seri, uyepuru?' tukai' ekama'po'pu uya.

"E'mu'sa'ka', enta Tamaskas pona. Miri yau, tanporo inkupuru ke ayauro'kato' pe, ta'pu Itepuru uya. ¹¹ Uya'kiron kon uya uyari'pu uyemiyatu pi' Tamaskas pona, arune para a'kwa uya uyenkasi'panu'sa' pi' itenu para uri tuku'se.

¹² "Ananayas itese' ka'pon uyee'pu uyense'na, miri yawon kon Esuweru amu' nuanamanu pe kuru iyessi'pu, ipan pe Main, Mosi' winon ikonekasa' awiron pe iyessi'pu. ¹³ Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu upiyau, 'Utonpa, Saaru, ennin pe kanan enaki!' ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe ri, ennin pe ena'pu. ¹⁴ Miri a'tai, ta'pu iya, 'Papa, ukwiru kon esi'pu itese' pi' uya ayanansa' man, teseru i'tunin pe iwesi pa, Ipokena' Pe Te'sen inanumu'pu ene pa, inta winon imaimu etanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi' inene'pu miri awonsi'ki ineta'pu ekamanin pe iwesi pa. ¹⁶ Fri enupikiri iwesi? E'mu'sa'ka', epa'taisima', amakooi ekorukato' pe ipuremaki Sises pi', ta'pu Ananayas uya upi'.

¹⁷ "Surusiran pona enna'posa' a'tai, ipurema koro'tau use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, uyenu uta'kwakasa' uya ene'pu. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya uyauro'ka, 'Inke para enta Surusiran apai, arune para to' uya upi' ausauro'to' apuri para iyessi' miri, ta'pu iya upi'.

¹⁹ "Uyepuru, pusamoro uya uitu miri usenupan nito' iwu' kaisa ri utipi'sa', to' a'sipitu pi' pariki'si ta', to' wipitu pi' kamoro ayapurinin nan. ²⁰ To' uya niri i'tu Si'tipun, itekare ekamanin pe te'sen manu uti a'tai, e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu miri yau iwiti' ri ta pe iwinin nan pon esa' pe esi'pu, ta'pu uya Itepuru pi'.

* **21:40** Esuweru amu' maimu yai, miri pe para Arami' pe; Ma'siu 22:2 yau niri. **22:3** Inkuph'pu 5:34-39 **22:5** Inkuph'pu 8:3; 26:9-11 **22:20** Inkuph'pu 7:58

21 “Miri a'tai, Itepuru uya ta'pu upi, 'Enta, iyennoko uya inni Esuweru amu' pen koro'ta,' ta'pu iya,” ta'pu Paarü uya to' pi'.

Roman Pe Paarü Esi

22 Anpisin uya Paarü maimu eta'pu miri ta iya pu'ku pona ri. Miri a'tai, to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu, “Iwika'ti kuru ri! Iko'manto' pura ri iyese miri!” ta'pu to' uya. 23 To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ri kanan, tapon kon mo'kapitu'pu to' uya, non ma'kiri'pu to' uya ka'ta. 24 Eke soisa amu' epuru uya, “Paarü ati' soisa amu' iwü ta',” ta'pu tupoitoru ton pi'. To' auro'ka'pu iya to' uya ari'po'pi'to' pe, isekamato' pe i'ri wenai to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu ewa'noma pe, tukai. 25 Itemekon a'sipi'sa to' uya esi'pu ari'po'pi'tane, Paarü uya ta'pu itepuru e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' miri yau, “Iye'to' pe ri pe' iyese Roman pe te'sen ari'po'pitu a'tai inu' uya ri iri iteseru eposa' pura iye'tane?” ta'pu iya.

26 Soisa amu' epuru uya seri etasa' a'tai, iti'pu eke soisa amu' epuru piya' ekamase'na, “F'ri kupu auya? Roman pe sa'ne man ko!” ta'pu iya.

27 Eke soisa amu' epuru uti'pu Paarü ekama'pose'na, “Uyau'ro'kaki, Roman amu' karetaai esa' pe' imiri?” ta'pu iya.

“Ewai,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

28 Miri a'tai, eke soisa amu' epuru uya ta'pu, “Eke pe purata ke tause'mai' iyenasa' ru'pu uri kamoro Roman amu' tonpa pe,” ta'pu iya.

“E'tane, entu'pu si'kiri nin usanon uya ukareta'i'ti'pu to' tonpa pe e'to' pe,” ta'pu Paarü uya.

29 Kamoro ekama'popitu pi' te'san utama'pu ipiyapai miri a'tai ri. Soisa amu' epuru enari'nümü'pu, Paarü, Roman pe te'sen auronpi'sa' tauya pi' i'sen ke.

Paarü E'wa'kutü'pu Esuwerü Amu' Konsurüni Ton Rau

30 Soisa amu' epuru esi'pu ini'tupai i'ri pi' Esuwerü amu' uya, iri ku'sa' Paarü uya ta, tukai. Miri pi', itepuru uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paarü auronpi'sa' ara'ka pi', miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki tanporo Esuwerü amu' Konsurüni ton kanan amurato' pe amaran iwü ta' ekama'pu iya, miripan kon amara'pu. Miripan itepuru uya Paarü nee'pu to' amaras'a' koro'ta, miripan uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu'pu to' rau.

23

1 Paarü uya to'sa ri Esuwerü amu' Konsurüni ton enpitu'pu, miripan uya ta'pu, “Utonpa ton Esuwerü amu', uko'mamu koro'tau, Papa nama pi' e'sa' man, miri awonsi'ki si'tuyai' i'ri ri iri ku'sa' uya pura ri iyese, seri pu'ku pona ri,” ta'pu iya. 2 Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru, Ananayas uya etasa' a'tai, ipiyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon apiyo'ma'pu iya, to' uya Paarü inta'moto' pe. 3 Miri tupo, Paarü uya ta'pu Ananayas pi', “Papa uya ikota'ma miri, waku pe tausensen, miri ku'sa' auya pi'. Main, Mosi' winon awiri miri airi iyereutasa' uya uyekama'popitu, e'tane iyawiri pura iwesi, ka'pon amu' mapiyomayai'ne' to' uya unta'mopi'to' pe,” ta'pu iya.

4 Paarü piyau iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon uya, “Miri kasa ri pe ri Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pi' ta auya pura iyese miri,” ta'pu.

5 Paarü uya to' maimu eiku'pu, “Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru tukai' i'tusa' uya pura man, utonpa ton. Mosi' nümünu'ka'pu yau, 'fri pe kasau'ro'ku ka'pon amu' esa' pe te'sen pi' tawon ni,* i'tunin uri e'tane,” ta'pu iya to' pi'. 6 Paarü uya to' Konsurüni amu' ene'pu Satu'si amu' pe miri awonsi'ki Pari'si amu' pe, eke pe isau'ro'ku'pu konsurü amu' koro'tau, “Utonpa ton,

Pari'si amu' tonpa sa'ne uri ko, Pari'si mu ri. Seri ekota'mato' yau esi iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton tukai' i'tu uya wena!' ta'pu iya.

7 Seri tasa' iya a'tai, Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' e'sei'pitu'pu tatonpa kon pokon pe. 8 (Satu'si amu' uya, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka pu'ra ri iyesei, inseru amu' pu'ra ri iyesei, a'kwaru'san pu'ra ri iyesei ta, e'tane Pari'si amu' uya moro ri iyesei, to' ri esi ta.) 9 Pari'si amu' miri awonsi'ki Satu'si amu' ena'pu isi pe to' e'sei'pitu'pu. Main pi' enupanin nan esi'pu Pari'si amu' pe, miripan kon uya Satu'si amu' ei'pitu'pu ipan pe, "I'ri ri iri ku'sa' pu'se ka'pon uya eposa' ina uya pu'ra man! A'tai pu'ra inseru miri pe pu'ra a'kwaru ri uya auro'kasa', miri kasa ri Papa ekareei ekamato' pe iya!" ta'pu Pari'si amu' uya.

10 To' e'sei'pitu' ena'pu isi pe, miripan pi' eke soisa amu' epuru enari'numu'pu Paaru ri na'ki karapitu to' uya ko tukai'. Miripan uya soisa amu' apiyo'ma'pu Paaru enpa'kato' pe to' uya to' piyapai soisa amu' iwu' ta'.

11 Miri ewarupii tau, Itepuru Sises uyee'pu Paaru piya', miripan uya ta'pu, "Kenari'numu!' Seri yau, Surusiran po uyekareei ekamasa' auya man, miri na'ne' kasa ri mari Ron po uyekareei mekamai,'" ta'pu iya.

Esuweru Amu' E'kama'pu Paaru Wini Pi'

12 Miri ema'sa' yau, Esuweru amu' usauroku'pu i'ri kasa Paaru wito' pe tukai', miripan kon e'kama'pu, "I'ri ri ensi pen miri awonsi'ki uta're'tin pen iwini pu'ku' pona," ta'pu to' uya. 13 40 entaino kon ni e'kama'pu seri kupu pi', 14 miripan kon uti'pu use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton piya', "Ina e'kamasa' man, i'ri ri pi' uta're'tin nito' pe pu'ra Paaru wini pu'ku' pona ri tukai'. 15 Miri pi', imiri miri awonsi'ki Konsuru amu' uya main ennoko i'se ina esi, eke soisa amu' epuru ena' Paaru enpa'kato' pe iya, ipokon pe asauro'pai kanan ina esi tukai', apune pu'ra ina uya Paaru ekama'popi'to' esi tukai', itepuru mauro'katu'. Ina e'kama tane iwini pi' iye'pu koro'tau," ta'pu to' uya.

16 E'tane Paaru parusi mare uya etasa' a'tai, iti'pu soisa amu' iwu' ta' Paaru piya', ipana'tise'na iwini pi' to' e'kamasa' ekamai'. 17 Paaru uya etasa' a'tai, tikin ni soisa amu' epuru tonpa ki'ma'pu iya. "Pu'se ri warawo' mare aki soisa amu' epuru piya', apune pu'ra inekamanu esi moro," ta'pu iya. 18 Miripan uya Paaru poitoru ari'pu soisa amu' epuru piya'.

"Paaru uya uyenno'sa' ipiya', pu'se ri moineri'pi nekamanu esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

19 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya ari'pu tpiya' miri awonsi'ki, "I'ri na'ki esi inekamanu upi'?" ta'pu iya.

20 "Ewai', Esuweru amu' epuru ton e'kamasa' iyekama'po pi' Paaru enpa'ka pa, Esuweru amu' Konsuru'ni ton ena'. Miripan kon uya tato' oton ina esi waku iwa pe inekama'popi'pai tukai', e'tane i'napai ri pu'ra miri esi. 21 Miri pi' to' uya iyekama'posa' a'tai, to' maimu kusetai, apune pu'ra 40 entai ri Esuweru amu' esi, miripan kon e'so'nansa' enuri'to' oton Paaru enupikiri. I'ri ri pi' uta're'tin pen miri awonsi'ki ensi pen, Paaru wini pu'ku' pona ri, tasa' to' uya. Miripan kon nin si enuriku' i'ri ri tukai' tumaimu kon eiku auya i'se," ta'pu Paaru poitoru uya soisa amu' epuru pi'.

22 Soisa amu' epuru uya, "Seri upana'tisa' auya na'ne' kusekamai inu' pi' ri," ta'pu, miripan ennoko'pu iya tpiyapai.

Paaru Ennoko'pu To' Uya Kopuna Piya'

23 Miripan soisa amu' epuru uya asa'ri tpoitoru ton auro'ka'pu, "200 kaisa ri soisa amu' epoti' Paaru a'kiri to' utito' pe, miri awonsi'ki 70 kaisa ri kaware pon kon miri awonsi'ki 200 kaisa ri piriu tawon kon Sisariya pona to' utito'

pe 9 a'kura' ewarupi nau. ²⁴ Waku pe kopuna Piri'kas epoto' pe Paarua uya, itikan non ipo itito' ton kaware amu' minepotai,'" ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya tapoitona ton pi'.

²⁵ Soisa amu' epuru uya kareta menuka'pu se kasa:

²⁶ "Ina kopunaai, ina nanamanu, Piri'kas, miyari ta uya ipi'.

"Uri, Karautiyas Raisayas uya imenuka.

²⁷ "Puse ri ka'pon enno'sa' uya man ipiya', Esuweru amu' na'si'pu, miripan kon esi inwipai, e'tane usoisai amu' uya imo'kasa' Roman amu' tonpa pe ri iyese tukai' ito'ka'nu'sa' uya pi'. ²⁸ Into'ka'nu'pai esi i'ri pi' Esuweru amu' uya iri ku'sa' iya ta tukai'. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' Konsurui ton ena' ari'pu uya to' uya ekama'popi'to' pe. ²⁹ E'tane i'ri ri eposa' uya para iyese iwito' iwenai, miri awonsi'ki a'sito' pariki'si ta', miri awonsi'ki main tausenu'pato' kon pi' ri nin to' uya eseru'ti. ³⁰ Esuweru amu' e'kamasa' Paarua wini pi' ke upana'tisa' ka'pon uya a'tai, ennoko pi' e'kama'pu ipiya'. Esuweru amu' kanan auro'kasa' uya man to' utito' pe Sisariya pona inkuu'pu ekamato' pe to' uya ipi'. Seri seri kareta, uri itepuru," ta'pu iya.

³¹ Soisa amu' uti'pu itepuru uya tauro'kato' kon awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki kareta ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon. Paarua ari'pu to' uya ta'kiri'nokon ewarupi nau pata Antipateres pu'ku pona ri. ³² Miri ema'sa' yau, ti'ta kon po tautisan soisa amu' enna'po'pu Surusiran pona taron kon kaware pon kon soisa amu' uti tane Paarua a'kiri' Sisariya pata ya'. ³³ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' uya Sisariya pata eposa' a'tai, kareta miri awonsi'ki Paarua taru'pu kopuna ena', miripan kon enna'po'pu Surusiran pona. ³⁴ Kopuna uya kareta ene tapo, Paarua ekama'po'pu iya, "I'ri eke Roman amu' pata winon imiri?" tukai'.

"Siri'siya winon uri," ta'pu Paarua uya.

³⁵ "Iyekareei ri eta uya miri iri ku'sa' auya tawon nan uye'sa' a'tai," ta'pu kopuna uya. Kopuna uya soisa amu' auro'ka'pu Paarua ato' pe to' uya Era' iwu' ta', miri awonsi'ki soisa amu' e'to' pe iterasu pe.

24

I'tuto' Piri'kas Piyau

¹ 5 kaisaron wai tapo, use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, Ananayas uti'pu Sisariya pona Esuweru amu' epuru ton miri awonsi'ki raya Ti'turas itese' pokon pe. Miripan kon uya Paarua eseru'tito' tauya'nokon nepu'pu kopuna piya'.

² Paarua ki'masa' a'tai si, Ti'turas uya si Paarua eseru'tito' tauya'nokon ekama'pu miri Piri'kas pi'. Ta'pu iya, "Kopuna Piri'kas, waku pe ri, tau'ewankamai' para, inke ri ina ko'manu'sa' auya man. Pata eseru ri koneka'pu auya waku pe uko'man nito' yau pe, waku i'tu auya wena' ina epuru pe iwesi koro'tau. ³ Siya ri, mi awiri ri, eke ri waku ri Piri'kas, tewan kon yapai kuru ina uya ekama seri, pori' pe ina man inkupu'pu ina iwano' pe pi'. ⁴ Okoro' pen ni ina nekamanu eta pa waku pe iyewan tuku'se, ina uya iyekama'po.

⁵ "Puse ri ka'pon to'ka'nu'sa' ina uya man, waku pe para ri uko'man ni emapu'tinin pe, tatonpa ton Esuweru amu' epanta'mato' pe to' tarankapi'nin pe siya ri pata kaisari ri. Puse ri ka'pon esi Nasare' pon eseru ru'pu pi' te'san epuru, ⁶ miri awonsi'ki ina, Esuweru amu' use'mato', iparemato' iwu' ri ma'tanuku iya tukai' ri isauroka. Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya ereutanu'sa'

ikuphuya namai.* 8 Imiri pe ri i'tu auya miri iwiniapai i'napairon pe ipi' ina usauro'sa tukai," ta'puhuya.

9 Esuweru amuh' pokon pe te'sepose, "I'napairi ri seri ton esi," ta'puhuya.

Piri'khus Uya Paaruh Ekama'popi'to' Ereutanukuh'pu

10 Koruhna uya si isauro'to' pe iku'sa' a'tai, Paaruh uya eiku'puh, "Si'tuyai' pena ri seri pata yawon kon eseru aimenka pi' i'uko'mamuh'pu tukai'. Miri pi', pori' pe kuru esii'ma usekama seri. 11 Sa'man pe pura ri uyekama'poto' auya ipi' to'ka'nukuh auya miri. Pena kuru pura ri 12 kaisari ri wuh Surusiran pona ipuremai' uti'puh yapai. 12 Esuweru amuh' uya uye'posah' pura ri iyehi e'sei'pi' ni pi' inuh' ya' ri ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwuh' tau. Miri pe pura, ka'pon amuh' ri tarunkasah' uya pura iyehi iri ku'to' pe to' uya ina usenupato' tau, miri pe pura mairi ri pata yau. 13 To' nekama ton pura ri iyehi to' uya uya'sito' ipikiri. 14 E'tane pura ri ta uya: tanporon kon ina tamokori ton e'to' itese' pi' Papa riken apuripi'nin uri, i'napairon pen nikayai'ne' to' Ite'ma yawiri te'sen uri, tanporon ni sapuriyai' main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amuh' namenukah'pu. 15 Kamoro esi'puh kasa Papa sapuriyai' Papa uya i'muh'sa'kan nito' oton uruwai' yapai, ipokena' ton miri awonsi'ki iri ton. 16 Miri pe iyehi pi', wakuh' pe uyewan kupuh' i'se'ten uri Papa winikuh' miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amuh' winikuh' niri.

17 "Emennuh'puh ri Surusiran pona uye'sa', utonpa ton entu'manin nan purataai oton tuse'na, miri awonsi'ki ise'mase'na ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwuh' ta'. 18-19 I'ri pura ri iyekorukasa' pe esii'ma unkuruh' kupuh' uya koro'tau Esuweru amuh' Eisa nono winon kon uya uyeporoh'puh. To' uya uyeporoh'puh Esuweru amuh' use'mato', ipuremato' iwuh' tau, anpisiin pura ri uya'kiri, iri pe ri e'nito' ku'sa' uya pura ri iyehi. To' uye'sa' nin si ipiya' nesii'no uri nukuruh'puh ekamase'na ipi'. 20 Miri pe pura, pusamoro uya ri niri ta e'pai man iri unkuruh'puh pi' Esuweru amuh' Konsuruh'ni ton piyau esi a'tai. 21 E'tane pura ri, e'se'ne' pe riken umaimu taruh'puh uya to' koro'tau: Eri'ni tupo e'muh'sa'kan nito' apuri uya pi'. Miri pikiri riken uyekama'popi'to' pe auya esi seri, seri pe," ta'puh Paaruh uya.

22 Piri'khus, Ite'ma to'ka'nuh'nin nu'puh uya Paaruh ekama'popi'to' ereutanukuh'puh. "Eke soisah' amuh' epuru uye'sa' a'tai, Raisayas itese', seri iko'tuh' konekato' pe uya nesii," ta'puh iya. 23 Soisah' amuh' esah' apiyoh'mah'puh iya, "Paaruh erasunpanin pe, tewa ke pura Paaruh iku'ki, itonpa ton uya ri Paaruh mainanpato' pe i'se iye'to' ri ne'to' pe to' uya iku'ki," ta'puh iya.

Piri'khus Esi'puh Paaruh Usaurokuh Eta Pi'

24 Emennuh'puh po ri, Piri'khus miri awonsi'ki inoh'puh Turu'sira, Esuweru amuh' pasi, uyehi'puh, miripan uya Paaruh ki'mah'puh, isaurokuh' etato' pe tuhuya Sises Kurai apurito' eseru pi'. 25 Paaruh usaurokuh' koro'tau, wakuh' pe ka'pon uko'manto' pi', ti'tui' ka'pon e'to' pi' tankuruh'ni pi' tauko'mamuh' yau, miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkato' weyuh' ri e'seporoh'pi', Piri'khus usenari'pa uya ta'puh, "Miri kasa riken ni nesii, enta. Iki'ma uya kanan miri iweyuh' eposah' uya a'tai," ta'puh iya. 26 Miri a'tai, Paaruh uya ri tarepa purata ke tukai' iye'kupuh'puh. Miri pi' nin si, iki'mapituh'puh iya, miri awonsi'ki auro'kapituh'puh iya.

27 Asa'ron wuh'piyeh' pata'puh pe, Piri'khus uya pata epuru pe te'to' nonkah'puh. Miri pata'puh ya', Poruh'siyas Pesuh'tas enah'puh pata epuru pe. Esuweru amuh' epuru ton a'kwaruh' uye'to' pe, Paaruh nimi'puh Piri'khus uya pariki'si tau.

* 24:6 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 6b-8a ke iponantisa' se kasa: Seri tupo, usenupan nito' main uya ekamasa' na'ne' yawiri, 7 e'tane eke soisah' amuh' epuru Raisayas uye'puh. I'se'ne' pe Paaruh mo'ka'puh iya ina enapai. 8 Tiwi si ipi' tusauro'san nu'ye'puh ipiya'. 24:18-19 Inkupuh'puh 21:17-28 24:21 Inkupuh'puh 23:6

25

Paaru I'tuto' Pesu'tas Piyau

¹ Isutiya po itepuru pe Pesu'tas esi'pu. Miri a'tai, Sisariya pona iti'pu, miripan enna'po'pu Surusiran pona osoruwau wai tupo. ² Surusiran po, Pesu'tas piya' use man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' epuru ton uti'pu Paaru eseru'tise'na, "Tu'kan ni iri ton ku'sa' iya," ta'pu to' uya. ³ Kamoro uya Pesu'tas apiyonti'pu Surusiran pona Paaru uye'to' pe ekamato' pe iyo, miripan ekama'popi'to' pe. E'tane to' e'kama'pu asanta piyau taron kon e'so'nanto' pe Surusiran pona iti a'tai iwini nan pe. ⁴ E'tane Pesu'tas uya to' eiku'pu, "Sisariya po a'sisa' pe Paaru esi miri. Seri pe'ne ri uti miri Sisariya pona. ⁵ Iyepuru kon amu' enno'ti' uya'kiri to' utito' pe, iri ton kupu iya mukayatu'i'ne' pi' Paaru patakase'na to' utito' pe, i'napai ri iyesei yau," ta'pu iya to' pi'.

⁶ 8 pe miri pe para 10 kaisari wai Surusiran po tesi kon tupo, Pesu'tas uti'pu Sisariya pona, miripan a'kiri Esuweru amu' uti'pu. Iyema'sa' yau, Pesu'tas ereuta'pu aimenkan apon pona, miripan uya Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'po'pu ekama'popi'to' pe tauya. ⁷ Miri yau, soisa amu' epuru uya Paaru nee'pu. Esuweru amu' epuru ton Surusiran poi iye'sa' kon esi'pu iwoi. "Tu'kan ni iri ku'sa' Paaru uya," ta'pu Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya Pesu'tas pi', e'tane i'napai ri iyesei tukai' to' uya i'tu para iyesei'pu. ⁸ Miri yau, tiwano' pe Paaru e'wa'kutu'pu, "Iri pe ri ina, Esuweru amu' iwano' main, Mosi' winon winiki' usauru'sa' para man, miri awonsi'ki ina use'mato', ipuremato' iwu' eseru pareme'sa' uya para ri man, miri awonsi'ki Sisa pi' ri niri iri ku'sa' uya para ri iyesei," ta'pu iya.

⁹ E'tane Esuweru amu' a'kwaru inne'pai Pesu'tas esi'pu, miripan uya Paaru ekama'po'pu, "Surusiran pona pe' itipai me'an? Miri yau si, pasamoro uya iyekama'popi'to' pe upiyau," ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ E'tane Paaru uya, "Kane, seri ipiyau e'ma'sa'kasa' na'ne' Sisa uya iku'sa' pi'. Seri yau kuru uyekama'popi'to' auya pe iyesei. I'tu auya iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pi' e'sa' para iyesei. ¹¹ E'tane uwito' ipikiri ku'sa' uya yau, i'ri pe para man ukota'ma, to' uya uwini a'tai, e'tane iri ton ku'sa' uya para man. Miri pi', Esuweru amu' epuru ton ena' inu' uya utaru para iyesei miri. Itepuru Sisa uya uyekama'popitu i'se esil!" ta'pu Paaru uya Pesu'tas pi'.

¹² Tukonsuruni amu' pokon pe tauseta tupo, eiku'pu iya, "Sisa uya iyekama'popitu i'se iwesi, miri pi' iutito' pe iyesei Sisa piya!" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya ipi'.

Pesu'tas Uya Teseru Oton Warinpa'pu Kin Akuri'pa Pi'

¹³ Emennu'pu tupo ri, kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki ino'pu Pones uti'pu Sisariya pona. Pesu'tas apuripi'se'na to' uti'pu. ¹⁴ Inke ri kin Akuri'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uko'manpitu'pu; miripan koro'tau, Pesu'tas uya Paaru ekareei ekama'pu Akuri'pa pi'. "Moro ka'pon man a'sisa', Paaru itese', itepuru Piri'kas na'si'pu. ¹⁵ Surusiran pona utisa' a'tai, use man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru miri awonsi'ki taron kon Esuweru amu' epuru ton uya uyeseru kon i'se para iyesei, iri ku'sa' iya ta uya i'se to' esi'pu.

¹⁶ "To' auro'ka'pu uya Roman amu' eseru esi inke para ka'pon nonkanin nan pen iteyaton non ena'. Wapiya kuru a'sisa' miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non utito' pe iyesei ekama'popi'nin piya'. Miri yau, teyaton non pokon pe te'sepose isauru'to' pe, te'wa'kutu pe. ¹⁷ Miri yau, Esuweru amu' uyee'pu Sisariya pona, Paaru eseru aimenkato' a'tai. Ina uyee'pu ema'sa' yau, Paaru ne'to' pe to' uya ekama'pu uya. ¹⁸ Iri kuru ri na'ki wenai to' uya ikupu ta'pu uya e'tane, miri pe para iyesei'pu. ¹⁹ E'tane to' e'manenpato' Paaru pi' esi'pu

Papa apurito' tauya'nokon pi'. To' e'manenpatu' kanan esi'pu ka'pon, Sises itese' pikiri. Iyeri'sa' ru'pu e'tane si, Paar_u uya, 'Moro iyese,' ta. ²⁰ Miri enta' to' ekama'popi'to' ike i'tu uya para iyese'pu, miripan to' eseru koneka i'tu uya para iyese'pu. Miri pi', Paar_u ekama'po'pu uya Surusiran pona itito' pe miri yau ekama'popi'to' pe, ²¹ e'tane Paar_u esi'pu i'se para. Roman am_u' epuru Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iyese'pu, e'tane a'sisa' pe ri iye'to' pe ennoko uya pona ri Sisa piya', ta'pu Pesu'tas uya kin Akari'pa pi'.

²² "Uri pe kuru imaimu inetapai e'ai," ta'pu Akari'pa uya Pesu'tas pi'.

"Awanapai ri etato' pe ikupu uya miri. Isauroku etase'na misipui," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya.

Paaru E'wa'katu'pu Akari'pa Piyau

²³ Iyema'sa' yau, Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki Pones uti'pu amaran nito' iwu' ta' tuwaa'i ke, tusoisaai am_u' ke eke pe tesi kon ekamanin pe. Eke ton soisa am_u' epuru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni eke ton pe te'san Sisariya po uyee'pu to' a'kiri. Pesu'tas uya ta pi' Paar_u nee'pu to' uya.

²⁴ Miripan uya ta'pu, "Kin Akari'pa miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni seri yau na'ne' nan, puse ri pe menyatuu?" ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'. "Tanporon kon Esuweru am_u' seri yau Sisariya pon kon miri awonsi'ki Surusiran pon kon uya, ipikiri upi' tamaimu kon tupa'sa' man. To' uki'pi'napitu'pu, 'Miri enta' ku'ko'manin!' tukai. ²⁵ Iwito' ipikiri para ri iyese tukai i'tu'pu uya e'tane,

Sisa uya kuru tekama'popitu i'se iye'sa'. Miripan Ron pona enno'to' pe uya e'kamasa'. ²⁶ Itepu ena' unmenukanu i'tu uya para iyese, miri pe iyese pi' puse ri senno'ai' tawon, apune para iri ku'sa' iya para iyese pi'. Miri pe iyese pi', ipiya'nokon ine'sa' uya, imiri kuru kin Akari'pa piya'. Ekama'popitu uya'nokon tupo, itepuru Sisa ena' unmenukanu oton nin si i'tu uya miri.

²⁷ Miri ton iri ku'sa' iya tawon kareta para iye'tane a'sisa' ennoko Ron pona para iyese," ta'pu Pesu'tas uya to' pi'.

26

Kin Akari'pa Piyau Paaru Usauroku'pu Teseru Pi'

¹ Miri tupo, kin Akari'pa uya ta'pu Paar_u pi', "Imiri pe ausauroku pa iku'sa' man," ta'pu iya. Miri a'tai, Paar_u uya temiyatu anamu'pu tausauro'to' pe. Miri a'tai tamiri pe usauro'ni pi' iye'sara'ti'pu.

² "Kin Akari'pa, waku pe seri esi uiwano' pe usekamato' pe, to' nusauro'ai'ne' upi' pi'. Ito'ka'nuku uya tu'kan ni uri pi' kasi pe Esuweru am_u' usauro'to' upi' ekama uya ipi', ³ apune para kuru tanporon ni Esuweru am_u' uko'manto' eseru miri awonsi'ki to' manenpanin ton eseru i'tu auya wenai niri iseseru yawon kon pe para to' esi. Miri wenai, uyeta auya i'se e'ai' waku pe.

⁴ "Esuweru am_u' uya waku pe uko'mamu'pu eseru i'tu miri, mare pe esi'pu si'kiri utonpa ton koro'tau Surusiran po. ⁵ To' uya ui'tusa' wapiyaro' si'kiri, to' uya niri upataka e'paino upatakapai tesi kon a'tai, miri sa'man ipureman nito' eseru pe te'sen yau uko'mamu'pu Pari'si pe. ⁶ Seri pe si Papa uya ta'pu na'ne' penaro' kon ina tamokori ton pi' ri iyau e'ku'to' pikiri, seri pe uyekama'popitu auya na'ne'. ⁷ Seri ekamasa' ru'pu enupikiri 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon esi miri. Papa apuri pi' esil'ma wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, epoto' pe tauya'nokon. Kin, seri pi' e'ku'to' wenai Esuweru am_u' uya uyewa'noma miri. ⁸ I'ri pe iyese pi' Papa uya iyeri'sa' i'ma'sa'ka'pu apuri auya'nokon para iyese?

9 “Uri niri uya apuri’pu man waku pe na’ki iyese tukai’ tanporon yau ri Nasare’ pon Sises ewa’noma pi’ esi’pu. 10 Miri na’ne’ kuru kupu pi’ esi’pu miri Surusiran po. Esuweru amu’ use’man nito’ tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya iku’ki tasa’ maimu awiri, tu’kan kon Sises apurinin nan emaka’pu uya pariki’si ta’. To’ uma’tato’ pe to’ ku’sa’ a’tai, miri kasa ri to’ nama’tai tawon pe ri e’pitu’pu. 11 Inke ri, utipitu’pu Esuweru amu’ usenupato’ ton iwu’ kaisa ri’ne to’ kota’mapitu pi’. Miyari ri to’ a’kwaraka pi’ iri pe Papa pi’ asauru’ti’ tawon pe e’pitu’pu. Pana’ pe usakorooi yau tautesen pe e’pita’ inno’nan pata ton ya’ to’ poni’simato’ pe uya.

Paaru Uya Ekama’pu Sises Apurinin Pe Tena’pu Ru’pu
(Inkupu’pu 9:1-19; 22:6-16)

12 “Miri ton a’tai’ne uti a’tai, use’mato’ tarawasomanin nan epuru ton eke ton kuru uya uyeno’sa’ pi’ tameruntiru ke utito’ pe uku’sa’ uti koro’tau Tamaskas pata e’ma tau. 13 Kin si, pare’po’si a’tai, wai enu esi koro’tau, asanta tau esi koro’tau, a’kwa ene’pu uya Epan winipai. A’kwa pe kuru wai enu entai iye’wei’ti’pu uwoi miri awonsi’ki utonpa pe te’san woi. 14 Tanporo ina uta’mo’ka’pu non pona. Miri yau, main eta’pu uya, Arami’ pe,* “Saaru, Saaru, i’ri pe iyese pi’ uponi’sima auya? Hiwano’ pe ri e’ne’ mamoronkayai’ tiwiri ri uri poni’sima auya kaisa ri, tesa’ yuu’ pona te’wipi’sen itikan paka waraino kasa.’

15 “Miri tupo, ekama’po’pu uya, ‘Inu’ imiri, uyepuru?’ ta’pu uya.

“Uri kari ri Sises, maponi’simayai’ne’, tukai’ Itepuru uya umaimu eiku’pu.

16 “Seri pe, e’mu’sa’ka’, ipiya’ usenpoikasa’ seri upoitoru pe ikonekase’na. Seri iyenu ya’ senpoikayai’ne’, miri tupo, seri pe kanyauru’kayai’ne’ ekamanin pe iwesi pa. 17 Ipi’ka’ti uya miri itonpa ton Esuweru amu’ miri awonsi’ki Esuweru amu’ pen namai’. Iyennoko uya to’ piya’ 18 to’ enu a’kokapi’sena, to’ era’tito’ pe ewarupi apai a’kwa winikui’ miri awonsi’ki Se’tan† meruntiru apai Papa winikui’. Uyapurito’ to’ uya wini, tumakooi kon pi’ usentu’mato’ epoto’ pe to’ uya, waku ton ka’pon amu’ pata’sa’ yau to’ e’to’ pe, ta’pu iya upi’.

19 “Miri wenai, kin Akari’pa, uyenu uta’kwakasa’ a’tai, unene’pu Epan winon maimu awiri esi’pu. 20 Iyepiya’ti pe kuru, itekare ekama’pu uya Tamaskas pata awon kon pi’, Surusiran pon kon miri awonsi’ki tanporo Isutiya pata pon kon pana ya’ niri. Miri tupo, itekare ekama’pu uya Esuweru amu’ pen pana ya’ to’ era’tito’ pe tumakooi kon apai Papa winikui’. To’ auro’ka’pu uya i’napai ri to’ uko’manto’ pe tumakooi kon apai tera’tisa’ kon ekamanin pe. 21 Miri wenai kuru, Esuweru amu’ uya uya’si’pu miri use’man nito’, ipureman nito’ iwu’ pu’ku tau. Miri tupo, to’ esi’pu uwini i’sa. 22 E’tane Papa uya upika’tisa’ seri pona ri. Miri wenai, seri pe e’mu’sa’kasa’ seri ekamase’na inu’ pe Sises esi tukai’ eke ton miri awonsi’ki sepa’ nan ni pana ya’, tanporo Sises pi’ ukayai’ne’ esi miri itekare Mosi’ miri awonsi’ki taron kon pu’kena’ ton namenuka’pu poro. 23 Pu’kena’ ton uya imenuka’pu Kurai‡ kota’mato’ oton, miri tupo, iwito’ oton, miripan te’mu’sa’ka ton teriku’pu apai iyeri’sa’ kon e’mu’sa’ka tipiya pe Esuweru amu’ miri awonsi’ki Esuweru amu’ pen ni niri pika’tise’na to’ weyu ekamai’, tawon,” ta’pu iya.

I’tupi’to’ Si U’matu’pu

26:11 Inkupu’pu 8:3; 22:4-5 * 26:14 Arami’ pe; miri pe para, Esuweru amu’ maimu, Ipuru tukai’ tesa’san. † 26:18 Se’tan—Makoi ese’ isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma’tinin ta e’kwa pe. 26:20 Inkupu’pu 9:20, 28-29 ‡ 26:23 Kurai (Kiri’ maimu yau); miri pe para, Me’saya (Ipuru maimu yau), asa’ri ri mari iyese, Papa Nanamu’pu ta e’kwa pe. 26:23 1 Koren 15:20; Aisaya 42:6; 49:6

²⁴ Seri airi, Paar_u wanu'tipa'p_u kop_una Pesu'tas uya isekama koro'tau. Iki'pi'n_umu'p_u, "Ta'kwaru ke p_ura me'ai, Paar_u!" tukai'. "Eke pe kuru iusenupasa' ayano'ma pi' man. Miri uya aya'kwaru p_ura iku'sa'man," ta'p_u iya.

²⁵ E'tane, "Uya'kwaru p_ura esi pen seri, eke tunamasen Pesu'tas," tukai' Paar_u uya imaimu eiku'p_u. "E'tane ukayai'ne' esi miri i'napairon pe kuru tato'ka'nu'sen pe ri. ²⁶ Seri ton ukayai'ne' i'tu imiri, kin Akuri'pa uya miri; miri wenai, usauroku kuru ri, usauroku miri eta auya pe si'tuyai'. Sapuriyai' seri ton iye'ku'sa' Sises pi' i'tu auya tukai', ap_une p_ura tu'kan kon uya Sises pi' iye'ku'sa' etasa' pi', ta'p_u iya. ²⁷ Miri t_upo, Paar_u uya kin Akuri'pa ekama'po'p_u, "Pu'kena' ton n_umenuka'p_u pe' mapuriyan? Apuri auya pe kuru ri si'tuyai'," ta'p_u iya.

²⁸ "Inke p_ura pe' Kuri'san pe enato' pe ukup_u auya tukai' iusenuminka?" ta'p_u Akuri'pa uya Paar_u pi'.

²⁹ "Inke p_ura ri, miri pe p_ura inke ri, ip_urema seri Papa pi', imiri riken pen e'tane tanporo kamoro uyeta pi' na'ne' nan ni mari seri pe, enato' pe uri na'ne' kasa apurinin pe, a'sisa' pe p_ura riken," tukai' Paar_u uya imaimu eiku'p_u.

³⁰ Kin, kop_una, Pones, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon to' a'kiri te'san e'ma'sa'ka'p_u. ³¹ Itau te'to' kon iuti nimi'p_u to' uya, asauroku' ma tatonpa kon am_u pokon pe. "P_use ri uya iri ri tawito' miri awonsi'ki ta'sito' iwenai ku'sa' p_ura ri iyesei," ta'p_u to' uya.

³² Akuri'pa uya ta'p_u Pesu'tas pi', "P_use ri uya Sisa uya tekama'popi'to' pe tasa' p_ura iyesei yau, inonka'p_u nesii'no ri," ta'p_u iya.

27

Paaru Uti'p_u Sisariya Apai Opa'w_u Kuri' Pona

¹ Ina utito' pe I'tari pona tukai' iye'ku'sa' pe iyesei'p_u a'tai, Paar_u miri awonsi'ki taron kon a'sisa' kon nonka'p_u to' uya soisa am_u epuru, Isuriyas itese' ena', "tam_u tawon kon Sisa Soisaai Am_u," tato' kon. ² Kanau epotoru'p_u ya' ina ekanwa'ti'p_u pata Atarami'tiyan, Eisa awon apai. Kanau t_utisen pe te'sen ereutapit_u p_u Eisa awo'nan taron ni ton ni pata ton yau. Aresta'kos, Sises apurinin Tesaroni'ka winon esi'p_u ina tonpa pe, Ma'sifoniya apaino.

³ Miri ema'sa' yau, Saitan pata eporo'p_u ina uya. Miri yau, Isuriyas uya Paar_u auro'ka'p_u man_u' pe te'se, tatonpa ton ense'na itito' pe inonka'p_u iya, i'se ri iye'to' ke to' uya ipika'tito' pe. ⁴ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'p_u parau po Sai'p_uras opa'w_u pata winikui', miri airi t_utai pe iyesei pi', ap_une p_ura pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'p_u ina winikui'. ⁵ Parau po Siri'siya miri awonsi'ki Panperiya poro iwa ri ina e'kwiritu'p_u. Ina uya Maira eporo'p_u Iri'siya awon. ⁶ Miri yau, soisa am_u epuru uya Arisantiriya pata apai kanau uye'sa' eta'p_u. Utin pi' iyesei'p_u I'tari winikui', miripan ya' ina kanwa'ti'p_u iya.

⁷ Inke ri wai tenno'pi'se tinin pi' kuru ina uti'p_u. Miri a'tai, Kanitas eporo i'se ina usi'tu'p_u, e'tane pana' pe kuru a'setun uyee'p_u; miri wenai, to'sa ri kanau uti'p_u pen ina utito' ya'. Kuri' opa'w_u winikui' ina uti'p_u, ap_une p_ura a'setun p_ura miri poro iyesei pi', Sarumone nono utisa' parau ka' woi. ⁸ Miri apai, ina utama'p_u sa'man yau, pana' pe ri a'setun esi koro'tau. Miri t_upo, ina uyee'p_u Waku Peya' tato' ya', a'ko pe pata Raseya piya' ri.

⁹ Oko pe ina esi emapu'ti'p_u isi pe a'setun esi uya. Seri a'tai'ne ri Esuweru am_u useruma weyu pata'p_u pe* iyesei'p_u. Miri wenai, Paar_u uya

* 27:9 Esuweru am_u useruma weyu pata'p_u pe. Miri esi'p_u Esuweru am_u ekonekato' iri pe tesi'p_u kon apai weyu ru'p_u pata'p_u pe (Yon Ki'poru), kanau epotoru'p_u yau utin esi'p_u sa'man pe kuru ri.

to' auro'ka'p'u: ¹⁰ "Utonpa ton, isi yau kuru e'ni tukai' senyai'. A'setun uya kanau, apuru, uri'nokon ni niri ma'tanuka poken iyesei," ta'p'u iya. ¹¹ E'tane Paarü usauro'to' uya soisa amü epuru ewankama'p'u pen. "Kanau anin miri awonsi'ki kanau esa' uya auro'kan nito' awiri, utinpai'nokon," ta'p'u iya. ¹² Kanau erematoto' pata esi'p'u waku pe iyau e'ni poken para, komi' pe pata e'to' weyu e'seposa' a'tai, tu'kan kon uya, "Miyari ri utinpai'nokon ni," ta'p'u. Pini'kus itese' pata Kuri' pon eporo tauya'nokon tukai' to' esi'p'u, miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' weyu enno'to' pe tauya'nokon. Seri Kuri' pata esi'p'u miri asa'ron winipai isi'ratoi pe kanau erematoto' pata'se' pe.

Isi Kuru A'setun Uya Kanau Ari'p'u Ite'ma Tapai

¹³ Mararon A'setun e'sara'tisa' a'tai uye'ni pi', i'se te'ton kon uya teposa' kon pe to' uya ekama'p'u. Miri a'tai, wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten anamü'p'u to' uya, miripan uti'p'u Kuri' ka'ta poro. ¹⁴ Inke kuru iye'sa' koro'tau para ri, pana'pan a'setun, kuranau warai uyee'p'u opa'wü pata winipai kanau wise'na, Wüi Enu Enu Enwo'netü Winon A'setun tukai' tesa'sen. ¹⁵ Kanau wini'p'u iya pana' pe, miyari ri itito' para ri iye'to' tempa'tii'. Miri pi', a'setun uya kanau epotorü'p'u ato' pe ina uya inonka'p'u. ¹⁶ Miri yau, wüi enu enuku kamisi winikui' aiko Kauta opa'würi awiri ina uti'p'u, a'setun para miri awiri iyesei wenai. Epika'tin nito' kanwa kupu poken para iyesei pi'. Miri wenai, ina uya anamü'p'u kanau epotorü'p'u ya'. ¹⁷ Kanau anamü'p'u tupo, to' uya si'na' ke ewa'ti'p'u kanau epotorü'p'u pona. Enari'ke' to' esi'p'u ta'muna kon Siritis wi'sipu pona tukai'. Kanau anin kareku nu'ti'p'u to' uya, tinin pi' itito' pe. ¹⁸ Miyari ri pana' pe a'setun esi'p'u uye'ni pi'. Miri ema'sa' yau, kanau puro'po te'sen ka'pon amü' apuruui ton ma'kiri'p'u to' uya. ¹⁹ Itosorawano wüi a'tai, kanau apuruui amü' ma'kiri'p'u to' uya kanau yapai asi'ono pe pari kanau e'to' pe. ²⁰ Inke kuru ewarupi pe pata esi'p'u; wüi enu e'wei'ti para, siriki amü' niri usene para, apüne para a'setun ni esi wenai uye'ni pi'. Inke ru'kwi ri waku pi' te'ku'pitu kon tupo, ina e'nonka'p'u.

²¹ Inke ina enta'nasa' para ina uko'mansa' koro'tau, Paarü e'mü'sa'ka'p'u to' pi' tase'na, "Utonpa ton, kanyauro'katantüne' utinpai'nokon para Kuri' pata apai ukataine' tetai' para iwesi'p'u kon. Epika'tin ni nesii'no, apuru ton ni uma'ta para nesii'no. ²² E'tane seri pe ipi'nokon ta uya pana' pe aya'kwarü kon nesii, apüne para inu' ri uma'ta pe para iyesei. Kanau riken uma'tato' oton. ²³ Nesiine' ewarupi nau, Papa, uri na'ne' iti'wano' pe miri awonsi'ki ipoitorü pe e'tarawasomayai'ne' inserü e'mü'sa'ka'p'u upiyau. ²⁴ Kenari'nümü Paarü! Me'mü'sa'ka'i' ri, iyekama'popi'to' Sisa uya yau. Papa uya niri tausentu'ma wenai kamoro kanau yau iye'sa' kon aya'kiri pika'tisa' miri.' ²⁵ Miri wenai utonpa ton, kenari'nüntau! Papa apurito' uya esi pi' iye'kupü ri inserü nekama'p'u awiri. Miri kasa kuru inserü uya uyauro'ka'p'u miri. ²⁶ Miri e'tane ri, a'munan pe man opa'wü tonpa ton pona ri; kanau ri uta'moraka," ta'p'u iya.

Paarü Uya Tatonpa Ton Pori'ma'p'u

²⁷ 14 kaisaron wüi yau, parau Atariyati' po utin pi' ina e'tane, anomura' kanau anin nan uya a'mun pata eporo tukai' i'tu'p'u. ²⁸ Miri a'tai, i'tuto' si'na' ton ennasikapitu'p'u to' uya. Miri a'tai, to' uya eporo'p'u 120 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai'. Emennü'p'u iwa to' uya kanan i'tukaa'p'u; 90 pi' i'nau iyesei tukai' kanan to' uya eporo'p'u. ²⁹ Ti' pona sipa'sipa uya ina ari tukai' to' enari'nümü'p'u. 4 kaisaron ton wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten eno'ma'p'u to' uya, miripan kon enuriku'p'u pata emaku i'se. ³⁰ Tapuranto' kon pe kanau anin nan uya epika'tin nito' kanwa nu'ti'p'u tuna ka', kanau a'sinin ton nu'ti tauya'nokon pe itese'. ³¹ Miri a'tai, Paarü uya ta'p'u soisa amü' epuru pi' miri awonsi'ki

soisa amu' pi' ri, "Pusamo kanau yau te'turawasomasan esi a'tai riken kanau yau, iyepika'tito' oton kon miri," ta'pu iya. ³² Miri pi', soisa amu' uya si'na' ton aku'pitu'pu tuna ka' epika'tin nito' kanwa uta'mo'kato' pe.

³³ Pata emaku rawiri ri, tanporo to' enta'nato' pe ta'pu Paar uya. "14 kaisa ri wui iwe'sa' kon sa'man yau tenta'nai' para," ta'pu Paar uya. ³⁴ "Seri pe si enta'nati' ta uya ipi'nokon, nurine iwesi kon pa. Inu' uya ri tikin niri ti'pai i'po' eno'mato' oton pen miri," ta'pu iya. ³⁵ Seri ta'pu tauya tupo, tauya anumu'pu iya, tenki ta'pu iya Papa pi', miripan pi' iyenta'na'pu tanporon kon enu airi. ³⁶ Tanporon kon pori'ma'pu iya, miripan kon niri enta'na'pu. ³⁷ Tanporo 276 kaisa ri' ina esi'pu kanau yau. ³⁸ Tanporo i'se te'to' kon pe tenta'na kon tupo, to' uya a'nai', wi' tato' tararinu kon ma'kiri'pu parau ka' asi'ono pe kanau enato' pe.

Sipa'sipa Uya Kanau Aure Ma'tanuku'pu

³⁹ Pata ema'sa' a'tai, a'mun pata eposa' tauya'nokon to'ka'nuku to' uya para iyessi'pu, e'tane ikupai yau ite'pi ene'pu to' uya. Miyari ri kanau ari pi' to' e'ku'sa' pe iyessi a'tai, iyereuta nesii'no a'mun pona. ⁴⁰ Wa'ka pun kanau ku'nin peten ewa ton aku'pitu'pu to' uya, miripan nonka'pu to' uya parau ka'. Miri a'tai'ne ri, kanau a'sito' ike ewa ton amu' eukapitu'pu to' uya. Miri tupo, iputu pon kanau anin kareku i'mu'sa'ka'pu to' uya, a'setun uya tato' kon pe parau ka'ta pona. ⁴¹ E'tane kanau putu a'muna'pu. Miri apai, iye'warguka'pu pen, pana' pe sipa'sipa e'wipitu uya iyaure i'kwitu'pu ipura.

⁴² Soisa amu' e'kupu'pu a'sisa' kon wini pi' taupinanse to' apurumu namai', ⁴³ e'tane soisa amu' epuru esi'pu Paar inpika'tipai, miripan niri esi'pu a'sisa' kon wini soisa amu' uya i'se para, miri pi' to' ereutanuku'pu iya. Kamoro taupinansan pi', "Ainanti' tuna ka' iupinumu kon pa a'mun pona," ta'pu soisa amu' epuru uya. ⁴⁴ To' tonpa ton nin si utito' pe to' pikiri iye'kwi'pi'sa' ton paranka pi' tauta'sipi'se, seri ta itepuru uya awiri ina e'sa' wenai, a'mun eporo'pu ina uya waku pe ri.

28

Maru'ta Itese' Opa'wu Po

¹ Waku pe kuru ina uya pata eposa' a'tai, ina uya Maru'ta itese' miri opa'wu tukai' i'tu'pu. ² Patawon amu' uya waku pe kuru ina ereutanuku'pu. Apo' po'ti'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu a'nose'na, apune para tuna pe, ikomi' pe niri pata esi pi'. ³ Paar uya apo' pe te'ton amuranu'sa' a'tai, isi kuru ikui esi'pu i'korota'u. A'ne' uya enpa'ka'pu, miripan uta'si'pu itemiyatu pi'. ⁴ Patawon amu' uya ikui e'sinkasa' ene a'tai itemiyatu pi', to' uya ta'pu tiwano' kon pe. "Pase ri ka'pon esi pe man te'wisen pe, parau apai iyapuransa' e'tane, kuri ri Papa miri waraino kon poni'simanin uya si ima'tanuku pe man," ta'pu to' uya. ⁵ E'tane Paar uya ikui eno'ma'pu apo' ya, miripan esi'pu e'ne' pe para ri. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' esi'pu iya'mamu enupikiri, miri tupo iyeriku tukai' itenupikiri to' esi'pu. E'tane inke ri itenupikiri tesi kon tupo, i'ri ri e'kupu para iyessi pi' ipi', teseru kon ensima'pu to' uya. "Papa pe man," ta'pu to' uya.

⁷ Ako pe ri miri yau iyessi'pu umi, eke opa'wu pata epuru, Pa'piriyas itese' mainaru. Ina ereutanuku'pu iya tiwu' ta' osoruwau wui e'to' airi. ⁸ Ikuipanu esi'pu e'ne' pe e'kui'man pi', miri awonsi'ki manumi pi', miripan piya' Paar ewomu'pu ipuremai', miripan uya temiyatu nonka'pu ipona, miripan epi'ti'pu iya. ⁹ Seri e'ku'sa' a'tai, taron kon e'ne' ton uyee'pu ipiya', miripan kon

† 27:37 Taron ni imenukas'a' ton uya, 275 kaisa ri ta; taron kon uya, 76 kaisari ri nawon ta.

usepi'tipitu'pu. ¹⁰ Ina nama'pu to' uya tu'kan wini ri. Ina utito' e'seposa' a'tai, to' uya ina repapitu'pu tu'kan ke ri ina i'kiyari miri awonsi'ki i'se ina e'to' ton ni kanau yau.

Paaru Uti'pu Maru'ta Apai Itari Pona

¹¹ Osoruwau kapai tupo, kanau epotoru'pu yau parau po ina uti'pu iko'mansa' komi weyu pe pata esi wenai. Arisantiriya winon pe kanau esi'pu. Kanau putu pi' Munui' Amu' Papa tato' ipi' pe yai ewa'pi'sa' ton esi'pu.*

¹² Ina uya Sire'kiyus eporo'pu. Miri yau, osoruwau wai ina uko'mamu'pu.

¹³ Miri apai, ina kanan uti'pu, Resiyan tepose. Miri ema'sa' yau, wai enu enuku kamisi winon pese'ti uyee'pu. Asa'ri wai pata'pu pe, Pu'tiyori eporo'pu ina uya. ¹⁴ Miri yau, tatonpa kon amu' eporo'pu ina uya, miripan kon uya ina ki'ma'pu tikin ni suntaaka e'to' poro ina uko'manto' pe tapiro'pu'نون. Miri kasa ina uya pata Ron eporo'pu. ¹⁵ To' uya ina uyeru Ron pona tukai' etasa' a'tai, to' uye'sa' esi'pu innon A'piyas tepose ri, taron kon niri uye'sa' esi'pu Osoruwau Patatase' tepose'ne ri ina e'matai. Pusamoro eposa' tauya a'tai, Paaru uya Papa pi' tenki ta'pu, miripan pori'ma'pu to' uya miri yau.

Paaru Epa'ka'pu Ron Pona

¹⁶ Ina epa'kasa' a'tai Ron pona, tiwano' pe iko'manto' pe to' uya Paaru kupu'pu soisa taku'se erasunfinin pe.

¹⁷ Osoruwau wai tupo, Esuweru amu' epuru ton ki'ma'pu Paaru uya. To' amurasa' a'tai, ta'pu iya to' pi', "Utonpa ton, i'ri ri ekaman miri pe para i'ri ri penaro' kon ukurupu kon amu' nekama'pu pen ni ku'sa' uya para iye'tane, a'sisa' pe e'ai'. A'sisa' ru'pu uri Surusiran po. Miri tupo, Ron pon kon ena' inonkasa' ru'pu uri. ¹⁸ To' uya uyekama'popitu'pu tupo, unonkapai to' esi'pu, apune para i'ri ku'sa' uya para iyese'pu uwito' ipikiri. ¹⁹ Esuweru amu' esi'pu unonka i'se para, miri wenai enno'sa' uri Sisa uya uyeseru aimenkato' pe, i'ri ri ekaman tato' uya para ri iye'tane utonpa ton, Esuweru amu' pi'. ²⁰ Miri wenai, iyento' kon pe uya, ayauro'kato' kon pe uya iki'masa' uya 'nokon miri. A'sisa' pe e'ai', apune para Esuweru amu' pika'tinin pe ekamasa' ru'pu ese' pi' esi pi'," ta'pu iya.

²¹ To' uya imaimu eiku'pu, "Kareta ri eposa' ina uya para man imiri ekamanin. Inu' yan ni uye'sa' miri apai uya iyaseru patakasa' para ri man.

²² E'tane anapurinu inetapai ina man, apune para seri emenna' iyamatu yau iwe'to' esi waku pe para tukai' tanporon kon usauroka pi'," ta'pu to' uya.

²³ To' uya taweyu kon koneka'pu taron ni wai a'tai kanan etato' pe tauya'نون, miripan kon uyee'pu tu'ke pari Paaru pata'se' ya'. Awanakui' si'kiri iko'mamu' pona ri, Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe enpoika pi' iyese'pu to' pana ya', i'ri tukai' miri ya' ewon nito' esi tukai' niri. Main, Mosi' winon apai miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni pu'kena' ton eseru apai'ne ri to' uya Sises apurito' pe ikupu i'se iyese'pu. ²⁴ Taron kon uya inekamanu apuri'pu, e'tane taron kon uya apuri'pu pen. ²⁵ Isi'kaisa ri to' ekoneka para iyese'pu, miripan kon e'sara'ti'pu inimi pi', iu'matu pe ri se tawon ekama iya tupo, "Waku A'kwaru usauroka'pu ri i'napairon pi' ukurupu kon pi'. Ta'pu iya na'ne' Aisaya pu'kena' awiri:

²⁶ "Enta kamoro ka'pon amu' piya' tase'na to' pi',

"Tiwiri ri eta auya'نون, miri e'tane ito'ka'naku auya'نون para ri iyese;

tiwiri ri iyenu kon tapitu auya'نون, miri e'tane ene auya'نون para iyese,"

tawon.

* **28:11** To' ese' ton esi Kastoru miri awonsi'ki Poros tukai', kanau yau tapingininsan ewakiri ton kuru.

28:19 Inkupu'pu 25:11

27 Apune para pasamoro ka'pon amu' ewan enasa' sa'man pe,
 tapanana kon a'kopi'sa' to' uya,
 tenu kon ni a'kopi'sa' to' uya.
 To' uya tenu kon ke ene nesii'no,
 to' uya eta tapanana kon ke nesii'no,
 to' uya tewana kon ke ito'ka'nakana nesii'no,
 miripan kon era'ti uwinikai' nesii'no to' epi'ti uya nesii'no,[†]
 tawon," ta'pu Paaru uya.

28 "Miri wenai i'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', seri epika'tin nito' ekareei esi
 miri Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe, miripan ananto' oton to' uya," ta'pu iya.

29 (Seri etasa' Esuweru amu' uya a'tai, tamiri'nokon pe ri e'sei'pitai'ma to'
 enna'po'pu.)[‡]

30 Asa'ri wai'piya e'to' airi, Paaru uko'mamu'pu tane'manu iuti tau, tikin
 ni'ne tuiye'san ereutanaku'pu iya to' auro'kato' pe tuiya. 31 Te'namai' para,
 iwa'ku'pi'nin para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe pi' itekare ekama'pu iya, miri
 awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Karai pi' enupan na'pu iya.

[†] 28:27 Aisaya 6:9-10 [‡] 28:29 Taron ni imenukasa' ton v. 29 para iyesei.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Ron Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ, tauti e'ma ta' to' ekonekato' pe iye'kuu'pꞰ ru'pꞰ tautito' pe so'si Ron po na'ne' pona. Iyekonekato' esi'pꞰ te'turawasomato' pe Kuri'san amꞰ koro'tau miri yau aka'ne' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki to' uya tꞰpika'tii' tautito' pe Su'pen pona. Imenuka'pꞰ iya Kuri'san amꞰ uya apurito' to'ka'nꞰku tꞰuya ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san amꞰ uko'manto' tenpoikai' inku'pai te'to' ri. Kareta yau iyenuka'sa' pe inekamanꞰ itekareei esi.

Miyari ta tꞰpo ka'pon amꞰ so'si tawon kon Ron pon kon pi' miri awonsi'ki to' pana'ti tꞰpo to' pona tꞰwipꞰremato' pi', PaarꞰ uya ekama tukaretaai yau tꞰusauro'to' ipi': "Itekare uya enpoika Papa uya ka'pon amꞰ konekato' tꞰpokon pe: Apurito' poro iyepiya'ti'pꞰ si'kiri iu'matu pu'ku pona" (1:17).

PaarꞰ uya nin si seri tꞰusauro'to' ipi' emo'ka. Tanporo ka'pon amꞰ, asa'ri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen, ekonekato' pe iyesi Papa pokon pe, apꞰne pꞰra tanporo ri isi'kaisari ri makoi meruntirꞰ o'no to' esi pi'. Ka'pon amꞰ ekoneka Papa pokon pe Sises Kurai apurito' to' uya poro. TꞰron ni, PaarꞰ uya ekama emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai ya' tꞰwenai' ipokon pe e'nito' seri si emenna' pe Papa pokon pe e'nito' moron nꞰ'pꞰ pe. Papa pokon pe apurinin e'to' esi ewankamanin pꞰra miripan emo'ka Papa A'kwarꞰ wini makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' meruntirꞰ apai. Isa'ta 5—8 yau PaarꞰ ri mari uya ekama usauroku Papa iwano' main e'to' mirito' tukai', miri awonsi'ki Papa A'kwarꞰ meruntirꞰ pi' apurinin pe te'sen uko'manto' yau. Miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' e'kaai'ma a'toman nito' pokon pe miri kasa EsuwerꞰ amꞰ miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen epata'ti ka'pon amꞰ iwano' pe Papa nꞰkonekanꞰ ya' tawon pokon pe. Iye'nonka Sises ewaruma'tito' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya esi, Papa ekonekasa' pe ri tanporo ka'pon amꞰ ne'nin pe Papa uya wakꞰ nonkato' Sises Kurai yau eporo to' uya poken, miri awonsi'ki apuri iya tiwiri ri EsuwerꞰ amꞰ uya Sises ewaruma'ti pen tukai'.

Iu'matu pe PaarꞰ uya imenuka se kasa Kuri'san pe e'ni uko'manto' esi tukai', tausi'nꞰnkai' tꞰron kon pokon pe e'nito' pi'. AnꞰpitu uya tꞰusauro'to' ipi' ton pe Papa apiyo' pe e'nito' pi', pata esanon pi' tꞰurawasoo kon ku'to' Kuri'san amꞰ uya pi', miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe te'to' ku'to' pi', miri awonsi'ki ewan wannꞰ uya i'tun nito' pi' uta'toman nito'. Tukaretaai i'ma'ka iya tekareei ton ke ri miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' main ke.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' ipi' (1:1-17)

Epika'tin nito' i'se kuru e'nito' (1:18—3:20)

Papa eseru epika'tin nito' pi' (3:21—4:25)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' Kurai yau (5:1—8:39)

EsuwerꞰ Papa ekonekato' yau (9:1—11:36)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' (12:1—15:13)

Iye'nonkato' miri awonsi'ki tamiri pe miyari tato' iya (15:14—16:27)

¹ PaarꞰ, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ, esa'sa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe, imo'kasa' wakꞰ Papa ekareei iwano' pe, winipaino. ² Seri itekare ikupꞰ uya tukai' isauroku'pꞰ ru'pꞰ pena pu'kena' amꞰ imaimu pe tꞰusauro'san poro Waku iye'menukasa' itekare yau ³ tamu pi', ka'pon pe te'to' yau Tepi' pa ru'pꞰ

pe na'ne'. ⁴ Waku pe te'sen Iya'kwaru poro ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe* iye'mu'sa'ka wini iyeriku'pu apai: Sises Kurai si uyepuru kon. ⁵ Iporo miri awonsi'ki itese' iwano' pe waku nonkasa' eposa' man innennoko'san pe e'nito' pe, ka'pon amu' ne'nin pe e'nito' pe Esuweru amu' pen koro'tapai imaimu awiron pe to' e'to' pe apurito' to' uya wini. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri si esi kamoro Sises Kurai iwano' pe iki'masa' kon koro'tau.

⁷ Tanporon kon Ron pon kon enakan Papa ni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki iki'masa' kon waku ton pe to' e'to' pe:

Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurunu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Paaru E'to' Ron Pona Itipai

⁸ Wapiya, Papa pi' tenki ta uya Sises Kurai poro tanporo imiri'nokon pi', arune para apurito' auya'nokon usekare'tisa' tanporo non emu' kaisa ri.

⁹ Papa, iyapiyo' pe e'to' tanporo uyewan a'kiri Imu ekaree' waku ekama uya yau, esi uyekamanin pe inke ri uyenu yau ikupu uya 'nokon ¹⁰ iparema yau tiwiri ri; miri awonsi'ki iparema si seri pe ri Papa eseru awiri ite'ma uta'kokasa' e'to' pe ipiya'nokon utito' pe.

¹¹ Iyenpai'nokon esi ipika'tito' kon pe uya iya'kwaru natunu eponin pe, pana' pe iku'nin kon pe—¹² miri si, imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki uri uya apurito' wini epori'mapi'nito' pe asa' ipi'. ¹³ I'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton, ekonepitu'pu inke ri ipiya'nokon utito' pe (e'tane miri namai' uwa'ku'pi'sa' seri pona ri nin si) i'koro'tau'nokon iyaku'pusa' anunto' pe uya, taron kon Papa panon kon koro'tau eporo'pu uya kasa.

¹⁴ E'nonkasa' pe ri esi asa'ron kon ena' Kiri' amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pen ni ena', asa'ri ri emepoke' ton miri awonsi'ki emepo panon kon ena'.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyese pi', waku itekare inekamapai kuru esi esi imiri'nokon Ron pon kon pi' ri mari.

¹⁶ Waku itekare pi' ipiyitu' pen ni, arune para Papa meruntiru pe iyese tanporon kon apurinin nan epika'tito' ike pe; wapiya Esuweru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki Esuweru pen iwano' pe. ¹⁷ Arune para waku itekare yau Papa uya anan ni ipokena' ri tukai' apurito' wini iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu' pona,† iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ipokena' awiri te'sen uko'mamu' apurito' wini,"‡ tawon.

Ka'pon Kota'mato' Papa Uya

¹⁸ Papa uya kota'man nito' usenpoikasa' Epan poi Papa para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' waku ituto' pe para iku'nin nan iri teseru kon wini, ¹⁹ Papa i'tuto' ipi' esi to' pona tense ri, arune para tense ri Papa uya iku'sa' to' pona. ²⁰ Arune para non e'kaa'pu si'kiri Papa ewakiri tausensen pen—siyaro' ri imeruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pe iye'to' i'naino ri —usensa' waku pe ri, tato'ka'nu'se iyekonekasa' ru'pu wini, ka'pon amu' e'to' pe iye'wapu'tito' ipona para.

²¹ Arune para Papa i'tu tane to' uya, Papa pe to' uya apuripitu' para iyese, to' uya tenki ta para ri iyese ipi', e'tane to' usenuminkato' esi iwotori'pi' para ri miri awonsi'ki emepo pan to' ewan ewarumamu'pu. ²² Emepoke' pe to' e'ku'tane, epe' ri to' ena'pu, ²³ miripan kon uya Papa teri'sen pen ku'to' eke pe

* **1:4** ekamasa' ru'pu merunti ke Papa Mu pe; miri pe para, ekamasa' ru'pu tameruntiru ke Papa Mu pe **1:13** Inkupu'pu 19:21 **1:16** Ma' 8:38 † **1:17** iyepiya'ti si'kiri iu'matu' pona; miri pe para, apurito' apai apurito' pona ‡ **1:17** Apa'ka' 2:4 **1:21** E'pe'sas 4:17-18

entakanoma'pua to' uya ipe iye'to' pe ika'sa' ke ka'pon teri'sen pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki toron amu' pe miri awonsi'ki o' amu' pe miri awonsi'ki ene amu' ri.

²⁴ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' iri to' ewan e'to' i'se yau iri pe tekumato' kon yau tatonpa kon pokon pe tapun kon eno'mato' to' uya ya'.

²⁵ I'nairon pe Papa e'to' entakanoma to' uya kasi pe e'nito' ke, miri awonsi'ki ika'sa' ton ni apuripita to' uya miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe ri to' esi ika'nin nu'pu ta pe para ri—tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen. Amen.

²⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya to' nonkasa' piyi'nu'nin ni niki eseru ya'. To' uri'samo ton ni uya i'naino pe ri e'nito' entakanoma i'naino pen ni ke. ²⁷ Miri kasa ri mari, warawoti'si amu' uya i'naino uri'san pokon pe e'nito' nonkasa', miripan kon a'mintasa' tunikuru kon yau tatonpa kon pi'. Warawoti'si amu' uya iri ri kuu'pu warawoti'si amu' pokon pe, miripan kon uya tekota'mato' kon eposa' tapun kon yau iye'to' awiri para te'sa' kon wenai.

²⁸ Miyari ri, to' usenuminka kasa para ri Papa i'tunin pe e'nito' enkurunpanin pe, to' nonkasa' iya iye'to' awiri para to' usenuminkato' ya', tuku'sen pen ni ku'to' pe to' uya. ²⁹ To' ri si epe'tisa' tanporon ni iri eseru ke, iri ke, mentai e'nito' ke miri awonsi'ki iteseru pe te'sen awiri para e'nito' ike ke. Iri pe taron kon pi' te'ku'san pe to' esi, te'wisan pe, isipi' te'san pe, enku'tinin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iri inku'pai te'san pe. Ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san pe, ³⁰ iri pe ka'pon pi' tausauro'san pe, Papa ewaruma'tinin nan pe, sapemanin nan pe, i'tunin pe te'ku'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tautapurisan pe; iri kupu eseru sara'tinin nan pe; tusan kon maimu awiron kon pen pe; ³¹ iya'kwaru panon kon pe, apuri pokena' ton pen pe, tasi'nan'kanan pen pe, isentu'manon kon pe, aiko tawon nan pen pe. ³² I'tui'ma ri Papa usauro'sa' esi ipoken kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan esi uma'tan nito' eponin nan pe tawon, seri ton kuru kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri ku'nin nan pi' ri niri waku pe man ta to' uya.

2

Papa Uya Ipoken Eseru Aimenkato'

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', imiri, ka'pon, inu' ri eseru aimenkanin, iye'wapu'tito' ipona para iyese, i'ri poiri ri taron ni eseru aimenka auya, iwano' pe ri nin iuseno'ma miri, apune para imiri eseru aimenkanin uya miri ton ni kupu. ² Seri si i'tu'nokon Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi kamoro seri rupi ku'nin nan pi' esi i'nairon po. ³ Miri kasa si imiri, ka'pon ni nin, uya eseru aimenkato' kupu a'tai to' pi' miri ri kupu'ma, Papa uya eseru aimenkato' piyapai ayainamu' tukai' pe' iye'kupu? ⁴ Miri pe para kati, eke pe ri isi'nanke' pe iye'to' iku'tane auya, iyenpi'to' iya, miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iye'to' nurunpa auya, i'tui'ma para Papa e'to' isi'nanke' pe uya ayato' esi iyera'tito' ya'?

⁵ E'tane apune para sa'man pe ri teratisen pe para ri iyewan esi pi', kota'man nito' amaranuku auya iwano' pe ri Papa uya kota'man nito' weyu a'taino pe, ipokena' eseru aimenkato' iya usenpoika a'tai. ⁶ Papa uya, "ituru ka'pon kaisa ri inkupu'pu pi' tense,"* tasa' iya. ⁷ Kamoro ka'pon amu' sa'man annawiri waku kupu pi' te'san uya eke pe tuku'to' kon, tanamato' kon miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' pen warinpa ena' inke ri uko'man nito' taru iya. ⁸ E'tane kamoro tiwano' kon pe ri te'san miri awonsi'ki i'nairon ana'sipai para te'san miri awonsi'ki iri pikiri te'san pi', moro isakorotasa' pi' eko'ta'man nito' esi miri. ⁹ Moro ewankamanin miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru ainunpanin e'to' oton

tanporon kon ɪri ku'nin nan ka'pon amu' pi': wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen; ¹⁰ e'tane eke pe iku'to', inamato' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' esi tanporo waku ku'nin nan iwano' pe: wapiya Esuweru amu' pi', miri tupo Esuweru amu' pen pi', ¹¹ apune para Papa esi pi' tenu yawon kenan pe para ri.

¹² Tanporon kon, main, Mosi' winon piyapai imakoitasa' kon uma'tato' oton miri main piyapai ri mari, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon imakoitasa' kon main o'noro eseru utaimenkato' oton main ke. ¹³ Apune para kamoro miri main etanin nan esi pen ipokena' pe Papa enu yau, e'tane kamoro main awiron kon anamu' Papa uya ipokena' ton tukai'. ¹⁴ (Kasi pe para, Esuweru amu' pen, main, Mosi' winon esanon pen, uya ikupu ti'naino kon ni main e'to' i'se, main pe ri tiwano' kon pe to' esi, main esanon pe para ri esii'ma, ¹⁵ to' uya enpoika si'kiri miri main e'to' i'se e'menukasa' to' ewan pi', to' ewan uya ri miri ekama to' pi', miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' uya ri ipoken para to' e'sa' ekama, miri awonsi'ki taron ni a'tai ipoken to' e'sa' ta iya ri.) ¹⁶ Seri e'ku'to' oton Papa uya ama'aino eseru aimenka weyu a'tai Sises Kurai poro, waku uyekareei nekamayai'ne' kasa.

Esuweru Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki Main, Mosi' Winon

¹⁷ Imiri nin si, Esuweru pe te'sesa'sen; main, Mosi' winon enupikiri te'sen miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iwe'to' pi' tautapurisen. ¹⁸ I'se iye'to' i'tunin pe iwesi yau, miri awonsi'ki ewai' tawon pe te'sen epoi te'sen pi' apune para main nenupa'pu pe iwesi pi'. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iwesi yau tenku'na' nan anin pe iwesi pi', ewarupi yau te'san weyu pe iwesi pi', ²⁰ iya'kwaru punon enupanin pe iwesi kon pi', aiko ton nu'kwi mare amu' ti'saai pe iwesi pi', apune para main esi waku pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yen pe— ²¹ Imiri si, taron kon enupanin, iwano' pe pe' iusenupa pen ni? Imiri ama' pe e'ni namai' itekare ekamanin, ama'manin pe' imiri? ²² Imiri iyemari'masa' kon ka'pon amu' kusekumanin tawon, tekumasen pe' imiri? Imiri papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' itewaruma, ipareman nito', use'man nito' iwa' ton pe' rapunanin imiri? ²³ Imiri main pi' tautapurisen, main pe' ti'kwi'se Papa namanin pe para te'sen imiri? ²⁴ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Papa ese' e'sapema Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau imiri'nokon uriya',"† tawon.

²⁵ Itepe' e' pe un pi'pi puturakato' esi main awiri iwesi yau, e'tane main i'kwitu auya yau, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pen pe ri iyena. ²⁶ Kamoro itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen e'sa' main e'to' i'se awiri, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe pe' to' kupu pen? ²⁷ Kari ipun pe itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen, miripan e'tane main awiron, uya iyeno'ma miri, imiri iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'‡ miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturakato' esa', esi main i'kwi'nin pe.

²⁸ Ka'pon esi pen miri Esuweru pe kuru kipo'po ri kari ri pe iyesi yau, miri awonsi'ki kipo'po ri, ipun pe ri un pi'pi puturakato' esi niri pen ni. ²⁹ Kane, ka'pon esi miri Esuweru pe kuru tayau kari ri pe tesi yau; miri awonsi'ki un pi'pi puturaka esi tepe' ke ri ewan wanni ma'kui'ti kasa, iya'kwaru wini, iye'menukasa' main na'ne' awiron pen ni. Puse ri waraino ka'pon apuripi'to' esi miri ka'pon winipaino pen, e'tane Papa winipaino pe.

3

Papa Tusauroku'pu Awiron

2:11 Isu'taronomi 10:17 † **2:24** Aisaya 52:5; Isi'kiyeru 36:22 ‡ **2:27** iye'menukasa' main tensen pe esa'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' tensen pe main wini **2:29** Isu'taronomi 30:6

1 F'ri eponin pe ken si e'ni Esuweru pe e'ni yau, miri pe para i'ri epe' pe yun wanni pi'pi puturuka? 2 Eke pe ri tanporon yau ri! Tanporon wapiya, Papa maimu kuru ri e'nonka'pu miri to' ena'.

3 F'ri pe ken iyese to' tonpa ton uya apurito' para iyese yau? To' uya apurito' para iyese uya Papa e'to' tausauro'sa' awiri para kupu? 4 Pen kuru ri! Tiwi Papa nesii i'nai ri, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon e'tane kasi ye' pe. Iye'menukasa' na'ne':
"Ipokena' pe iusi'tu pa amaimu yau

iyeseru aimenkato' yau itentai iyena pa,"* tawon.

5 E'tane ipoken para e'nito' uya Papa e'to' ipoken enpoika waku pe kuru, i'ri ken si ta? Papa esi waku pe para ri uya kota'man nito' nepu upona'nokon ta? (Ka'pon e'sei'pi'to' e' pe ri nin si e'kapu.) 6 Miri kasa iyese pen! Miri kasa iyese yau, nai kasa Papa non eseru aimenkai'no? 7 Ka'pon ni entarumu, "Kasi ye' pe esi uya Papa e'to' i'nairon pe koneka yau eke pe iku'to' temo'kai', i'rito' pe ken si tamakooikenan pe uyeno'ma?" 8 Tapai para pe' nai—kasi ye' pe ri ina pi' usauro'nisa' na'ne' kasa miri awonsi'ki taron kon uya ikupu, ina uya—"F'ri ku'pai'nokon waku pe itepe'pu e'to' pe," ta, ta para? To' eno'mato' esi miri i'se to' e'to' pe ri.

Inu' Ipoken Te'sen Pua Ni

9 F'ri ken si? Ina ken pe' si Esuweru amu' esi waku† ton pe? Pari pen ni! Ekamaka'sa'nokon ni miri, Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Esuweru amu' pen esi miri isi'kaisa ri makoi o'no. 10 Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Inu' ri para iyese ipokena' pe te'sen, tikin nan para ri;

11 inu' ri para iyese ito'ka'nunin,
inu' ri Papa warinpanin.

12 Tanporon kon ni era'tisa' isi'kaisa ri siya
tanporo ri to' enasa' se pe ri;
inu' ri para iyese waku ku'nin,
tikin nan para ri."‡

13 "To' esen ton esi emenna' ton akasa' uruwai' ton pe;
to' ani ton esi enku'tin nito' ku'nin pe."§
"F'kai urarii ri esi to' e'pi pi'."*

14 "To' muta ton epe'tipi'sa' e'pa'nu' nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' ke."†

15 "Aitune' pe ri to' puta ton esi man ennoko pi';

16 to' uti'pu e'ma'pu tau uma'tan nisa' miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito'
e'nimi,

17 miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para ka'pon uko'manto' ku'to' to' ni'tunu
pen."‡

18 "Papa pi' to' enari'nanto' para ri iyese to' enu yau,"§
tawon.

19 Seri si i'tu'nokon, tanporo main uya tasa' na'ne', ta iya kamoro main o'no na'ne' nan pi', tanporo muta e'tatuikato' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo non pon kon e'to' pe Papa pi' ekamanin pe. 20 Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri anumu Papa uya para iyese ipokena' tukai' main kupu iya pi'; e'tane ru'ku, main poro makoi i'tunin pe enan.

Ipoken E'ni Apurito' Poro

* 3:4 Eren 51:4 † 3:9 waku, miri pe para iri ‡ 3:12 Eren 14:1-3; Eren 53:1-3; E'kirisiyastes 7:20
§ 3:13 Eren 5:9 * 3:13 Eren 140:3 † 3:14 Eren 10:7 ‡ 3:17 Aisaya 59:8 § 3:18 Eren 36:1
3:20 Eren 143:2; Kare'siya 2:16

21 E'tane nin si seri Papa uya ka'pon amu' ananto' ipokenan pe usi'tusa', main piyapai, main, Mosi' winon miri awonsi'ki Pu'kena' amu' neka-mayai'ne'. 22 Seri ipoken e'nito' usi'tusa' uyepu Sises Kurai apurito' poro tanporon kon apurinin nan piya'. Tuponaron para ri iyese, 23 apune para tanporon kon ni umakoitasa' miri awonsi'ki to' u'ma'sa' mi airi ri eke pe Papa ku'to' tepose para, 24 miripan kon ekonekasa' tause'mai' para waku nonkasa' iya wini e'man nito' poro iye'sa' Kurai Sises wini. 25 Papa uya itusa' use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe* imanu apurito' poro. Seri ku'sa' iya ipokena' pe tesi ekamanin pe, apune para a'kure'tinin pe tesi ke makoi ton pena iye'ku'sa' ru'san nonka'pu iya taponi'simai' para— 26 ikuu'pu iya ipokena' tesi seri a'tai tukai' enpoikanin pe, ipoken teseru esi enpoikanin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' anannin pe ipokena' pikiron kon pe Sises apurito' wini.

27 Nai ken si utapurin nito'? Miri para ri iyese. I'ri iteseru pe? Main pe' awiri e'ni pi'? Kane, e'tane apurito' pi'. 28 Apune para ka'pon anamu Papa uya ipokena' pe ta'nokon apurito' wini main awiri e'ni wini para. 29 Papa pe' esi Esuweru amu' riken e'to' itese' pi' pe? Esuweru amu' pen e'to' itese' pi' ri niri pen pe' kari? Ewai', Esuweru amu' pen ni niri, 30 tikin ni riken Papa esi pi', ka'pon itun pi'pi iputurakasa' ananton apurito' wini miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' pen miri ri mari apurito' poro. 31 Apurito' pi' ken pe' si usauro' ni uya main, Mosi' winon para iye'to' pe ikupu? Pari pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, main awiri e'ni nokon.

4

Epura'an Ekoneka'pu Apurito' Wini

1 I'ri ken si eporo'pu utamokori kon Epura'an uya seri rupi pi' ta seri? 2 Epura'an anansa' pe iyese yau ipokena' pe inkuu'pu wini, itapurito' ipi' esi miri—e'tane Papa rau pen. 3 I'ri ta imenukasa' itekare uya? “Epura'an uya Papa apuri'pu, miri pi' ipokena' pe iyese,” ta'pu ipi'.

4 Ka'pon e'tarawasoma a'tai, itepe'pu esi miri irepato' ike tukai' iyese pen ni e'tane iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu ipi' pe iyese. 5 E'tane ri, kari ka'pon te'tarawasomasen pen pona e'tane Papa apurinin iri ka'pon anannin ipokena' tukai', apurito' iya uya ikupu Papa uya ananto' pe ipokena' tukai'.

6 Tepi' uya miri ri mari ta isauroku a'tai ka'pon e'to' pi' pori' pe Papa uya anamu a'tai ipokena' pe iyese tukai', inkupunu pikiri pen:

7 “Pori' pe kamo esi
iri to' nukuu'pu pi' usentu'man nisa' kon
miri awonsi'ki imakooi ton inipontisa' na'ne' nan.

8 Pori' pe kari ka'pon esi
imakooi i'tuto' Itepuru uya pen ipi',”†
ta.

9 Seri pori' pe e'nito' pe' esi itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon iwano' pe riken, miri pe para itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen ni niri kati iwano' pe iyese? Epura'an anamu'pu ipokena' tukai' apurito' iya pikiri ta pi' e'nisa'. 10 I'ri waraino ton o'noro seri e'kuu'pu? Itun pi'pi puturaka'pu tapo pe' iyese'pu, miri pe para irawiri kati? Miri tapo pen e'tane miri rawiri! 11 Miripan uya tayun pi'pi puturakato' eporo'pu ento' ipi' pe, Papa uya anansa' ipokena' pe enpoikanin

3:22 Kare'siya 2:16 * 3:25 use'man nito' ike pe upi'nokon tausentu'mato' pe; miri pe para, kari takota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, makoi mo'kai'ma 3:30 Isu'taronomi 6:4; Kare'siya 3:20 * 4:3 Iseneses 15:6; Kare'siya 3:6; v. 22 niri † 4:8 Eren 32:1-2

pe apurito' iya wini, itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para ri mari iyese koro'tau. Miri pe iyese pi', tanporon kon apurinin nan kuipunu pe iyese e'tane itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pen, anansa' kon tato' pe to' pi'. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon kuipunu pe ri mari iyese, itun pi'pi iputurakasa' kon pe riken to' esi pen e'tane tautusan ni mari apurito' pata'pu awiri ukuipunu kon Epura'an enau iye'sa' ru'pu itun pi'pi puturaka rawiri.

¹³ Main poro Epura'an miri awonsi'ki imunki ama' uya iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' eporo'pu pen non ananto' iya, e'tane anan nito' tauye'sen apurito' wini. ¹⁴ Apune para kamoro tauko'mansan main awiri riken esi yau anannin nan pe, apurito' esi miri itepe' pe para ri miri awonsi'ki iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' esi miri se pe ri, ¹⁵ apune para main uya kota'man nito' nepu. Miri awonsi'ki main para na'ne' airi main awiri para e'nito' para iyese.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', iku'to' pe uya tukai' usauro'nisa' uyepu apurito' wini, iye'ku'to' pe waku nonkasa' wini, miripan e'kupu miri a'tai tanporo Epura'an munki ama' pi'—kamoro riken main pi' te'san pen e'tane kamoro Epura'an uya apurito' pi' te'san ni mari. Tanporo ukuipunu kon pe iyese.

¹⁷ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ikonekasa' uya miri tu'kan kon tapataron kon kuipunu pe,"* tawon. Epura'an esi ukuipunu kon pe Papa enu yau, inapurinu—Papa uko'man nito' tamin iyeri'sa' ena' miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri esa'nin moro ipura ri iye'tane moro iyese kasa.

¹⁸ E'ku'nito' ipi' para kasa ri iye'tane, te'ku'to' yau ri Epura'an uya apuri'pu, miripan ena'pu tu'kan kon tapataron kon kuipunu pe, ta'pu na'ne' tupi' kasa ri, "Miri kasa kuru apayan na'san e'to' otan,"[§] tawon. ¹⁹ Apurito' tauya yau ti'si'manka'na'se para, i'tu'pu iya ri tapan eri'sa' pe ri—apune para 100 e'to' airi ri tauwipiyaai esi pi'—miri awonsi'ki Sera mare yen ni niri esi'pu iyeri'sa' pe. ²⁰ E'tane ri Papa uya ikupu tauya tukai' tauro'ka'pu apuri'pu iya, apurito' iya umeruntita'pu, miripan uya Papa apuripitu'pu, ²¹ ipan pe ti'tui' Papa esi merunti ri ikupu tauya tukai' tausauroku'pu ku'nin ye'. ²² Miri wenai, "Papa uya anamu'pu ipokenan tukai'," tasa' iya. ²³ Main, "iku'to' esi'pu miri," tawon e'menuka'pu kari ri iwano' pe riken pen, ²⁴ e'tane uri'nokon ni niri iwano' pe, anansa' pe ipoken e'nito' e'ku'to' otan na'ne'—uri'nokon apuripi' na'ne' nan uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sa'kasa' iya pi' eri'nito' apai. ²⁵ Ituru'pu eri'nito' ya' umakooi kon wenai, miripan i'mu'sa'ka'pu iko'manto' ya' waku pe ekonekan nito' pe Papa enu yau.

5

Tausewankamai' Para Miri Awonsi'ki Pori' Pe E'ni

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', apurito' poro Papa uya uyanansa' kon ipokena' pe pi', usewankaman nito' para iyese* Papa pokon pe e'ni pi' Sises Karai, uyepuru kon poro, ² iporo epoto' eposa' apurito' wini seri eke nonkasa' iya' iyau e'mu'sakan nisa'nokon na'ne'. Miri awonsi'ki epori'ma'nokon† ipokon pe Papa ku'to' eke pe yau e'ni'nokon pi' e'ku'nito' yau. ³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane epori'ma'nokon ni niri ekota'ma'nokon yau, apune para i'tu'nokon ekota'man nito' uya sa'man awiri iku'to' enpa'ka; ⁴ sa'man awiri iku'to' uya, eseru wanni; miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni uya e'ku'nito' enpa'ka. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' uya ika'ni para ku'ni pen, apune para Papa uya

4:11 Iseneses 17:10 **4:13** Iseneses 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Kare'siya 3:29 **4:14** Kare'siya 3:18 **4:16**

Kare'siya 3:7 ‡ **4:17** Iseneses 17:5 § **4:18** Iseneses 15:5 **4:19** Iseneses 17:17 **4:25**

Aisaya 53:4-5 * **5:1** usewankaman nito' para iyese; miri pe para, tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa' pe e'nipai'nokon † **5:2** epori'ma'nokon; miri pe para, epori'manpai'nokon; v. 3 yau ri niri

tʉusi'nʉnkato' nonkasa' uyewan kon ya' Waku Akwaru wini, itusa' iya na'ne' uyena'nokon.

⁶Menyatʉu, iweyu a'tai kuru sa'ne, imeruntirʉ pʉra ri mari e'ni'nokon a'tai, Kurai[‡] eriku'pʉ Papa uya tasa' pen awiron kon iwano' pe. ⁷Iteseru pen ni inʉ' ri eriku' pʉra iyesi ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon iwano' pe, waku ka'pon iwano' pe inʉ' ri e'to' e'tane eri'pai itiwano' pe. ⁸E'tane Papa uya ui'nʉnkato' kon tʉuya ya' ri enpoika waku pe seri yau: Tamakooikenan pe ri mari e'ni'nokon koro'tau, Kurai eriku'pʉ uiwano' kon pe.

⁹Papa uya anʉn nisa' ipokena' pe pi' imʉnʉ wini, miri entai ri epika'tin nito' oton kon iporo Papa uya kota'man nito' apai! ¹⁰Apʉne pʉra, Papa eyaton pe e'nisa'nokon yau, itonpa pe enan nisa'nokon Imu eri'to' poro, miri entai nin si, itonpa pe enan nisa' epika'tito' oton iko'manto' poro! ¹¹Seri riken ni esi pen miri kasa, e'tane epori'man ni mari Papa yau Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro, iporo Papa tonpa pe enan nisa' eposa'nokon na'ne'.

Uma'tan Nito' Atan Poro, Uko'man Nito' Kurai Poro

¹²Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi ewomʉ'pʉ non pona tikin nan ka'pon poro na'ne' kasa kuru, miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' makoi poro, miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' kasa uma'tan nito' uyee'pʉ tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' pona. Seri ta uya, apʉne pʉra tanporon kon umakoitasa' pi'. ¹³Main, Mosi' winon e'taru rawiri, makoi esi'pʉ non po. E'tane makoi miri tato' pʉra iyesi main pʉra na'ne' airi. ¹⁴Miri nin si e'tane, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannʉ pe Atan si'kiri Mosi' pʉ'ku pona, kamoro ri main ti'kwi'se, Atan kasa imakoitasa' kon pen ni esa' pe, tʉuye'ton ento' ipi' pe te'sen.

¹⁵E'tane repa nito' ike esi iri ku'sa' Atan uya na'ne' warai pen ni. Apʉne pʉra tu'kan kon eri'sa' pe iyesi yau tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' pi', miri entai Papa uya waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki repa nito' tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' wini iye'sa', tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amʉ' uya eposa' eke pe kuru ri! ¹⁶Repa nito' ike, kanan, esi pen tikin nan ka'pon, Atan umakoitasa' moron nʉ'pʉ kasa: Eseru aimenkato' esi tikin nan makoi e'ma'pʉka pi', miripan uya eno'man nito' nepʉ; e'tane repa nito' uya tu'kan ni iri ku'pi'sa' e'ma'pʉka, miripan uya anʉn nito' ipokena' pe nepʉ. ¹⁷Apʉne pʉra tikin nan ka'pon uya iri ku'sa' wini, uma'tan nito' e'sa' esa' wannʉ pe yau kari ri tikin nan ka'pon poro, miri entai kuru kamoro eke pe ri waku Papa nanonka'pʉ eponin nan miri awonsi'ki anʉn nito' Papa uya ipokena' pe nʉtʉranʉ esi esa' wannʉ pe uko'man nito' yau tikin nan ni ka'pon, Sises Kurai poro.

¹⁸Miri moron nʉ'pʉ pe, tikin nan ka'pon nukuu'pʉ iri moron nʉ'pʉ pe tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' eno'mato' esi'pʉ kasa, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan Papa maimu awiri e'nito' ku'sa' moron nʉ'pʉ esi'pʉ anʉn ni Papa uya ipokena' pe uko'man nito' ne'nin pe tanporon kon ka'pon amʉ' iwano' pe. ¹⁹Apʉne pʉra tikin nan ni ka'pon e'sa' pi' main awiri pʉra iporo tu'kan kon ni ena'pʉ tamakooikena' nan pe, miri kasa ri mari tikin nan ni ka'pon esi pi' main awiron pe tu'kan kon ni anʉmʉ Papa uya ipokena' ton pe.

²⁰Main e'tonpa'ti'pʉ iri e'kupʉ epanto' pe. E'tane makoi epansa' yau, waku nonkasa' epansa' miyari ri, ²¹makoi esi'pʉ na'ne' kasa esa' wannʉ pe uma'tan nito' yau, miri kasa ri mari waku nonkasa' e'to' pe esa' wannʉ pe Papa uya anʉn ni ipokena' pe poro ti'wiro' ri uko'man nito' ne'nin pe Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon poro.

‡ 5:6 Kurai; miri pe pʉra, Me'saya; Papa Nanʉmʉ'pʉ ta e'kwa pe; v. 8 yau miri.

5:12 Iseneses 3:6

6

Eri'nisa' Makoi Ya', Nurine E'ni Kurai Yau

¹ Fri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Umakoitan pi' ri e'ni'nokon, waku nonkasa' epanto' pe? ² Kane ku! Uko'man nito' iri yau eri'sa'; nai kasa iyau ri mari uko'man ni pi' e'ni? ³ Miri pe para, i'tu auya'nokon para kati iyesi uri'nokon tanporo iyepa'taisimasa' kon Kurai Sises ya' epa'taisima'pu ima'tato' ya'? ⁴ Iye'u'na'tisa' pe ri e'ni'pu'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', ipokon pe epa'taisiman nito' poro uma'tan nito' ya', Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai kasa kuru eke pe Ikuipanu ku'to' poro, uri'nokon ni miri uko'manto' pe iyesi emenna' uko'man nito' yau.

⁵ Ima'tato' yau ipokon pe uta'si'nisa' yau, ipokon pe kuru ri mari uta'si'ni'nokon miri iye'mu'sa'kato' yau. ⁶ Apune para i'tu'nokon pena e'nito' eseru pokapitu'pu kuru'u' pona ipokon pe makoi pun enato' pe i'si'mara,* makoi poitoru ton pe para e'nito' kon pe— ⁷ apune para iyeri'sa' pe na'ne' emo'kasa' makoi apai.

⁸ Eri'nisa' pe iyesi yau Kurai pokon pe, apuri'nokon ipokon pe ri mari uko'man ni'nokon tukai'. ⁹ Apune para i'tu'nokon pi' Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' pi' eri'nisa' apai, iyeri'kapu pen kanan; itentai uma'tan nito' esi pen. ¹⁰ Uma'tan nito' iyeriku'pu na'ne' yau, iyeriku'pu makoi ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonomaton pe para ri; e'tane si iko'manto' nuko'manu'ai'ne', iko'mamu Papa iwano' pe i'se iye'to' awiri.

¹¹ Miri kasa si, isi'tuti' iri yau iuko'manto' kon eri'sa' pe e'tane nurine Papa iwano' pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', makoi kuse'nin tuuma'tasen ipun kon esa' pe iri i'se iye'to' awiri iwesi kon pa. ¹³ Ipun kon pu'ku ri ku'tutu makoi ena', iri ku'to' ike pe, e'tane e'tati' ru'ku Papa ena', kamoro uma'tan nito' apai uko'man nito' ya' iyera'tisa' kon pe; miri awonsi'ki ipun kon pu'ku itati' itena' ipoken e'nito' ku'to' ike pe. ¹⁴ Apune para makoi e'to' pe para iyesi iyepuru kon pe, apune para main o'no iwesi kon pen, e'tane waku nonkasa' o'no.

Ipoken E'nito' Poitoru Pe E'ni

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, i'ri ken? Umakoita'nokon ken pe' si apune para main o'no para e'ni pi' e'tane eke waku nonkasa' o'no e'ni pi'? Kane ku! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe iyesi iye'tusa' kon a'tai ka'pon ena' imaimu awiri iwesi kon pa ipoitoru ton pe, imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon poitoru pe iwesi kon? Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon yau, uma'tan nito' ya' anin, miri pe para main awiri e'nito' ya', ipoken uko'man nito' ya' anin. ¹⁷ E'tane tenki tapai'nokon Papa pi', makoi poitoru pe ri iwe'pi'sa' kon e'tane, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe iyenupato' kon awiri iwe'sa' kon iye'tusa' kon na'ne' ya'. ¹⁸ Makoi apai iyemo'kasa' kon; ipoken e'nito' Papa enu yau poitoru pe iyenasa' kon.

¹⁹ Ka'pon pe e'nito' yau ekama uya apune para i'si'mara a'naino kon iyaseru kon yau iwesi kon pi'. Ipun kon pu'ku tapitu'pu auya'nokon kasa kuru iri poitoru pe, eke pe ri tepansen iri ena', miri kasa si itati' ipoken Papa enu yau poitoru pe e'nito' ya', waku pe iwesi kon pa. ²⁰ Makoi poitoru pe iwesi kon a'tai, ipoken te'sen Papa enu yau ku'to' auya'nokon para ri iyesi'pu. ²¹ Fri ken si waku mepota'tui miri a'tai seri pe ipi' si mipiyi'atui'ne' apai? Miri ton moron nu'pu esi uma'tan nito'! ²² E'tane nin si, iyemo'kasa' kon pi' makoi apai miri awonsi'ki Papa poitoru pe nin si iyenasa' kon, waku si ineporonu kon esi ayanin kon waku pe e'nito' ya', miripan moron nu'pu esi inke ri uko'man

nito'. ²³ Apune para makoi epe'pu esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Papa e'repatot ike esi inke uko'man nito' Kura'i Sises, uyepuru kon poro.†

7

Ento' Ipi' Emari'man Nito' Apai

¹ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, utonpa ton—ka'pon amu' main, Mosi' winon i'tunin nan auro'ka uya seri—merunti pe ka'pon pi' main esi iko'mamu pu'ku pona riken? ² Ento' ipi' pe, iyemari'masa' uri'san utauronsa' miri tutaan'pu pona nurine iyese koro'tau, e'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' yau, iyemo'kasa' nin si miri emari'man nito' ku'nin main apai. ³ Miri a'tai nin si, taron ni warawo' ya' iyemari'masa' yau nurine ri tutaan'pu esi koro'tau, tekumase temari'masa' e'tane ta miri ipi'. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' pe iyese yau, iyemo'kasa' miri main apai, miripan esi tekumase temari'masa' e'tane tato' ipi' pe para, taron ni warawo' mari'ma tane iya ri.

⁴ Miri kasa si, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon ni niri main yau iuko'manto' kon apai iyeri'sa' kon Kura'i pun poro, taron ni iwano' pe iwesi kon pa, kuri iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu apai, Papa iwano' pe epetan nito' pe. ⁵ Apune para u'naino kon umakooi kon* esi a'tai uyesa' kon pe, iri inku'pai e'nito' upakasa' main wini esi'pu e'tarawasoman pi' upun kon yau, miri si epetan ni'pu uma'tan nito' iwano' pe. ⁶ E'tane seri pe nin si, uya'aron nin nu'pu kon ya' eri'ni wini, emo'kan nisa' main apai emenna' Iya'kwaru eseru yau iyapiyo' pe e'nito' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki penaro' iye'menukasa' main awiron pen ni.

Makoi Ya' E'suran Man

⁷ Iri ken si ta'nokon seri, miri a'tai? Makoi pe pe' main esi? Ta pen ni! I'nai ri, makoi miri tukai' si'tui'no pen ni, e'tane main poro nin i'tusa' uya. Apune para si'tui'no pen ni tonpa iwano' i'se e'nito' ipan pe, main uya, "Itonpa iwano' i'se kesii ipan pe,"† tasa' para iyese yau. ⁸ E'tane makoi, iku'to' uya iwini ta'sii' apiyontin nito' wini, uya uya tanporon ni i'se ipan pe esi ku'sa'. Apune para main para iyese a'tai, makoi esi iyeri'sa' pe. ⁹ Pena nurine iye'sa' ru'pu uri main para iyese a'tai; e'tane apiyontin nito' uye'sa' a'tai, makoi usenpoika'pu, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki eriku'pu si. I'tu'pu uya miri ri si miri main uko'man nito' ne'nin pe iku'sa' uya ri uma'tan nito' kuru ri nee'pu.

¹¹ Makoi uya apiyontin nito' apurisa' miripan uya uyenku'tisa' uya uwisa' miri main poro. ¹² Miri pi', main esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' esi waku pe, ipokena' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku pe. ¹³ Miri ken pe' si waku pe te'sen ena'pu miri upona uma'tan nito' pe? Kane ku! E'tane makoi e'to'ka'nu'to' pe makoi pe, uma'tan nito' ku'sa' iya uya waku pe te'sen poro ri, main uya apiyontin nito' poro makoi enato' pe ti'tusen pe iri pe kuru ri.

¹⁴ I'tu'nokon main esi Papa A'kwaru winon pe; e'tane uri esi Iya'kwaru pikiron pe para, ikurapo'pomasa' pe makoi poitoru pe. ¹⁵ Unkupunu i'tu uya para ri iyese, apune para inku'pai e'to' kupu uya para iyese, e'tane uyewaruma kupu uya. ¹⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya yau, waku pe main esi ta uya ri. ¹⁷ Iyese na'ne' kasa, uri pe iyese pen naku'ai'ne', e'tane makoi uya nuko'manyai'ne'. ¹⁸ I'tu uya waku uko'mamu para iyese uya, miri na'ne' u'naino ipan makoi yau.† Apune para waku pe na'ne' inku'pai esi, e'tane ari uya para iyese. ¹⁹ Apune para siku'ai'ne' esi waku inku'pai e'to' pe para; iri, inku'pai para e'to' kupu uya—seri kupu pi' ri uko'mamu. ²⁰ Seri

† 6:23 poro, miri pe para yau * 7:5 umakooi kon; miri pe para, ipun; v. 25 yau ri niri † 7:7 E'sotas 20:17; Isu'taronomi 5:21 7:11 Iseneses 3:13 7:15 Kare'siya 5:17 † 7:18 makoi yau; miri pe para, upun yau

si inku'pai e'to' pen kupu uya yau, uri uya ikupu pen, e'tane makoi uyau nuko'manyai'ne' uya ikupu.

²¹ Miri kasa si, seri main e'tarawasoma pe i'tusa' uya: Waku inku'pai esi a'tai, iri esi miri moro upiyau. ²² Uyau Papa iwano' main pi' tepori'masen uri; ²³ e'tane taron ni main e'tarawasoma ene uya upun pu'ku ton yau, usenuminkato' iwano' main pokon pe usewa'noma kupu iya, miripan uya ukoneka main iwano' makoi na'si'pu pe, te'tarawasomasen upun pu'ku ton yau. ²⁴ Pokoi ri sa'ne uri! Inu' uya upika'ti seri uma'tan nito' meruntiru' apai uyau e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne'? ²⁵ Tenki ta Papa pi'—Sises Kurai, uyperuru kon poro!

Miri pi' si, uri ri usenuminkato' yau esi Papa iwano' main poitoru' pe, e'tane u'naino makoi yau makoi iwano' main poitoru' pe esi.

8

Uko'man Nito' Iya'kwaru Poro

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', kamoro Kurai Sises yau na'ne' nan eno'mato' pu'a iyese seri pe,* ² apune pu'a Kurai Sises poro uko'man nito' A'kwaru iwano' main uya umo'kasa'† makoi miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' iwano' main apai. ³ Apune pu'a main, Mosi' winon esi'pu na'ne' i'si'mara ikupu iya pu'a, i'naino makoi‡ uya a'tu'manka'nu'sa' ke, Papa uya ikuu'pu tiwano' tamu tenno'se tumakooikenan ka'pon kasa makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe.§ Miripan uya makoi eno'ma'pu tumakooikenan ka'pon yau,* ⁴ ipokena' pe e'ni i'se main e'to' e'seposa' e'to' pe eke pe uyau'nokon, u'naino kon umakooi kon pikiri tauko'mansan pe pen e'tane uri'nokon Iya'kwaru pikiri tauko'mansan.

⁵ Kamoro tauko'mansan ti'naino kon tumakooi kon awiri uya tusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri ti'naino kon e'to' i'se pona; e'tane kamoro tauko'mansan Iya'kwaru awiri uya tusenuminkato' kon tusa' miri Iya'kwaru e'to' i'se pona. ⁶ Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'† esi uma'tan nito', e'tane Iya'kwaru e'to' itesa' pe te'sen usenuminkato' esi uko'man nito' pe miri awonsi'ki usewankaman nito' pen; ⁷ apune pu'a tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'‡ esi isi pe Papa pi'. Papa iwano' main ya' iye'taru pu'a iyese, miri kupu iya poken pu'a ri niri iyese. ⁸ Kamoro to' i'naino makoi e'to' itesanon pe uya Papa pori'ma poken pu'a ri iyese.

⁹ E'tane ri, imiri'nokon a'naino kon amakooi kon esi pen iyese' kon pe, e'tane Iya'kwaru, Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon. Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri esi yau Kurai A'kwaru esa' pe pu'a, Kurai iwano' pe pu'a ri iyese. ¹⁰ E'tane ayau'nokon Kurai esi yau, ipun kon esi iyeri'sa' pe apune pu'a makoi esi pi', e'tane aya'kwaru kon esi nurine apune pu'a Papa uya ayanamu kon pi' ipokena' ton pe. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki Sises i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai A'kwaru uko'mamu yau ayau'nokon, kari ri Kurai i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu apai uya ri mari tumata'sen ipun kon repa miri iko'manto' ke Ta'kwaru poro, ayau'nokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

* **8:1** Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton uya iponantipi'sa', tauko'mansan i'naino makoi awiri pu'a e'tane a'kwaru awiri, † **8:2** umo'kasa'; taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, imo'kasa' kon; taron ni ri mari yau, umo'kasa' kon ‡ **8:3** i'naino makoi; miri pe pu'a, ipun; v. 4-5, 8-9, 12 yau ri niri § **8:3** makoi mo'kanin pe tutusen pe; miri pe pu'a, makoi iwano' pe * **8:3** tumakooikenan ka'pon yau; miri pe pu'a, ipun yau † **8:6** Tumakooikenan ka'pon usenuminkato'; miri pe pu'a, Usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' ‡ **8:7** tumakooikenan usenuminkan nito'; miri pe pu'a, usenuminkan nito' e'tusa' pun pi' **8:11** 1 Koren 3:16

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', utoŋpa ton, unkuṙuṙu kon kuru esi—e'tane u'naino kon umakooi kon pi' pen, taŋko'mansan pe iteseru awiri pen. ¹³ Aṙane ṙara iuko'mamu kon pe iyese yau u'naino kon amakooi kon awiri, iyeriku kon; e'tane Iya'kwaru wini ipun nakuṙuṙu ipoken ṙara tusa' auya a'tai ima'tato' ya', iuko'mamu kon ni, ¹⁴ aṙane ṙara kamoro, Papa A'kwaru narinu ton esi Papa munki pe pi'. ¹⁵ Aṙane ṙara iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon ṙara iyese enari'ke' pe e'ni poitoru pe kanan iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane Iya'kwaru eposa' auya'nokon imunki pe ikonekanin kon, § miripan wini, “Apa, * Papai,” ta'nokon. ¹⁶ Iya'kwaru uya ekama tiwano' pe uya'kwaru kon pokon pe, uri'nokon esi Papa munki pe tukai'. ¹⁷ Seri si munki pe e'ni'nokon yau, intaruṙu anannin pe e'ni—Papa nataruṙu anannin pe miri awonsi'ki kurai nanamuṙu intaruṙu anannin pe iya'kiri, i'nai ri iyekota'mato' yau e'nisa' yau, eke pe iku'to' yau ri mari e'nito' pe.

Seri Enta' Eke Pe E'nito'

¹⁸ Usenuminka seri pe ekota'man na'ne' esi uri'nokon yau tauṙenpoika ton Papa uya ikupu wini eke pe iku'to' kaisa ri i'nanke' pe iyese pen ni. ¹⁹ Ika'sa' kon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma Papa munki amu' usenpoika enupikiri. ²⁰ Tanporo ika'sa' ton ko'manuṙu'pu itiwano' pe ika'sa' epoto' iya piyapai, iko'mapai iyese pi' pen. Seri e'kuu'pu iye'moronkato' pe ku'nin nu'pu poro, te'ku'se ²¹ ika'sa' kon ni emo'kato' pe ma'tanu'nin meruntiru apai, iyemo'kasa' kon Papa munki pe eke pe te'ton kon pe.

²² I'tu'nokon tanporo ika'sa' kon a'namu mare entunaku pi' e'ni kasa seri pu'ku pona ri. ²³ Miri kasa riken pen, e'tane uri'nokon ni niri, iyepiya'ti pe te'sen Waku A'kwaru eponin nu'san ni a'namu u'nau'nokon enuriku tenu ke esii'ma uyanunto' kon pi' imunki pe, upun kon e'mato'. ²⁴ Aṙane ṙara seri e'ku'nito' yau epika'tin nisa'. E'tane e'ku'nito' tensen pe na'ne' esi e'ku'nito' pe ṙara kuru ri. Inu' ken te'ku'sen tenawon pi' ri? ²⁵ E'tane e'ku'ni pe iyese yau uyenu'nokon ṙara na'ne' pi', itenupikiri e'ni miri tauṙeta'kai' ṙara.

²⁶ Miri kasa ri, Iya'kwaru uya upika'ti kon i'si'mara e'nito' yau. Iṙareman nito' i'tu'nokon ṙara iyese, e'tane Iya'kwaru ri iṙarema upona'nokon ta'nanse main uya ekama poken ṙara ri. ²⁷ Miri awonsi'ki kari uyewan kon warinpanin uya Iya'kwaru usenuminkato' i'tu, aṙane ṙara Iya'kwaru iṙarema waku ton Papa nakuṙu'san pona Papa e'to' i'se awiri.

Entakanin Nan Entai Ri

²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporon yau ri Papa e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, † iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuuya awiri. ‡ ²⁹ Kamoro iwano' pe Papa uya wapiya i'tu'pu pena kanan to' koneka'pu iya Tumu kasa to' e'to' pe iwaraino kon pe, eke kuru iye'ka'sa' kon entaino pe wapiyaro' tamu pe tu'kan kon tonpa ton koro'tau. ³⁰ Kamoro si pena tunkoneka'san, to' ki'masa' iya ri mari; kamoro tunki'ma'san, anamu iya ipokena' pe; kamoro tananamu'san ipokena' pe, kupu iya eke pe ri mari.

³¹ I'ri ken si ta seri ei'nin pe? Papa esi pe iyese yau uwenai'nokon pe, inu' ken si esi uyewa'nomanin kon pe? ³² Kari ri Tumu teme'nin nu'pu pen, e'tane

§ 8:15 imunki pe ikonekanin kon; miri pe ṙara, tamunki pe imo'kanin kon * 8:15 Apa; Arami' maimu, Papai ta e'kwa pe. 8:15 Ma' 14:36; Kare'siya 4:6 8:17 Kare'siya 4:5-7 8:23 2 Koren 5:2-4 † 8:28 Taron ni imenukasa' ton yau, i'tu'nokon tanporon ni e'turawasoma a'samutu yau waku ku'nin pe kamoro Papa i'nankanin nan pi' ‡ 8:28 e'turawasoma waku pe ti'nankanin ku'nin pe, iki'masa' kon mirito' pe ta'pu tuuya awiri; miri pe ṙara, e'turawasoma a'samutu yau kamoro i'nankanin nan pokon pe waku pe te'sen ne'nin pe—kamoro iki'masa' kon pokon pe mirito' pe ta'pu iya awiri.

inonkanin nu'pu tanporon kon uri'nokon iwano' pe—nai kasa ken uri'nokon repa iya para nesii'no ipokon pe waku pe ri tanporon ke ri? ³³ Inu' uya niri ken Papa nanumu'san pi' iri ton ta? Papa kari ri anunnin ipokena' pe. ³⁴ Inu' kari eno'manin? Kurai Sises, iyeri'sa' ru'pu—miri entai, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu uko'man nito' ya—esi na'ne' Papa emiyatu enwo'netu'wini, uri'nokon pon ri niri ipureman pi' te'sen. ³⁵ Inu' uya pantakan Kurai uya ui'nunkato' kon apai? Iri uya kati, usewankaman nito' uya, sa'man yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para iwenai para kota'man nito' uya miri pe para iwankan uya, miri pe para ipon para e'nito' uya, miri pe para isi yau e'nito' uya, miri pe para supara uya kati? ³⁶ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Imiri'nokon epika'tito' pe uma'tan nito' yau ina esi pata tuko'manu'se;

karimeru amu' iwito' kon pe iku'sa' kon kasa ri ina esi,”[§]

tawon.

³⁷ Kane, tanporo seri ton yau'ne e'ni'nokon entakanin nan entai kuru ri, kari ui'nunkanin kon poro. ³⁸ Apune para apurisa' uya uma'tan nito' miri pe para uko'man nito', inseru amu' ri miri pe para makoi amu' ri,* seri pe na'ne' miri pe para seri enta' na'ne', miri pe para i'ri ri merunti ri, ³⁹ ka'tawon ni miri pe para i'nawon ni, miri pe para i'ri ri tanporo ika'sa' yawon, uya pantakan para ri iyesi Papa uya i'nunkan nito' apai Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau na'ne'.

9

Eke Pe Kuru Tesi Pi' Papa Uya Anan Nito'

¹ Inairon pe usauroku Kurai yau—kasi pe esi pen, uya'kwaru uya apitanuku Waku A'kwaru yau—² eke pe kuru ipan pe upokoitato' man miri awonsi'ki iyereuta para uyewan yau upokoitato' esi. ³ Ipa'nu'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imo'kasa' pe Kurai piyapai esi i'se e'ai', utonpa ton pika'tinin pe, kamoro kuru taponaron kon upokon pe, ⁴ ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon. To' iwano' pe munki wanni pe to' anansa' esi; to' iwano' pe ri Papa a'kwari esi, to' iwano' pe ri ekonekan nito' esi, to' iwano' pe ri main eporo esi, to' iwano' pe ipureman nito', use'man nito' iwu' tau Papa apuripi'to' esi miri awonsi'ki ikupu uya tasa' ru'san esi, to' iwano' pe. ⁵ To' iwano' pe ruko' amu' tipi ya ton esi, miri awonsi'ki Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu* Amen.

⁶ Papa Maimu ipureme'sa' kasa iyesi pen. Apune para tanporon kon Esuweru apai iu'tisa' kon esi pen Esuweru pe. ⁷ Ipayan nu'san pe ri to' esi pi' tanporo Epura'an munki pe to' esi pen. E'tane miri kasa para kuru ri; “Aisi' poro imunki amu' e'seporo miri,”[†] tasa'. ⁸ Taron ni pe tato' yau, ka'pon i'naino kon[‡] esi pen Papa munki pe, e'tane ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' munki ton esi Epura'an munki pe. ⁹ Apune para se kasa ikupu uya tawon usekama'pu: “Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai[§] enna'po, miri a'tai Sera e'to' oton tumare ke,”^{*} tukai'.

¹⁰ Miri riken pe para, e'tane Rupe'ka munki amu' esi'pu tikin ni ikupanu miri awonsi'ki kari ri ri to' kuipanu pe uri'nokon tamokorii, Aisi'. ¹¹ Miri

§ 8:36 Eren 44:22 * 8:38 makoi amu' ri; miri pe para, ka' epuru ton 9:4 E'sotas 4:22 * 9:5 Kurai ka'pon pe te'to' wini u'tisa' to' apai, Papa, tanporon ni epoino, tiwiri ri apuripitu nesii! miri pe para, Kurai, tanporon ni entaino. Papa apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! miri pe para, Kurai, Papa tanporon entaino ri apuripitu nesii tiwiri ri! † 9:7 Iseneses 21:12 ‡ 9:8 ka'pon i'naino kon—Epura'an payan Esimeru, Ekaru mare poron kon pi', ta seri uya. (Apune Kare'siya Pon kon 4:22-23 enki.) § 9:9 Iweyu pe iku'sa' ru'pu a'tai; miri pe para, Seri a'tai ne'sepoyai'ne' waipiya yau * 9:9 Iseneses 18:10, 14

ri e'tane, munui' amu' entu rawiri miri pe para i'ri ri waku miri pe para iri kupu to' uya rawiri—moro Papa uya ananto' mirito' pe tukai' e'to' esi'pu: ¹² tarawaso wini pen e'tane kuri iki'manin wini—ta'pu ipi', "Iru'i e'to' oton takon apiyo' pe,"† ta'pu. ¹³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Seko' i'nankasa' uya, e'tane I'sa ewaruma'tisa' uya,"‡ tukai'.

¹⁴ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? I'ri pe pe' Papa esi ta? Pen kuru ri! ¹⁵ Apune para Mosi' pi' ta iya, "Isentu'mapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' usentu'ma,

aiko kapai ri e'to' ipi' pi' aiko ta uya,"§

tasa' iya. ¹⁶ Miri pi' si ka'pon e'to' i'se pi' miri pe para inkuu'pu pi' iyese pen, e'tane Papa usentu'mato' pi' iyese. ¹⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta, Peero pi': "I'mu'sa'kasa' uya serito' pe, umeruntira' enpoikato' pe uya ayau miri awonsi'ki uyese' usekamato' pe tanporo non yau,"* ta iya. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa esi tausentu'masen isentu'mapai te'to' ipi' pi' ri, miri awonsi'ki ansa'mantanu'pai te'to' ri sa'mantanu'ka' iya.

¹⁹ Itonpa kon uya ta upi': "I'ri pe ken si iyese pi' Papa uya upona'nokon eno'ma? Inu' uya iteseru wa'kutu?" ta. ²⁰ Aiko si, ka'pon. Inu' imiri Papa Maimu ei'pitu'pa? "Inkaa'pu uya pe' ta miri tuka'nin nu'pu pi', I'rito' pe uka'sa' auya se kasa?" † ta? ²¹ Iini ka'nin pe' e'to' pe para tumeruntira' yau iyese miri ri ini pun ke eke pata weyu a'tai tapurisen miri awonsi'ki taweyu ke para ri tapurisen ka'nin pe?

²² I'ri pe iyese Papa uya anansa' pe iyese yau kota'man nito' enpoikato' pe tauya miri awonsi'ki tumeruntira' usi'tuto' pe, uya imoronka tauseta'kai' para kota'man nito' ton ipi'—iyekonekasa' kon tauuma'tato' kon pe? ²³ I'ri pe iyese seri ku'sa' iya yau eke pe tuku'to' ipi' usi'tuto' pe tausentu'mato' ton ipi', inkoneka'san pena eke pe to' e'to' pe— ²⁴ uri'nokon ni, inki'ma'san ni mari, Esuweru' amu' apai riken pen, e'tane Esuweru' amu' pen piyapai ri mari? ²⁵ Oseyu yau ta pi' na'ne' kasa:

"'Umunki,' ta uya to' pi' umunki amu' pen ni pi';
miri awonsi'ki 'Ui'nun,' ta uya ipi' ui'nun pen ni pi',"‡
ta, ²⁶ miri awonsi'ki,
"Iye'ku'to' oton to' pi',
'Umunki amu' pen ni imiri'nokon,' ta'pu yau kuru ri,

'Papa, tuku'mansen munki amu,' tato' oton to' pi',"§
tasa' iya.

²⁷ Aisaya uya Esuweru' ekare'ti uki'pi'numu:
"Esuweru' amu' tu'kanoro e'tane ri parau e'pi pon wi'si' kasa ri,
tu'ke para to' tonpa'san epika'tito' oton.

²⁸ Apune para Itepuru uya
iyekota'mato' ya' non tura inke para miri awonsi'ki i'ri kupu poken
para,"*
ta.

²⁹ Aisaya uya wapiya ekamasa' na'ne' kasa:
"Itepuru merunti' pe kuru te'sen ye' uya riken
upayan kon para unonkasa' kon yau,
Satan kasa ena'nokon nesii'no,
miri awonsi'ki Komora kasa e'ni'nokon nesii'no,"†
tukai'.

† 9:12 Iseneses 25:23 ‡ 9:13 Mara'kai 1:2-3 § 9:15 E'sotas 33:19 * 9:17 E'sotas 9:16 (LXX)

† 9:20 Aisaya 29:16; 45:9 ‡ 9:25 Oseyu 2:23 § 9:26 Oseyu 1:10

† 9:29 Aisaya 1:9

* 9:28 Aisaya 10:22-23

Esuweru Amu' Apurinin Nan Pen

³⁰ I'ri ken si ta miri a'tai? Esuweru amu' pen, ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san pen, uya si eposa, tananto' kon ipokena' pe apurito' wini teposen; ³¹ e'tane Esuweru amu', main ipoken e'nito' ku'nin nu'san, uya eposa' pura iyesi. ³² I'ri pe iyesi pi'? Apune pura to' uya ikuu'pu apurito' iyawiri pura, tarawaso wini iyesi tato' pe ri. To' e'pi'po'pu "e'pi'pon nito' ti'" pona. ³³ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:
 "Enti', inonkasa' uya Sayan po, ti', ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona
 miri awonsi'ki, ti', to' eno'manin,
 miri awonsi'ki kari, kari ri si apurinin pe te'sen ipiyi'to' oton pen,"[‡]
 tukai'.

10

¹ Utonpa ton, uyewan e'to' i'se miri awonsi'ki ipuremato' Papa pi' esi Esuweru amu' epika'tito' pe. ² To' pi' ri usauroku Papa i'tuto' tauya'nokon pi' kuru ri ipan pe to' e'tasa' tukai', e'tane to' e'to' ipan pe e'tapai esi Papa i'tuto' pi' pen ni. ³ To' uya Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' ya' ku'sa' se pe ri pi', miripan kon e'warinpasa' tiwano' kon ni nin ipoken e'nito' inkonekapai, to' e'tasa' pura iyesi Papa uya anan nito' ipoken e'nito' pe ya'. ⁴ Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri,* tanporon kon ni apurinin nan iwano' pe Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe e'nito' ya'.

⁵ Mosi' uya ekama se na'ne' kasa ipoken e'nito' esi main wini: "Ka'pon seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu miri ton wini,"[†] ta. ⁶ E'tane Papa nanamamu ipokena' pe e'nito' ya' apurito' wini te'sen uya ta: "Kakai iyewan yau, Inu' enuku Epan pona?"[‡] kakai ta (Kurai nu'tinin pe ta e'kwa pe), ⁷ "miri pe pura, Inu' u'ti seri i'nawon ya'?"[§] kakai ta (Kurai aru'nu'nin pe eri'nisa' apai ta e'kwa pe).

⁸ E'tane i'ri ken si ta Mosi' uya? "Main esi a'ko se ipiyau; anta nau iyesi miri awonsi'ki iyewan yau,"^{*} ta iya, apurito' maimu si ina nekamayai'ne': ⁹ Anta ke ekama auya yau, "Sises esi Epuru wanni," tukai', miri awonsi'ki apurii'ma iyewan yau Papa uya i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeri'sa' apai, iyepika'ti ri. ¹⁰ Apune pura iyewan pokon pe apuri auya miri awonsi'ki iyekoneka, miri awonsi'ki anta ke ekama auya miri awonsi'ki si iyepika'ti. ¹¹ Imenukasa' itekare nikayai'ne' kasa, "Kuri apuri pi' na'ne' ipiyi'to' pura ri iyesi,"[†] nikayai'ne'. ¹² Apune pura Esuweru amu' esi taron ni pe Esuweru amu' pen kasa pura tato' pura ri iyesi—kuri ri ri epuru esi tanporon kon epuru pe, miripan uya eke pe ri waku taru tanporon kon tesa'nin nan pona, ¹³ apune pura, "Tanporon kon Itepuu ese' esa'nin nan epika'tito' oton,"[‡] tasa' iya.

¹⁴ Nai kasa ken tanapurinu kon pen ni esaku'i'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken i'ri ri tuneta'pu kon ipi' pen ni apurii'no to'? Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken to' uya eta, inu' uya ri itekare ekama tane pura ri to' pi'? ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki, nai kasa ken itekare ekama to' uya tenno'sa' kon pen ni e'tane? Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa, "I'ri pan waku ton ni i'ta ton kamoro waku itekare ne'nin nan!"[§] tawon.

¹⁶ E'tane tanporo Esuweru amu' esi'pu pen waku itekare awiri. Aisaya uya tasa' kasa, "Epuu, inu' uya ina nekamanu itekare apurisa'?"^{*} tawon. ¹⁷ Itepe'pu pe, apurito' uyepu tekamasen eta wini, miri awonsi'ki tekamasen

[‡] 9:33 Aisaya 8:14; 2k:16 * 10:4 Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon u'ma'sa' pe ri; miri pe pura, Kurai esi main, Mosi' winon a'ku'tisa' pe ri † 10:5 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 ‡ 10:6 Isu'taronomi 30:13 § 10:7 Isu'taronomi 30:13 * 10:8 Isu'taronomi 30:14 † 10:11 Aisaya 28:16 ‡ 10:13 Isoweru 2:32 § 10:15 Aisaya 52:7 * 10:16 Aisaya 53:1

useta Kurai maimu poro ina nekamanu pe te'sen. ¹⁸E'tane ekama'po uya: To' uya pe' eta para iyese'pu? A'tai kanan ma:

"To' maimu utisa' siya ri non awiri,

to' maimu utisa' non u'matu ya' ri,"†

tasa'. ¹⁹Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: Esuweru uya pe' ito'ka'naku para iyese'pu? Wapiya ri, Mosi' uya ta,

"Iyikintanaku uya 'nokon miri kamoro tapataron kon pen ni wini;

asakoropa uya 'nokon miri ito'ka'nu nin nan pen ni tapataron kon wini,"‡

ta. ²⁰Miri a'tai nin si Aisaya uya ta miri enari'mura esii'ma,

"Kamoro uwarinpanin nan pen ni uya uyeporo'pu;

kamoro nai yau nai tawon nan pen ni ena' usenpoika'pu,"§

ta. ²¹E'tane Esuweru pi' ta iya,

"Pata tako'manu'se ri uyemiyatu tinkai' uko'mamu

ka'pon amu' main awiron kon pen miri awonsi'ki sa'man ni itewan ton

ena',**

ta iya.

11

Esuweru Pu'ku Ru'san Apuriton Kon

¹Iyekama'po uya ken si: Papa uya pe' tamunki amu' ewaruma'tisa'? Kane ku! Uri ri niri Esuweru pon, Epura'an pa ru'pu, Pensiman ko' winipaino.

²Papa uya tamunki ton ewaruma'tisa' para iyese, iwapiya ri tani'tu'san. I'tu auya para pe' nai iye'menukasa' itekare uya ta Iraisai pi' ipu'ku yau—

Esuweru amu' pataka'pu iya Papa pi' iri pe to' e'sa' pi': ³"Itepuru, amaimu ekamanin nan pu'kena' amu' wipitu'pu to' uya, miripan kon uya iyena' use'man nito' apon a'morupitu'pu; uri riken e'nonkasa', miripan kon esi uri

ri niri inwika'pai,"* tawon? ⁴Fri ken si tukai' Papa uya eiku'pu nai? "Uiwano' pe 7,000 kaisaron kon nonkasa' uya man iye'sekunkasa' kon pen Peyaru pi',"†

tukai'. ⁵Miri kasa ri mari, seri a'tai tu'ke para to' tonpa'san esi waku nonkasa' wini anansa' kon. ⁶Miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' wini iyese yau, tarawaso wini iyese pen; miri kasa iye'sa' yau, waku nonkasa' esi pen ni miri waku nonkasa' pe.‡

⁷Fri ken? Ipan pe tanwarinpa'pu kon eposa' Esuweru amu' uya para iyese, e'tane taron kon to' tonpa ton anansa' kon uya riken eporo'pu. Taron kon to' tonpa ton ewan usa'manta'pu, ⁸iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Papa uya to' repa'pu epe' ri e'nito' a'kwaru ke,

en ton to' uya ene namai'

miri awonsi'ki pana ton to' uya eta namai',

seri wai pu'ku pona ri,"§

tukai'. ⁹Miri awonsi'ki Tepi' uya ta:

"Tiwi to' tepuru' nesii mare pe miri awonsi'ki to' sa'manin pe,

to' e'pi'poto' ipona pe miri awonsi'ki to' kota'manin pe.

¹⁰Tiwi to' enu newarumamu to' uya ene namai',

miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi nuse'mei tiwiro' pe ri,"**

ta.

† 10:18 Eren 19:4 ‡ 10:19 Isu'taronomi 32:21 § 10:20 Aisaya 65:1 * 10:21 Aisaya 65:2 11:1

Piri'pai 3:5 * 11:3 1 Kin Amu' 19:10, 14 † 11:4 1 Kin Amu' 19:18 ‡ 11:6 Taron ni imenukasa'

ton uya waku nonkasa' pe. E'tane tarawaso ton winon pe iyese yau, waku nonkasa' pe para ri nin si

iyese miri; miri pe iyese yau, tarawaso esi miri tarawaso pe para ri, ta. § 11:8 Isu'taronomi 29:4;

Aisaya 29:10 * 11:10 Eren 69:22-23

Are'na'tisa' Ipanta Ton

¹¹ Ekama'pokapu uya kanan: To' ri pe' e'pi'po'pu tautamo'kai' te'mu'sa'ka ton kon pe para? Pen ni! E'tane ru'ku, apune para main poremeku to' uya pi', epika'tin nito' uye'sa' Esuweru amu' pen piya', Esuweru amu' ikintanu'nin pe.

¹² E'tane main preme'sa' to' uya uya eke pe pata pematato' ne'sa' yau, miri awonsi'ki to' eno'masa' uya Esuweru amu' pen pematato' eke pe kupu yau, miri entai kuru si eke pe ri poremaman nito' nepu tanporo waku pe to' konekasa' Papa uya, uya!

¹³ Imiri'nokon auro'ka uya, Esuweru amu' pen. Esuweru amu' pen ena' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe esi wenai, eke pe kuru utarawasooi kupu uya,

¹⁴ te'ku'se utonpa ton ikintanu'nin pe, to' tonpa ton ni epika'tito' pe. ¹⁵ To' uya ewaruma'tito' esi yau non konekanin pe, i'ri pe to' uya ananto' uya ikupu? Iyeri'sa' kon na'po kasa iyese nurine to' e'to' ya'. ¹⁶ Ipu'ku pe wapiyaro' iteperu ki'masa' tusa' enasa' yau waku pe, miri a'tai nin si tanporon itonpa esi miri waku pe; imi' ton esi waku pe, miri kasa kanan ipanta ton esi miri.

¹⁷ Ipanta tonpa ton anpi'pu pe iyese yau, imiri si, mi airon are' enpu pe iwe'tane, ike ipata'pu yai ri are'na'tisa', miripan nin si useweku ite'ku are' mi' winon pi', ¹⁸ miri ton ipanta ton pi' katapurii. Ikupe auya yau, se pi' isenuminka': Imi' esa' pe iwesi pen, e'tane imi' esi iyesa' pe. ¹⁹ Miri a'tai si, ta auya, "Ipanta ton anpi'pu uri ke itare'na'tito' pe." ²⁰ Iye'to' pe ri iyese, e'tane anpi'pu miri apune para apuri para iyese pi', miripan imiri nin si esi miri apurito' auya wini iye'mu'sa'kasa'. Mi pe ke'kupai, e'tane enari'nunki.

²¹ Apune para Papa uya i'naino ipanta ton enkurunpasa' para iyese yau, imiri ri niri enkurunpa iya para iyese miri.

²² Miri pe iyese pi', mannu' pe Papa e'to' miri awonsi'ki isi yai konekan nito' iya pi' isenuminka': isi yai kamoro ita'mo'kasa' ton konekato' iya, e'tane mannu' pe ipi' iyese, mannu' pe iye'to' yau iwesi yau kanan. Miri para iwesi yau, imiri ri niri a'ti miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki tapurii' para e'nito' yau to' esi para iyese yau, to' ri are'na'ti ipona, apune para Papa ri esi to' are'na'tika'nin pe ri kanan. ²⁴ Miri ri ta tane, auta'tisa' pe iyese yau are' e' apai mi airon ni i'naino airon, miri awonsi'ki i'naino waraino pen ni utare'na'tisa' ipatamasa' are' e' ya', miri entai kuru ri nin seri ton, i'naino ton ipanta ton, esi miri itare'na'ti taye' are' e' kuru ri nin pona!

Tanporo Esuweru Amu' Epika'tito' Oton

²⁵ Tonan tawon i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, utaperaka kon namai': Esuweru uya sa'man pe enan i'tusa' miri ipu'ku pe ri tanporo Esuweru amu' pen ewomu pu'ku pona. ²⁶ Miri kasa nin si tanporo Esuweru amu' epika'ti miri, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Mo'kanin uye'to' oton Sayan wini;

Papa para e'nito' ra'ti iya Seko' piyapai.

²⁷ Seri nin si miri* to' pokon pe ekonekato' iwini
to' makooi mo'kasa' uya a'tai,"‡

tukai'.

²⁸ Waku itekare esi na'ne' awiri, i'seyaton pe to' esi miri imiri'nokon pikiri; e'tane utanun nito' esi na'ne' awiri, to' usi'nunka tutamokori kon pikiri,

²⁹ apune para Papa nataranu ton miri awonsi'ki ki'man nito' iya esi inna'ponu pe para. ³⁰ Pena Papa Maimu awiri para me'ta'tuine' kasa, main awiri para to' esi moron nu'pu pe ipi'nokon usentu'man nito' eposa' auya'nokon, ³¹ miri kasa ri mari, Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon moron nu'pu pe, to' nin si enasa'

† 11:27 Seri nin si miri; miri pe para, Seri e'to' oton

‡ 11:27 Aisaya 59:20-21; 27:9; Iseremaya

main awiri para tãpi' nokon usentu' man nito' epoto' pe tauya' nokon. ³² Apune para Papa uya tanporo ka'pon amũ a'sisa' main awiri para e'nito' ya', tanporo to' pi' tausentu'mato' pe.

Papa Apuripi'to'

- ³³ Eke si i'nawon ni Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketũ miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! S Iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eseru aimenkato' iya, miri awonsi'ki e'ma'pũka pokena' pen ni ite'ma'pũ!
- ³⁴ "Inũ' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu'pũ?
Miri pe para, inũ' ri esi'pũ ipana'tinin pe?"*
- ³⁵ "Inũ' uya ri Papa repa'pũ,
Papa uya te'mato' pe?"†
- ³⁶ Apune para iwiniapai miri awonsi'ki iporo miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe tanporon ni esi.
Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri! Amen.

12

Nurinan Use'man Nito' Ike

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, isentu'ke' pe Papa esi pi', te'tasen pe iwesi kon pa nurinan use'man nito' ton ike ye' pe, wakũ, Papa pori'manin ye' pe—iya'kwarũ* yau apuripi'to' auya'nokon. ² Seri orũ eseru awiri inke ke'tau, e'tane isensimati' kuru iusenuminkato' kon eseru kupũ wini emenna' pe, Papa eseru wakũ pe te'sen i'tunin pe nin si iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki wakũ pe iyese ta kon pa—pori'manin pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki ima'takũũ para te'sen.

³ Apune para wakũ nonkasa' uyena' wini ta uya tanporo imiri'nokon pi': Eke pe kuru ri ipi'nokon ke'ku'tau iwe'to' kon entai ri, e'tane ru'ku, eseru aimenkato' yai isenti' nurinan yai, apurito' auya'nokon ke ti'tui' Papa uya irepasa' kon na'ne' ike. ⁴ Tikin ni upun kon esa' esi na'ne' kasa tu'ke ri ipũ'ku ton e'tane, miripan seri ton ipũ'ku ton esi pen tikin ni iturawasooi, ⁵ miri kasa Kurai yau uri'nokon, tu'kan kon ni ena tikin ni ipun pe, miripan esi isipũ'ku pe'ne. ⁶ Isi'tai repapi'nito' esi, wakũ nonkasa' uyena'nokon awiri. Ka'pon repato' ike pe pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' esi yau, tiwi napurii apurito' tauya yau iyese kaisari ri. ⁷ Apiyo' pe iyese yau, tiwi apiyo' pe nesii; enupanin pe iyese yau, tiwi enupan pi' nesii; ⁸ pori'mapi'nin pe iyese yau, tiwi pori'man pi' nesii; entu'manin nan repanin pe iyese yau, tiwi amare'mara ne'repai; epuru pe iyese yau, tiwi esa' wanni pe nesii ari'kena' pe; tausentu'masen pe iyese yau, tiwi pori' pe esii'ma nukupũ.

Usi'nũnkan Nito'

⁹ Usi'nũnkan nito' nesii i'nairon pe kuru. Iri eseru ewaruma'titi'; wakũ pi' ata'siti'. ¹⁰ Tũusi'nũnkasen pe e'ti' isitonpa pe. Itonpa kon tũnamai' iyentaino kon pe e'ti'. ¹¹ Emiya'ne' pe ke'tau, e'tane inku'paino ye' pe kuru aya'kwarũ kon ke, Itepuru apiyo' ton pe e'ti'. ¹² Pori' pe e'ku'nito' yau, isi yau e'ni moronkanin pe e'ti', ipareman yau te'nonkasen pe para. ¹³ Papa munki amũ' tekota'masan turepai' e'ti'. Ka'kuran ereutanũ'sa' a're'tito' eseru tuku'se e'ti'.

Š 11:33 Papa e'to' eke pe ipu'ketũ miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'; miri pe para, Papa e'to' eke pe, miri awonsi'ki ipu'ketũ pe, miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe iye'to'! * 11:34 Aisaya 40:13 † 11:35 Isopu 41:11

11:36 1 Koren 8:6 * 12:1 iya'kwarũ, miri pe para ikupu poken 12:5 1 Koren 12:12 12:8 1 Koren 12:4-11

¹⁴ Tawipuremai' waku kupu auya'nokon wenai ikota'manin kon pona e'ti', te'pa'nu'se para e'ti'. ¹⁵ Tepori'mai' tepori'masan pokon pe e'ti'. Tawukaranse tawukaransan pokon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Waku pe iseseru yau taku'mansan pe e'ti'. Mi pe te'ku'san pe para e'ti', e'tane se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe e'ti'.† Tautaperakasan pe para e'ti'.

¹⁷ Iri ku'nin nu'pu ipi'nokon kuse'matau iri ke. Ti'tui' waku iku'ti' ka'pon amu' uya iyentane'nokon. ¹⁸ Iku'pu poken iyesi yau, iwano' kon pe iwe'to' kon awiri, iko'manti' isi pe para tanporon kon pokon pe. ¹⁹ Kise'matau, utonpa ton, e'tane Papa uya kota'man nito' pata taku'se e'ti', apune para iye'menukasa' esi: "Uri iwano' miri e'man; uri uya ri e'ma," ta Ite'puru uya.‡

²⁰ Miri pe para:

"Iwan pe iyeyaton esi yau, a're'tiki;
tuna'kiri' ke iyesi yau, iwo'paki.

Seri kupu auya uya enkena' kamaruka' amaranaku miri i'pai pona,"§
tasa' iya. ²¹ Iri kuru kusenaning iyentai'nokon, e'tane iri entai enati' waku ke.

13

Eke Ton Ena' E'tan Nito'

¹ Tanporon kon e'tuto' pe iyesi eke ton esa' wanni pe te'san ena', apune para moro inu' ri eke para iyesi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'pu pen. Eke pe na'ne' nan esi Papa nu'mu'sa'ka'san pe. ² Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri eke pe te'sen ewa'nomanin uya Papa nukuu'pu ewa'noma miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro miri ku'nin nan uya eseru aimenkato' nepu miri taponanokon ni. ³ Apune para nari' pe te'san pen ton ni kamoro esanon wanni ipokena' ku'nin nan pona, e'tane kamoro nin ipokena' pen ku'nin nan. Eke pi' pe' enari'mura e'pai me'atau? Ipokena' ken si iku'ti' ayapuripi'to' kon pe iya nin si. ⁴ Apune para Papa poitoru' pe iyesi waku pe iku'nin kon pe. E'tane ipokena' pen ku'sa' auya'nokon yau, ipi' enari'nanti', notan pe supara esa' pe te'sen pen kari ri. Papa poitoru' kari ri, Papa uya kota'man nito' ne'nin kamoro iri ku'nin nan kota'mai'. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', e'tan nito' pe kuru iyesi eke ton ena', to' uya kota'man pi' riken pen, e'tane ewan wanni uya i'tu pi' ri. ⁶ Miri wenai ri niri tamaranu'sen parata e'ma auya'nokon miri, apune para Papa poitoru' pe eke ton esi pi', inke ri esa' wanni pe te'san pe. ⁷ Tanporo inwoma'san kon e'mati': Tamaranu'sen omasa' auya'nokon yau, e'ma'ti'; intaranu' kon yau iye'womasa' kon yau, e'mati'; eke pe iku'to' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, eke pe iku'ka'ti' ri; inamato' yau iye'womasa' kon yau, inamaka'ti' ri.

Isi'nankati', Apune Para A'ko Pe Iweyu Esi Pi'

⁸ Iri ri te'masen kusenkurunpatu' te'mai' para, iusi'nankato' kon niken enkurunpati' miyari ri usi'nankan pi', apune para kari tatonpa i'nankanin uya main a'ku'tisa' pe iyesi. ⁹ Apiyontin nito' ike ton, "Iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma kekumai," "Inu' ri ku'winii," "Ama' pe kesii," "Ipan pe itonpa iwano' i'se kesii,"* miri awonsi'ki i'ri ton ni apiyontin nito' esi na'ne' amaras' miri se tikin nan iporo e'nito' yau: "Itonpa i'nankaki, misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tawon. ¹⁰ Usi'nankan nito' esi isi pe tatonpa ku'nin pen ni. Miri pe iyesi pi', usi'nankan nito' esi main awiri e'ni ekamanin pe.

12:14 Ma'siu 5:44; Uru' 6:28 † **12:16** se pe te'san pokon pe te'san pe; miri pe para, se pe ru'kwi ri te'san turawasooi ye' inku'paino pe e'ti' **12:16** Ipu'ketu 3:7 ‡ **12:19** Isu'taronomi 32:35 § **12:20** Ipu'ketu 25:21-22 **13:7** Ma'siu 22:21; Ma' 12:17; Uru' 20:25 * **13:9** E'sotas 20:13-15; Isu'taronomi 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9** Ripaiti'kas 19:18

¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri si iku'ti', seri pe e'nito' to'ka'naku pe. Iweyu e'seposa' man aupakato' kon iye'nanto' kon apai, apune para a'ko pe si epika'tin nito' esi pi' wapiya apuri a'tai iyese'pu entai. ¹² Ewarupi utiiwaka'ni pi' man; pata ema'kapu pe ri iyese. Miri pi' ewarupi yau taku'sen amaka'pai'nokon miri awonsi'ki a'kwa amataai ya' enai'ma. ¹³ Waku pe te'san pe e'nipai'nokon, wai naino kon pe, ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' para miri awonsi'ki te'taripasan pe para, ekuman para miri awonsi'ki ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi' para, iseseru yau para e'nito' para miri awonsi'ki ikintan para. ¹⁴ E'tane ru'ku, Itepuru Sises Kurai ke epontinpai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki a'naino kon makoi' e'to' i'se pi' tausenuminkai' para imaimu awiri iwe'to' kon pi'.

14

F'si'man Miri Awonsi'ki Pana'pan

¹ F'si'mara na'ne' apurito' iya yau, ananti', iteseru taimenkai' para taron ni pe iteseru esi pi' ipokon pe te'sei'pi'se para. ² Tikin nan ka'pon uya apurito' uya ikupu tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen pe, e'tane taron ni, i'si'mara te'sen apurito' iya enta'na ipatamasa' kiyari pi' riken. ³ Ka'pon tanporon pi' ri tenta'nasen, kari ipatamasa' kiyari pi' tenta'nasen pi' ku'sewaruma'tinin, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pen kari tanporon pi' tenta'nasen pe te'sen eno'manin, apune para Papa uya anansa' pe iyese pi'. ⁴ Inu' pe ken iwesi, ka'pon poitoru ri eseru aimenka pa? Itesa' pona iye'mu'sa'ka'ka' ri si, apune para Itepuru uya iye'mu'sa'kato' pe ikupu pi'.

⁵ Taron ni ka'pon pona eke tanamasen pe tikin nan wai esi taron ni ton kasa para; taron ni ka'pon pona tanporon ni wai esi isi'kaisa ri. Takaisari'nokon tausenuminkato' kon awiri to' nesii i'se te'to' kon pe kuru. ⁶ Kari eke pe kuru tikin nan wai esi nikayai'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe. Kari o' anyai'ne' uya ani miri Itepuru iwano' pe, apune para Papa pi' tenki ta iya ke; miri awonsi'ki kari ani iya para na'ne' uya ikupu miri Itepuru iwano' pe, miripan uya tenki ta Papa pi'. ⁷ Apune para uri'nokon uko'mamu uiwano' kon pe riken pen, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni uiwano' kon pe riken pen. ⁸ Uko'man ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe uko'man ni; miri awonsi'ki eri'ni pe iyese yau, eri'ni Itepuru iwano' pe. Miri pi' si, uko'man ni pe iyese yau miri pe para eri'ni pe iyese yau, Itepuru iwano' pe ri e'ni.

⁹ Seri wenai kuru si, Kurai eriku'pu miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu nurine te'to' ya', iyeri'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki nurine te'san epuru pe te'to' pe. ¹⁰ Imiri si, i'rito' pe itonpa eseru aimenka auya? Miri pe para, i'rito' pe itonpa ewaruma'ti auya? Tanporo uri'nokon e'mu'sa'ka'ka' e'to' oton Papa uya eseru aimenkato' apon piyau. ¹¹ Iye'menukasa':

“Uko'manyai'ne' kasa,' ta Itepuru uya,
Tanporon kon e'sekunkato' oton urau;

tanporon ani uya ekamato' oton Papa pi', ”*

tukai'. ¹² Miri pi' nin si, ukaisari'nokon usekaman nito' oton kon Papa pi'.

¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa kon amu' eseru aimenkato' ereutanu'pai'nokon. E'tane ru'ku, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' itonpa kon e'pi'poto' ipona miri pe para iwa'ku'nin taru auya'nokon namai' ite'ma ta'. ¹⁴ Uri, Itepuru Sises yau te'sen ye' pe, upona kuru iri pe te'sen kiyari' para ri iyese. E'tane inu' uya ri iri pe ikupu yau, iri pe ri iyese miri ipona. ¹⁵ Itonpa e'kauma pe iyese

‡ 13:14 a'naino kon makoi, miri pe para ipun kon 14:6 Koro'se 2:16 14:10 2 Koren 5:10

* 14:11 Aisaya 45:23 † 14:14 iri pe te'sen kiyari; miri pe para, iri pe te'sen

yau anani'pu pi', usi'nankan nito' esi pen ni miri inkupuna yau. Anani'pu itonpa ma'tanu'nin Kurai uma'ta'pu iwenaino pe ru'pu. ¹⁶ Waku pe inkupuna kuse'nin iri pe usauro'nito' ipi' pe. ¹⁷ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wannu pe esi pen enta'nan miri awonsi'ki ensi pe pen, e'tane Papa uya anan ni ipokena' pe, tausewankamai' para miri awonsi'ki pori' pe Waku A'kwaru yau, ¹⁸ apune para Kurai turawasooi pe te'sen seri kasa esi Papa pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' uya waku tato' ipi' pe.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', tausewankamai' para e'nito' ya' miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri usemo'kan nito' pe apurito' yau epika'tin nito' ya' anin ku'pai'nokon. ²⁰ Papa turawasooi ku'ma'tanu'tuu kiyari pikiri ri. Tanporon kiyari esi waku pe Papa enu yau, e'tane ipoken para iyese ka'pon enta'na a'tai taron ni e'pi'po emapu'tinin pe. ²¹ Waku pe pari iyese o' tanse para e'ni miri pe para waain tensi' para miri pe para i'ri ri tuku'se para itonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tinin pe.

²² Miri wenai, mapuriyatine' seri ton pi' enkurunpati' imiri'nokon miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' riken. Pori' pe te'sen kuri ri ka'pon tiwano' pe tauseno'masen pen waku tato' tauya ipi' wini. ²³ E'tane kuri ka'pon ikasimanin useno'masa' miri iyenta'nasa' yau, apune para iyenta'nato' esi apurito' iya wini para; miri awonsi'ki tanporon apurito' wini para nye'ai'ne' esi makoi pe.

15

¹ Uri'nokon pana' pe te'san e'to' pe iyese i'si'manon pokon pe to' uya ikupu para iye'to' yau to' pika'ti pi', iwano' wannu pe ri upori'manin kon tuku'se para. ² E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri utonpa kon taporimai' e'nito' pe iyese, waku pe to' ku'nin pe, to' pika'tinin pe tausemo'kasan pe to' uya apurito' yau. ³ Apune para Kurai ri niri uya taporimanin ku'sa' para iyese, e'tane iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Asapemato' asapemanin nan uya uta'mo'kasa' man upona,"* tasa'. ⁴ Apune para tanporon ni iye'menupi'sa' na'ne' e'menupitu'pu uyenupanin kon pe, imoronka wini miri awonsi'ki iye'menukasa' itekare uya taporimai', e'ku'nito' epoto' pe.

⁵ Tiwi Papa imoronkato' pe ku'nin miri awonsi'ki pori'mapi'nin a'samatu yau iwesi kon a'kwaru ke irepatuu Kurai Sises pikiri iwesi kon koro'tau. ⁶ tikin ni nin si itewan miri awonsi'ki inta esii'ma uri'nokon Epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Ikupuna apuripitu kon pa.

⁷ Itonpa kon si tanuse e'ti', Kurai uya ayanansa' kon na'ne' kasa, Papa apuripito' ne'nin pe. ⁸ Ekama uya ipi'nokon Kurai enasa' Esuweru amu'† poitoru pe Papa e'to' i'nairon pe ekamanin pe, isauro'sa' ru'pu iku'to' pe tauya tukai' tamokori ton amu' pi' ⁹ Esuweru amu' pen uya Papa apuripito' pe isentu'ke' pe iyese pi', iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

"Seri wenai ayapuripitu uya miri Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau;
eren erenka uya miri iyese' pi',"[‡]

tasa' iya. ¹⁰ Taka'sa' iya kanan,

"Epori'mati', Esuweru amu' pen, imunki amu' pokon pe,"[§]

tasa' iya. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,

"Iteparu apuripiti', tanporon kon Esuweru amu' pen,

miri awonsi'ki apuripito' erenkati', tanporon kon ka'pon amu',"^{*}

tasa' iya. ¹² Miri awonsi'ki kanan, Aisaya uya ta,

"Ise'si Atu ru'pu e'mu'sa'ka miri,

* 15:3 Eren 69:9 † 15:8 Kiri' maimu uya itun pi'pi'iputurakasa' ton ta, ‡ 15:9 2 Sanweru 22:50;

Eren 18:49 § 15:10 Isu'taronomi 32:43 * 15:11 Eren 117:1

kurai te'mu'sa'ka ton tupataron kon esa' pe te'to' pe;
 Esuweru amu' pen e'ku'to' e'to' oton iyau,"[†]
 ta iya.

¹³ Tiwi Papa e'ku'nito' ipi' ikupai'nokon eke pe kuru pori' pe miri awonsi'ki tuusewankamaseu pe para tapuri auya'nokon koro'tau, ayanaku kon pa iye'ku'to' kon ike ke Waku A'kwaru meruntiru wini.

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Poitoru

¹⁴ Sapuriyai' kuru ri, utonpa ton, imiri'nokon esi waku pe kuru ri, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon enupanin nan pe kuru ri. ¹⁵ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon man enari'mara taron ni ton pi'ne, iyemiya'pontikapu kon pe ri kanan, Papa uya waku nonkasa' pi' ri urepa pe, ¹⁶ Kurai Sises poitoru pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwanu' pe use'man tarawasomanin eseru yau waku Papa ekareei ekama pi', Esuweru amu' pen enato' pe Papa nanumunu ton waku tutasan ton pe, Waku A'kwaru wini iyekonekasa' kon pe.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe e'kupu Kurai Sises yau Papa poitoru pe esi pi'. ¹⁸ Fri pi' ri usauroku pen Kurai nukupu'pu uporo pi' riken Esuweru amu' pen ari pi' Papa Maimu awiron kon pe usauro'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki unku'pu'pu wini — ¹⁹ ento' ipi' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi meruntiru wini, Iya'kwaru meruntiru poro. Miri pi' si Surusiran ponsi'ki siyari Iriri'kun pona ri, waku itekare Kurai iwanu' ekama pi' e'sa' seri tanporo kuru ri. ²⁰ Waku itekare inekampai kuru e'pi'pitu Kurai i'tu para na'ne' airi, inu' ri nutakaa'pu po ami uya namai'. ²¹ E'tane ru'ku, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa:

“Kamoro ipi' auro'kasa' kon pen uya ento' oton,

miri awonsi'ki etanin nu'san pen uya ito'ka'nu'to' oton,”[‡]

tasa' iya. ²² Miri wenai inke ri ipiya'nokon uti para iyesi usemapu'tipi'sa' miri.

Paaru Ekonekato' Ron Pona Utin Pi'

²³ E'tane si seri ton nono yau e'tarawasomato' para iyesi pi', miri awonsi'ki inke kuru ri waipiya tenno'pi'se iyenpai'nokon e'sa' pi', ²⁴ ikupu pi' nin si ekoneka uti a'tai Su'pen pona. Uti koro'tau ipiya'nokon upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, miri yau uyewakiri pe ri aka'ne' pe ri ipokon pe esi tapo. ²⁵ E'tane para ri, uti si seri Surusiran pona waku ton miri yawon kon apiyo' pe. ²⁶ Apune para Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon esi'pu pori' pe entu'manin nan waku ton koro'tawon kon Surusiran pon kon pika'ti tauya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ Pori' pe ri to' esi'pu ikupu tauya'nokon pi', to' uya iku'to' pe ri iyesi to' iwanu' pe. Apune para Esuweru amu' pen uya Esuweru amu' neporonu iya'kwaru pe te'sen waku ri eposa' pe iyesi yau, to' uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi Esuweru amu' pokon pe ri non pon waku ri tiwano' kon ekanto' pe iyesi. ²⁸ Seri si tarawaso enuka'nu'sa' uya tapo miri awonsi'ki to' uya si taneporonu kon eposa' ene tapo, uti si miri Su'pen pona uti pe iyenei'ma'nokon. ²⁹ Si'tuyai', uye'sa' a'tai ipiya'nokon, uyepu miri eke pe kuru Kurai uya ipuremasa' kon esa' pe.

³⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Iya'kwaru usi'nunkato' wini, e'suranmato' yau tikin ni upokon pe iyena kon i'se esi, upona Papa pi' iwiparema kon yau. ³¹ Iparemati' apurinin nan pen Isutiya pon kon enapai emo'kato' pe miri awonsi'ki Surusiran po e'tarawasomato' e'to' pe waku ton miri yawon kon nanumunu pe. ³² Miri a'tai si Papa eseru pe iyesi pi' uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon pori' pe ipokon pe e'se'na.

³³ Papa, usewankaman nito' pan ni nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon. Amen.

16

Tumiri Pe Ri Nin Si Miyari Tato' Iya

1 Ipi'nokon ina parusi Pepi ekama uya, so'si Senkare yawon poitoru pe te'sen.* 2 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon Itepuru awiri anumu kon pa waku ton ananto' eseru yau miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri i'se iye'to' iwinipaino kon ke ipika'titi', apune para eke pe ri tu'kan kon ni ka'pon amu' pika'tinin kari ri, uri ri to' tonpa pe.

3 Miyari ka'ti' Pure'sira† miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi', e'tarawasoma Kurai Sises yau tonpa ton pi'. 4 Tuumata'to' kon annau ri upika'ti'pu to' uya. Uri riken pen e'tane tanporon ni so'si ton Esuweru amu' pen iwano' ton esi pori' pe to' pi'.

5 Miyari ka'ti' ri mari so'si to' iwu' tau tamurasan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Epene'tos pi', wapiya kuru iyera'tisa' ru'pu Kurai winikui' Eisa nono po.

6 Miyari ka'ti' Meri pi', sa'man pe kuru iwano' kon pe iye'tarawasomasa' ru'pu.

7 Miyari ka'ti' Antaroni'kas miri awonsi'ki Isuniyas,‡ utonpa ton, upokon pe pariki'si tau iye'sa' kon. Eke ton pe kuru itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon koro'tau te'san kamoro, miri awonsi'ki urawiri Kurai yau to' esi'pu.

8 Miyari ka'ti' Anpariya'tas pi', Itepuru yau uni'nankanu.

9 Miyari ka'ti' Orupanos pi', Kurai yau e'tarawasoman tonpa, miri awonsi'ki utonpa ru'kwi Sa'ta'kes.

10 Miyari ka'ti' A'peres pi', waku ye' pe Kurai yau i'tusa'.

Miyari ka'ti' Arestoporos tonpa ton pi'.

11 Miyari ka'ti' utonpa, Esuweru pe te'sen Eratiyan pi'.

Miyari ka'ti' Narusisas amutu pe te'san pi', Itepuru yawon kon.

12 Miyari ka'ti' Turai'pina miri awonsi'ki Turai'posa pi', kamoro uri'sami'si amu' sa'man pe ri te'tarawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

Miyari ka'ti' utonpa ru'kwi Piruses pi', kari ri kanan uri'san sa'man pe kuru ri iye'tarawasomasa' Itepuru apiyo' pe.

13 Miyari ka'ti' Ru'pos pi', anansa' Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki isan, usan pe ri kanan iye'sa' ru'pu.

14 Miyari ka'ti' Asenkari'tas, Perekon, Irames, Pa'turopas, Iramas miri awonsi'ki tonpa ton amu', to' piyau na'ne' nan pi'.

15 Miyari ka'ti' Pirorokas, Isuriya, Nereyas miri awonsi'ki iparusi, miri awonsi'ki Orenpas miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton to' piyau na'ne' nan.

16 Miyari ka'ti' isipokon pe waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

Tanporon Kurai so'sii ton miyari nikayan.

17 Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, kamo e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin nan enei'ma iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki iye'mata'nokon awa'ku'nin kon tunin nan. To' nukupanu esi iusenupa'pu kon ipi' kasa para ri. To' piyau ke'tau.

18 Apune para pasamoro rupi esi uyepuru kon Kurai apiyo' pe para, e'tane tiwano' kon ni. Waku pe kuru ri tausauroku kon ke, miri awonsi'ki ennanan nito' ike ke entu'ma' ri te'san ka'pon amu' enku'ti to' uya. 19 Tanporon kon uya ri main awiri iwe'to' kon etasa' man, miri wenai ipan pe ri pori' pe e'ai' ipi'nokon; e'tane waku pe te'sen ti'tui' iwesi kon i'se e'ai', miri awonsi'ki iri ku'nin nan ye' pe para.

* 16:1 poitoru; miri pe para, uri'san so'si epuru pika'tinin † 16:3 Kiri' maimu uya Puresu'ka ta.

16:3 Inkupa'pu 18:2 ‡ 16:7 Isuniyas; miri pe para Isuniya; miri pe para Isuriya –uri'san pe iyesi'pu ta e'kwa pe. 16:13 Ma' 15:21

²⁰ Papa usewankaman nito' p_{un} ni uya Se'tan[§] amo'korok_u miri a'ta kon o'no.

Uyepuru kon Sises uya wak_u nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.*

²¹ Temu'ti, e'turawasoma tonpa man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon, Rusiyas ri, Ise's_{un} miri awonsi'ki So'sipa'tir_u, utonpa ton.

²² Uri, Tir_u'tiyas, kareta menukanin n_u'p_u, miyari nikayan ipi'nokon Itepuru yau.

²³ Kayas, tewakiri kon pe uri miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri so'si na'ne' seri yau itiw_u' tau te'san miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

Erastas, eke pata p_{ur}ataai esa' pe te'sen, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Kuwar_u'tas miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.†

²⁵ Apuripi'to' t_upai'nokon Papa ena! Pana' pe iye'm_u'sa'ka kon apuri auya'nokon yau kup_u iya, wak_u itekare sekamayai'ne' kasa ri, itekare Sises Kurai pi' miri awonsi'ki ama'aino i'nairon onansa' r_u'p_u pena ri usenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa ri. ²⁶ E'tane nin si isenpoikasa' pu'kena' am_u' namenuka'p_u awiri Papa tiwi ri t_uuko'mansen uya apiyontin awiri, tanporo t_upataron kon uya tapurito' pe miri awonsi'ki tumaimu awiri to' e'to' pe. ²⁷ Papa riken ta'kwar_u kenan iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri Sises Kurai poro! Amen.

[§] **16:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. * **16:20** Turon ni ton imenukasa' ton uya seri airon nonkasa'. **16:21** Inkup_u'p_u 16:1 † **16:23** Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya v. 24 ke iponantisa' se kasa: 24 Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya wak_u nonkasa' na'ne' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon, Amen ta.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ ekamaꞰra Kuri'san ama' uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki to' napurinꞰ esi konekanin pe so'si PaarꞰ nusara'ti'pꞰ Koren po. Miri a'tai, Koren esi'pꞰ eke kuru mi awiron kon enawon Kiri' pata, Roman ama' e'to' itesa' pe awonsi'ki A'kaya pon. Tururataai epoto' iya pikiri ti'tusen pe iyesi'pꞰ, iko'mama eseru ri, eke ri mi yawiron ni iyekumato', miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni itekare yau iyese eseru.

Itekare ekamase enno'sa' usewankamato' eke pe esi, te'ta'nu'se miri awonsi'ki so'si tawon kon ekumato' pi' isewankamato', miri awonsi'ki asa'kiri e'nito' miri awonsi'ki emari'man nito', ewan wanni uya i'tuto', so'si eseru, Waku A'kwarꞰ nuturꞰnu, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni tupo e'ma'sa'kan nito'. Inawonsi'ki enei'ma enpoika iya waku itekare usauro'to' seri ton pi'.

Isa'ta 13 airi usi'nankan nito' turꞰ pi' na'ne' waku ye' kuru Papa nuturꞰnu tumunki ama' ena', esi kuru ri eke pe kuru ti'tusen kareta yawon.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-9)

E'ta'nu'ni pi' e'ni pi' so'si tau ri (1:10—4:21)

Ekuman, munki pokon pe uko'man nito' (5:1—7:40)

Kuri'san ama' miri awonsi'ki Papa i'tunin nan pen (8:1—11:1)

So'si uko'manto' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' (11:2—14:40)

Kurai e'ma'sa'ka'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan (15:1-58)

Kuri'san ama' Isutiya pon kon ena' tutusen (16:1-4)

Itiwano' ton ni nin miri awonsi'ki iu'matu (16:5-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, esa'sa' Sises Kurai nennokonꞰ pe, Papa eseru wini, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Sostenes winipaino, ² Papa so'sii, Koren pon enakan, kamoro Kurai Sises wini iyekonekasa' kon waku pe te'ton kon pe, kamoro mi awiri na'ne' nan amatu pe esii'ma Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon esaku pi' na'ne' nan, to' epuru miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon ni niri: ³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon Papa, ukurpꞰnu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Tenki Tato'

⁴ Tiwiri ri Papa pi' tenki tawon uri ipi'nokon, apꞰne para waku nonkasa' iya pi' ipona'nokon, Sises Kurai awiri. ⁵ ApꞰne para kuri ri awiri eke pe ri eposa' auya'nokon tanporon yau ri—ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tunin pe iwe'to' kon yau— ⁶ apꞰne para Sises Kurai ekamato' ina uya esi'pꞰ merunti pe ayau'nokon. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', i'ri ri Iya'kwarꞰ uya iyemeporu'tito' kon temeporu' ke para iwesi kon pen ni inenpai kuru iyenuriku kon koro'tau Sises Kurai usenpoika. ⁸ Pana' pe ri iyenkurunpa kon Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya miri iu'matu pona ri, imakooi para iwesi kon pa taweuy a'tai. ⁹ Papa, tumu, Sises Kurai pokon pe iwesi kon pa iki'manin nu'pꞰ kon esi, tauseuroka'pꞰ awiron pe.

So'si Tau E'ta'nu'pi' Ni

¹⁰ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru ri, utonpa ton, Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau, isi'kaisa ri iyese'ru kon e'to' pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu kon namai', waku pe kuru ri

auta'sisa' kon isipona e'to' pe aya'kwaru kon miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' kon yau. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, Kuroi tonpa ton uya upana'tisa' man isipi' iwe'pi'to' kon pi' isiwano' pe. ¹² Se pi' sa'ne ta uya: Taron ni uya, "Paaru a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "Aporos a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni, "Ke'pas* a'kiron nin uri;" taron ni niri kanan, "Kurai a'kiron nin uri," ta pi'.

¹³ Kurai pe' e'ta'nu'sa? Paaru pe' pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona iiwano' kon pe? Iyepa'taisima'pu kon pe' Paaru ese' ya'? ¹⁴ Epori'mayai' apa'taisimasa' uya 'nokon para iyese' pi', Kurispos miri awonsi'ki Kayas riken, ¹⁵ inu' uya ri nin si uyese' yau tepa'taisimasa' ta para iyese' miri. ¹⁶ (Ewai', Sitipanas pokon ni niri kenu' pa'taisima'pu uya man; taron kon nin si pa'taisima'pu uya para yuru man uyenu yau.) ¹⁷ Kurai uya sa'ne pa'taisiman nise'na uyenko'sa' para iyese', e'tane waku itekare ekamai—ka'pon pu'ketu' maimu yai para, Kurai kirusukuui e'meruntiruu'ka namai'.

Kurai, Papa Pu'ketuu' Miri Awonsi'ki Imeruntiru

¹⁸ Arune para kurusu' ekareei esi se pe ri kamoro tauma'tasan pona, e'tane uri'nokon iyepika'tisa' kon pona Papa meruntiru pe iyese. ¹⁹ Arune para iye'menukasa':

"Pu'kena' ton pu'ketu' ma'tanuku uya miri;
emiya'poke' ton emeporu' eno'ma uya miri,"†
tasa' iya.

²⁰ Nai airi ken si pu'kena' nai? Nai airi ken si isenupasa' nai? Nai airi ken si seri a'taino kon pata eseru pi' tausau'ro'san nai? Papa uya pe' se pe te'sen konekasa' para nai pata pu'ketu' pe? ²¹ Arune para Papa pu'ketu' yau, pata uya tapu'ketu' yau i'tusa' para iyese, Papa epori'ma'pu se pe te'sen itekare ina nekamanu' poro kamoro apurinin nan epika'tito' pe. ²² Esuweru amu' esi i'tuto' ipikiri e'kupu' inenpai, Kiri' amu' esi ipu'ketu' inenpai, ²³ e'tane Kurai pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona ekama ina uya: Esuweru amu' e'pi'popi'to' ipona, iya'kwaru para Esuweru amu' pen pona te'sen, ²⁴ e'tane kamoro Papa nuki'ma'san, asa'ri ri Esuweru amu' miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' pona, Kurai esi Papa meruntiru miri awonsi'ki Papa pu'ketu' pe. ²⁵ Papa e'to' iya'kwaru para esi ka'pon pu'ketuu' entai ipu'ketu', miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' i'si'mara esi pana' pe ka'pon meruntiru entai.

²⁶ Utonpa ton, isenuminkati' iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon nu'pu pi'. Tu'ke para ri iwesi'pu kon pu'kena' pe ka'pon eseru yau, eke ton pe, eke ton mare pe iyentusa' kon pe. ²⁷ E'tane Papa uya iya'kwaru para te'san non po anansa' ta'kwarakena' nan piyi'nu'nin pe, Papa uya i'si'manon anansa' pana'pa' nan piyi'nu'nin pe. ²⁸ Non enu yawon pen ni anansa' iya miri awonsi'ki eno'masa' ri, ipan ni, moro te'sen ma'tanu'to' pe tauya, ²⁹ inu' ri utapuri namai' tarau. ³⁰ Kari ri uriya' Kurai Sises yau iwesi kon miri, iyekonekasa' ru'pu upu'ketu' kon pe Papa winon pe—iyawiron pe, waku miri awonsi'ki uye manin kon pe. ³¹ Miri wenai, iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'.

2

¹ Utonpa ton, ipiya'nokon uye'taine' a'tai, eke pe ri ika'ni pe ri, pu'kena' pe ri Papa ekareei ekamai' uyepu pan. ² I'ri i'tunin pe para ri e'kupu'pu,

* **1:12** Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe. **1:12** Inkupu'pu 18:24 **1:14** Inkupu'pu 18:8; 19:29; Ron 16:23 **1:16** 1 Koren 16:15 † **1:19** Aisaya 29:14 **1:20** Isopu 12:17; Aisaya 19:12; 33:18; 44:25 ‡ **1:31** Iseremaya 9:24

ipiyau'nokon esii'ma, Sises K̄urai pokapitū'pū riken kurusu' pona. ³ I'si'mura ri miri awonsi'ki enari'ke' pe ri e'tititi'kai'ma ri uyee'pū ipiya'nokon. ⁴ Uyekareei miri awonsi'ki ekamato' uya esi'pū miri eke pe ika'ni pe p̄ara ri miri awonsi'ki apurinin pe iku'nin kon pe p̄ara ri, e'tane Iya'kwarū meruntirū ri nin usenpoika'pū, ⁵ anapurinū esi namai' ka'pon pu'ketū pi' ri, e'tane Papa meruntirū pi'.

Pu'ketū Wannī Iya'kwarū Winon

⁶ Miri ri nin si e'tane, ipu'ketū ekareei ekama iyaku'pūsa' kon koro'tau, seri a'taino kon pu'ketū pen, miri pe p̄ara seri a'taino kon epuru ton* pu'ketū pen, ipūra enan pi' na'ne' nan. ⁷ Usauro'ni'nokon seri ama'aino Papa pu'ketū pi', ipu'ketū tonan tau iye'sa' rū'pū, uiwano' kon a'kwa pe Papa nukupū'pū pata epiya'ti rawiri ri. ⁸ Seri a'taino kon epuru ton uya ito'ka'nakū pen ni, to' uya ito'ka'nakū yau, to' a'kwa Epuru pokapitū'no pen kurusu' pona. ⁹ Miri ri nin si e'tane, iye'menekasa' na'ne' kasa:

“En nene'pū pen ni,

pana neta'pū pen ni,

usenuminkan nito' ipi' pen ni,

Papa nukoneka'pū kamoro ti'nankanin nan iwano' pe ri esi,”†

tasa' iya. ¹⁰ E'tane si Papa uya enpoikasa' uyena'nokon ta'kwarū wini.

Iya'kwarū esi tanporon ni warinpanin, i'nawon ton kuru ri Papa eseru pe te'sen ton. ¹¹ Inū' ken ka'pon nai ka'pon usenuminkato' i'tunin, iya'kwarū ri nin ti iyawon ni? Miri kasa ri, inū' uya Papa usenuminkato' i'tu p̄ara ri iyesi, Papa A'kwarū uya ri nin i'tu. ¹² Non a'kwarū eposa' uya'nokon p̄ara iyesi, e'tane iya'kwarū Papa winipaino, ito'ka'nū'to' kon pe Papa uya urepa'pū kon ike. ¹³ Seri pi' si usauro'ni'nokon, ka'pon pu'ketū ke, isenupasa' kon maimu ke pen, e'tane main, Iya'kwarū uya enupan nisa' yai, iya'kwarū yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwarū maimu yau.‡ ¹⁴ Iya'kwarū yawon pen ka'pon uya Papa A'kwarū wini teposen eporo p̄ara ri iyesi, apūne p̄ara iya'kwarū p̄ara ri iyesi ipona, miri ton to'ka'nakū iya p̄ara ri iyesi, apūne p̄ara Iya'kwarū yau riken ti'tusen pe iyesi. ¹⁵ Papa A'kwarū yen pe te'sen ka'pon uya ri tanporon ni aimenka, e'tane inū' uya nin iteseru aimenkato' pe p̄ara iyesi:

¹⁶ “Inū' uya Itepuru usenuminkato' i'tu,

enupato' pe tūuya?”§

ta iya. Uri'nokon nin man ti K̄urai usenuminkato' esa' pe.

3

E'ta'nū'pi' Ni Pi' So'si Tau

¹ Utonpa ton, ta'kwarū kenan kon auro'ka kasa ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon p̄ara iyesi, e'tane seri non pon kon pe ri nin ayauro'ka uya 'nokon, amiyu amū' pe ri K̄urai pona. ² Merū' ke iwo'pa'pū uya 'nokon, sa'man kiyari ke irepa'pū uya 'nokon pen, apūne p̄ara iyekonekasa' kon p̄ara iyesi pi', itūwano' pe. I'napairi ri, iyekonekasa' kon p̄ara ri mari iyesi. ³ Non pon kon pe ri mari iwesi kon. Apūne p̄ara moro ri ikintan miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'ni esi pi' i'koro'tau'nokon, non pon kon pe p̄ara pe' me'atū? Ka'pon amū' Papa p̄anon kon e'to' kasa p̄ara pe' me'atū? ⁴ Apūne p̄ara t̄aron ni uya, “Paarū a'kiron

^{2:3} Inkupū'pū 18:9 * ^{2:6} seri a'taino kon epuru ton, iri ton a'kwarū meruntirū ton pata po ne'turawasomayai'ni' pi', ta iya pe iyesi. † ^{2:9} Aisaya 64:4 ‡ ^{2:13} iya'kwarū yawon i'napairon ekama pi' iya'kwarū maimu yau; miri pe p̄ara, i'nairon iya'kwarū pe e'nito' pi' iya'kwarū pe te'sen enupa.

§ ^{2:16} Aisaya 40:13 ^{3:2} Ipuru 5:12-13

nin uri," ta; taron ni uya, "A'poros a'kiron nin uri," ta; ka'pon amu' pe para pe me'atau?

⁵ Inu' kari A'poros? Inu' kari Paaru? Poitoru ton ni nin, kamoro poro apurinin nan pe iyenas'a kon—Itepuru uya to' poiri'ne to' tarawasoti'pi'sa' awiri. ⁶ Ite' pimi uya, A'poros uya nin si inanuku miri, e'tane Papa uya nin si a'tanuku miri. ⁷ Miri wenai, kari ipinnin miri awonsi'ki kari inanu'nin esi miri i'ri pan pe para ri, e'tane Papa riken i'ri ri a'tanu'nin. ⁸ Ka'pon ipinnin miri awonsi'ki ka'pon inanu'nin esi miri taponu ri'ne para ri, miripan kon e'mato' oton esi miri itarawasooi ru'pu pikiri ri. ⁹ Ina esi Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe a'samutu yau, imiri'nokon esi Papa mainaru ton pe, Papa naminu iuti pe ri niri.

¹⁰ Waku nonkasa' ke Papa uya urepasa' na'ne' ke, iyapon nonka uya isenupasa' kuru iuti aminin ye' pe, miripan po taron kon aminin nan uya amito' pe. E'tane nin si ti ti'tui' kuru to' uya amito' pe iyasi tanaminu kon.

¹¹ Apune para inu' uya ri taron ni iyapon nonka poken para iyasi inonkasa' na'ne' Sises Kurai, enta'. ¹² Inu' uya ri ami pe iyasi yau, seri iyapon po, koru ke ri, sirupa ke ri, epe'kena' ton ni ti' amu' ke, yu' ke, iyaiputasa' wana' ke, ¹³ itarawasooi ru'pu usenpoika miri, miri pe iyasi tukai', apune para Iweyu uya inepu miri a'kwa ya'. Apo' uya enpoika miri, miri awonsi'ki apo' uya i'tu miri waku pe to' tarawasooi ru'pu esi ento' pe. ¹⁴ Inami'pu ma'tanuku apo' uya para iyasi yau, tepe'pu eporo iya. ¹⁵ Iyepo'tisa' pe iyasi yau, ima'tasa' ri nin si miri, kari ri ri nin epika'ti ri, e'tane iyainansa' pe ri nin apo' awiri.

¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai, imiri'nokon ni esi Papa iwu' pe, miripan Papa A'kwaru uko'mamu ayau'nokon? ¹⁷ Inu' uya ri Papa iwu' ma'tanu'sa' pe iyasi yau, Papa uya ri ima'tanuku miri, Papa iwu' miri waku, imiri'nokon si kamoro miri iuti.

¹⁸ Iiwano' kon pe ri kisennakatuu. Itonpa kon ni usenuminka pe iyasi yau, ta'kwaru ke tesa' tukai', seri a'taino kon eseru yau, tiwi iya'kwaru para nena, ta'kwaru ke tenato' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para seri non pon kon pu'ketu esi iya'kwaru para ri Papa enu yau. Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Pu'kena' pe te'san a'si iya i'tunin pe to' e'ku'to' wini,"* tasa' iya, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki kanan, "Itepuru uya i'tu ta'kwarakena' nan usenuminkato' esi imaku'pi pe ri," ta.† ²¹ Miri pi' si, katapuritau ka'pon amu' pi'! Tanporon ni esi iiwano' kon pe, ²² Paaru, miri pe para A'poros, miri pe para Ke'pas,‡ miri pe para seri non, miri pe para uko'man nito', miri pe para uma'tan nito', miri pe para seri paro', miri pe para seri entawan esi tanporo iiwano' kon pe, ²³ imiri'nokon si Kurai iwano' pe, Kurai kanan Papa iwano' pe.

4

Kurai Ekareei Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iyasi ina esi Kurai poitoru ton pe, kamoro ama'aino Papa iwano' pe te'sen esanon pe. ² Esa'sa' pe iyasi kamoro itena' inonkasa' pe na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyasi tausauroku'pu kon iyawiron kon pe. ³ E'namato' para man uyaseru aimenka auya'nokon yau, miri pe para ka'pon amu' uya ri ko'tu yau ukupu yau; i'napai ri uiwano' pe ri uyaseru aimenka uya para iyasi. ⁴ Uyewan ni man waku pe, e'tane miri uya iri ku'nin nu'pu pe para ukupu para iyasi. Itepuru kuru kari ri uyaseru aimenkanin. ⁵ Miri pe iyasi pi', i'ri ri eseru kasaimenkatau iweyu rawiri ri; apune ri e'ti'

3:4 1 Koren 1:12 3:6 Inkupu'pu 18:4-11, 24-28 3:16 1 Koren 6:19; 2 Koren 6:16 * 3:19 Isopu 5:13 † 3:20 Eren 94:11 ‡ 3:22 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe para Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

Itepuru uyepu pona ri. Onansa' pe ri ewarupi yau te'sen enpoikanin a'kwa ya', miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ewan yawon ni enpoika iya. Miri a'tai, tukaisari'nokon tapuripi'to' kon eporo to' uya Papa wini.

⁶ Utonpa ton, seri ton ku'sa' uya ina pi', uri miri awonsi'ki A'poros, iiwano' kon pe, iusenupa kon pa ina wini, i'ri ta e'kwa pe se tawon esi, "Imenukasa' na'ne' enta' kititau," tawon. Miri a'tai, tikin nan apuri auya'nokon namai' isakon entai. ⁷ Inu' uya ikonekasa' kon taron ni pe, taron kon kasa para? P'ri nai moro ipiyau'nokon ineporo'pu kon pen? Miri awonsi'ki si, eposa' auya'nokon pe si iyesei yau, i'ri pi' ken si autapuri kon eponin nu'san pen kasa?

⁸ Epoka'sa' auya'nokon ni sa'ne tanporo i'se iwe'to' kon ta auya'nokon! Tanporon esa' pe ri iyenaka'sa' kon ta auya'nokon! Kin pe ri iyenapi'ka'sa' kon ina a'kiri para ri ta auya'nokon! Kin pe kuru ri iyenapi'sa' kon i'se e'ai', ipokon pe ina e'to' pe kin pe! ⁹ Upona ri nin iyesei Papa uya ina itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon tusa' tensan pe tautisan a'mu yawon kon kasa, ka'pon amu' iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kon kasa Roman amu' usennakato' pata'se' ya'. Mi yawiron kon ni, inseru amu' ri ka'pon amu' ri nenpitunu pe ina ku'sa'.

¹⁰ Iya'kwaru panon kon pe ina esi Kurai iwan'o' pe, e'tane si imiri'nokon esi pu'kena' pe Kurai awiri. I'si'mara ina esi, e'tane imiri'nokon esi pana' pe! Tanamasan pe iwesi kon, ina esi tanamasan pe para! ¹¹ Seri iweyu pu'ku pona ri ina esi iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke, ipoo'pi' ri esi ina pon pe, tawipi'san pe ri ina esi, ipata para ri ina esi. ¹² Sa'man pe kuru ri sa'ne temiyatu kon ke ina e'tarawasoma. Ina pa'nuku a'tai, ina uya tupa'nu'nin kon parema; ina kota'ma a'tai iwenai para, ina uya ri imoronka; ¹³ ina pi' iri pe usauro'ni a'tai, ina uya eiku i'si'man yai. Seri pu'ku pona ri ina esi non nenoma'pu pe ri, pata e'to' i'se pe para ri.

¹⁴ Ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe seri menuka uya pen, e'tane apanama uya 'nokon, umunki pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁵ 10,000 kaisari ri iyesanon kon e'tane Kurai poro, tu'ke para ikuipunu kon amu' esi, Kurai poro ikuipunu kon pe enasa' waku itekare poro. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyesei pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru unku'punu kupu kon pa. ¹⁷ Miri wenai Temu'ti ennok'o uya seri ipiya'nokon, umu un'nan'kana, usauro'nisa' awiron Itepuru yau. Iyemiya'ponti iya 'nokon miri uko'manto' Sises Kurai yau eseru pi', enupan nito' uya poron ni mi awiri ri so'si kaisa ri.

¹⁸ Mi pe te'ku'san pe itonpa kon amu' enasa' man, ipiya'nokon utito' otan pe para tekamai'. ¹⁹ E'tane utito' otan miri ipiya'nokon seri pe'ne kuru ri, ewai' pe Papa esi yau; miri si i'tu uya miri pasamoro mi pe te'ku'san usauro'to' riken pen, e'tane i'ri esi to' pana'pano pe tukai' ri. ²⁰ Apune para Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe esi usauro'ni pe riken pen, e'tane ipana'pano. ²¹ Nai rupi i'se me'atuu? Ikota'mai'nokon pe' uti i'se me'atuu imiri'nokon tari'po'pi'se, miri pe para usi'nankan pe, i'si'man yaino pe kati iya'kwaru?

5

Tekumasen Tonpa Enpa'kati'!

¹ Isetasa' man ekuman esi i'koro'tau'nokon tukai', iri kuru ri sa'ne Papa i'tunin nan pen koro'tau te'ku'sen pen ni: ka'pon esi tukuipunu no'pu tusanu'tinin ya' ri. ² Miri pi' si mi pe iye'kupu kon! Iupokoitato' kon ipi' poken para pe' nai kuri ri pe' ka'pon seri ku'nin nu'pu enpa'ka auya'nokon poken para nai i'koro'tapai'nokon? ³ Ipun pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, iya'kwaru pe esi ipiyau'nokon. Kari ri ka'pon miri ku'nin nu'pu pona eseru aimenkato'

nonkasa' uya miri, miri yau esi kasa ri. ⁴ Ayamurasa' kon a'tai uyepuru kon Sises ese' yau, uri ipiyau'nokon iya'kwaru yau, miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises meruntiru esi miri yau, ⁵ puse ri ka'pon ituti' Se'tan* ena' ipun uma'tato' pe, iya'kwaru epika'tito' pe Itepuru weyu a'tai.

⁶ Matapuriyatui'ne' esi waku pe para. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi aiko ri a'sarutana'nin e'turawasoma tanporo ri paruwa ki'masa' awiri? ⁷ Penaro' ru'pu a'sarutana'nin eno'mati', emenna' iki'masa' paruwa pe iwesi kon pa a'sarutana'nin a'kiri para—me'atai'ne' pe kuru nin si, apune para Kurai, uri'nokon iwano' To' Epoi Iti'pu[†] iwano' karimeru mare, e'wisa' pi'. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', To' Epoi Iti'pu Weyu Ru'pu ku'pai'nokon, penaro' a'sarutana'nin ke pen, iri isi pe e'paino, iri iteseru pe e'paino a'sarutana'nin pen, e'tane paretu a'sarutana'nin a'kiron pen ke, paretu enku'tinin pen, e'tane i'napairon ke.

⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon unennokonu ukaretaai yau tekumasan ka'pon amu' pokon pe iwesi kon namai'. ¹⁰ Seri non pon kon ka'pon amu' pi' ta uya pen, tutonpa kon no'pu pokon kon, mentaino kon, tennakai' ka'pon rapumanin nan, miri pe para ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan. Miri pe iyesi yau, seri non nimi auya'nokon miri. ¹¹ E'tane imenuka uya 'nokon, itonpa kon pe te'ku'sen inu' ri, tekumasan miri pe para mentaino, ika'sa' pi' tuwipuremasan, miri pe para tutonpa pi' tausauro'sen, te'taripasen, miri pe para itepe'pu pen ni esa'nin, pokon pe ke'tau. Puse ri rupi pokon pe ri kenta'natau.

¹² Utarawasooi pe pe' iyesi so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenkato' pe uya? Kamoro pe' so'si tawon kon eseru aimenkato' uya pe para iyesi? ¹³ Papa uya kamoro so'si tawon kon pen eseru aimenka miri. "Iri ka'pon enpa'kati' i'koro'tapai'nokon,"* tasa'.

6

Mi Airon Kon Uya Apurinin Nan Eseru Aimenka Namai'no

¹ Isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau isitonpa pe, anapai kuru pe' iwesi kon Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'sen piya' to' uya iteseru aimenkato' pe waku ton piya' ru'ku tase para? ² I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Papa munki amu' uya non eseru aimenkato' oton tukai? Non eseru si aimenkanin pe iwesi kon yau, miri mare'pu ri ken pe' si eseru aimenka auya'nokon poken para iyesi? ³ I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi uri'nokon uya inseru amu' eseru aimenkato' oton? Miri entai ri sa'ne seri po uko'man nito' yau eseru aimenka miri ko! ⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', isipi' iwe'to' kon esi yau seri rupi ton pi', inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane!* ⁵ Seri ta uya ipiyi'nu'nin kon pe ri. Inu' para kuru ri pe' iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon emiya'pokena' eseru aimenkanin isipi' iwe'to' kon pi' apurinin pe esii'ma? ⁶ E'tane ru'ku, taron ni uya tutonpa ari ko'tu ta', apurinin nan pen ni rakai'!

⁷ I'napai ri itonpa kon pokon pe ko'tu tau iwe'to' kon uya ekama, ineporonu kon eposa' auya'nokon para iyesi. Tiwi ipoken para iku'to' kon ananti'. Tiwi tennakai' to' arapumatau. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, imiri'nokon pe ri tausennakai' isitonpa pe esii'ma i'senta' iye'rapuma kon, isitonpa pe ri esii'ma i'senta' ipoken para iwesi kon, itonpa kon pokon pe kuru ri.

* 5:5 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 5:6 Kare'siya 5:9 † 5:7 To' Epoi Iti'pu; miri pe para, Pa'sopa - apune Isu'taronomi 16:1-8 enki. 5:7 E'sotas 12:5 ‡ 5:13

Isu'taronomi 13:5; 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7 * 6:4 inepoti' si so'si tawon kon eseru aimenka ton kon, tanamasan ye' ton para ri to' e'tane; miri pe para, i'ri pe iyesi pi' ka'pon amu' so'si yawon kon pen ni itau te'san pen ni uya ikonekato' pe ikupu auya'nokon?

⁹ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi iri ton uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton? Kisenku'tit̄au: Tekumasan, miri pe p̄ra Papa tato' ipi' pe aka'sa' pi' t̄awip̄uremasan, iyemari'masa' pe esii'ma tekumasan, warawoti'si am̄u', warawo' ku'nin nan t̄ataan'p̄a kon pe, t̄awaraino kon ni ku'nin nan t̄ano'p̄a kon pe, ¹⁰ ama' am̄u' ri, mentaino kon ni, te'taripasan ni, iri pe t̄atonpa kon pa'n̄u'nin nan, t̄atonpa kon a'kwar̄akanin nan it̄umamin pi', uya Papa e'to' esa' wann̄i pe eporo p̄ra iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Miri ye' pe it̄onpa kon am̄u' esi'p̄a. E'tane si ikor̄akasa' kon, waku pe ikonekasa' kon Papa iwano' pe, Papa pokon pe iyekonekasa' pe ipokena' pe, Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' A'kwar̄a ke.

Ekuman Uya Iri Pe Ku'ni

¹² “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta ri—e'tane si tanporon esi pen pika'tinin pe. “Tanporon ni ku'to' uya pe iyesi,” ta ri—e'tane tanporon ni e'to' pe p̄ra iyesi uyepuru pe. ¹³ “Kiyari esi ewan wann̄i iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ewan wann̄i esi kiyari iwano' pe,” ta ri—e'tane Papa uya asa'ri ri mari ima'tana'to' oton. Pun e'to' pe p̄ra iyesi niki' pe e'ni iwano' pe, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe, Itepuru kanan si pun iwano' pe. ¹⁴ T̄apana'pano ke Papa uya Itepuru i'm̄u'sa'ka'p̄a iyeri'sa' apai, miripan uya ri mari ui'm̄u'sa'kato' oton kon. ¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Kurai p̄u'ku' pe'ne? Kurai p̄u'ku' pe riken pe' te'sen t̄ar̄u uya t̄atarawasooi pe ekuman ku'nin uri'san p̄u'ku' pe iye'to' pe? Iku'p̄a uya pen! ¹⁶ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyesi kari tekumasan p̄u'ku' pe iye'tusa' ru'p̄a esi tikin ni ipokon pe? Tasa' iya esi, “Asa'ri te'san ena tikin ni ipun,†” tasa'. ¹⁷ E'tane kari Itepuru p̄u'ku' pe iyenasa' esi miri tikin ni ipokon pe iya'kwar̄a yau.

¹⁸ Ain̄anti' ekuman nito' apai. Tanporo t̄aron ni ton makoi am̄u' ka'pon nakup̄an̄u ton esi ipun yau p̄ra, e'tane kari tekumai' imakoitasa' na'ne' umakoitasa' miri t̄upun tama'tan̄u'se. ¹⁹ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' nai ipun kon esi Waku A'kwar̄a iw̄u' pe, ayau'nokon na'ne', ineporo'p̄a kon Papa winipai? Iiwano' kon pen ni imiri'nokon; ²⁰ te'mai' ennasa' ru'p̄a ton imiri'nokon; miri pe iyesi pi', Papa inamati' ipun kon ke.

7

Emari'man Nito'

¹ Seri si inmenuka'p̄a ru'p̄a kon pikiron: Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri.* ² E'tane eke pe ri niki esi pi', t̄apoi ri ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi t̄ano'p̄a ke, uri'san niri t̄ataan'p̄a ke t̄apoi ri. ³ Itaan'p̄a pe e'ni eseru ku'to' itaan'p̄a uya pe iyesi t̄ano'p̄a pi', ino'p̄a niri t̄ataan'p̄a pi' miri kasa ri. ⁴ Ino'p̄a pun esi itiwano' pe riken pen, e'tane itaan'p̄a iwano' pe ri mari iyesi. Miri kasa ri mari, itaan'p̄a pun esi pen miri itiwano' pe riken pen e'tane ino'p̄a iwano' pe ri mari iyesi. ⁵ Te'nurunpai' p̄ra e'ti, iye'ku'sa' kon a'tai ri nin aka'ne' pe ri iwesi kon, iwip̄arema kon pari nin iye'ku'sa' kon pi' riken. Miri awonsi'ki riken kanan iwesi si kon, Se'tan† uya i'tupi'nito' ya' it̄ar̄u kon namai' iiwano' kon pe iuse'se'ti kon p̄ra iwesi kon pi'. ⁶ Seri ta uya ri nin, takap̄a uya kuru pen ni iku'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporo warawo' am̄u' esi i'se e'ai' uri kasa. E'tane kaisa ri'ne Papa uya uyemepora kon ke repapi' nisa', t̄aron ni esi se esa' pe, t̄aron ni mi esa' pe.

6:12 1 Koren 10:23 † **6:16** Iseneses 2:24 **6:19** 1 Koren 3:16; 2 Koren 6:16 * **7:1** Temari'mai' p̄ra ka'pon esi, esi waku pe ri; miri pe p̄ra, Waku pe ri iyesi uri'san ta'pi'pi'se p̄ra warawo' esi, esi waku pe ri. † **7:5** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

⁸ Seri si iyemari'masa' kon pen miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu iyeri'sa' kon pi' ta uya: Temari'mai' para to' esi a'tai, to' esi waku pe ri, uri na'ne' kasa. ⁹ E'tane si to' use'se'ti para iyesi yau, to' emari'mato' pe ri iyesi taukirita kon entai i'se te'to' kon wenai.

¹⁰ Iyemari'masa' kon pi' se ta uya (uri pen e'tane Itepuru uya ta): Ino'pu kase'nonkanin tutaan'pu piyapai. ¹¹ E'tane ikupu iya pe iyesi yau, iyenkurunto' pe iyesi temari'mai' para, miri pe para tutaan'pu pona ri iyenna'pokapu. Miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu tano'pu nonkanin.

¹² Turon kon pi' se ta uya (uri, Itepuru pen nin si): Tonpa esi yau Sises apurinin pe para ino'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ka'nonkanin.

¹³ Miri awonsi'ki uri'san esi yau Sises apurinin pe para itaan'pu, miripan esi ipiyau ri iko'manpai, ka'nonkanin. ¹⁴ Apune para Sises apurinin pen itaan'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe tano'pu awiri, miri awonsi'ki Sises apurinin pen ino'pu ekonekasa' miri waku pe Sises apurinin tutaan'pu awiri. Miri para iyesi yau, imunki kon nin esi miri iri pe, e'tane si na'ne' kasa, waku pe to' esi.

¹⁵ E'tane Sises apurinin pen e'nonka yau, tiwi ri nukupui. Sises apurinin warawo' miri awonsi'ki uri'san uta'sito' para ri iyesi miri rupi yau; Papa uya ki'man nisa' tauzewankamai' para uko'man nito' pe. ¹⁶ Nai kasa i'tu auya, no'pu, ataan'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'? Miri pe para, taan'pu, ino'pu pika'ti auya ri pe' tukai'?

¹⁷ Miri ri e'tane, akaisari'nokon iko'manti' Itepuru uya iku'sa' kon na'ne' yau ri, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iki'masa' kon na'ne' ipona. Seri, seri iyawiri e'nito' main unnonkanu so'si ton kaisa ri. ¹⁸ Ka'pon, yun pi'pi pe' puturakasa' esi'pu iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para kusenaning. Ka'pon pe' esi'pu itun pi'pi puturakasa' pe para iki'ma a'tai? Itun pi'pi puturaka kase'nin. ¹⁹ Fri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka miri awonsi'ki, i'ri pan pen ni miri un pi'pi puturaka para iyesi. Papa Maimu awiri nin e'ni esi miri i'ri pe kuru nin iyesi.

²⁰ E'ni na'ne' kaisa ri e'nito' pe iyesi e'ni'pu yau ki'man a'tai. ²¹ Poitoru pe pe' me'tai iki'ma a'tai? Miri ri ayanpokumanin, inonkato' pe ri iyesi pe iyesi yau, miri ri iku'ki. ²² Apune para kari poitoru pe iye'sa' Itepuru uya iki'ma a'tai esi miri Itepuru namo'ka'pu pe; miri kasa ri mari, kari inu' enau para iye'tane iki'masa' ru'pu esi miri Kurai poitoru pe. ²³ Te'mai' ennasa' ru'pu ton imiri'nokon; ka'pon amu' poitoru pe kenatuu. ²⁴ Utonpa ton, Papa iwano' pe iwesi kon pi', isi kaisa ri iki'ma'pu kon ya' ri si e'ti' Papa uya iki'ma kon a'tai iwesi'pu kon yau ri.

²⁵ Seri si a'pi'punon kon pona kan: Fri tawon main para ri nin man Itepuru winon, e'tane uri pe ri nin aimenka uya Itepuru isentu'kena' wini ri nin tapurisen ye' pe esi pi'. ²⁶ Seri pe ri nin sa'man yau ri e'ni pi', me'atai'ne' kasa ri nin iwesi kon i'se esi tukai' ri nin usenuminka. ²⁷ Iyemari'masa' pe pe' me'an? Iye'nonkato' ku'warinpai. Iyemari'masa' pe para pe' me'an? Ino'pu oton ku'warinpai. ²⁸ E'tane iyemari'ma pe iyesi yau, aumakoitasa' pen ni miri; miri awonsi'ki a'pi'pun emari'masa' pe iyesi yau, imakoitasa' pen ni miri. E'tane kamoro iyemari'masa' kon uya eke ri anpokumanin eporo seri uko'man nito' yau, miri yapai nin ipika'ti i'se 'nokon esi miri.

²⁹ Se ta uya e'kwa pe sa'ne iyesi, utonpa ton, to'ken para weyu esi. Seri awonsi'ki kamoro tano'pu ke na'ne' nan uko'manto' pe iyesi ino'pu pun kasa; ³⁰ kamoro tauta'kwarakai' taukaransan, taukaransan pen kasa ri, pori' pe na'ne' nan pori' pen kasa, kamoro i'ri ri ennanin nu'san to' enawon pe para iyesi kasa; ³¹ kamoro seri non pon apuri pi' te'san, ipi' kuru tauko'mansen ye' pen kasa. Apune para seri non seri pe na'ne' esi ri utin pi'.

³² Tausewankamai' p̄ra iwesi kon i'se esi. Iyemari'masa' pen usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi', Itepuru pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. ³³ E'tane iyemari'masa' usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', tano'pu pori'manin pe te'sen ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁴ Inku'pai nin si iye'to' e'ta'na'sa' ri. Iyemari'masa' pen uri'san miri pe p̄ra a'pi'p̄an uri'san usewankama Itepuru tarawasooi pi': Iye'ku'to' esi iye'tasa' pe kuru te'to' pe Itepuru ena' asa'ri ri mari t̄pun yau miri awonsi'ki ta'kwaru yau. E'tane si iyemari'masa' uri'san usewankama seri non tarawasooi pi', pori' pe tutaan'pu ku'to' tauya pi'. ³⁵ Seri ta uya waku pe iwesi kon pa, kemari'mat̄u kuru ta uya pen ni. Iuko'mamu kon i'se esi iye'to' awiri Itepuru iwano' pe iye'tasa' kon apai te'ta'na'se p̄ra.

³⁶ Inu' ri usenuminka pe iyesi yau waku pe p̄ra ri a'pi'p̄an uri'san imari'mato' pe tauya t̄nukup̄u pi', miripan uno'somanka'p̄u yau miripan mari'makap̄u ta tauya yau, tiwi nukup̄u i'se te'to' pe. Imakoita pen ni miri. Tiwi to' nemari'mai. ³⁷ E'tane kari ri ka'pon tewan yau t̄seru esa' pe tekonekai', inu' uya ta'kwarukai' p̄ra e'tane tiwano' pe ri t̄seru tukonekai', miripan uya tewan konekasa' imari'mato' pe p̄ra tauya—p̄se ri uya ri mari waku ku'sa' miri. ³⁸ Miri pi' si, kari a'pi'p̄an uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.[‡]

³⁹ Uri'san uta'sisa' miri tutaan'pu pi' iko'mamu pu'ku pona ri. E'tane itaan'pu eri'sa' a'tai, i'se te'to' ri mari'manin pe iyesi miri, e'tane Itepuru iwano' pe kuru, riken te'sen. ⁴⁰ Uri uya aimenkato' yau, pori' pe pari iyesi miri na'ne' kasa ri iyesi yau, miripan Papa A'kwaru esa' pe ri esi tukai' si'tuyai'.

8

O' Use'man Ni'pu Ike Ika'sa' Ena'

¹ Seri si o' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pi' te'sen: I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon.* I'tunin pe e'nito' uya a'sarutanu'ni e'tane usi'nankan nito' uya ka'ni. ² Ka'pon i'tunin pe ne'ku'ai'ne' uya t̄ni'tunu ye' pan i'tu p̄ra ri mari iyesi. ³ E'tane kari ka'pon Papa i'nanka pi' na'ne' i'tu Papa uya.

⁴ Miri pi' si, o' pi' si enta'nan papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu: I'tu'nokon non po papa tato' pe ika'sa' esi p̄ra kuru ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki t̄ron ni papa tato' ipi' p̄ra iyesi, kari ri riken tikin nan ni. ⁵ I'ri pe p̄ra papa tato' ton ipi' e'tane, Ep̄an po miri pe p̄ra non po (to' na'ne' ri tu'ke ri “papa amu” miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri “itepuru ton”), ⁶ e'tane nin si upona'nokon tikin ni ri Papa esi, Iku'ip̄anu, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iwinu' miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' itiwano' pe; miri awonsi'ki tikin nan ni kanan Itepuru Sises K̄rai, tanporon ni uye'sa' na'ne' iporo miri awonsi'ki uko'man ni'nokon na'ne' iporo.

⁷ E'tane tanporon kon uya seri i'tu pen. T̄ron kon kuru ri enupansa' papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' seri warai si o' pi' to' enta'nasa' a'tai, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'pu ike pe iyesi tukai' to' usenuminka, i'si'mura to' ewan esi ke ima'ta. ⁸ E'tane kiyari uya a'ko pe Papa piya' ne'ni pen; uma'tan p̄ra

[‡] 7:38 Miri pe p̄ra, 36 Inu' ri kari waku pe p̄ra tensi kupu tauya tukai' tausenuminkasen, miripan uya ri wai'piya epopitu, miripan esi iyemari'mato' pe i'se, tiwi si i'se ri te'to' kupu. Iyemakoima pen ni miri. Tiwi iyemari'mato' pe nukup̄u. ³⁷ E'tane kari ka'pon t̄seru konekanin tewan yau, inu' uya ri ta'kwarukai' p̄ra ri e'tane tiwano' pe ri tekonekai' t̄seru esa' pe, miripan uya t̄seru koneka'p̄u a'pi'p̄an mari'mato' pe tauya p̄ra ri—p̄se ri ka'pon uya iye'to' ri kupu. ³⁸ Miri kasa si kari a'pi'p̄an uri'san mari'manin uya waku ku'sa', e'tane kari imari'manin pen uya miri entai waku ku'sa'.

* ^{8:1} I'tu'nokon tanporo i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' pe e'ni'nokon; miri pe p̄ra, “Tanporo ri i'tuto' esa' pe e'ni'nokon,” mukayai'ne' kasa.

iyesi enta'nan nisa' p̄ara iyesi yau, wak̄a pe e'ni p̄ara ri iyesi enta'nan nisa' yau.

⁹ E'tane riken, ti'tui' e'ti', se kasa ri iwe'to' kon i'si'm̄ara te'san eno'manin pe k̄use'nin. ¹⁰ Ap̄ane p̄ara i'si'm̄ara te'sen itewan uya imiri i'tunin pe e'nito' esa' enta'na papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man nito' ip̄aremato' iw̄a' tau ene yau, iyepori'ma pen pe' mi, papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' ena' use'man ni'p̄a ani pi'? ¹¹ Miri si, p̄ase ri si i'si'm̄an tonpa, K̄urai uma'ta'p̄a itiwanō' pe r̄u'p̄a si uma'ta, i'tunin pe iwe'to' wini. ¹² Seri kasa aumakoitasa' pe iyesi a'tai itonpa ton pi' i'si'm̄an to' ewan t̄ama'tan̄u'se, aumakoitasa' pe iyesi miri K̄urai pi'. ¹³ Miri pe iyesi pi', enta'nasa' na'ne' uya utonpa eno'masa' pe iyesi yau makoi ya', o' pi' enta'nato' oton pari pen kanan, ita'mo'kato' emapu'ti uya namai'.

9

Itekare Ekamase'na Enno'sa' Iwano' E' Kuru

¹ In̄u' enawon pen ni pen pe' uri? Itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' pen pe' uri? Sises pe' Uyepuru kon ennin n̄u'p̄a pen uri? Imiri'nokon pen pe' kamoro Itepuru yau e'tarawasomasa' otori'san? ² Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe p̄ara ri e'tane t̄aron kon pona, ipona'nokon nin esi seri. Ap̄ane p̄ara imiri'nokon esi uya'si'sa' ike pe uri itekare ekamai' enno'sa' Itepuru yau.

³ Seri seri uwapu kamoro uyeseru aimenkato' yau iyereutasa' kon na'ne' namai'no. ⁴ Ina iwano' kuru pen ni pen pe' miri iyeriri miri awonsi'ki ina yuku? ⁵ Ina eseru pen ni pen pe' miri itekare apurinin t̄ano'p̄a kon ari t̄aya'kiri'nokon, t̄aron kon itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru akon non miri awonsi'ki Ke'pas* kasa? ⁶ Uri, miri awonsi'ki Panapas riken kati kamoro te'tarawasomasan pe te'san t̄auko'manto' kon iwano' pi'?

⁷ In̄u' esi tiwano' pe t̄auko'mansen soisa pe esii'ma? In̄u' k̄are' e' patamanin iteperu nap̄ai'ma p̄ara? In̄u' imanata' e'ku tensisan tik̄an non esa' to' manata' e'ku ensii'ma p̄ara? ⁸ Ka'pon, Papa p̄an e'to' kasa na'ki ukayai? Miri ri mari pe' ta Main uya p̄ara nai? ⁹ Main, Mosi' numenuka'p̄a uya ta: "Paka mata k̄usen̄u'tii a'nai' p̄aro'poro i'kwa pi' itipi'tane,"† ta iya. Paka pi' riken pe' Papa usewankama? ¹⁰ Uri'nokon pi' sa'ne ta iya seri ko, pen pe'? Ewai', seri e'menukasa' uiwano' kon pe, ap̄ane p̄ara non an̄annin uya an̄am̄a a'tai miri awonsi'ki i'kwanin uya i'kwa, seri kup̄a to' uya eporo t̄auya'nokon poken iyak̄u'p̄asa' an̄am̄a t̄auya'nokon a'tai. ¹¹ Ina uya si iya'kwar̄a ye' patama pe iyesi yau i'koro'tau'nokon, eke pe kuru pe' iyesi ina uya non poron iyak̄u'p̄asa' an̄am̄a pe iyesi yau iwinipai'nokon? ¹² T̄aron kon uya seri p̄ipika'tito' kon kuru eporo pi' iwinipai'nokon, miri entai pari pe' ina uya eporo pen?

E'tane seri ina iwano' kuru ri apurisa' ina uya p̄ara man. Miri p̄ara ri, ti'tui' p̄ara ina uya imoronkasa' man oko pe wak̄a K̄urai ekareei uko'mam̄a namai'. ¹³ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ara pe' nai, kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito', ip̄areman nito' iw̄a' tau te'tarawasomasan uya ti'kiyari kon eporo itapai, miri awonsi'ki kamoro Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po te'tarawasomasan uya ri eporo itasa' tonpa? ¹⁴ Miri kasa ri, Itepuru uya tasa' kamoro itekare ekama pi' te'san uya t̄auko'manto' kon ipi' epoto' pe ri iyesi wak̄a itekare wini.

¹⁵ E'tane tanporo seri ton ni uiwano' kuru ri apurisa' uya p̄ara iyesi. Seri menuka uya pen miri ton ku'to' pe auya'nokon uiwano' pe tukai' e'kup̄ai'ma pen. Eri'to' pe ri iyesi utapurito' mo'ka in̄u' uya ri entai. ¹⁶ E'tane ri

* 9:5 Ke'pas (Arami' maimu yau), miri pe p̄ara Pi'ta (Kiri' maimu yau), asa'ri ri mari esi ti' ta e'kwa pe.

† 9:9 Isu'taronomi 25:4 9:9 1 Temu'ti 5:18 9:11 Ron 15:27 9:13 Isu'taronomi 18:1 9:14 Ma'siu 10:10; Ɔru' 10:7

waku itekare ekama uya a'tai, utapuri poken para iyese, apune para itekare ekamaki tasa' pe iyese upi'. Isi yau esi waku itekare ekama uya para iyese yau! ¹⁷Uiwano' pe ri itekare ekama pi' esi yau, uyepe'pu ri esi; uiwano' pe para iyese yau, uyapiyo'masa' pi' ri nin ekama uya pe iyese. ¹⁸F'ri ken si esi uyepe'pu pe? Seri riken: Itekare ekama uya wini itaru uya i'numara ri, uiwano' kuru si tapuri' para itekare ekama uya iwano'.

¹⁹Inu' enawon pen ni uri miri awonsi'ki inu' iwano' pen ni e'tane, tanporon kon poitoru pe e'kupu, tu'kan kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya' to' nepu uya poken ni te'san. ²⁰Esuweru amu' pi' Esuweru pe ri ena, Esuweru amu' ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Kamoro main o'noro na'ne' nan pona main o'noron kasa ena (main o'noron pe para ri e'tane), main o'noron kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²¹Kamoro main esanon pen pona main esa' pen kasa ena (main, Papa winon para e'tane para ri, e'tane main, Kurai winon o'noron pe esi), main panon kon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. ²²F'si'manon pona i'si'mara ri ena i'si'manon ne'nin pe Kurai piya'. Tanporon pe ri enasa' tanporon kon ni ka'pon amu' pona, itonpa pe ri to' pika'tito' pe uya to' pika'tito' uya pokena' eseru wini ri. ²³Tanporo seri kupu uya waku itekare pikiri, waku pareman nito' iya tonpa epoto' pe uya.

²⁴I'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai teka'tunpi'san a'tai, tanporon kon eka'tumu e'tane tikin nan ni uya itepe'pu eporo? Eka'tunti' itepe'pu eponin ye' pe.

²⁵Tanporon kon usi'tun pi' te'ton kon usenupa isi koro'tau. To' uya ikupu pata ipuru konekasa' aro', karon pe ri epoto' pe tauya'nokon inke te'sen pen ni; e'tane ikupu'nokon seri aro', karon epoto' kon pe inke ri tauko'mansen.

²⁶Miri pe iyese pi', te'kamai' para ri taneporonu pi' teka'tunsen ka'pon kasa eka'tumu pen; epanta'ma pen ka'pon iya'kwaru'pu panta'manin kasa.

²⁷Kane, upun sa'mantanu'sa' uya, upoitoru pe iku'sa' uya, taron kon pi' itekare ekamasa' uya tapo uneporonu itepe'pu eporo uya para iyese namai'.

10

Panaman Nito' Esuweru Amu' Kasa E'ni Namai'

¹I'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para e'ai', utonpa ton, tanporo utamokori kon amu' esi'pu kapuru' o'no tanporo to' uti'pu parau poro. ²Tanporo to' epa'taisima'pu Mosi' pikiron kon pe, kapuru' yau miri awonsi'ki parau kau.

³Tanporo to' enta'na'pu miri iya'kwaru' kiyari pi' ri. ⁴Miri ri iya'kwaru' tansisen ni ensi'pu to' uya; apune para to' uya ri ti' iya'kwaru' pe te'sen apai ensi'pu ta'kiri'nokon ni tautesen, miri ti' esi'pu Kurai ri. ⁵Miri ri e'tane, Papa esi'pu pen ni pori' pe tu'kan kon to' tonpa ton pi'; miripan kon ekepu esi'pu mi'tawiri ri rimono' tau.

⁶Seri ton si e'kupu'pu ento' ipi' pe, iri ton pi' ri uyewan kon taru namai' to' esi'pu kasa. ⁷Papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' pi' twiwipuremasan pe ke'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa; iye'menekasa' na'ne' kasa: "Ka'pon amu' ereuta'pu enta'nai', miri awonsi'ki ensii', miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' umanumu'pu Papa i'tunin nan pen eseru yau," tawon.* ⁸Ekumanpai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa—miripan kon uma'ta'pu 23,000 kaisa ri tikin nan wai yau. ⁹Itepuru† ti'tupi'se e'nipai'nokon para, to' tonpa ton esi'pu kasa, miripan kon na'ne' e'tu'ka'pu iku' amu' pi'. ¹⁰Ke'naipi'tau, to' tonpa ton esi'pu na'ne' kasa, miripan kon tu'ka'pu ma'tanu'nin inserta uya.

10:1 E'sotas 13:21-22; 14:22-29 **10:3** E'sotas 16:35 **10:4** E'sotas 17:6; Nonpa 20:11 **10:5** Nonpa 14:29-30 **10:6** Nonpa 11:4 * **10:7** E'sotas 32:6 **10:8** Nonpa 25:1-18 † **10:9** Itepuru; taron ni ton imenekasa' ton uya Kurai ta. **10:9** Nonpa 21:5-6 **10:10** Nonpa 16:41-49

11 Seri ton e'kup^upu to' pi' ento' ipi' ton pe, miripan e'menukasa' upanamin kon pe, uri'nokon penaro' ru'pu uta'ku'tito' uye'sa' ipona na'ne' ton. 12 Miri pi' si, pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe iusi'tu yau, ti'tui' e'ki autamo'ka namai! 13 F'ri ri i'tupi'nito' uya iyereutanu'sa' kon para man e'tane ri nin ka'pon pi' te'sen ye' ri. Papa esi tausauroku'pu awiron ni; i'tupi'to' e'to' pe imoronka auya entai iku'nin pen. E'tane i'tupi'sa' a'tai iyepa'kato' yai ke ri mari irepa iya iyo'no iye'mu'sa'ka pa.

Itepuru Kokuu Miri Awonsi'ki Iri Ton Kokuu

14 Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kwi, ainanti' papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' iwipuremato' kon yapai. 15 Ta'kwarakena' nan ka'pon amu' auro'ka uya; iiwano' kon pe usauro'ai'ne' eseru aimenkati'. 16 Tenki tato' kokuu pen pe' seri, tenki ta'nokon na'ne' ipi' Kurai man anamu pe pen pe'? Pareti i'kwita na'ne' pen pe' esi Kurai pun anamu pe pen pe'? 17 Apune para tikin ni ri itekiino esi pi', uri'nokon tu'kan kon, esi tikin ni ipun, apune para tikin nan itekiino anamu pi'.

18 Ka'pon amu' Esuweru amu' pi' isenuminkati': Kamoro pe' use'man nu'pu ike pi' tenta'nasan esi pen use'man nito' apon po te'sen Papa pokon pe? 19 Miri ken pe' si papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' ena' use'man nisa' ru'pu esi i'ri pe ri, miri pe para papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' esi i'ri pe ri ta uya e'kwa pe ken pe' si iyesi? 20 Kane, e'tane Papa i'tunin nan pen use'masa' na'ne' ike esi iri ton ena', Papa ena' pen, miri pi' iri ton tonpa pe iwesi kon i'se para esi. 21 Itepuru kokuu yawon ensii'ma, iri ton koku yawon ni niri ensi auya'nokon para iyesi; asa'ri ri mari Itepuru tepurui miri awonsi'ki iri ton tepurui po iwe'to' kon para iyesi. 22 Papa ri kati ikintato' inku'pai e'ni? Itentai pe' pana' pe e'ni?

Inu' Enawon Pen Apurinin

23 "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon ni esi pen waku pe konekanin pe. "Tanporon ni esi tuku'sen pe"—e'tane tanporon esi pen ka'pon ka'nin pe. 24 Inu' ri waku pe tiwano' pe te'to' eporo i'se kuse'nin, e'tane waku taron kon iwano'.

25 Ti'tui' para ri o' ekurapo'pomato' iwu' tau tekurapo'pomasen anki tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri, 26 apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne',"‡ tasa'.

27 Inu' ri itekare apurinin pen uya iki'ma yau enta'nai' itipai si iwesi, enta'naki si irepasa' iya na'ne' pi' i'ri ri tekama'popi'se para iyewan uya ta pi' ri. 28 E'tane inu' uya ri ta pe iyesi yau ipi', "Seri seri use'man pe itasa' ru'pu," ta yau, miri a'tai nin si ipi' iyenta'na pen, asa'ron wenai, ka'pon uya apana'tisa' pi' miri awonsi'ki ewan uya ta pi'§— 29 kuri apana'tinin ewan, iyewan ta uya e'kwa pe iyesi pen.

I'ri pe iyesi pi' inu' enau para e'to' eseru aimenka taron ni ewan uya? 30 Enta'na pe iyesi yau kiyari pi' tenki ta pe, i'ri pe iyesi pi' uyeno'ma tenki ta pe ri Papa pi' enta'nasa' e'tane?

31 Miri pi' iyenta'na pe ri miri pe para ensi auya ri miri pe para i'ri ri kupu auya pe iyesi pi', iku'ki eke pe Papa ku'pitu auya pe. 32 E'tane inu' ri e'ku'to' iri pe kasemapu'ti, Esuweru amu' ri, Kiri' amu' ri, miri pe para Papa so'sii ri— 33 uri nusi'tuyai'ne' kasa tanporon kon ni porima' ta i'se tanporon yau ri waku pe e'to' eporo i'se esi pen e'tane tu'kan kon ni, to' epika'tito' pe.

10:16 Ma'siu 26:26-28; Ma' 14:22-24; Uru' 22:19-20 10:18 Ripaiti'kas 7:6 10:20 Isu'taronomi 32:17 (LXX) 10:22 Isu'taronomi 32:21 10:23 1 Koren 6:12 ‡ 10:26 Eren 24:1 § 10:28 Taron ni imenukasa' uya, ewan uya ta pi', apune para, "Non esi Itepuru iwano' miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau na'ne'," ta.

11

1 Unkupunꜰ iku'ti': Kꜰrai nꜰnkupunꜰ kupꜰ uya kasa.

Papa Apuripitꜰ A'tai Ipoken E'nito'

2 Kanyapuripitꜰ atai' tanporon yau ri iyenu kon yau ukupꜰ auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki auta'sisa' kon pi' ri enupan nito'* pi', iyena'nokon ini'kwiri'naku uya kaisa ri. 3 Ito'ka'naku auya'nokon i'se e'ai' tanporon kon warawoti'si amꜰ i'pai pe Kꜰrai esi, miri awonsi'ki uri'san i'pai pe warawo', miri awonsi'ki Kꜰrai i'pai pe, Papa. 4 Tanporon kon warawoti'si amꜰ tꜰwipꜰremasan miri pe pꜰra pu'kena' pe tꜰusauro'san ti'pai kon tꜰwontii' uya ti'pai kon nama pꜰra iyese miri. 5 Tanporon kon uri'sami'si amꜰ tꜰwipꜰremasan miri pe pꜰra pu'kena' pe tꜰusauro'san ti'pai kon tꜰwontii' pꜰra uya ti'pai kon nama pꜰra iyese—i'pai kiriri'kasa' kasa iyese. 6 Uri'san uya ti'pai nipontisa' pꜰra iyese yau, tꜰnse' aku'to' iya pe iyese, piyi'nu'nin pe iyese yau uri'san uya tꜰnse' aku'sa' miri pe pꜰra tꜰnse' kiriri'kasa' yau, ti'pai wontito' iya pe iyese. 7 Warawo' uya ti'pai wontito' pꜰra iyese,† Papa pe ri eke pe iku'to' pe ri iyese pi', e'tane uri'san esi warawo' ku'to' eke pe ipi' pe. 8 Apꜰne pꜰra warawo' uye'sa' pꜰra iyese uri'san apai, e'tane uri'san uye'sa' warawo' apai, 9 warawo' ri e'ka'sa' pꜰra iyese uri'san iwano' pe, e'tane uri'san e'ka'sa' warawo' iwano' pe. 10 Miri wenai miri awonsi'ki inserꜰ amꜰ wenai, uri'san uya tꜰpana'pano ento' ipi' tꜰto' pe iyese ti'pai pona.

11 Itepuru yau ri nin si ti, uri'san e'to' pꜰra iyese warawo' pꜰra, warawo' ri e'to' pꜰra iyese uri'san pꜰra. 12 Uri'san uye'sa' na'ne' warawo' apai, miri kasa ri mari warawo' ri mari entusa' uri'san apai. E'tane tanporon ni nin uye'sa' Papa wini. 13 Iiwano' kon pe aimenkati': Ipoken pe' iyese uri'san ipꜰrema Papa pi' ti'pai tꜰniponkai'? 14 I'naino ton uya ri pe iyenupa kon pꜰra nai, warawo' esi yau kusan pe inse' piyi'nu' ri iyese, 15 e'tane uri'san inse' esi yau kusan pe eke pe iku'to' ipikiri pe iyese? Apꜰne pꜰra kusan pe na'ne' inse' esi inipun pe itusa'. 16 Inꜰ' ri esi yau e'sei'pi'pai miri pi', tꜰron ni miri rupi unkupunꜰ kon pꜰra ri man, miri pona Papa so'sii ri nꜰkupunꜰ.

Itepuru Enta'na'pꜰ Rꜰ'pꜰ Kupꜰ

17 Ne'sepoyai'ne' iyenupato' kon yau ayapuripitꜰ'to' kon uya pꜰra man, apꜰne pꜰra ayamꜰrapi'to' kon uya isi ri kupꜰ, wakꜰ kupꜰ pe pꜰra ri. 18 Wapiyaro' pe kuru, eta uya ayamꜰra kon pe iyese a'tai so'si pe, iye'ta'nu'pitu' kon, miripan ni si sapuriyai' itonpa pe ri. 19 Ikasima poken pꜰra ri tꜰpona ri'ne ri si iwe'to' kon pe iyese ento' pe, inꜰ' yan kuru esi Papa maimu awiron kon pe tukai'. 20 Ayamꜰrasa' kon a'tai, Itepuru enta'na'pꜰ rꜰ'pꜰ kupꜰ auya'nokon pen ni, 21 apꜰne pꜰra iyenta'na kon koro'tau, akaisari'nokon iye'sara'ti kon inꜰ' enupikiri te'se pꜰra ri. Tꜰron ni esi iwan pe, tꜰron ni e'taripa. 22 Itiwꜰ' pꜰra pe' iwesi kon iyenta'nato' kon, iuku kon ensito' auya'nokon itau? Papa so'sii ri kati sapema auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipꜰnon ni piyi'naku auya'nokon? F'ri ken si ta uya ipi'nokon? Seri pi' ri kati ayapuripitꜰ uya 'nokon? Pen ni!

11:1 1 Koren 4:16; Piri'pai 3:17 * **11:2** enupan nito'; miri pe pꜰra, uko'man ni eseru ton. † **11:7** miri pe pꜰra, 4 Warawo' tipꜰremasan miri pe pꜰra pu'kena' pe tꜰusauro'sen kusan pe inse' esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pꜰra iyese. 5 Miri awonsi'ki uri'san tipꜰremasan miri pe pꜰra pu'kena' pe tꜰusauro'sen inse' pꜰra esii'ma uya ti'pai nama pꜰra iyese—kuri ri esi miri "ikiriri'kasa' kon" kasa. 6 Uri'san esi yau inse' pꜰra, seri pe riken ni tiwi to'ken inse' nesii, e'tane piyi'nu' uri'san i'pai e'kiriri'kasa' esi ke tꜰnse' kanan wa'tanu'kato' iya esi. 7 Warawo' e'to' pꜰra iyese kusan pe inse'. **11:7** Iseneses 1:26-27 **11:9** Iseneses 2:18-23

²³ Apune para Itepuru wini uneporo'pa ni'kwiri'naka uya iyena'nokon ni mari: Itepuru Sises uya, teparankato' ewarupii tau, paretu anama'pa, ²⁴ tenki ta'pa tauya a'tai, i'kwitu'pa iya miripan uya ta'pa, "Seri seri upun, iiwano' kon; seri iku'ti' iyenu kon yau ukupa auya'nokon pe," ta'pa iya. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari, tenta'na tupo ko' anama'pa iya, "Seri ko' esi emenna' ekonekan nito' umapa yau; seri iku'ti', ensi auya'nokon a'tai, iyenu kon yau ukupa auya'nokon pe," tai'ma. ²⁶ Apune para seri paretu iku auya'nokon a'tai miri awonsi'ki ko' yawon ensi auya'nokon a'tai, Itepuru uma'ta'pa ekama auya'nokon pe iyese iye'pa'ku'pona.

²⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', inu' ri Itepuru yu i'nin miri awonsi'ki ikokua yawon ensinin iyawiri para esii'ma umakoita miri Itepuru pun miri awonsi'ki imapa pi'. ²⁸ Ka'pon kuru usento' pe iyese tiwano' pe, tuyu iku tauya miri awonsi'ki tuyuku ensi tauya rawiri. ²⁹ Apune para inu' ri uya iku yau miri awonsi'ki ensi yau Itepuru pun to'ka'naka'ma para uya eseru aimenkato' ri iku miri awonsi'ki ensi taponakan pe ri. ³⁰ Miri wenai tu'kan kon ni i'koro'tau'nokon te'san esi i'simara miri awonsi'ki takuru'ke'ne miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ni uma'ta'pa. ³¹ E'tane uiwano' kon pe uyeseru kon aimenka yau, eseru aimenkato' Papa uya o'koi' enan pen ni. ³² Itepuru uya uyeseru kon aimenka a'tai ukoneka iya 'nokon miri, ora' pokon pe useno'man namai'.

³³ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, enta'nase'na ayamara' kon a'tai, itonpa kon enupikiri te'se e'ti'. ³⁴ Inu' ri esi yau iwan pe, pata po ri nenta'nakapa, ayamara kon pe iyese a'tai eseru aimenkato' otori pe iyena kon namai'.

Miri awonsi'ki uye'sa' a'tai, miyari ri iyenupa uya 'nokon miri.

12

Iya'kwaru Uya Repan Nito'

¹ Seri si Iya'kwaru uya repa nito' pi', i'tunin pe para iwesi kon i'se para esi, utonpa ton. ² I'tu auya'nokon Papa i'tunin pe para iwesi kon a'tai, tumaimu kenan kon pen ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon winikai' autano'ma'pa kon. ³ Miri pi' nin si ta uya ipi'nokon, inu' Papa A'kwaru wini tausau' sen pen uya, "Sises nesii tupa'nu' sen pe," ta para iyese, miri awonsi'ki inu' uya, "Sises esi Itepuru," ta para ri iyese Waku A'kwaru uya riken ta pi' ta iya miri.

⁴ Moro i'si'tai ri Iya'kwaru uya repa nito' esi, e'tane miri ri Iya'kwaru.

⁵ Moro ri i'si'tai iyapiyo' pe e'nito' eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Itepuru. ⁶ Moro i'si'tai e'tarawasoman eseru esi, e'tane kari ri ri Papa uya itarawasoma tanporon kon ka'pon ama' yau.

⁷ Seri si Iya'kwaru usenpoika esi miri ka'pon kaisa ri waku pe to' ku'nin pe.

⁸ Tikin nan ena' iye'tasa' Iya'kwaru wini pu'kena' pe isauro'to' pe, taron ni ena' miri ri Iya'kwaru uya itasa' isauro'to' pe i'tunin ye' pe. ⁹ Taron ni ena' miri ri mari Iya'kwaru uya itasa' apurito', taron ni ena' miri tikin nan Iya'kwaru uya itasa' epi'tin nito' ike, ¹⁰ taron ni eke Papa tarawasooi ku'to' ike, taron ni ena' pu'kena' pe isauro'to', taron ni ena' taron ni pe'ne iya'kwaru i'tunin, taron ni ena' taron ni ton main yai* tausau' sen pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ri mari ena' taron ni main yai usau'ro'ni enpoikanin pe. ¹¹ Tanporo seri ton na'ne' esi tikin nan ni, miri ri mari Iya'kwaru tarawasooi pe, itasa' iya ka'pon kaisa ri iye'kupa i'se te'to' awiri.

Ipun Tikin Nan, Tu'kan Ipa'ku' Ton

11:25 E'sotas 24:6-8; Iseremaya 31:31-34 * **12:10** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau; v. 28 yau ri niri. **12:11** Ron 12:6-8

¹² Ipun esi tikin nan, iyekonekasa' ri e'tane tu'ke ipu'ku ton; miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri tanporo ipu'ku ton e'tane tikin ni ri ipun konekasa' iya. Miri kasa Kurai esi. ¹³ Apune para tanporo tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru uya pa'taisiman nisa' tikin nan ipun ya'—Esuweru amu' miri pe para Kiri' amu', poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki enawon kon pen—tanporo uwo'pa'pu kon tikin nan ni Iya'kwaru ke ensito' pe.

¹⁴ Seri si tikin nan ipu'ku uya ipun konekasa' pen e'tane tu'kan uya. ¹⁵ Puta uya ta pe iyesei yau, "Apune para miya' pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyesei, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesei ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁶ Pana uya ta pe iyesei yau, "Apune para en pe para esi pi', ipun tonpa pen uri," ta para iyesei, miri uya ereutanuku para ri iyesei ipun pu'ku pe para iye'to' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporo ipun esi yau en pe, nai airi etanin nesii'no? Tanporo ipun esi yau pana pe, nai airi ikitun etanin nesii'no? ¹⁸ E'tane Papa uya ri ipu'ku ton tupa'sa' ipun pi', tanporon ton ni, i'se te'to' awiri ri. ¹⁹ Tanporo iyesei yau tikin ni ipu'ku pe, nai airi ken si ipun nesii'no? ²⁰ Na'ne' kasa nin si iyesei, moro tu'ke ipu'ku ton esi, e'tane tikin ni ipun.

²¹ Itenu uya ta poken para iyesei miya' pi', "Hi'se para e'ai!" miri awonsi'ki i'pai uya ta poken para iyesei puta pi', "Hi'se para e'ai!" ²² Miri kasa pen. Mi ipu'ku ton i'si'mara na'ne' i'se para e'ni poken para iyesei. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki ipu'ku ton se pe ri upona'nokon te'sen esi tapontisen pe waku pe kuru. Miri wenai si taron kon uya ene namai' iniponti miri, ²⁴ taron ni ton nin si ipu'ku ton e'tane miri kasa kuru tukupu i'se para. Miri kasa si Papa uya pun wannu konekasa' isi'kaisa ri, taron ni e'tane waku pe kuru tuku'sen pe iri pe ru'kwi ri iye'tane, ²⁵ ipun e'tanuku namai' e'tane ipu'ku ton e'to' pe isi'kaisa ri isipi' tausewankamasan pe. ²⁶ Tikin nan ipu'ku ekota'ma yau, tanporon ni ipu'ku ton ekota'ma ipokon pe; tikin nan ipu'ku nama yau, tanporo itonpa ton epori'ma ipokon pe.

²⁷ Seri si imiri'nokon esi Kurai pun pe, me'atu'ne' kaisa ri ipu'ku pe iwesi kon. ²⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tanporon wapiya anansa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon, miri pikiri pu'kena' amu', miri pikiri ti'sa amu', miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi ku'nin nan, kamo kanan epi'tinin pe to' e'to' pe iku'sa' kon, kamo tatonpa kon pika'tinin nan ye', kamo tatonpa kon amu' esanon, iu'matu pe kamo i'si'taino main yai' tusauro'san. ²⁹ Tanporo pe' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' pu'kena' amu' pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' ti'sa pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' eke Papa tarawasooi kupu'pi' to' nai? ³⁰ Tanporo pe' epi'tinin pe iku'sa' kon pe to' nai? Tanporo pe' to' nusauro'an taron ni main yai'? Tanporon kon pe' enpoikanin nan? ³¹ E'tane eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti'§

Miri awonsi'ki si iyenu kon ya' enpoika uya waku kuru nin iteseru.

13

Usi'nankan Nito'

¹ Usauroku pe iyesei yau ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki inseru amu' ani yai,* e'tane usi'nanka para iyesei yau, tenten tawon sanpana miri pe para isipona tuwipi'se taturunpasen wai amu' kasa ri pana'ka' ri esi. ² Pu'kena' pe ri us-auro'tane, tanporon ni i'tu pokena' pen ni i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni i'tuto' ike esa' pe, miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya wu' ri amanin pe, e'tane

12:12 Ron 12:4-5 † **12:28** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai; v. 30 yau niri. **12:28** E'pe'sas 4:11

‡ **12:30** main yai; miri pe para, ani yai Kiri' maimu yau. § **12:31** eke pari tatusen enupikiri e'ti';

miri pe para, eke pari tatusen enupikiri auya'nokon miri. * **13:1** ani yai; miri pe para, maimu yai;

v. 8 yau niri.

usi'nankan nito' p̄ara esi yau, inu' pe p̄ara ri esi miri. ³ Tanporo uiwano' pe te'sen ke entu'manin repanin pe miri awonsi'ki upun ni tunin pe e'tane iyepo'tito' pe,† e'tane usi'nankan nito' p̄ara esi yau, i'ri eporo uya pen ni miri.

⁴ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri imoronkanin pe, usi'nankan nito' esi miri manna' pe e'nito'. Ikinikena' pen, t̄utapurisen pen, mi pe te'ku'sen pen. ⁵ Iri pen ni, t̄upi' riken t̄ausenuminkasen pen, se pe ri t̄ausakorotasen pen, iri ru'p̄a ri ko'manu'nin pen. ⁶ Usi'nankan nito' esi miri iri n̄apori'manu pen ni e'tane tepori'masen i'napairon pi'. ⁷ Wapu'tinin ye' ri, apurinin ye' ri, te'ku'sen ye' ri, miyari ri iku'nin ye'.

⁸ Usi'nankan nito' esi siyaro' ri. E'tane pu'kena' pe isekamasa' ru'p̄a ereutato' oton ni nin; ani ton pe na'ne' e'tu'nito' oton; i'tunin pe e'ni emeporu utito' oton. ⁹ Ap̄ane p̄ara mara ri i'tunin pe e'ni, miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' pe e'ni emeporu esi mara ri, ¹⁰ e'tane nin si mara te'sen pen uyeru' a'tai, mara te'sen p̄ara iyena miri. ¹¹ M̄ure' esi a'tai, m̄ure pe ri usauroku'p̄a, m̄ure pe ri usenuminka'p̄a, m̄ure pe ri e'ku'to' esi'p̄a. Ek̄e pe nin si enasa' a'tai, m̄ure' esi eseru ru'p̄a ensimasa' uya miri. ¹² Seri si ene'nokon e'tane wanamari e'kwasa' yai, ikapisin pe; miri a'tai nin si, usen nito' oton kon ipun pe. Seri si i'tu uya mara ri; mara p̄ara nin si i'tuto' uya oton, mara p̄ara ui'tu na'ne' kasa.

¹³ Seri ton si osorawawon esi moro: apurito', e'ku'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito'. E'tane miri ton tonpa eke kuru esi usi'nankan nito'.

14

Pu'kena' Pe Usauro'ni Miri Awonsi'ki Ani Ton Yai

¹ Usi'nankan eseru awiri e'ti, Iya'kwaru uya iyemeporu'ti kon i'se esii'ma, pu'kena' pe iwe'to' kon emeporu kuru. ² Ap̄ane p̄ara kari t̄ausauro'sen ani yai* esi ka'pon am̄u auro'kanin pe p̄ara e'tane Papa auro'ka iya. I'napai ri sa'ne, inu' uya imaimu to'ka'na' p̄ara iyesi; i'tu pokena' pen ekama iya ta'kwaru ke. ³ E'tane tanporon kon pu'kena' pe t̄ausauro'san uya ka'pon am̄u auro'ka miri to' meruntitanu'nin pe, to' pori'manin pe miri awonsi'ki to' a'kwaru nepu pe. ⁴ K̄ari ani yai t̄ausauro'sen epika'ti tiwano' pe, e'tane kari pu'kena' pe t̄ausauro'sen uya so'si pika'ti. ⁵ Me'at̄ai'ne' kaisa ri ausauroku' kon i'se e'ai' ani yai, e'tane kuru pu'kena' pe ausauroku' kon i'se esi. K̄ari pu'kena' pe t̄ausauro'sen esi eke pe ani yai† t̄ausauro'sen entai, enpoika iya a'tai riken so'si epika'tito' pe.

⁶ Seri si, utonpa ton, uyeru' pe iyesi yau ayauru'kai'nokon ani yai, waku pe pe' ikupu' uya 'nokon? Tenpoikasen niken nepu uya a'tai, miri pe p̄ara i'tunin pe e'nito' miri pe p̄ara pu'kena' pe usauro'nito' miri pe p̄ara usenupan nito' nepu uya a'tai riken, waku pe ikupu' uya 'nokon. ⁷ Nurinan ton pen yau ri sa'ne t̄uturunsan wai am̄u' yau, sarakuwa miri pe p̄ara a'pu ri, nai kasa iturumu i'tu etanin uya, waku pe riken iyenu'pi'to' iu'tipi'to' e'kup̄u yau i'tu ri? ⁸ T̄aronpi' kanan uturumu p̄ara iyesi yau e'ki'man pe, inu' e'kama t̄ausewa'nomato' pe? ⁹ Se kasa si iwesi kon. T̄uto'ka'nu'sen pe riken ausauroku' kon yau ayani kon yai ausauroku' i'tu etanin uya. Miri p̄ara iyesi yau, a'setun ya' ri nin ausauroku' kon miri. ¹⁰ Ikasima poken p̄ara ri iyesi ti'tui' p̄ara main am̄u' esi miri non em̄u' poro, e'tane i'ri ta e'kwa pe iyesi ta p̄ara iyesi. ¹¹ Ka'pon usauro'to' to'ka'nu'sa' uya p̄ara iyesi yau, ka'kuran pe ri ipona

13:2 Ma'siu 17:20; 21:21; Ma' 11:23 † **13:3** iyepo'tito' pe; miri pe p̄ara, t̄utapurisen pe e'to' pe.

* **14:2** ani yai; miri pe p̄ara, main yai † **14:5** ani yai, miri pe p̄ara main yai; v. 6, 18, 21-23, 39 yau niri.

esi miri, uri pona niri ka'karan pe iyesei. ¹² Miri kasa iwesi kon. Iya'kwaru uya iyemepora'tito' kon inepopai iwesi kon pi', so'si emo'kanin kuru i'se e'ti'.

¹³ Miri pe iyesei pi', ka'pon ani yai tausauro'sen ipuremato' pe iyesei tamaimu enpoikanin pe te'to' pe. ¹⁴ Ani yai ipurema pe iyesei yau, uya'kwaru ipurema, e'tane usenuminkato' esi i'ri para ri. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si, i'ri ken si kupu uya? Uya'kwaru pokon pe ipurema, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri ipurema; uya'kwaru pokon pe userenka, usenuminkato' pokon pe ri niri userenka. ¹⁶ Aya'kwaru ke Papa apuripitu auya pe iyesei yau, nai kasa kari i'koro'tau'nokon na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen uya, "Amen," ta, tenki tato' auya pi' amaimu i'tui'ma para ri? ¹⁷ Waku pe ri tenki tato' auya esi, e'tane taron ni ka'pon pika'ti iya para iyesei.

¹⁸ Tenki ukayai' Papa pi' iyentai'nokon pari tausauro'sen uri ani yai. ¹⁹ E'tane so'si tau 5 kaisa ri enupanin main yai asauro'pai e'ai' taron kon enupanin pe 10,000 kaisaron main ani yaino entai.

²⁰ Utonpa ton, mare kasa iusenuminkato' kon ereutanu'ti'. Iri yau aiko ton mare amu' pe e'ti', e'tane iusenuminkato' kon yau iyaku'pasa' kon pe e'ti'.

²¹ Main yau iye'menukasa' man:

"Ti'tusan kon pen ka'pon amu' ani yai,
sunwaron kon muta yai

pasamoro ka'pon amu' auro'kato' uya oton,
e'tane miri ri e'tane to' uya uyetato' oton pen,"[‡]

ta Itepuru uya.

²² Miri wenai si, ani esi i'tuto' ipi' pe apurinin nan iwano' pen e'tane apurinin nan pen iwano'; pu'kena' pe usauro'ni esi apurinin nan iwano' pe, apurinin nan pen iwano' pe pen. ²³ Tanporo si so'si tawon kon ye' amarasa' yau, miripan kon usauroku yau ani yai, miri yau ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen \$ miri pe para apurinin nan pen ewomu yau, to' utano'ma ta to' uya pen pe' mi? ²⁴ E'tane apurinin pen miri pe para inu' ri ito'ka'nu'nin pen ewomu yau, tanporon kon usauroku yau pu'kena' pe, ewai' ri ka'wa ta iya tanporo tnetanu pi', tamakooi ke tesi pi', miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya teseru aimenka pi', ²⁵ miri awonsi'ki ama'ai ri tewan yau inenkurunpanu usenpoika ayu pona. Miripan nin si ena temu' po non pona Papa apuripi'se'na, miripan uya, "Papa kuru ri man ipiyau'nokon!" ta.

Papa Apuripitu Eseru

²⁶ I'ri ken si ta, utonpa ton? Ayamarasa' kon pe iyesei a'tai, tanporon kon piyau eren e'to' pe iyesei, miri pe para usenupan nito' ipi', miri pe para tenpoikasen, miri pe para ani, miri pe para ani yaino enpoikanin. Tanporo seri ton e'ku'to' pe iyesei so'si meruntitanu'nin pe. ²⁷ Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesei yau ani yai, tiwi asa'ron kon, miri pe para osorawawon kon nusaurokuhi tikin pa'ne ise'ma'pu pe, miri awonsi'ki taron ni si nenpoikai. ²⁸ Enpoikanin para iyesei yau, tiwi tausauro'sen nesii e'pana so'si tau, tiwano' pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki Papa ya' ri nin usauro'ni pi'.

²⁹ Asa'ri miri pe para osorawawon kon pu'kena' amu' nusaurokuhi, taron kon uya eta tane. ³⁰ Miri yau si inu' ri iyereutasa' na'ne' piya' tenpoikasen uye'pu yau, tausauro'sen ne'pakapui. ³¹ Apune para tanporo i'senta' pu'kena' pe ausauro'to' kon pe iyesei, tanporon kon enupa pe miri awonsi'ki to' pori'ma pe. ³² Iya'kwaru uya pu'kena' amu' emepora'tito' to' usauro'to' pe esi pu'kena' amu' enawon pe ri. ³³ Apune para Papa esi isiporon pen ni i'sero' pen e'tane tau'wankamai' para e'ni iwano'.

[‡] 14:21 Aisaya 28:11-12 § 14:23 ito'ka'nu'nin nan pen; miri pe para, ata'toma'san

Tanporo waku ton so'si tawon kon esi na'ne' kasa, ³⁴ uri'sami'si amu' e'to' pe iyese e'pana. To' usauro'to' pe para iyese, e'tane main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese, Main, Mosi' winon uya tasa' na'ne' kasa. ³⁵ I'ri ri inekama'popai to' esi yau, tataan'pu kon ni ekama'poto' to' uya pe iyese pata po; apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese uri'san usauroku a'tai so'si tau.

³⁶ Iwini'nokon pe' Papa maimu epiya'ti'pu? Imiri'nokon niken kati ka'pon amu' ineporo'san? ³⁷ Inu' ri e'kupu yau pu'kena' pe miri pe para Iya'kwaru nemeporu'ti'pu pe, tiwi ni'tui seri iyena'nokon simenukayai'ne' esi Iteperu maimu. ³⁸ Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri.*

³⁹ Miri pe iyese pi' utonpa ton, pu'kena' pe tausauro'sen pe e'paina pe e'ti', ani yai usauro'nito' ku'nonkatuu. ⁴⁰ E'tane waku pe riken isiporo ne'kupui.

15

Kurai E'mu'sa'kato'

¹ Seri si, utonpa ton, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi waku itekare ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi', ananamu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki ipi' auta'sisa' kon na'ne'.

² Seri itekare wini iyepika'tisa' kon miri, main ipi'nokon unekama'pu pi' sa'man pe auta'sisa' kon yau. Miri pe para iyese yau, apurisa' auya'nokon nin miri epton kasa ri.

³ Uneporo'pu ni'kwiri'naku uya miri iyena'nokon usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi':* Kurai eriku'pu umakooi kon wenai, iye'menukasa' itekare na'ne' awiri, ⁴ miripan u'na'ti'pu, miripan e'mu'sa'ka'pu itosorawano wai yau, iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare awiri, ⁵ miripan usenpoika'pu Ke'pas' piya' miri awonsi'ki nin si 12 kaisaron kon piya'. ⁶ Miri tapo, isenpoika'pu 500 entaino kon ni tutonpa ton piya' miri a'tai ri, moro ri to' tonpa'san esi miri nurine, taron kon ni eri'pi'kaa'pu e'tane. ⁷ Miri a'tai'ne ri isenpoika'pu Isens piya', miri awonsi'ki tanporo itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon piya', ⁸ iu'matu pe isenpoika'pu upiya' ri niri, ipoken para iyentusa' ru'pu waraino ri piya'.

⁹ Itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'non ni uri miri awonsi'ki esa'paina pen ni itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tukai', apune para Papa so'sii kota'masa' uya.

¹⁰ E'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' ke esi seri e'ai'ne' pe, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' iya e'sa' esi iwotori'pi para pen. Kane ku, sa'man pe e'tarawasomasa' seri to' entai, uri pen ni sa'ne e'tane, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' upiyau iye'sa' na'ne'. ¹¹ Uri pe ri, miri pe para kamoro pe ri na'ki, seri seri ina nekamanu, miri awonsi'ki seri seri anapurinu kon.

Iyeri'sa' Kon E'mu'sa'kato'

¹² E'tane Kurai e'mu'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai tawon usekayasa' yau ipi'nokon, nai kasa ken itonpa kon uya iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyese ta? ¹³ Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyese yau, Kurai ri si e'mu'sa'ka'pu pe para iyese miri. ¹⁴ Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyese yau, ina nekamanu esi miri itarawasooi ru'pu para miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon ni niri. ¹⁵ Miri entai kuru, ina si esi kasi ye' pe ri Papa pi' tausauro'sen pe, apune para Papa uya Kurai i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai tasa' ina uya. E'tane i'mu'sa'kasa' iya para ri iyese, iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' para iyese yau. ¹⁶ Apune para si

* **14:38** Seri nonkasa' iya yau, kuri ri ri niri nonka miri; miri pe para, seri i'tu iya para iyese yau, tiwi i'tunin pe para nesii. * **15:3** usennakan pe para kuru iyese pi'; miri pe para, wapiyaro' pe usennakan nito' pe para iyese pi'

15:3 Aisaya 53:5-12 **15:4** Eren 16:8-10; Ma'siu 12:40; Inku'pu 2:24-32

† **15:5** Ke'pas, miri pe para Pi'ta tukai' Arami' maimu yau. **15:5** Ma'siu 28:16-17; Ma' 16:14; Uru'

24:34, 36; Isaan 20:19 **15:8** Inku'pu 9:3-6 **15:9** Inku'pu 8:3

iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka para iyese pi', miri a'tai si Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para ri niri si iyese. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyese yau, apurito' auya'nokon esi miri epton kasa ri, amakooi kon yau ri mari si iwese kon. ¹⁸ Miri a'tai kamo Kurai yau te'san eri'sa' uma'tasa' ri nin si. ¹⁹ Seri yawon uko'man nito' yau Kurai pi' e'ku'nito' esi yau, usentu'man nito' ipi' pe ri nin e'ni seri taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' e'ni entai ri.

²⁰ E'tane Kurai kuru ri nin e'mu'sa'ka'pa terika'pa apai, kamoro iye'nansa' kon nu'san tipiyaruka pe. ²¹ Apune para uma'tan nito' uye'sa' pi' ka'pon poro, eri'ni tupo e'mu'sa'kan nito' ri niri uye'pa ka'pon poro. ²² Apune para tanporon kon eri'sa' pi' Atan pikiri, miri kasa ri tanporon kon enato' oton nurine Kurai pikiri. ²³ E'tane isipikiri'ne, Kurai to' tipiyaruka nin; miri awonsi'ki iye'sa' a'tai kamoro nin si itiwano' ton. ²⁴ Miri a'tai kuru nin iweyu u'ma'to' esi miri; Papa Ikuipunu ena' itesa' pe te'to' nonkato' iya, tanporon ni non esanon, eke pata esanon miri awonsi'ki merunti ma'tanuku tupo. ²⁵ Apune para etasa' pe iye'to' pe iyese Papa uya tanporo iteyaton non nonka pu'ka pona i'ta o'koi'. ²⁶ Iu'matu pe inma'tanukunu iteyaton esi miri uma'tan nito'. ²⁷ Apune para, "Papa uya tanporon ni nonkasa' i'ta o'koi'."* Seri si, "tanporon ni e'nonkasa' iwo'koi'," nikayai'ne' esi, i'tu ri Papa pokon pe iyese pi' ta iya pen ni, tanporon ni nonkayai'ne' Kurai o'koi'. ²⁸ Seri ku'sa' iya a'tai, Imu ri ena iwo'koi' tanporon ni tanin nu'pa tawo'koi' miri kasa ri Papa e'to' pe tanporo; tanporon yau.

²⁹ Seri si, e'mu'sa'kan nito' para iyese yau, i'ri ken si kupu kamoro iyeri'sa' kon iwan' pe, iyepa'taisimasa' kon uya? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para kuru iyese yau, i'rito' pe ken ka'pon amu' epa'taisima nesii'no to' iwan' pe? ³⁰ Miri awonsi'ki ina ri si, i'rito' pe ken si isi yau ina esi pata weyu kaisari ri? ³¹ Wai kaisari ri eriku—ta uya kuru ri sa'ne, utonpa ton—imiri'nokon pi' utapuripitu kasa kuru ri uye'puru kon Sises Kurai awiri. ³² Ene amu' pokon pe usewa'nomasa' yau E'pe'sas po, ka'pon pe e'nito' eseru yau, i'ri ken si eposa' uya nai? Iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kasa' para iyese yau, "Enta'nanpai'nokon miri awonsi'ki e'taripanpai'nokon,

apune para awanapai ri eri'ni'nokon pi',"§

ta. ³³ Kisenku'titau: "Iri ton tonpa pe e'ni uya waku eseru wannu ma'tanuku," tasa'. ³⁴ Ta'kwaru ke iwe'to' ya' enna'po' iwe'to' kasa, miri awonsi'ki aumakoi-tato' ereutanu'ki; apune para moro taron kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen—seri ta uya iyipiyitu kon pa.

E'mu'sa'kan Nisa' Pun

³⁵ E'tane taron ni uya ri ekama'po, "Nai kasa iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka' I'ri waraino ipun pe to' uye'pa?" ³⁶ Nai pe iya'kwaru para ri! Impimi'pu tauto'pansen teri'sa' a'tai riken. ³⁷ Iye'pimi a'tai, tupun ke ipimi auya pen, e'tane ite' pe te'sen itena'pi, iya'tai para parowa ye' ri miri pe para i'ri ye' ri. ³⁸ E'tane si Papa uya ipun ke irepa iye'kupu i'se te'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki ite' kaisari ri iwarai'nan ni ipun ke irepa iya. ³⁹ Tanporo pun amu' esi pen isi'kaisa ri: Ka'pon amu' pun esi taponu ri, o' amu' taron ni pe, toron amu' taron ni pe miri awonsi'ki moro' amu' taron ni pe. ⁴⁰ Miri yau ka' yawon kon niri pun esi miri awonsi'ki non pon kon pun esi; e'tane taponu ri'ne ri ka' yawon kon akorawano ton esi, miri awonsi'ki non pon kon akorawano esi taron ni pe ri. ⁴¹ Wai enu taron ni pe ri itakorawano, kapai taron ni miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' taron ni pe: miri awonsi'ki siriki amu' esi taponu ri takorawano kon yau.

⁴² Miri kasa si iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka e'to' oton. Itekepu ne'pinyai'ne' esi taukitasen pe, iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi taukita ton pe para; ⁴³ iye'pimi tanamasen pe para ri, iye'mu'sa'ka eke pe taku'sen pe; iye'pimi i'si'mara, iye'mu'sa'ka merunti pe; ⁴⁴ iye'pimi tapun tau ri, iye'mu'sa'ka iya'kwaru pe ipun.

Tapun tau te'sen pe e'ni yau, moro ri niri iya'kwaru pe e'nito' esi miri. ⁴⁵ Seri kasa iye'menukasa' miri: "Wapiyaro' ka'pon Atan ena'pu nurinan pe,"* tukai'; iu'matu pe te'sen Atan repa'pu uko'man nito' a'kwaru ke. ⁴⁶ Wapiya iya'kwaru uyee'pu pen, e'tane tapun tawon, miri awonsi'ki nin si iya'kwaru. ⁴⁷ Wapiyaro' ka'pon esi'pu non sururuui'pi pe, iyakon ite'kwaro' ka'pon esi'pu Epu'no. ⁴⁸ Non pe te'sen ka'pon esi'pu kasa, miri kasa ri kamoro non pon kon esi miri; miri awonsi'ki Epu'no ka'pon esi kasa, miri kasa ri mari kamoro Epu'no iwan'o ton esi miri. ⁴⁹ Miri awonsi'ki non pe te'sen ka'pon esa' pe e'ni'pu' nokon ikasa kasa ri mari, miri kasa ri Epu'no pino ka'pon esa' pe ikasa e'ni' nokon miri.†

⁵⁰ Ekama uya ipi' nokon, utonpa ton, miri pun miri awonsi'ki man uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe eporo para ri iyese, miri pe para taukitasen uya taukitasen pen eporo para ri iyese. ⁵¹ Etati', tonan tawon ni ekama uya: Tanporo e'manni' nokon pen, e'tane tanporo usensima' nokon—⁵² inke para ri, en e'piuka yau ri, iu'matu pe te'sen wai taronpi' a'tai. Apune para wai taronpi' uturunto' oton, iyeri'sa' kon si e'mu'sa'kato' oton taukitasen pe para, miri awonsi'ki si usensima' nokon. ⁵³ Apune para taukitasen si epontito' pe iyese, taukitasen pen ya'; miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya'. ⁵⁴ Taukitasen epontisa' pe iyese a'tai, taukitasen pen ya', miri awonsi'ki teri'sen, teri'sen pen ya', miri a'tai si main iye'menukasa' na'ne' ena miri i'napai ri: "Itentai enan nito' uya uma'tan nito' enko'masa',"‡ tawon.

⁵⁵ "Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si itentai iyenato'?"

Uma'tan nito' si, nai ken si isi'poto' auya?"§

⁵⁶ Uma'tan nito' uya si'pon nito' esi, makoi; makoi meruntiru esi, main, Mosi' winon. ⁵⁷ E'tane tenki Papa! Entakanin pe uku'sa' iya' nokon pi' uyepuru kon Sises Karai poro.

⁵⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati' i'ri ri aya-mati'nin. Te'tasen ye' pe kuru ri e'ti' Itepuru tarawasooi pona, apune para i'tu auya' nokon Itepuru iwan'o pe e'tarawasoman esi notan pe pen.

16

Parata Amaranu'to' Papa Munki Iwan'o Oton

¹ Seri si parata amaranu'to' pi' Papa munki amu' iwan'o oton: Kare'siya pon kon so'sii ton pi' iku'ti' ta'pu uya ri iku'ti'. ² Suntaaka e'sara'tito' weyu kaisa ri'ne, akaisari' nokon parata mamo'katui' ineporona kon pi' tense, makonekatui', uye'sa' a'tai parata amaranu'to' esi namai'. ³ Miri a'tai uye'sa' a'tai imenukasa' kareta tupa'to' pe uya ananumu'san kon ena' to' ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki to' enno'to' pe intaruna kon esa' pe Surusiran pona. ⁴ Utito' pe iyese yau ri niri, uya'kiri ri to' utito' pe.

Tupoiri Ri Inesakunu

⁵ Ma'sitoniya poro uti tupo, uye'to' oton ipiya' nokon—apune para Ma'sitoniya poro uti ke. ⁶ Mara ri na'ki ipiyau' nokon e'an, miri pe para komi'

* 15:45 Iseneses 2:7 † 15:49 ikasa e'ni' nokon miri; miri pe para, ikasa e'nipai' nokon. 15:52

1 Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 ‡ 15:54 Aisaya 25:8 § 15:55 Oseya 13:14 (LXX) 16:1 Ron 15:25-26

16:5 Inku'pu 19:21

pe pata e'to' weyu ri eno'ma uya, upika'ti kon pa utito' yau, utiyai'ne' airi'ne ri. ⁷ Aka'ne' pe ri iyentaka kon pe ri iyenpai'nokon esi pen, ipiyau'nokon pari iko'manpai esi, Itepuru uya ikup_u pe iyesei yau. ⁸ E'tane E'pe'sas po nin uko'mamu miri Pentik'as pu'ku pona; ⁹ ap_une para uyena' eke kuru tarawaso mura'taai uta'kokasa' man miri awonsi'ki tu'ke nin uyewa'nomanin nan man.

¹⁰ Temu'ti uye'sa' yau, iyenari'nunto' kuse'nin ipiyau'nokon iyesei koro'tau, ap_une para Itepuru tarawasooi ari iya miri, uri kasa kuru. ¹¹ Inu' ri ku'nurunpanin. Menno'tai' tewankamai' para upiya' iye'to' pe. Itenupikiri e'ai' itonpa ton am_u' pokon pe.

¹² Seri nin si utonpa kon A'poros pi': Ipan pe kuru ekama'posa' uya miri ipiya'nokon itito' pe utonpa kon am_u' pokon pe. Seri pe'ne itipai para iyesei, e'tane iti ri itito' uya eposa' a'tai.

¹³ Iiwano' kon pe ri iserasu kon pe e'ti'; sa'man pe e'ti' anapurinu kon yau; enari'ke' pe para, pana' pe e'ti'. ¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' iusi'nunka kon yau.

¹⁵ I'tu auya'nokon Sutipanas iw_u' tawon kon ekoneka'pu Akaya po, miripan kon e'tusa' waku ton tarawasooi ku'nin nan pe. Ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon, utonpa ton, ¹⁶ pasamoro waraino kon maimu awiri iye'turu kon pa miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon seri tarawaso ya' newonyai'ne' nan ipi' te'tarawasomato' kon pe maimu awiri niri. ¹⁷ Pori' pe esi'pu Sutipanas, Po'tuna'tos, miri awonsi'ki A'kai'kos uye'sa' a'tai, ap_une para intaton kon para na'ne' taru'pu to' uya. ¹⁸ To' uya uya'kwaru to'panu'sa' imiri'nokon ni niri. Pasamoro waraino kon ka'pon am_u' esi miri ti'tusan pe.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ So'si am_u' Eisa nono awiron kon uya miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko iyena'nokon. A'kira miri awonsi'ki Pure'sira* uya miyari ta ipi'nokon tewan kon apai Itepuru yau, miri kasa ri mari kamoro so'si pi' tamurapi'san to' iw_u' tau uya ta. ²⁰ Tanporon kon ni seri yau te'san man miyari tato' tauya'nokon ennoko pi' iyena'nokon. Miyari ka'ti' itonpa kon am_u' pi' waku eseru yau auta'su'ka kon pe.

²¹ Uri, Paaru uya miyari tato' menuka uyemiyatu ke ri.

²² Inu' uya ri Itepuru i'nunka para iyesei yau—pa'nu' ri e'nonka miri ipona. Isi'ki ri, Epuru!†

²³ Itepuru Sises uya waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

²⁴ Tanporo ii'nunkato' kon uya esi Sises Karai yau. Amen.‡

16:8 Ripaiti'kas 23:15-21; Isu'taronomi 16:9-11 **16:9** Inkup_u'pu 19:8-10 **16:10** 1 Koren 4:17

16:15 1 Koren 1:16 * **16:19** Kiri' maimu yau, Puri'sa, taron ni pe Pure'sira tato' yai. **16:19** Inkup_u'pu 18:2 † **16:22** Isi'ki ri, Epuru!—Arami' maimu yau, Marana'ta—Isi'ki ri, Epuru ta e'kwa pe.

‡ **16:24** Taron ni imenukasa' ton esi Amen para si.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ Koren Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ Koren Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pᵤ sa'man pe kuru so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe tesi a'tai. So'si menpaai pe te'san tonpa ton uya pana' pe kuru Paarᵤ ewa'nomato' tūuya'nokon ku'sa' esi'pᵤ, e'tane enpoika iya to' pokon pe ekonekapai kuru te'to' miri awonsi'ki inekamapai iyesi eke pe tepori'mato' seri e'ku'sa' a'tai.

Iye'sara'ti yau imenukasa' kareta yau Paarᵤ usaurokᵤ so'si Koren pon kon pokon pe te'to' pi', i'ri wenai isi pe ipan pe to' eiku'pᵤ tūuya to' uya tūsapema miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma pi' so'si tau ekama iya miri awonsi'ki pori' pe te'to' ekama iya isi pe tesi'pᵤ ru'pᵤ otori'pi era'tin nisa' wini miri awonsi'ki to' pokon pe tekonekasa'. Miri awonsi'ki ipan pe so'si ekama'po iya amare'mara to' uya itato' pe entu'manin nan Kuri'san amᵤ Isutiya pon kon pika'tito' ike. Iu'matᵤ yau'ne Paarᵤ esi itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe tu'kan kon pen ka'pon amᵤ Koren pon kon i'nairon kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe iye'ku'sa' kon namai', Paarᵤ pi' ennakanin tai'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Paarᵤ miri awonsi'ki so'si Koren pon (1:12–7:16)

Tutūsen Kuri'san amᵤ Isutiya pokon iwano' pe (8:1–9:15)

Paarᵤ e'to' itekare ekamai' tenno'sa' wapu pe (10:1–13:10)

Iu'matᵤ (13:11-13)

¹ Paarᵤ winipaino, Kurai Sises nennoko'pᵤ itekare ekamai', Papa eseru poro, miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, utonpa kon winipaino,

Papa so'sii Koren pon pona kan, tanporo A'kaya poro te'san wakᵤ ton Papa munki amᵤ pokon pe:

² Wakᵤ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tūsewankamai' pᵤra e'nito' Papa, ukwi'pᵤnᵤ kon miri awonsi'ki Ite'puru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenau'nokon.

Papa, Tanporon A'kwarᵤ Ne'nin Esa'

³ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai, e'to' itese' pi' Papa miri awonsi'ki Iku'pᵤnᵤ, usentu'man nito' ku'pᵤnᵤ miri awonsi'ki Papa, tanporo a'kwarᵤ ne'nin iwano' pe apuripi'to' nesii, ⁴ uya'kwarᵤ kon ne'nin tanporon ni mi awiron ni ekaman uyepᵤ uya uyewankama kon koro'tau, kamoro miri waraino kon ni mari a'kwarᵤ ne'to' pe, uya'kwarᵤ kon uneporo'pᵤ kon Papa wini ke. ⁵ Kurai ekota'ma'pᵤ i'kwiritᵤ uko'manto' kon ya' kasa ri, miri kasa ri mari Kurai awiri uya'kwarᵤ kon uye'sa' anukᵤ. ⁶ Mi awiron ni ekaman uyepᵤ uya ina ewankama yau, aya'kwarᵤ kon ne'nin pe iyesi, miri awonsi'ki iyepika'tito' kon pe niri; ina a'kwarᵤ ne'sa' pe iyesi yau, aya'kwarᵤ kon uye'sa' pe iyesi, tūseta'kai' pᵤra a'kure'tito' nepᵤ iya ekota'man nito' ina ekota'ma'pᵤ ri mari ipi' a'kure'ti kon pa. ⁷ Ina e'ku'to' ipi'nokon esi pana' pe, apᵤne pᵤra ina uya i'tu'ina ekota'ma'pᵤ yau ri mari iuye'sa' kon tukai', miri kasa ri ina a'kwarᵤ uye'to' yau iuye'sa' kon.

⁸ Auro'kasa' ru'pᵤ pe pᵤra ri iwesi kon i'se pᵤra ina man, utonpa ton, sa'man ton yau ina ekota'ma'pᵤ pi' Eisa Mure'pᵤ awo'nan yau'ne. Eke kuru sa'man yau ina esi'pᵤ, ina uya a'kure'tito' entai ri, tūuko'mamᵤ kon pen ni tukai' enari'ke' ina esi'pᵤ. ⁹ I'nai ri tewan kon yau'ne iyeri'to' pe eno'masa' kasa

ina usi'tu'pu, e'tane seri e'kupu'pu tupa'ni nokon ni ina uta'si namai' e'tane Papa pi' kuru, iyeri'sa' i'mu'sa'kanin. ¹⁰ Ina pa'kasa' iya isi kuru ma'tanu'nin apai, miri awonsi'ki ina ri pa'ka iya. Kari ri pi' te'ku'to' kon ku'sa' ina uya, miyari ri ina pa'ka iya tukai', ¹¹ iwipuremato' kon uya ri ina pika'ti koro'tau. Miri a'tai ri si, tu'kan kon uya tenki tato' oton miri ina iwano' pe* eke pe ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' wenai, tu'kan kon ipuremato' maimu ei'sa' wenai.

Paaru Eseru Usensima'pu

¹² Seri si ina utapurito': Ina ewan uya ekama teseru kon ku'sa' ina uya non yau, miri awonsi'ki aya'kiri'nokon ipokon pe ina e'to' iyou kuru. Papa winon waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau. Seri ku'sa' ina uya ora'pu'ketu'poro para, e'tane Papa uya waku nonkasa' wini. ¹³ Ina uya, i'ri ri imenu inenenu kon pen miri awonsi'ki into'ka'nukanu kon pen ke imenuka kon pen. Miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai', taron ni a'tai tanporo ina to'ka'nuku auya'nokon miri tukai', ¹⁴ seri pe ipu'ku'pe ri ina to'ka'nu'sa' auya'nokon e'tane, autapuri kon pa, ina utapurito' oton ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa Itepuru Sises weyu a'tai.

¹⁵ Miri pi' uyenu yau esi ke, wapiya aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu asa' ite'kwa iyepika'ti kon pa. ¹⁶ Aka'kuranpato' kon pe uya ekoneka'pu kanan Ma'sitoniya pona uti pe ri miri awonsi'ki ipiya'nokon kanan tenna'poi' Ma'sitoniya apai miri awonsi'ki utito' pe Isutiya pona uyennoko kon pa. ¹⁷ Seri pi' ekonekasa' a'tai, usennakan pe ri pe' ikuu'pu uya? Miri pe para kati, ekonekato' kupu' uya ora' eseru poro, a'sa'tai ri, "Ewai", ewai," miri awonsi'ki, "Kane, kane," tato' pe uya?

¹⁸ E'tane i'napai ri tausauro'to' awiri Papa e'to' kasa, iyenakan kon ina ekareei esi "Ewai" miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe pen. ¹⁹ Arane para Papa Mumu, Sises Kurai, i'koro'tau'nokon itekareei ekamasa' ru'pu uri miri awonsi'ki Sairas† miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti nekama'pu, esi'pu pen "Ewai" pe miri awonsi'ki "Kane" pe niri, e'tane iyou "Ewai" pe ri iye'sa'. ²⁰ Tu'ke ri tanku'ton pi' Papa usauro'sa', miripan esi "Ewai" pe'ne ri Kurai yau. Miri wenai iporo "Amen" tasa' uri'nokon uya eke pe Papa kupu'pe. ²¹ Papa kuru ri kari ri asa'ri ri mari pana' pe uri'nokon e'mu'sa'kato' emapu'tisa' iya na'ne' Kurai yau. Uyanansa' iya 'nokon ni, ²² tiwano' pe e'ni ekamanin a'sisa' iya upona'nokon miri awonsi'ki Ta'kwaru emaikasa' iya uyewan kon ya', emaikasa' pe iye'to' pe, tiwano' pe e'nito' pe i'nai ri tauye'sen eporo ekamanin pe.

²³ Papa ri esi miri uyekamanin pe, imiri'nokon anma'tanu'pai para esi wenai, Koren pona enna'po para ri uye'sa'. ²⁴ Apurito' auya'nokon entai itesa' pe ina esi pen, e'tane imiri'nokon pokon pe ina e'turawasoma ipori'ma kon pe, arane para apurito' auya'nokon poro pana' pe iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi'.

2

¹ Uyeseru koneka'pu uya, taron ni kanan e'ne' pe ri iku'to' kon pe aka'kuranpa uya 'nokon namai'. ² Arane para ipokoitanu'sa' uya 'nokon pe iyesi yau, inu' e'ku'sa' upori'manin pe, e'tane imiri'nokon niken unpokoitanu'kan. ³ Imenuka'pu uya na'ne' kasa imenuka'pu uya, uye'sa' a'tai isewankamasa' pe esi namai' upori'manin nan pe ri e'paino kon wini. Uyenu yau tanporo iwesi'pu kon tanporo pori' pe e'to' yau iwesi kon pa. ⁴ Imenuka'pu uya 'nokon, ipan pe usewankama miri awonsi'ki upokoitato' apai uyewan yau, miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri uyenu ku'ma tenno'se, ipokoitanu'nin kon pe pen e'tane i'tu kon pa, uyewan yau ipan pe ii'nunka uya 'nokon.

* **1:11** Tu'ke ri imenukasa' ton uya, iwano' pe ta. **1:16** Inkupu'pu 19:21 † **1:19** Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' taron ni pe. **1:19** Inkupu'pu 18:5

Tɔmakooikenan Pi' Usentu'man

⁵ Inu' uya ri upokoitan' emapu'tisa' yau, upokoitanu'sa' iya pɔra man tanporo ipokoitanu'sa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa, siya kuru pɔra ri—ipan pe kuru tausauro'se pɔra ri. ⁶ Ikota'mato' ike pe tu'kan kon kuru ri imiri'nokon nɔturu'pu nesii eke pe ri ipona. ⁷ E'tane ru'ku nin, ipi' isentu'mati', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru ne'to' auya'nokon pe iyesi, ipan pe ipokoitato' uya eno'ma namai' itentai. ⁸ Miri pi' si iku'ti' ta uya seri ipi'nokon, i'nankaka'ti' kanan. ⁹ Imenukasa' uya 'nokon na'ne' esi il'tuto' kon pe' moronka auya'nokon tanporon awiri ri pe' iwesi kon ta uya wenai. ¹⁰ Inu' ri pi' iusentu'ma kon yau, uri ri niri usentu'ma miri ipi'. Inu' pi' ri usentu'masa'—moro ipi' usentu'man nito' e'sa' yau—usentu'masa' miri ipi' Kurai enu airi ipikiri'nokon, ¹¹ Se'tan* ena namai' uyental'nokon, apɔne pɔra uri'nokon uya tankurɔnu pi' iye'ku'to' i'tu pɔra iyesi pen.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Tɔrawasomanin Nan

¹² Utisa' a'tai si Tɔrowas pona Kurai ekareei ekamase'na, eporo'pu uya Itepuru uya mɔra'ta a'kokasa' esi'pu uiwano' pe, ¹³ usewankaman pi' ri esi'pu, apɔne pɔra utonpa Tai'tas eposa' uya pɔra iyesi pi' miri yau. Miri pi' si, "Isiri, utiyai," ta'pu uya miri to' pi', miri awonsi'ki uti'pu Ma'sitoniyaya pona.

¹⁴ E'tane tenki ta uya Papa pi', uyanin kon ye' inke ri Sises Kurai yau itentai ina enasa' utito' yau, miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon poro iye'ta'nuku mi awiri ri i'tuto' kitun. ¹⁵ Apɔne pɔra Papa pona ina esi Kurai na'po'nanku'san pe tauki'nansan pe kamoro iyepika'tisa' kon miri awonsi'ki uma'tan pi' na'ne' nan koro'tawon kon. ¹⁶ Tɔron kon pona iki pe e'ni'nokon, iyeri'sa' ukitasa' kitun ke; tɔron kon pona uko'man nito' a'po'nanku pe e'ni'nokon. Inu' ken si nai seri tɔrawaso kaisa ri? ¹⁷ Tu'ke te'sen kasa pɔra ri, Papa maimu kurupo'poma pi' ina esi pen. Miri kasa pen nin, Kurai yau ina usauroku Papa rau waku pe Papa nennoko'san kon ka'pon amu' pe.

3

¹ Utapurin pi' kanan pe' ina epiya'ti seri? Miri pe pɔra kati tɔron kon ka'pon amu' kasa, imenukasa' kareta i'se ina esi ina ekamanin ipi'nokon miri pe pɔra ipiyapai'nokon? ² Imiri'nokon ni kamoro imenukasa' ton kareta amu', imenukasa' ton ina ewan pi', ti'tusan miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni nenenu ton imenu. ³ Enpoika auya'nokon imenukasa' kareta Kurai winon pe iwesi kon, ina e'tɔrawasomasa' otori'san, imenukasa' pen paru ke pen e'tane Papa tauko'mansen A'kwaru ke, ti' konekasa' iyapon pi' pen e'tane ka'pon amu' ewan ton esi iyapon pe.

⁴ Seri waraino en yau e'nito' esi ina iwano' pe Kurai poro Papa rau. ⁵ Tiwano' kon pe seri kupu ina uya ta pen, e'tane Papa wini iku'to' ina uya ike uyepu.

⁶ Ina ku'sa' iya apiyo' pe emenna' pe ekonekan nito' tɔrawasomanin nan pe, imenukasa' kareta pen e'tane Iya'kwaru; apɔne pɔra imenukasa' kareta uya iwini, e'tane Iya'kwaru uya uko'man nito' tɔru.

Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' A'kwarii

⁷ Penaro' iteseru, uma'tan ni ne'nin, e'menukasa' ti' pi' uye'sa' pe iyesi yau Esuweru amu' uya, inke tenu kon tatuse Mosi' enpitu namai' apɔne pɔra a'kwa pe iyesi pi' iyenpuru'na tane ri. ⁸ Miri entai pe' a'kwa pe Iya'kwaru eseru esi pen mi? ⁹ Penaro' iteseru ka'pon ni uma'ta ku'nin uye'sa' yau a'kwa

* 2:11 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 2:12 Inkupu'pu 20:1

3:3 E'sotas 24:12; Iseremaya 31:33; Isi'kiyeru 11:19; 36:26 3:6 Iseremaya 31:31 3:7 E'sotas 34:29

pe, miri entai a'kwa pe ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'nin esi! ¹⁰ A'kwa pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe iku'to' ipikiri para, apune para eke kuru emenna' iteseru a'kwa uye'sa' pi'. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki tenpuru'nasen uye'sa' pe iyesei yau a'kwa pe, miri entai ri nin tauko'mansen a'kwa esi miri.

¹² Miri pe iyesei pi', miri warai e'ku'nito' esi pi', ipan pe enari'mara e'ni. ¹³ Mosi' kasa e'ni pen, temu' nipontinin iwon ke Esuweru amu' uya enkena' pe iye'sa' enpuru'na ene namai'. ¹⁴ E'tane to' usenuminkato' ena'pu i'tunin ye' pe para ri, apune para seri wai pu'ka pona miri ri iwon esi moro ri, penaro' ekonekan nisa' ru'pu usekama a'tai. Itamasa' para ri iyesei, apune para Karai yau riken iyemo'kato' esi. ¹⁵ Seri wai pu'ka pona ri Papa nunonka'pu main Mosi' poro usekama a'tai, iwon uya ri to' ewan ton niponti. ¹⁶ E'tane inu' ri era'ti a'tai Itepuru winikui', iwon nin si emo'ka. ¹⁷ Miri si Itepuru esi Iya'kwaru pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru A'kwaru na'ne' airi imo'kasa' pe e'ni. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tanporo uri'nokon, itemu' iwonkasa' ton uya Itepuru a'kwarii ri a'kwaru'pu enpoika, usensimasa' ikasa miyari ri a'kwa pe enan nito' ke, tauye'sen Itepuru wini, Iya'kwaru pe si na'ne'.

4

Mamin Iini Pun Ka'sa' Wai Yawon

¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', Papa isentu'kena' pe tési ke ina repasa' iya tarawasoma ke ina uya iku'to' pe, miri pi' si ina uya inonka para iyesei. ² Ina uya mi airi tanporo ama'aino miri awonsi'ki iri piyi'nu'nin nonkasa'; kasi awiri ina esi pen. Miri pe para Papa Maimu kupu ina uya pen kasi ye' pe, miri pe para nin, i'nairon ekama pi' ina e'tasa' tanporon kon ka'pon amu' ewan ya' Papa enu yau. ³ Fri pe para ina ekareei e'niponti pe iyesei yau, iye'niponti kamoro tauuma'tasan pona. ⁴ Papa pe te'ku'sen, seri a'taino kon e'to' itese' pi' uya apurinin nan pen usenuminkato' enku'nana'sa', to' uya itekare weyu ene namai' Karai ku'to' eke pe ipi', Papa pe te'sen. ⁵ Apune para tekareei kon ekama ina uya pen, e'tane Sises Karai Itepuru pe, ina nin si ipoitoru kon pe Sises uriya'. ⁶ Apune para Papa, "Tiwi a'kwa ne'wei'ti ewarupi apai,"* tawon nu'pu uya tauweyu e'wei'tito' pe iku'sa' uyewan kon yau uwei'tinin kon pe eke pe Papa ku'to' i'tunin pe e'nito' kon pe Karai emu' yau.

⁷ E'tane seri mamin esa' pe ina esi iini pun ka'sa' wai yau enpoikanin pe seri tanporon ni entaino merunti esi Papa winon pe, ina winon pe para. ⁸ Ina pona ekaman naye'an sen wini'ne ri, e'tane ina ma'tanu'sa' iya para ri iyesei; enpikaimapi'sa' pe, e'tane miri pi' ina enari'nansa' para ri; ⁹ tukota'masen pe ri, e'tane inonkasa' pe para ri; iwisa' uta'mo'kasa' pe, e'tane ima'tanu'sa' pe para ri. ¹⁰ Tiwiri ri ina pun esi Sises uma'ta'pu ekamanin ye' pe ri, iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe ri mari ina uko'manto' yau. ¹¹ Apune para ina nurinan kon esi tatusan pe tiwiri ri uma'tan nito' ya' Sises Karai uriya', iko'manto' usenpoikato' pe tauuma'tasen ina pun yau. ¹² Miri kasa si, uma'tan nito' e'tarawasoma ina yau, e'tane uko'man nito' e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon.

¹³ Iye'menukasa': "Apurisa' uya; miri pe iyesei pi', usauro'sa',"† tukai'. Miri ri apurito' iya'kwaru pe ina uya ri mari apuri, miri pi' ina usauroka, ¹⁴ apune para ina uya i'tu kari ri ri Itepuru i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeriku'pu yapai uya ri mari ina i'mu'sa'ka Sises pokon pe, miripan uya ina taru imiri'nokon pokon pe tupaia'. ¹⁵ Tanporo seri esi iwano' kon pe ri, waku nonkasa' uya miyari ri ka'pon amu' eporo uya, uya tenki tato' ku'to' pe eke pe itentai, eke pe Papa ku'to' iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', ina uya inonka pen. Kipo'po ina a'mota tane, e'tane ti'nau'nokon ina ena emenna' pe wai kaisari ri. ¹⁷ Apune para usewankaman nito' esi mara ri miri awonsi'ki aka'nero' pe ri, miripan uya konekan eke pe e'nito', aka'nero' pen eponin pe eke pe ri miri ton entai. ¹⁸ Miri wenai, tenu kon tasa' ina uya tensen pi' pen, e'tane tensen pen pi'. Apune para tensen esi aka'nero' pe ri, e'tane tensen pen esi inker'o' pe ri.

5

Erɔn Pon Uiwu' Kon

¹ Seri si i'tu'nokon, seri non po e'ni'nokon iwu', upun kon, ta'porin kasa te'sen uma'tasa' pe iyese yau, uiwu' kon esi miri Papa winon, inker'o' nin uiwu' kon Erɔn pon, ka'pon emiyatu' ke amisa' pen. ² Miri koro'tau ri, a'nun ni pi' e'ni, Erɔn pon uiwu' kon ke upontikapu' kon i'se, ³ epontin nisa' a'tai ipon para eporon pen ni. ⁴ Seri si ta'porin tau e'ni koro'tau, a'nun ni, iwari'sa'tisa' kon pe e'ni, apune para uponka kon i'se para e'ni wenai e'tane uponti kon i'se e'ni Erɔn pon uiwu' kon ke, tumata'sen pe te'sen usenko'masa' e'to' pe uko'man nito' ike ke. ⁵ Papa si kari ri uka'nin nu'pu' kon serito' pe, miripan uya urepasa' kon Ita'kwaru' ke emaikasa' pe, taye'ton e'ma takan pe.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', uyenu kon yawon kon ni uri'nokon miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon upun kon yau e'ni'nokon a'tai, Itepu'ru piyau para ri e'ni'nokon. ⁷ Uko'man ni'nokon seri apurito' wini, ene wini pen. ⁸ Uyenu kon awon kon uri'nokon, ta uya, miripan e'ni'nokon upun kon yau e'pai para Itepu'ru piyau riken e'pai. ⁹ Uyeseru kon nin si esi inpori'mapai te'sen pe, upun kon yau e'ni yau ri miri pe para ipiyapai ri e'ni yau. ¹⁰ Apune para usenpoikan nito' otok kon Kurai uya eseru aimenkato' apon rakai', ukaisari'nokon uneporonu' kon epose'na unku'pu' kon pikiri upun kon yau e'ni'nokon koro'tau, waku ri miri pe para iri ri.

Ipokon Pe Ekonekan Turawasooi

¹¹ Miri si'kiri Itepu'ru pi' enari'nun ni i'tu'nokon ke, ka'pon amu' nin si anra'tipai e'ni. E'ni na'ne'nokon esi tense ri Papa pona, miri awonsi'ki e'ku'ai' tense ri niri iyese e'pai man iyewan kon yau. ¹² Iyena'nokon kanan e'tapai ina esi pen, e'tane ina pi' tautapurisen pe iwesi kon pa, kamoro tensen pi' ewan yawon pen ni pi' tautapurisan ei'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. ¹³ I'pai itano'masa' pe ina esi yau, Papa iwano' pe iyese miri; waku pe ina i'pai esi yau, iwano' kon pe iyese miri. ¹⁴ Apune para Kurai usi'nunkato' uya ina a'kwaraka pe ri iyese, apune para ina uya apuri' tiki'nan ni eriku'pu' tanporon kon iwano' pe, miri pi' si tanporon kon ni eriku'pu'. ¹⁵ Tanporon kon iwano' pe iyeriku'pu' kamoro si nako'manyai'ne' nan uko'mamu'namai' tiwano' kon pe, e'tane kari tiwano' kon pe iyeri'sa' ru'pu', miri awonsi'ki iye'mu'sa'kaka'sa' ru'pu' kanan iwano' pe.

¹⁶ Seri awonsi'ki nin si, ka'pon pi' ina usenuminkato' para iyese miri non pon pe e'ni eseru yau. Seri kasa ri Kurai pi' ina usenuminka'pu' ri e'tane pena, seri pe miri kupu' ina uya pen. ¹⁷ Inu' ri esi yau Kurai iwano' pe, emenna' pe ika'sa' pe iyese miri; penaro' uti'pu', emenna' uye'sa'! ¹⁸ Tanporo seri ton esi Papa winon pe, twiniku' ukonekanin nu'pu' kon Kurai poro miri awonsi'ki tapokon pe taron kon konekato' pe utarawasooi kon ke urepasa' iya 'nokon; ¹⁹ Papa esi'pu' tapokon pe oru' ekoneka i'se Kurai yau, ka'pon amu' pi' tumakooi ke to' esi tukai' para. Miripan uya tapokon pe ekonekan ekareei nonkasa' ina ena'. ²⁰ Ina nin si esi seri Kurai nennoko'san pe tape ri, Papa uya iyekama'posa' kon kuru ina poro. Ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon ipan pe

Kurái iwano' pe: Papa pokon pe ekonekaka'ti'. ²¹ Papa uya tumakooikenan pen ni kuu'p_u makoi pe* uiwano' kon pe, Papa e'to' ipokena' pe eponin nan pe ekonekan nito' kon pe ipokon pe.

6

¹ Papa pokon pe a'sam_utau yau te'turawasomasan pe ina esi pi' ina uya kuru iyekama'po kon, wak_u nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' anansa' auya'nokon esi namai' notan pe. ² Ap_une p_ura ta iya, "Wak_u pe e'to' weyu a'tai iyeta'p_u uya,

miri awonsi'ki epika'tin weyu a'tai ipika'ti'p_u uya,"* ta iya. Apana'ti uya 'nokon, seri kuru si seri wak_u pe Papa e'to' weyu, seri pe kuru si man epika'tin weyu pe.

Sa'man Yau Paar_u E'to'

³ In_u' e'ma ta' ri uta'mo'kan nito' ri tur_u ina uya p_ura man, ina turawasooi sapema namai'. ⁴ E'tane nin, tanporon yau ri Papa poitor_u ton pe ina usenpoika: sa'man ni; isi ri moronka pi', ewankamanin ni miri awonsi'ki aimerunpanin ni moronka ina uya; ⁵ ari'po'pi'nito', pariki'si ta' a'sin nito' miri awonsi'ki anpisin usewa'noma koro'tau ri; sa'man pe e'turawasoman pi', e'n_un_upai e'ni tane e'n_un ni p_ura miri awonsi'ki iwan pe. ⁶ Se ton moronka ina uya, wak_u pe kuru ina e'to' yau, ito'ka'n_uk_u yau, t_useta'kai' p_ura e'nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki mann_u' pe e'nito' yau; Wak_u A'kwar_u yau miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usi'n_unkan nito' yau; ⁷ i'nairon main yau miri awonsi'ki Papa meruntir_u yau; ipoken ina e'to' esi ina epaai pe tanporon yau ri, siyauya'ne ri; ⁸ eke pe ina ku'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina nama p_ura ina e'to' wini, ina apuripi'to' wini miri awonsi'ki ina pona eno'ma wini; i'nairon pe, e'tane kasi ye' tato' ipi' ton pe. ⁹ Se ton moronka ina uya, ti'tusan ye', e'tane ti'tusan ye' pen kasa; eri'ni pi', miri ri e'tane ina ri uko'mam_u; ari'po'pi'sa' pe, e'tane iyeri'sa' pe p_ura; ¹⁰ tewankono'mai', e'tane tiwiri ri pori' pe; entu'ma', e'tane tu'kan kon ni kup_u pi' imaminke' pe; i'ri esa' pe p_ura ri, e'tane tanporon ni esa' pe.

¹¹ Tawapu'tii' p_ura ri ina uya ayauro'kasa' kon man, Koren pon kon, ina uya ri niri tewan kon a'kokasa' eke pe iyena'nokon. ¹² Ina uya ri ii'n_unkato' t_uuya'nokon enkurunpa pen ipiyapai'nokon, e'tane imiri'nokon uya nin ina i'n_unkato' auya'nokon enkurunpa miri ina piyapai. ¹³ Umunki am_u' pe kuru, ayauro'ka uya 'nokon seri, miri entakanoma pe, iyewan kon a'kokati' eke pe ri mari.

Apurinin Nan Pen Pokon Pe Ke'p_um_ukant_u

¹⁴ Apurinin nan pen pokon pe a'sam_utau ya' ke'p_um_ukant_u. I'ri kasa ipoken e'nito' nesii'no isi'kaisa ri iri pe e'nito' pokon pe? Miri pe p_ura, nai kasa a'kwa esi isi'kaisa ri ewarupi pokon pe? ¹⁵ I'ri kasa pori' pe Kurái nesii'no Periyaru' pokon pe? I'ri kasa apurinin miri awonsi'ki apurinin pen nesii'no isi'kaisa ri? ¹⁶ I'ri kasa iseseru yau Papa ena' use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iwu' nesii'no papa tato' pe ika'sa' pokon pe? Ap_une p_ura uri'nokon esi nurinan Papa ena' use'man nito', ip_ureman nito' iwu' pe, Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa ri, "To' piyau uko'mam_u miri, to' koro'tau ri usari, to' e'to' itese' pi' pe ri esi, miripan kon esi umunki pe ri."‡

¹⁷ "Miri pe iyese pi', to' koro'tapai epa'kati',

* 5:21 makoi pe; miri pe p_ura, makoi e'mato' ike pe * 6:2 Aisaya 49:8 6:5 Inkup_u'p_u 16:23

† 6:15 Periyaru, Kiri' maimu yau ese' Sepan ni ta e'kwa, Makoi ese' tonpa. ‡ 6:16 Ripaiti'kas 26:12; Iseremaya 32:38; Isi'kiyer_u 37:27; 1 Koren 3:16; 6:19.

tupona ri enati',

ta Itepuru uya.

Iri ri kusa'pi'pi'tau,

miri a'tai ayanumu uya 'nokon."⁵

¹⁸ "Ikuipunu kon pe e'to' pe,

miri a'tai umunki amu' pe, uyensi ton pe iwe'to' kon pe,

ta Itepuru merunti pe kuru te'sen uya,"^{*}

tasa'.

7

¹ Seri ton si iku'to' pe usauro'nisa' eposa'nokon pi', utonpa ton amu' ru'kw'i, ekorukanpai'nokon tanporon iri ton apai upun kon miri awonsi'ki uya'kwaru kon ma'tanu'sa' iya na'ne', miri awonsi'ki miyari'nokon waku pe e'nito' ya' Papa tanamai' e'nito' wini.

Paarua E'to' Pori' Pe

² Iyewan kon yau ina pata onon inkonekati'. Inu' ri ku'sa' ina uya para man ipoken para, inu' ri ma'tanu'sa' ina uya para man, inu' pi' ri ina usennakasa' para man. ³ Iyeno'ma kon pe seri ta uya pen; wapiya takaa'pu uya apata kon ni esi ina ewan yau, iwano' kon pe ri ina uko'mamu miri awonsi'ki ina ri uma'ta ipokon pe. ⁴ Uyenu yau kuru ri iwesi kon; mi pe kuru ukupu auya'nokon. Eke pe kuru upori'ma auya'nokon; tanporon ni ina ewankamanin yau pori' pe e'to' ri anaku.

⁵ Apune para ina utisa' a'tai Ma'sitoniya pona, ina pun umoronka'to' a'tai para ri iyesi'pu, ina ewankamanin esi'pu sen wini'ne ri—kipo'po ina ewa'noma miri awonsi'ki enari'nun ni ina yau. ⁶ E'tane Papa iseno'masa' ri a'kwaru wanni ne'nin uya ina a'kwaru ne'sa' Tai'tas tenno'se, ⁷ iyepu uya riken pen e'tane iya'kwaru ne'sa' auya'nokon ke ri miri. Ina pi' ekama'pu iya, upi' iusentu'mato' kon, ipan pe upokoita kon, upika'ti pi' a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, miri uya miyari ri eke pe pori' pe e'to' pe uku'to' pe.

⁸ Iri pe para pokoi pe ukaretaai unennoko'pu uya iku'sa' kon e'tane, aiko ta uya pen ni. Aiko ta'pu uya ri e'tane—ene uya ukaretaai uya e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon, e'tane aka'ne' pe ri—⁹ e'tane nin si seri si pori' pe esi, pokoi pe iku'sa' kon pi' pen e'tane ipokooi kon uya iyera'ti kon ku'sa'pi' amakooi kon apai. fusewankama'pu kon Papa iwano' pe ri miri pi' ina wini ri e'ne' pe iyena'pu kon pen ni. ¹⁰ Papa uya tasa' kasa upokoitan nisa' uya era'tin kupu, epika'tin nito' winikai' arin ni iya. Miri pi' usewankamanin pen, e'tane seri non pon kon pe upokoitan nito' uya uma'tan nito' nepu. ¹¹ Enti' seri Papa uya tasa' kasa ipan pe pokoi pe e'nito' uya iku'sa' kon: temetarunsan pe para, inke para ipoken ku'nin pe tausenkoikasan pe, tausakorotasana pe ekamura iku'sa' kon pi', tetapi'san pe, tausini'nanasan pe, tausewankamasan pe, miri awonsi'ki iye'kamasas' kon isi'kaisa ri iye'kupu ene kon pa. Tanporon yau ri waku pe iwesi kon tukai' iusi'tu kon seri ton yau. ¹² Miri pi' si imenukasa' uya 'nokon ni e'tane ipokena' pen ku'nin nu'pu pi' pen ni, e'ne' pe iku'sa' kon pi' ri miri pen, e'tane Papa rau iwano' kon pe iusene kon pa, waku pe kuru ina pi' iye'tasa' kon. ¹³ Seri ton uya ri ina pori'ma.

Ina epori'mapi'to' piriku pe ri, ina esi'pu pori' pe, Tai'tas esi pori' pe tense, apune para imiri'nokon uya ipika'tisa' waku pe itewan ku'sa' ke. ¹⁴ Ipi' ipi'nokon utapurito' kuu'pu uya, miripan upiyi'nu'sa' auya'nokon para iyesi. E'tane tanporon ni ekamasa' na'ne' ipi'nokon esi'pu i'nairi ikasa ri, miripan

§ 6:17 Aisaya 52:11; Isi'kiyeru 20:34, 41
43:6; Iseremaya 31:9. 7:5 2 Koren 2:13

* 6:18 2 Sanweru 7:8, 14; 1 Kurono'kuru 17:13; Aisaya

si ipi'nokon utapurin nisa' Tai'tas pi' usi'tusa' i'nairi ri niri. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki i'nankato' iya 'nokon esi miyari ri eke pe, tenu yau ikupu' taya'nokon a'tai main awiri iwesi'pu kon, Tai'tas ereutanaku'pu auya'nokon, eke pe inamoto' auya'nokon ke, inku'pai iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁶ Epori'mayai' mararon pe para uyenu yau ikupu' uya 'nokon pe iyesi pi'.

8

Amare'mara E'nito' Pe Pori'man

¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri pe si utonpa ton i'tu auya'nokon i'se ina esi waku nonkasa' Papa uya na'ne' Ma'sitoniya pon so'si ton ena' inturu'pu pi'. ² Isi ton kuru i'tupi'nito' apai, eke ri to' epori'mato' anu'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipan ni itimamin para to' e'to' ena'pu amare'mara e'nito' yau imaminkena' pe. ³ Apune para ekama uya to' uya ituru'pu eke pe kuru ri itato' taya'nokon kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki itato' taya'nokon entai kuru ri niri. Tanporo kuru tiwano' kon pe, ⁴ inke para ina pi' to' uta'kwaraka'pu waku ton pika'tikapu pi' seri e'repan nito' yau. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina e'to' itenupikiri kasa para to' uya ikupu'pu pen, e'tane wapiya Itepuru ena' to' e'turu'pu tiwano' kon pe miri tupo ina ena', Papa eseru awiri tesi kon ekamanin pe. ⁶ Miri pi' Tai'tas enuti'pu ina uya, wapiya isara'tisa' iya pi' ri, imiri'nokon iwano' pe niri iu'ma'to' ya' ine'to' pe iya, seri waku nonkasa' nukupunu. ⁷ E'tane tanporon ni kupu' auya'nokon pi' inkupunu kon yau waku pe—apurito' auya'nokon yau, ausauro'to' kon yau, i'tuto' auya'nokon yau, inku'pai e'nito' enuka'nu'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki ina i'nanka auya'nokon yau*—enti' kanan seri e'repan nito' kupu' auya'nokon waku nonkasa' yau.

⁸ Ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon pen ni e'tane i'nairon iusi'nankato' kon i'tupitu i'se esi, taron kon e'to' inku'pai kaisa ri ti'tui'. ⁹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' miri imaminkena' pe ri esii'ma, miri ri e'tane iwenai'nokon entu'ma' iyena'pu, entu'ma' iyenasa' wini imaminkena' pe iyena kon pa. ¹⁰ Natitain'e' wapiya yau imiri'nokon esi'pu iwapiya itanin pe riken pen e'tane inku'pai niri iwesi'pu kon. Seri si apanamato' uya 'nokon waku pe kuru te'sen iwano' kon pe seri yau. ¹¹ Seri si tarawaso i'ma'kati', miri si inku'pai iwe'to' kon uya iu'ma'to' uya enpoikato' pe inku'pai iwe'to' kon awiri. ¹² Apune para miri yau inku'pai iwe'to' kon esi yau, iye'repato' kon esi tapurisen pe ri ipiyau'nokon na'ne' awiri, ipiyau'nokon para na'ne' awiri pen.

¹³ Ina e'to' i'se esi pen taron kon pika'tii'ma sa'man pe ikupu' kon pi', e'tane isi'kaisa ri e'nito' e'to' pe. ¹⁴ Seri pe kuru eke pe ipiyau'nokon na'ne' uya ipan pe i'se to' e'to' ke to' pika'ti, miri enta' eke pe to' piyau te'sen uya ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ke ipika'ti kon. Miri a'tai nin si isi'kaisa ri iwe'to' oton kon miri, ¹⁵ iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Kuri eke pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau eke pe kuru para iyesi, miri awonsi'ki kuri aiko pe amaranu'nin nu'pu piyau aiko pe iyesi pen,"† tawon.

Tai'tas Ennoko'pu Koren Pona

¹⁶ Papa pi' tenki ta uya usewankamato' ri mari ipi'nokon emaikanin nu'pu pi' Tai'tas ewan ya'. ¹⁷ Ina nekama'ponu pi' riken Tai'tas epori'ma'pu pen e'tane ipiya'nokon itipai te'to' kuru pokon pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe ri. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon niri ennoko pi' ina man iya'kiri tanporo so'si amu' napuripitanu waku itekare pi' iye'tarawasoma pi'. ¹⁹ Miri entai kuru,

^{8:4} Ron 15:26 * ^{8:7} Taron ni imenukasa' uya, i'nanka uya 'nokon yau, tawon esi. † ^{8:15} E'sotas 16:18

so'si amu' uya anansa' ina tonpa pe itito' pe tutasen ari ina uya koro'tau ina nataranu Itepuru nama tauya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe epika'tipai ina e'to' enpoikanin pe.

²⁰ E'sapeman nito' para iye'to' pe ikupu i'se ina esi, eke tutasen pe taron kon nataru'pu tarawasoma eseru. ²¹ Ipoken te'sen kupu pi' e'pai ina esi, Itepuru enu yau riken pen, e'tane ka'pon amu' enu yau ri niri.

²² Miri pona, to' a'kiri tatonpa kon ennoko pi' ina man; tu'kan wini ri inku'paino pe isenpoikasa', miri awonsi'ki miri entai ri apune para eke pe kuru itenu yau iwesi kon. ²³ Tai'tas nin si esi miri uisakon, miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoma tonpa pe i'koro'tau'nokon; taron kon ina tonpa ton natiyai'ne' nan nin si esi miri so'si amu' maimu ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki Kura' nama pe. ²⁴ Miri pe iyessi pi', ipan pe to' i'nunkati' ipi'nokon ina utapurito' enpoika pe tanporo so'si ton uya ento' pe.

9

¹ Imenukato' uya 'nokon iwenai para ri man seri waku ton pika'tito' pi'. ² Apune para ipan pe epika'tipai iwe'to' kon i'tu uya, miri awonsi'ki miri pi' Ma'sitoniya pon kon pi' utapurin pi' e'sa', to' auro'ka pi' natitain' wai'piya si'kiri itaru pi' imiri'nokon A'kaya pon kon ekonekasa' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon tarunkasa' auya'nokon inku'pai iwe'to' kon wini iku'nin pe, tukai'. ³ E'tane pasamoro ina tonpa ton senno'ai' seri eseru yau ipi'nokon ina utapurito' esi namai' a'ta pe ri, e'tane tekonekai' iwesi kon pa, ta'pu uya na'ne' kasa. ⁴ Apune para inu' ri Ma'sitoniya pon ni uye'sa' pe iyessi yau uya'kiri miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe para iyeporo kon pe iyessi a'tai, ina ri ipiyitu—imiri'nokon kuru ri niri ipiyitu—apune para ina uya ayapurisa' kon pi'. ⁵ Miri pi' pasamoro utonpa ton enuti pi' usenuminka'pu to' uya aka'karanpato' kon pe, pena iwapiya pari miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nito' ton i'ma'kase'na amare'mura intaranu kon ta'pu auya'nokon na'pu tanin pe. Miri a'tai, iyekonekasa' pe iwe'to' kon pe enpoikanin pe, intaranu kon esi aya'kwarukasa' kon pe para.

Amare'mura E'pin Ni

⁶ Iyenu kon yau seri iku'ti': Inu' ri mara ipinnin uya mara ri eporo, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri amare'mura ipinnin uya amare'mura ri eporo. ⁷ Takaisari'nokon to' nataru'ai tewan kon yau itato' pe tauya'nokon te'ku'sa' kon poro, intapai para esii'ma pen miri pe para e'kosonkosonmai'ma pen. Papa uya pori' pe esii'ma itanin i'nunka. ⁸ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya waku nonkasa' kupu miri eke pe ipona'nokon, tu'kan yau ri tiwiri ri, tanporon esa' pe i'se iwe'to' kon eke pe ri, tanporon waku tarawaso yau eporo auya'nokon miri. ⁹ Iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa: "Tantarunu ta'nu'sa' iya mi poro ri entu'manin nan ena';

ipoken iko'manto' esi moro inke ri,"*

tawon. ¹⁰ Kari ipinnin repanin itena'pi ke ite' pe miri awonsi'ki kiyari pe paretu ke, uya ri mari itaru miripan uya eke pe ite' amaranuku pa ikupu, miri awonsi'ki ipoken iwe'sa' ru'pu anamu kupu eke pe. ¹¹ Tanporon yau ri imaminke' pe iyena kon pa iku'to' kon oton, tiwiri ri amare'mura te'repasen pe iwesi kon pa, miri awonsi'ki ina awiri iye'repato' kon uya tenki tato' Papa pi' emapu'tito' pe.

¹² Seri epika'tin nito' maku'atui'ne' uya riken Papa munki amu' repa pen e'tane eke pe iyanuku tenki tato' to' uya Papa pi' usenpoika. ¹³ Apune para tarawaso maku'atui'ne' uya iyenpoikasa' kon pi' ka'pon amu' uya Papa

apuripi'to' oton main awiri iwe'to' kon uya Kurai ekareei ekamasa' uya itonpa'tisa' pi', miri awonsi'ki amure'mura iye'repato' kon anta'nukunā kon to' ena' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pokon pe ri. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki to' ipuremato' ipona'nokon tewan kon yau uti'ipiya'nokon, apune para eke waku nonkasa' Papa uya, uya irepasa' kon pi'. ¹⁵ Tenki kuru ta Papa pi', ekama entaino ri intaru'pu pi'!

10

Paaru Uya Turawasooi Wapu'ti

¹ Eke pe para miri awonsi'ki manna' pe Kurai e'to' wini uta'kwaraka ipi'nokon—uri, Paaru, enari'kena' e'semu' pona e'sepon nisa' a'tai, e'tane enari'man inni esi a'tai, tato' ipi'! ² Uye'sa' a'tai, isi pe e'nin ipi'nokon e'to' kasa taron kon ka'pon amu' pi' seri non eseru yau uko'man ni tukai' tausenuminkasan. ³ Non po ri ina uko'mantane, non nuku'ai'ne' kasa ina usewa'noma esi pen. ⁴ Ina epaai ton ina epanta'mato' ike ton esi non epanta'mato' ike kasa para. Miri kasa para, Papa meruntiru' esi to' piyau pana'pa' nan to' wapu ma'tanu'nin. ⁵ E'sei'pi'nito' enku'nuku' ina uya miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kasi Papa uya i'tuto' i'se para te'sen miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni usenuminkan nito' a'sisa' anumu' ina uya Kurai maimu awiron pe iye'to' pe. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe ina e'to' oton tanporon ni main awiri para e'nisa' kota'manin pe, tanporo ti'ma'kai' iyawiri iwe'sa' kon a'tai.

⁷ Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ene auya'nokon.* Kurai iwano' pe ina' ri e'kupu pe iyesi yau, tiwi niri i'tui ina esi Kurai iwano' pe, iyesi na'ne' kasa ri mari. ⁸ Apune para Itepuru meruntiru' ina repa'pu iya ike esi ipika'tinin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen. Utapuri pe iyesi yau, miri pi' ipiyitu pen. ⁹ Ukaretaai ton ke iyenari'pa i'se 'nokon esi pe isenpai para e'ai'. ¹⁰ Apune para taron kon uya ta, "Ikaretaai ton esi sa'man miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru, e'tane ka'pon pe iyesi yau i'si'mara ri iseta miri awonsi'ki isauro'to' esi notan ni," ta. ¹¹ Kamoro rupi uya ito'ka'nuku' e'pai iyesi karetaai wanni yau ta na'ne' esi miri yau e'ni tane para unku'ton kon pe iyesi miri yau e'ni a'tai.

¹² Ina e'warinpa pen sa'ne miri pe para taron kon tautapurisan eseru a'kiri teseru kon to'ka'na'pitu pi' ina esi pen. Teseru kon i'tupitu to' uya teseru kon ke ri a'tai, miri awonsi'ki teseru kon ke ri teseru kon aku'menka a'tai, ta'kwaru ke para ri to' esi. ¹³ Miri pe ri iye'tane, waku pe iye'to' entai ri ina utapuri pen, e'tane ina utapuri'to' kupu' ina uya Papa uya ina ku'sa' na'ne' awiri iteseru, iyepoton kon ni. ¹⁴ Siya kuru ri mi pe te'ku'to' kon yau ina uti pen, ipiya'nokon ina uye'sa' para iyesi yau, miri kasa nin si nesii'no apune para si Kurai ekareei esa' pe ri ina uye'ka'pu' ipiya'nokon. ¹⁵ Turu'ku' kon entai siya kuru niri ina uti pen taron kon nukupu'pu turawaso pi' tautapuri kon wini. Ina e'ku'to' esi miri,† miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon usemo'ka koro'tau, i'koro'tau'nokon ina nukupu'na' e'waraukato' oton eke pe kuru, ¹⁶ ina uya itekare ekamato' pe itekare ke a'pi'sa' pen pata ton nono yau'ne iyentau'nokon, apune para ka'pon uya ri itekare ekama'pu' yau itekare tekamai' atapuripai para ina esi pi'. ¹⁷ E'tane, "Tiwi atapuripaino natapurii Itepuru yau,"‡ tasa'. ¹⁸ Apune para ka'pon tiwano' pe tautapurisen pi' waku ta para iyesi e'tane ka'pon Itepuru napurina pi' riken.

* **10:7** Iparu'po riken i'ri ri ena auya'nokon; miri pe para, Iparu'po amu' pi' enpi'ti'. † **10:15** Miri pe para, **13** E'tane ri, ina utapuri pen ni i'tu pokena' pen ni pi', e'tane ina utapuri Papa uya i'tuto' ike ke ina uya iku'to' pe iku'sa' na'ne' ke—i'tuto' ike imiri'nokon ni ku'to' ike. **14** ... **15** Ina utapuri para iyesi i'tu pokena' pen ni pi' taron kon ni turawasooi ru'pu pi' ‡ **10:17** Iseremaya 9:24

11

Paaru Miri Awonsi'ki Ennakanin Nan Enno'sa' Kon

¹ Mara ru'kwí iya'kwaru para e'ai'ne' yau a'kare'ti auya'nokon tukai' e'ku'ai', e'tane iku'kapu auya'nokon ni. ² Papa uya tasa' kasa ikintato' yau ikintayai' ipi'nokon. Tikin nan ataan'pu ena' ituto' pe uya usauro'sa', Kurai ena', a'pi'pan kuru uri'san pe ituto' pe uya itena'. ³ E'tane enari'ke' e'ai' iku' uya I' enku'ti'pu kasa enku'tin nito' ike ke isenuminkato' kon utano'ma, i'nai ri miri awonsi'ki esuken iye'tasa' kon Kurai ena' apai. ⁴ Apune para inu' ri uyepu pe iyesei yau ipiya'nokon Sises ekareei ekamase'na, Sises ekareei ina nekama'pu warai pen ni, miri pe para taponaron ni a'kwaru anansa' auya'nokon yau, ananmu'pu kon warai pen, miri pe para taponaron ni waku itekare ana'si'pu kon warai pen, inke para ri iya' iyena kon. ⁵ E'tane usenuminka para iyesei aiko pe esi eke ton enno'sa' kon o'koi' tukai'. ⁶ Waku pe kuru anpisin koro'tau tausau'osen pe isenupasa' pen uri, e'tane i'tunin pe ri esi. Seri ton ku'sa' ina uya man waku pe kuru ene poken ni tanporon wini ri.

⁷ Makoi pe pe' iyesei'pu u'tito' ayanannin kon pe Papa ekareei ekama uya wini te'masen pe para? ⁸ Turon ni ton so'si amu' rapumasa' uya to' e'repato' mo'ka uya wini ipika'tinin kon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai, i'ri ru'kwí ri i'se esi pi', inu' ri tewankamai' esi'pu pen, apune para Ma'sitoniya wini iye'sa' kon utonpa ton uya i'se e'to' ke urepa'pu. I'ri wini ri iyewankamanin kon pe para enkurumu'pu, miri kasa ri esi miyari ri. ¹⁰ I'nai ri, i'nairon Kurai eseru esi pi' uyau, inu' ri Akaya nono ton awon uya seri utapurito' ereutanaku para ri iyesei. ¹¹ I'ri pe iyesei pi'? Apune para i'nanka uya 'nokon para iyesei pi' pe'? I'nanka uya 'nokon i'tu Papa uya! ¹² Miri awonsi'ki seri ri siku'ai'ne' kupu pi' esi non aku'to' pe uya kamoro taweyu kon eporo i'se te'san o'noro ukaisari'nokon e'paina kon tautapurito' kon yau.

¹³ Kamoro waraino kon esi miri ennakanin nan enno'sa' kon pe, usenku'tin nito' tarawasomanin nan, Kurai nennoko'san pe te'ku'san. ¹⁴ Miri awonsi'ki usenuminka pe para, Se'tan* ni e'kupu a'kwa inseru'ni pe. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, usewansiukan pe para, ipoitoru ton e'kupu pe iyesei a'tai ipokena' pe e'nito' poitoru pe. To' weyu u'ma'to' oton to' nukupunu nwarinpanu pe.

Tekota'ma Pi' Paaru Utapurito'

¹⁶ Akonoma uya: Iya'kwaru pan pe ri inu' ri uku'nin, e'tane ikupu auya'nokon yau, uyananti' si iya'kwaru pan kupu pe, mara ru'kwí utapurin nito' ku'to' pe uya. ¹⁷ Seri iwano' wanni pe en yau e'ku'nito', Itepu' kasa usauroku pen ni, e'tane iya'kwaru pan kasa. ¹⁸ Tu'kan kon ni utapuri pi' non nukupunu kasa, uri niri utapuri. ¹⁹ Pori' pe iya'kwaru panon kon pi' iwesi kon, ta'kwaru ke iwesi kon pi' kuru si! ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, to' uya aya'sisa' kon tapiyo' kon pe, miri pe para aiko pe ri to' uya iku'sa' kon, miri pe para ipi'nokon ni to' usennakasa', miri pe para awapiya'nokon ni iye'sara'tipi'sa' pe to' esi, miri pe para iyemu' kon pi' to' uya iwipi'sa' kon. ²¹ Epiyi'to' yau, a'tumara kuru ina esi ukayai' miri kasa e'nisa' pi'!

I'ri pi' riken inu' ri atapuripai nai—usauroku iya'kwaru pan kasa—uri kuru ri utapuri miri pi'. ²² Ipu'ru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Esuweru amu' pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. Epura'an payan nu'san pe pe' to' esi? Uri ri niri esi. ²³ Kurai poitoru pe pe' to' esi? Usenuminkato' yau para ri na'ki e'ai' seri kasa usauro'to' pe, to' entaino ri uri. Sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoma'pu,

11:3 Iseneses 3:1-5, 13

11:9 Piri'pai 4:15-18

*

11:14 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

pariki'si tau isipikiri'ne kuru, isi pe kuru ari'po'pi'sa' pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa'ne ri eri'nito' ya' a'ko pe utipi'sa'. ²⁴ 5 kaisa ri ite'kwa Esuweru amu' wini 40 kaisa ri tikin ni iyapai tamo'kai' utari'po'pi'nito' eporo'pu uya. ²⁵ Osoruwau ite'kwa uyari'po'pitu'pu yai ke, tikin ite'kwa ti' ke uwipitu'pu, osoruwau ite'kwa uyen pe iye'tane kanau epotora'pu utari'morapitu'pu, tikin ni ewarupi miri awonsi'ki tikin ni wai ennoka'pu uya parau kau, ²⁶ utin pi' ri uko'manpi'tai. Isi yau ri esi'pu tuna kau, isi yau ama' e' ton koro'tau, isi yau uwaraino kon Esuweru amu' koro'tau ri, isi yau Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau; isi yau eke pata yau ri, isi yau eke pata pu'ku yau, isi yau parau po; miri awonsi'ki isi yau ennakanin nan utonpa ton pe te'ku'se koro'tau. ²⁷ E'turawasomasa' man, e'turawasomasa' man sa'man pe, miri awonsi'ki inke ite'kwa e'namu' para; iwan pe e'nito' i'tusa' uya miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke miri awonsi'ki kiyari para e'pi'sa'; ikomi' pe e'pi'sa' miri awonsi'ki ipon para. ²⁸ Tanporon piyapai, wai kaisa ri usewankaman pi' esi'pu so'si amu' pi'. ²⁹ Inu' esi i'si'mara, miri awonsi'ki uri si i'si'mara usi'tu para? Inu' ari'pu makoi ya', u'nau epo'ti para ipikiri?

³⁰ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, utapuri ri i'si'mara e'to' enpoikanin pi'. ³¹ Papa, Itepuru Sises e'to' itese' pi' miri awonsi'ki Ikaipana, tiwiri ri tapuripi'sen pe te'sen uya i'tu, kasi pe para esi. ³² Tamaskas yau kopuna, kin Are'tas o'noron uya pata Tamaskas erasunti'pu, uri a'sito' pe. ³³ E'tane pa'siki'ti yau unu'ti'pu, iwekupiri wintooi awiri, miripan enapai emo'ka'pu.

12

Paaru Enu Uta'kwakasa' Miri Awonsi'ki Itiku

¹ Utapurin pi' ri esii'ya. Waku epoton para ri iye'tane, en uta'kwakato' miri awonsi'ki isenpoikato' pi' Itepuru wini pi' ri esii'ya. ² Ka'pon si'tuyai' Kurai yawon, 14 kaisa ri wai'piya utikaa'pu seri itosoruwano Epan pona iyenuku'pu awonsi'ki. Tapun tau ri nawon miri pe para tapun tau para ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesei—Papa uya i'tu. ³ I'tu uya si, puse ri ka'pon—tapun tau miri pe para tapun tapai ri nawon i'tu uya para ri iyesei, e'tane Papa uya i'tu — ⁴ utanumu'pu waku pe Papa pata'se' ya'. Ekama pokena' pen ni eta'pu iya, ka'pon uya ekamato' pe tato' pen ni. ⁵ Kurai ri waraino ka'pon pi' utapuri, e'tane upi' utapuri pen, i'si'mara riken e'to' pi' utapuri. ⁶ Utapuri pe iyesei yau, iya'kwaru pan pe esi pen, apune para i'nairon pi' usauroka' pe iyesei. E'tane ikupu uya pen, eke pe ri uri tuku'se inu' ri usenuminka namai' upi' unkuu'pu pi' miri pe para ta'pu uya pi' tesi entai.

⁷ Utaperukan pi' esi namai', seri ton eke pe ri isenpoikasa' ru'pu uyena' pi', itiku e'taru'pu unun ya', Se'tan* maimu ne'nin pen, ipan pe ri ukota'manin pe. ⁸ Osoruwau ite'kwa ipan pe Itepuru ekama'po'pu uya upiyapai imo'kato' pe iya. ⁹ E'tane, "Uri uya waku nonkasa' esi eke pe iiwano' pe, apune para umerunturu ekoneka waku pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau," ta'pu iya upi'. Miri pe iyesei pi', utapuri miyari pari'pori' pe esii'ma i'si'mara e'to' pi', Kurai merunturu eruatato' pe upona. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesei pi', Kurai uriya', uri esi pori' pe i'si'mara e'nito' yau, sapeman nito' yau, sa'man pe e'nito' yau, waku kupu wenai kota'man nito' yau, sa'man ikupu pokena' pen yau. Apune para i'si'mara esi a'tai, miri a'tai pana' pe ri esi.

Paaru Usewankamato' Koren Pon Kon Pi'

11:23 Inku'pu 16:23 **11:24** Isu'taronomi 25:3 **11:25** Inku'pu 16:22; 14:19 **11:26**
 Inku'pu 9:23; 14:15 **11:33** Inku'pu 9:23-25 * **12:7** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe.

¹¹ Uiwano' pe ri iya'kwaru para enasa' seri, e'tane sa'ne imiri'nokon uya iku'to' pe uya ikuu'pu. Uyekama pe masauro'tai'no e'tane, apune para aiko pe esi pen eke ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon o'koi', inu' pe para ri sa'ne e'tane. ¹² Mi ton itekare ekamai' enno'sa' ma'kai'tinin—ento' ipi' ton, usenuminkan nito' miri awonsi'ki eke Papa tarawasooi—e'kuu'pu i'koro'tau'nokon eke ri sa'man annawiri. ¹³ Nai kasa ken taron ni ton so'si amu' o'koi' aiko pe iwesi'pu kon, ipi'nokon niken upika'titi' tasa' uya para iyesi pi' pe'? Ipokena' pen unkuu'pu pi' si upi' isentu'mati'!

¹⁴ Seri si e'kama utin pi' aka'kuranpai'nokon itosoruwano ite'kwa pe, miri awonsi'ki upika'titi' ta uya pen ipi'nokon, apune para imamin kon i'se esi pen e'tane imiri'nokon. Apune para mare amu' esi tasanon kon potawa'tinin nan pe pen, e'tane to' sanon uya nin to' potawa'ti. ¹⁵ Miri kasa si ipi'nokon pori' pe esii'ma tanporon ni uyenawon ennoko uya miri awonsi'ki uri ri niri si. Ipan pe pe' ii'nanka uya 'nokon yau, mara ru'kwi pe' ui'nanka auya'nokon? ¹⁶ Iyesi'pu na'ne' kasa si iyesi yau, upika'ti auya'nokon i'se para esi'pu. Miri ri e'tane ennakanin pe esi'pu enku'tin nito' wini iyeparanti'pu uya 'nokon ta! ¹⁷ Kinyennakata'tai' pe' ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe uya ka'pon amu' unennoko'san wini? ¹⁸ Tai'tas apiyo'ma'pu uya ipan pe ipiya'nokon itito' pe, miripan a'kiri utonpa kon ennoko'pu uya. Tai'tas uya ken pe' iyennaka'pu kon ipurataai kon mo'kato' pe tauya? Isi'kaisaron kon pen pe' ina ta'kwaru kon yau tankupunu kon yau miri awonsi'ki isiporon ni pen pe' ina eseru?

¹⁹ Usenuminkan pi' pe' iwesi'pu kon misi'kiri ri ipi'nokon ina e'wapu'ti tukai'? Usauro'ni pi' sa'ne ina e'sa' seri ko Papa uya tentane'nokon Kurai yawon kon pe; utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ina nuku'ai'ne' esi imeruntitanu'nin kon pe. ²⁰ Enari'nunyai' ipiya'nokon utisa' a'tai, iyeporo uya 'nokon poken para ri iyesi i'se e'to' awiri, miri awonsi'ki uri niri i'se iwe'to' kon awiri para. Enari'nunyai' isipi' ri te'san, tikintasan ni, tausakorotasan ni, tapoiri'nokon ni te'san ni, kasi pe ka'pon eseru'tinin nan ni, iri ka'pon eseru pi' tausauro'san ni, i'tunin pe ri tesi kon pi' mi pa'nan ni, miri awonsi'ki itanpokumasa' pe ri iyeporo uya 'nokon poken iyesi. ²¹ Enari'nunyai' utika'sa' a'tai kanan Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya se pe ri uku'to' oton arau'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ri upokoitoto' oton tu'kan kon imakoitasa' kon pena iwa wena' iyera'tisa' para na'ne' nan iri apai, tekumato' kon apai miri awonsi'ki iri i'se te'to' kon ku'to' tauya'nokon apai, ikupu pi' tesi'pu kon.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Seri si itosoruwano ite'kwa pe aka'kuranpai'nokon uti. "Moro i'ri e'ku'sa' ru'pu esi pi' asa'ron kon miri pe para osoruwawon kon usauro'to' pe iyesi,"* tasa'. ² Akanamakaa'pu uya 'nokon ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai iyakon ite'kwa pe. Anonoma uya ipiyau'nokon para esii'ma: Enna'posa' a'tai, inu' ri e'wanpa uya pen kamoro pena iwa imakoitasa' kon pe na'ne' nan miri pe para taron kon ni, ³ ipan pe ini'tupai iwesi kon pi' Kurai usauro'to' uporo. I'si'man pen kari ri imiri'nokon koneka pi' tesi yau, e'tane merunti pe iyesi i'koro'tau'nokon. ⁴ Apune para i'nai ri iye'to' pe, kurusu' pona ipokapitu'pu i'si'man yau, e'tane si iko'mamu Papa meruntiru wini. Miri kasa ri, iyau i'si'mara e'ni'nokon, e'tane si Papa meruntiru wini ina uko'mamu ipokon pe ayapiyo' kon pe.

⁵ Isenti' apurito' yau ri pe' iwesi kon tukai'; isi'tuti' iiwano' kon pe. I'tu auya'nokon para pe' iyesi Kurai esi ayau'nokon?—iusi'tuto' kon yau ri nin

* 13:1 Isu'taronomi 19:15

auta'mo'kasa' kon a'tai riken i'tu auya'nokon ipura iyese? ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki sapuriyai' ito'ka'naku auya'nokon usi'tun nito' yau uta'mo'kan nisa' pura iyese. ⁷ Seri si ina iparema Papa pi' ipokena' pen kupu auya'nokon namai'. Ka'pon amu' uya en nito' pe pen ni usi'tun nito' yau entakasa', e'tane ipokena' pe te'sen kupu kon pa ita'mo'kasa' pe ri e'ku'ni tane. ⁸ Apune pura i'ri ri kupu poken pura ina uya iyese i'nairon ewa'noma pe, e'tane i'nairon iwano' pe riken. ⁹ Ina epori'ma i'si'mura tesi kon a'tai e'tane pana' pe iwesi kon; ina iparemato' nin si esi miri waku pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁰ Miri wenai seri ton menuka uya seri ipiyau'nokon pura esii'ma, utisa' a'tai isi pe umeruntiru apuri uya namai'—umeruntiru Itepuru uya urepa'pu ike ke ikonekanin kon pe, ama'tanu'nin kon pe pen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹¹ Iu'matu pe, utonpa ton, iisiri'nokon. Waku pe e'nito' pi' ise'se'titi', ipan pe iyekama'poto' uya 'nokon etati', tikin ni isenuminkato' e'ti', tausewa'nomai' pura iko'manti'. Miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankan miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pura e'ni ku'nin esi miri ipiyau'nokon.

¹² Miyari ta auya'nokon e'kwa pe itonpa kon pi' waku eseru yau ata'su'kati'.

¹³ Tanporo waku ton man miyari ta pi' ipi'nokon.

¹⁴ Tiwi eke ri waku Itepuru Sises Kurai nanonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki Papa usi'nankato', miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru amutu pe e'nito' nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

WakꞰ itekare Sises pi' epiya'ti tekamasen pe miri awonsi'ki tereutanꞰ'sen pe koro'tau EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen ka'pon amꞰ koro'tau, usekama'popi' nito' e'seporo'pꞰ man Mosi' winon pe' awiri ka'pon e'to' pe iyese, i'nai ri Kuri'san pe e'nito' pe tukai'. PaarꞰ uya to' eseru'ka'pꞰ miri i'se e'nito' pe pꞰra seri esi tukai'—miri kuru nin, Kurai yau uko'man nito' esi apurito' riken iwini na'ne' tanporon kon ekonekato' Papa pokon pe. E'tane Kare'siya so'sii amꞰ koro'tau, Roman nono, Eisa Mure'pꞰ yau, ka'pon amꞰ uye'sa' esi'pꞰ, miripan kon uya PaarꞰ ewa'noma'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' uya ta'pꞰ ka'pon uya kuru ri mari apurito' pe iyese tekonekato' pe Papa ya' Main, Mosi' winon nunonka'pꞰ.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Kare'siya Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ kamoro itano'masa' kon seri ennananin enupan nito' ke, na'ponin pe i'nai ri te'sen apurito' miri awonsi'ki iku'to' ya'. PaarꞰ epiya'ti itekare ekamai' Sises nennoko'pꞰ pe tesa'to' wa'kutꞰ pe. Ta iya, iki'masa' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe iye'to' pe esi, Papa winon pe, ka'pon meruntirꞰ wini pen, miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe iyese'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen piya' kuru. Miri awonsi'ki si te'sei'pi'to' to' eseru'ka' pe emo'ka'pꞰ iya apurito' wini riken ni ka'pon amꞰ ekoneka Papa pokon pe. Iu'matꞰ airo'nan isa'ta yau, PaarꞰ uya enpoikasa' Kuri'san amꞰ nukupꞰ e'kupꞰ tiwano' ti'naino pe ri tausinankato' wini Kurai apurito' moron nu'pꞰ pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-10)

PaarꞰ meruntirꞰ itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe (1:11—2:21)

Papa uya eke wakꞰ nonkasa' ekareei (3:1—4:31)

InꞰ enawon kon pen ni Kuri'san amꞰ miri awonsi'ki to' tarawasooi (5:1—6:10)

Iu'matꞰ (6:11-18)

Miyari Ta PaarꞰ Uya

¹ PaarꞰ, enno'sa' itekare ekamai'—ka'pon amꞰ winipai enno'sa' pen, miri pe pꞰra ka'pon nennoko'pꞰ pen, e'tane Sises Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa, IkuipꞰ, i'mꞰ'sa'kanin nu'pꞰ iyeriku'pꞰ apai nennoko'pꞰ winipaino—² miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tonpa ton upiyawon kon winipaino,

So'si ton Kare'siya po'nan enakan:

³ Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra iwe'to' kon Papa, ukuipꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winipaino nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁴ Kuri ri Sises Kurai iye'tusa' ru'pꞰ umakooi kon iwano' pe umo'kanin kon pe seri pe na'ne' iri pe e'nito' apai, uri'nokon e'to' itese' pi' Papa, ukuipꞰ kon e'to' i'se awiri, nesii iyenakan kon pe. ⁵ Kuri ri Papa iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri. Amen.

Turon Ni Itekare Pen

⁶ Usewansiukasa' man inke pꞰra kuru ri iki'manin nu'pꞰ kon wakꞰ nonkasa' Kurai uya wini nonka auya'nokon pi',* miri awonsi'ki iyera'ti kon tꞰponaron ni itekare winiku'—⁷ itekare pari pen kuru ri winiku'. Turon kon ka'pon amꞰ uya iyeno'ma kon poken iyese utaipon nito' ya', miripan kon

* 1:6 eke wakꞰ Kurai nunonka'pꞰ; miri pe pꞰra, eke wakꞰ innonka'pꞰ

esi wak_u Kurai ekareei wak_u i'se. ⁸ E'tane p_ura ri, ina miri pe p_ura inseru Ep_un p_uino uya ri t_uron ni itekare ekama pe iy_esi yau, seri ina nekamayai'ne' ipi'nokon warai pen ni, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii! ⁹ Ina uya taka'sa' na'ne' kasa ri, takap_u uya kanan seri pe: Inu' uya t_uron ni itekare ekama pe iy_esi yau ipi'nokon, ananamu'p_u kon waraino pen, tiwi ipa'nu'sa' pe nesii!

¹⁰ Ka'pon am_u' uya pe' uyapurito' i'se esi seri, miri pe p_ura Papa uya kati? Miri pe p_ura ka'pon am_u' kati inpori'mapai esi? Ka'pon am_u' inpori'mapai esi yau, Kurai politoru pe p_ura ri esi miri.

Papa Uya Paar_u Ki'ma'p_u

¹¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, sekamayai'ne' wak_u itekare esi ka'pon nukoneka'p_u pen. ¹² Ka'pon wini uneporo'p_u pen ni, miri pe p_ura uy_enupasa' ru'p_u ipi' pen ni; e'tane ru'ku, Sises Kurai uya enpoika wini uneporo'p_u.

¹³ Ap_une p_ura eta'p_u auya'nokon uko'mamu'p_u Esuwer_u am_u' eseru yau, isi pe ri Papa so'sii kota'ma'p_u uya, anma'tanu'pai ri esi'p_u. ¹⁴ Esuwer_u am_u' eseru yau ukiiyisi kaisaron kon entai ri utisa' esi'p_u utamokori ton eseru kuru awiri e'ni pi'. ¹⁵ E'tane Papa, uyamanin nu'p_u entu'p_u si'kiri[†] miri awonsi'ki uki'ma'p_u iya wak_u nonkasa' tuuya wini, esi'p_u pori' pe ¹⁶ tumu inenpoikapai uya itekareei ekamanin pe e'to' pe Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau. Miri a'tai, inu' ri ekama'po'p_u uya pen upika'tito' pe iya, ¹⁷ utisa' p_ura ri iy_esi Surusiran pona urawiron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ense'na, e'tane ru'ku uti'p_u inke p_ura Arepiya pona, emennu'p_u tenna'po ton pe Tamaskas pona.

¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki osoruwau wuipiya t_upo, uti'p_u Surusiran pona Pi'ta[‡] enupankase'na, miri awonsi'ki ipiyau uko'mamu'p_u 15 kaisa ri wui. ¹⁹ T_uron kon itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ensa' uya p_ura iy_esi—Isens riken, Itepuru akon. ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru ekama uya, Papa uya entane, seri simenukayai'ne' esi kasi pe pen. ²¹ Miri t_upo uti'p_u Siriya itese' pata pona miri awonsi'ki Siri'siya itese' pata pona. ²² Ka'pon pe uri i'tu so'si am_u' Kurai yau te'san Isutiya pon kon uya p_ura iy_esi'p_u. ²³ Uyekareei riken eta'p_u to' uya, "Ka'pon, isi pe so'si kota'manin nu'p_u man tapurisen ima'tanuku i'se te'sa' ru'p_u ekareei ekama pi'," tawon. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripitu'p_u to' uya uri uriya'.

2

Paar_u An_uma'p_u Itekare Ekamai' Enno'sa' Kon Uya

¹ 14 kaisa ri wuipiya t_upo, Surusiran pona kanan uti'p_u Panapas pokon pe. Seri a'tai, Tai'tas niri ari'p_u uya uya'kiri. ² Isenpoikasa' ru'p_u maimu eika pe uti'p_u itekare ekamai' to' pi' miri unekamanu Esuwer_u am_u' pen koro'tau. E'tane seri kupu'p_u uya ama'ai, kamoro itepuru pe to' esi tato' ton iwano' pe, ap_une p_ura enari'ke' pe esi pi' eka'tumu, miri pe p_ura eka'tunsa' esi iwotori'pi p_ura na'ki ko, tukai'. ³ E'tane ri Tai'tas, uya'kiri iye'sa' ru'p_u a'kwaruka'p_u pen ni t_uyun pi'pi puturakato' pe iya, Kiri' pe ri iye'tane. ⁴ Seri eseru usenpoika'p_u, ap_une p_ura ennakanin nan tonpa ton uyee'p_u ina uya i'tu p_ura i'ri kan to' uyee'p_u tukai', e'tane to' ken_u' uyee'p_u ina nukup_unu miri pe p_ura ina uko'mamu' eseru ense'na, Kurai Sises numo'ka'san pe esii'ma, ina kanan ku'se'na a'sisa' kon pe. ⁵ Mara ru'kw_i ri to' weyu ke to' repa'p_u ina uya pen, miri yau i'nairon wak_u itekare uko'manto' pe ipiyau'nokon.

1:13 Inkup_u'p_u 8:3; 22:4-5; 26:9-11 **1:14** Inkup_u'p_u 22:3 † **1:15** entu'p_u si'kiri; miri pe p_ura, usan ewanapai **1:16** Inkup_u'p_u 9:3-6; 22:6-10; 26:13-18 ‡ **1:18** Pi'ta; miri pe p_ura, Ke'pas - Kiri' maimu yau **1:18** Inkup_u'p_u 9:26-30

⁶ Kamoro eke pe na'ne' nan—i'ri pe ri to' esi'pu uya taron ni pe ri to' kupu para iyese uri pona; Papa uya kipo'pon wini ri eseru wanni aimenka para iyese—kamoro ka'pon amu' uya i'ri ke ri uyekareei ponantisa' para iyese. ⁷ Taron ni pe, to' uya ene'pu urepasa' itekare ekamoto' tarawasooi ke Esuweru amu' pen* pana ya', Esuweru amu'† pi' Pi'ta uya itekare ekamoto' pe irepa'pu itarawasooi ke na'ne' kasa. ⁸ Apune para Papa, Pi'ta e'tarawasomato' yau tarawaso pe iye'sa' Esuweru amu' pi' itekare ekamai' enno'sa' tarawasooi yau niri e'tarawasoma'pu, miripan ni mari esi'pu utarawasooi yau itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe Esuweru amu' pen pana ya'. ⁹ Isens, Pi'ta‡ miri awonsi'ki Isaan, anansan kon itepuru ton pe uya uri miri awonsi'ki Panapas a'si'pu temiyatu kon enwo'netu ke tatonpa kon pe, waku nonkasa' uyena' to'ka'nuku tauya'nokon a'tai. To' uya ewai' ta'pu, ina utito' pe iyese a'tai Esuweru amu' pen ton piya', miri awonsi'ki kamoro Esuweru amu' piya'. ¹⁰ To' uya riken ekama'po'pu miyari ri entu'manin nan taku'se ina e'to' pe tenu kon yau, seri kuru ri esi'pu inku'pai e'pi'to'.

Paaru Uya Pi'ta Piri'ka'pu

¹¹ Pi'ta uye'sa' a'tai Antiyo' pona, ipiri'ka'pu uya itenpa tau, apune para ipoken para kuru ri iye'sa' pi'. ¹² Isens piyapai ka'pon amu' uye'pu wapiya, Esuweru amu' pen pokon pe tenta'napi'sen pe iyese'pu. E'tane to' uye'sa' a'tai, to' piyapai itama'pu miri awonsi'ki iye'warauka'pu, apune para enari'kena' pe tesi wenai, iputuruka tawon nan tonpa pe te'san pi'. ¹³ Taron kon Esuweru amu' e'sara'ti'pu waku pe iye'ku'to' eseru yau, miri pi', waku pe to' e'ku'to' wini Panapas ri niri utano'ma'pu.

¹⁴ In'airon itekare poro para to' esi ensa' uya a'tai, tu'kan kon koro'tau Pi'ta pi' ta'pu uya, "Esuweru pon pe iwesi, e'tane ri Esuweru pon pen kasa uko'mamu, Esuweru pon kasa para. I'ri kasa ken si Esuweru amu' pen a'kwaraka auya Esuweru amu' eseru yau to' utito' pe?"

¹⁵ "Uri'nokon kamoro tentu'pu kon wini Esuweru amu', 'Esuweru amu' pen tumakooikena' nan' pen. ¹⁶ E'tane uri'nokon uya i'tu Papa uya kamo Sises Kurai apurito' esanon niken anamu. Miri kasa iyese wenai, uri'nokon uya niri Kurai Sises apurito' esi apurito' poro waku pe ekonekan nito' pe, main awiri e'ni wini pen, apune para main awiri te'se ina' ri ekoneka para iyese waku pe.

¹⁷ "Kurai yau waku pe ekonekan nito' warinpa koro'tau iyese yau, tumakooi ke si usi'tun nito' ya' enan, makoi ri tarawasoma Kurai uya, ta iya pe' e'kwa pe iyese mi? Kane ku! ¹⁸ Unma'tanuku'pu ami uya pe kanan iyese a'tai, main i'kw'i'nin pe esi tukai' usenpoika. ¹⁹ Main poro, eri'sa' main pona, uko'manto' pe Papa iwano' pe. ²⁰ Uri e'pokapi'sa' kurusu' pona Kurai a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki uko'mamu para iyese, e'tane Kurai uko'mamu uyau. Uko'manto' uko'manyai'ne' ipun yau, Papa Mumu apurito' uya yau uko'mamu, ui'nankanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu uiwano' pe. ²¹ Waku nonkasa' Papa uya nonka uya pen, Main poro ipoken e'nito' eporo pe iyese yau, Kurai uma'ta'pu pe iyese notan pe ri!"[§]

3

Apurito' Miri Pe Para Main, Mosi' Winon Awiri E'nito'

2:6 Isu'taronomi 10:17 * 2:7 Esuweru amu' pen; miri pe para, tuyen kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon pen † 2:7 Esuweru amu'; miri pe para, tuyen kon pi'pi puturuka'pu kon; v. 8-9 niri. ‡ 2:9 Pi'ta, miri pe para Ke'pas Kiri' maimu yau; v. 11, 14 niri. 2:16 Eren 143:2; Ron 3:20-22 § 2:21 Taron kon enpoikanin nan uya main nu'pu i'ma'ka v.14 airi.

¹ Imiri'nokon pu'panon Kare'siya pon kon! Inu' uya ayawopasa' kon? Iyenu kon yau kuru Sises usene'pu kipo'po kurusu' pona ipokapi'sa' pe. ² Tikin nan ini'tupai e'ai' iwini'nokon: Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa A'kwaru' eporo'pu auya'nokon, ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'? ³ Pu'para kuru ri pe' iwesi kon? Papa A'kwaru' a'kiri iye'sara'ti kon tupo, seri pe i'se iwe'to' kon pe' eporo i'se iwesi kon ka'pon nukupuru wini? ⁴ I'rito' pe para ri pe' iyekota'masa' kon? I'ri ku'nin pe ri iyese'pu miri. ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon pe' awiri iwesi kon pi' Papa uya Ta'kwaru' ke irepa'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki eke tutarawasooi pe' kupu'pu iya i'koro'tau'nokon, miri pe para ineta'pu kon kati apuri auya'nokon pi'?

⁶ Epura'an i'tuti': "Papa apuri'pu iya, miripan i'tu'pu iya waku ipokena' e' pe kuru."* ⁷ Ito'ka'nu'ti', kamoro apurinin nan esi Epura'an munki amu' pe tukai'. ⁸ Itekare e'menukasa' uya pena ri ensa' esi'pu, Papa uya Esuweru amu' pen konekato' oton apurito' to' uya wini, miri uya iye'kupu rawiri ri itekare ekama'pu Epura'an pi': "Tanporon kon tapataron kon poremato' uya oton iporo,"† tukai'. ⁹ Miripan kamoro apurito' esanon poremasa' Epura'an, apurito' esa' pokon pe.

¹⁰ Tanporo kamoro Main pi' tauta'sii' te'san esi pa'nu'nisa' o'no, apune para iye'menukasa': "Ipa'nu'sa' kon pe kamoro esi tanporo Main apon pi' iye'menukasa' kupu' pi' te'san pen,"‡ tukai'. ¹¹ Ene ri, inu' ri koneka Main uya para iyesei Papa enu yau, apune para, "Ipokena' pe te'sen uko'mamu' apurito' wini,"§ tasa' iya. ¹² Main esi apurito' pokon pen; miri e'tane, "Kuri ri seri ton ku'nin uko'mamu' ri miri wini,"* tasa'. ¹³ Kurai uya uye'masa' kon, main uya pa'nu'nisa' apai, ipa'nu'sa' pe uri'nokon pe tenai', apune para iye'menukasa', "Ipa'nu'sa' kon kamoro yai pi' isinkasa' kon,"† tukai'. ¹⁴ Uye'masa' iya 'nokon, Epura'an poremasa' ru'pu utito' pe Esuweru amu' pen pona Kurai Sises poro, miripan apurito' wini Ita'kwaru' usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epoto' pe.

Main Miri Awonsi'ki Usauro'nisa' Ru'pu

¹⁵ Utonpa ton, apune wai kaisa ri uko'man nito' eseru pi' sekamai'ya. Inu' uya ri ka'pon amu' ekonekasa' ru'pu pena iteseru ye' awiri isara'tisa' mo'ka miri pe para itonpa'ti para iyesei miri. Miri na'ne' kasa seri esi miri.

¹⁶ Usauro'nisa' ru'pu ton usekama'pu Epura'an pana ya' miri awonsi'ki imu ena'. Itekare iye'menukasa' uya, "imunki amu'," tasa' para iyesei, tu'kan kon ta e'kwa pe, e'tane, "imare,"‡ tasa' iya, tikin nan pi'; kari ri si esi Kurai. ¹⁷ Se kasa ta uya e'kwa pe iyesei: Main, 430 kaisa ri wai'piya tupo isekamasa' ru'pu uya Papa ekoneka'pu ka'pon amu' pokon pe iye'sara'tisa' ru'pu kuka para iyesei, ikupu' tukai' usauro'ni'pu eno'manin pe. ¹⁸ Apune para Papa uya repa' nito' esi yau main awiri e'nisa' wenai, isauro'sa' ru'pu wenai iyesei pen ni miri, e'tane Papa uya, waku nonkasa' tauya yau, Epura'an repa'pu iya ike tausau'ro'sa' poro.

¹⁹ I'ri ken si ku'nin pe main esi miri? Iponantisa' miri makoi esi pi', ekamasa' ru'pu Epura'an pa ru'pu uyepu pona ri. Papa uya main taru'pu inseru amu' poro Mosi', ka'sanawon wanni ena' ka'pon amu' enakan pe.

²⁰ Tikin nan niken Papa,§ miripan main uye'sa' para iyesei iwini'pai kuru.

²¹ Main niken pe' si esi Papa usauro'sa' ewa'nomanin pe? Kai! Main e'tasa' pe iyesei yau uko'man nito' ne'nin pe, ipokena' pe e'nito' ne'seporoi'no

* 3:6 Iseneses 15:6 3:6 Ron 4:3 3:7 Ron 4:16 † 3:8 Iseneses 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ 3:10

Isu'taronomi 27:26 (LXX) § 3:11 Apa'ka' 2:4 * 3:12 Ripaiti'kas 18:5 † 3:13 Isu'taronomi 21:23

‡ 3:16 Iseneses 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 3:17 E'sotas 12:40 3:18 Ron 4:14 § 3:20 Tikin nan niken

Papa; miri pe para, Papa esi tikin sari esii'ma iku'nin

main wini. ²² E'tane iye'menukasa' itekare uya ekama tanporo oru esi makoi na'si'pu pe, miri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi', iye'tusa' ru'pu pe te'sen apurito' poro Sises Kurai yau, e'tato' pe kamoro apurinin nan ena'.

²³ Seri apurito' uyepu rawiri, Main uya a'sin nisa' esi'pu, a'kon nisa' iya esi'pu, apurito' usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ²⁴ Miri yau Main e'tusa' esi'pu esa' wanni pe uyanin kon pe Kurai piya', * ekonekan nito' pe apurito' wini. ²⁵ Apurito' si uye'sa' pi', main o'no para e'ni'nokon seri.

Papa Munki Amu'

²⁶ Tanporo Papa munki amu' pe iwesi kon Kurai Sises apurito' auya'nokon poro, ²⁷ apune para tanporo imiri'nokon ipokon pe iyenasa' kon iyepa'taisima kon yau Kurai ya' epontisa' miri Kurai ke. ²⁸ Miri yau Esuweru para ri iyese, Esuweru pen para ri, poitoru para ri, a'sisa' pen para ri, warawo' para ri miri awonsi'ki uri'san para iyese, apune para tikin ni iwesi kon Kurai Sises yau. ²⁹ Kurai iwano' pe iwesi kon yau, Epura'an payan ton pe iwesi kon miri, miri yau usauro'nisa' ru'pu epoton kon pe.

4

¹ Se ta uya, inonkasa' ru'pu anannin esi pi' mare pe ri mari, poitoru kasa para taponari iyese pen ni, tanporon ni tiwano' esa' pe ri te'tane. ² Terasu ton miri awonsi'ki tesan non ni enau iyese ikaipunu nakuu'pu iweyu e'seporo pona ri. ³ Miri kasa ri mari, mare amu' pe e'ni a'tai, apiyo' pe e'ni'pu oru eseru o'noro. ⁴ E'tane si iweyu kuru e'seposa' a'tai, Papa uya Tumu ennoko'pu, uri'san yai iyentu'pu, main o'no iyentu'pu, ⁵ kamoro main o'no te'san e'manin pe, imunki amu' pe kuru e'nito' epoto' pe. ⁶ Apune para imunki pe iwesi kon pi', Papa uya Tumu Akwaru ennoko'pu uyewan kon ya', Ita'kwaru tuku'pi'nansen, "Apa, * Papai," tukai'. ⁷ Miri wenai poitoru pe iwesi kon pen, e'tane imu pe; imu pe si iwesi kon pi', Papa uya ikonekasa' kon tannonka'pu anannin pe.

Paaru Usewankama Kare'siya Pon Kon Pi'

⁸ Pena ri, Papa i'tu auya'nokon para iyese a'tai, apiyo' pe iwesi'pu kon kamo ti'naino kon papa amu' pen iwano' pe. ⁹ E'tane nin si seri si Papa i'tu auya'nokon—miri pe para ru'ku, Papa uya i'tu kon—nai pe ken si iyenna'po kon mi ton i'si'manon, iri ton eseru ya'? To' uya ri pe' aya'sikapu kon kanan i'se iwesi kon? ¹⁰ Eke ton pe te'sen ton wai amu', miri awonsi'ki kapu amu', miri awonsi'ki pata weyu ton miri awonsi'ki wai'piya ton kupu auya'nokon! ¹¹ Uyewankamayatu', ipi'nokon ni sa'ne waku ri ku'to' uya i'ma'kasa' uya pi'.

¹² Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru, utonpa ton, uri kasa enati', akasa'nokon enasa' pi'. Iri pe uku'sa' auya'nokon para ri man. ¹³ Mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa ri, apune para takuru'ke esi pi' imiri'nokon pi' kuru wapiya waku itekare ekama'pu uya. ¹⁴ Takuru'ke ri e'to' e'tane i'tupi'to' kon pe, iri pe ri ukuu'pu auya'nokon pen miri pe para upi' ri i'unuirata'pu kon pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, uyereutanaku'pu auya'nokon Papa inseru'ni pe esi kasa ri, Kurai Sises pe esi kasa ri. ¹⁵ Iri pe tanporo ri pori' pe iwe'to' kon enasa' nai? Miri ri ekama uya, miri ku'sa' auya'nokon pe iyese yau, iyenu kon ni mamokatui'no uyena' itaru kon pa. ¹⁶ Iyeyaton kon pe pe' enasa' seri i'nairon tekamai' ipi'nokon?

¹⁷ Kamoro esi imo'kapai'nokon kuru ri twinikui'no kon, e'tane wakuto' pe para ri. Ina piyapai ri nin ene amu' pe iku'pai'nokon to' esi, iwesi

* 3:24 uyanin kon pe Kurai piya'; miri pe para, Kurai uyepu pu'ku pona ri. 3:29 Ron 4:13 * 4:6 Apa; miri pe para, Papai Arami' maimu yau. 4:7 Ron 8:15-17

kon pa to' winikawai'no kon pe kuru. ¹⁸ Waku pe ri iyese miri kuru inku'pai iwesi kon a'tai, waku iwano' pe iyese pi', miri awonsi'ki miri kasa te'sen pe tiwiri ri, ipiyau'nokon niken esi a'tai pen. ¹⁹ Umunki amu ru'kwai, itiwano' pe e'tinkaka'sa' kanan na'ne' nan, Kurai e'kapu ayau'nokon pu'ku pona, ²⁰ ipiyau'nokon kuru e'pai e'ai' seri pe umaimu ensima pe, apune para ipi'nokon usewankama pi'!

Ekaru Miri Awonsi'ki Sera

²¹ Apune upana'titi', imiri'nokon main o'no e'paina kon, i'tu auya'nokon para pe' nai main uya ri tasa? ²² Apune para iye'menukasa' esi, Epara'an esi'pu asa'ron kon imu, tikin nan esi'pu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino, miri awonsi'ki taron ni inu' apiyo' pen ni uri'san winipaino. ²³ Imu poitoru pe te'sen uri'san winipaino esi'pu entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' pe; e'tane imu apiyo' pen uri'san wini iyentusa' esi'pu iye'kupu tukai' usauro'nisa' otori'pi pe.

²⁴ Seri ton amu' anamu pe iyese i'tuto' ipi' pe, apune para pusamoro uri'sami'si amu' esi asa'ron ekonekan nisa' ru'pu pe. Tikin nan ekonekan nisa' ru'pu esi Sainai Wapu winon, apiyo' ton pe tumu'tasen: Puse ri puse ri Ekaru. ²⁵ Ekaru si esi Sainai Wapu, Arepiya pon pe ri miri awonsi'ki seri pe na'ne' eke pata Surusiran kaisa ri iyese, apune para tumunki amu' pokon pe apiyo' pe iyese pi'.[†] ²⁶ E'tane Surusiran ka'tau na'ne' esi inu' apiyo' pe para ri, kari ri si kari ri usan kon. ²⁷ Apune para iye'menukasa':

“Epori'maki tumu'tasen ye' pen uri'san,
mare amu' entun'nin pen;
eke pe iki'pi'nunki,
imiri' entun nito' pe e'tinkan nisa' i'tunin pen;
apune para tu'ke imunki inonkasa' uri'san esi pi'
tutaan'pu kenan entai,[‡]
tukai'.

²⁸ Imiri'nokon si, utonpa ton, esi Aisi' kasa, usauro'nisa' ru'pu iye'kupu tukai' munki pe. ²⁹ Miri a'tai, imu, entun eseru yau ri iyentusa' ru'pu uya Iya'kwaru wini iyentusa' kota'ma'pu. Miri kasa ri si iyese seri pe. ³⁰ E'tane i'ri ken nikayan imenukasa' itekare? “Uri'san poitoru pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki imare inonkaki, apune para poitoru pe te'sen mare uya inu' enawon pen mare pokon pe inonkasa' ru'pu anamu pen miri,[§] tawon. ³¹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, uri'nokon esi poitoru uri'san munki pe para, e'tane inu' enawon pen munki pe e'ni'nokon.

5

Apiyo' Pe Para E'nito' Kurai Yau

¹ Apiyo' pe para e'nito' pe Kurai uya mo'kan nisa' seri. Miri pi', pana' pe e'soto'kati', ke'wari'sa'tika'tuu kanan apiyo' pe e'nito' ya' te'makanse.

² Umaimu a'si'ti'. Uri, Paaru uya apana'ti kon, iyun kon pi'pi puturaka auya'nokon pe iyese yau, Kurai esi miri inu' pe para ri ipona'nokon.

³ Ekamakapu uya kanan, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' tayun kon pi'pi puturakanin nan pi', to' tarawasooi pe kuru iyese tanporon main awiri to' e'to' pe iyese. ⁴ Imiri'nokon ekonekapaino kon main wini enasa' miri ene pe Kurai piyapai; auta'mo'kasa' kon waku nonkasa' ipona'nokon piyapai.

⁵ E'tane apurito' wini ina enurika kuru seri Iya'kwaru poro ipokena' pe e'nito'

^{4:22} Iseneses 16:15; 21:2 † ^{4:25} iyese ta pi' na'ne' esi Ekaru pi' miri pe para eke pata Surusiran pi' ri. ‡ ^{4:27} Aisaya 54:1 § ^{4:29} Iseneses 21:9 § ^{4:30} Iseneses 21:10

epoto' pi' te'ku'to' kon pi'. ⁶ Apune para Kurai Sises yau iputuraka miri pe para iputuraka para ri e'ni esi miri notan pe ri. Tikin nan niken ti'tusen esi apurito', tiwano' pe tausenpoikasen usi'nankan nito' poro.

⁷ Waku kuru ri eka'tun nito' yau iyeka'tumu kon esi'pu. Inu' uya ken iyereutanaku'pu kon miri i'nairon apurito' auya'nokon piyapai? ⁸ Miri waraino iku'to' pe pori'manin uyepu para ri iyese miri kari iki'manin kon nu'pu wini. ⁹ "Aiko ru'kwi ri parowa a'sarutanu'nin e'tarawasoma miri tanporon iki'masa' yau." ¹⁰ Uyenu yau ri e'ai', Itepuru yau, taron ni pe ene auya'nokon pen ni tukai'. Kari iyeno'ma kon pi' na'ne' a'pai kon utaka'mato' ya' uya ri itepe'pu pe e'ma miri, inu' pe ri ken nai. ¹¹ Utonpa ton, iputuraka pi' ri mari usauroku' yau, i'ri pe ken iyese pi' isi pe ri to' uya ukupu ri mari? Miri pe iyese pi' si, kurusu' uya ikinantanu'nito' useno'ma'pu. ¹² Kamoro si usauro'ni pi' te'san asakoropanin kon esi i'se e'ai' miyari ri ta'ma'kai' aku'pitu pi'!

¹³ Imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ki'masa' a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pa pen, e'tane a'sisa' pe para iwe'to' kon iku'ti' nin iri eseru* kupu pi'; e'tane ru'ku, isiyapiyo' pe e'ti' iusi'nankato' kon yau. ¹⁴ Tanporo main amurasa' miri tikin nan ni main ya': "Itonpa i'nankaki imiri pe misi'nankayai'ne' kasa ri,"† tukai'. ¹⁵ Usi'kapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki utan ni pi' iwesi kon yau, isiwano' pe ri auma'ta kon miri.

Uko'man Nito'Ita'kwaru Wini

¹⁶ Miri pi' si ta uya, iko'manti' Ita'kwaru wini, miri a'tai i'naino iri eseru pori'ma auya'nokon para iyese miri. ¹⁷ Apune para i'naino esi Ita'kwaru kaisaron pe para ri, miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru esi i'naino kaisaron pe para ri niri. Tausewa'nomasan pe ri to' esi; i'se iwe'to' kon kupu auya'nokon poken para ri. ¹⁸ E'tane Ita'kwaru esi pe iyese yau ayanin kon pe, main o'no iwesi kon pen miri.

¹⁹ I'naino makoi tarawasooi esi tense ri: ekuman nito', iri eseru kupu pi' e'nito', miri awonsi'ki unikirun nito', ²⁰ papa tato' pe ipi' ika'sa' pi' ipureman nito', miri awonsi'ki enwoke' pe e'nito'; isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', isipi' e'nito', ikintan nito', ipan pe ri usakorotan nito', amare' pe e'nito', iseseru yau para e'nito', eseru wanni pikiri usewa'noman nito', ²¹ miri awonsi'ki ikinike' pe e'nito'; e'taripan nito', te'kamai' ri e'taripan ekuman nito' pe, miri ton warai'nan. Apanamakapu uya 'nokon seri, wapiya siku'taine' kasa, kamoro seri kasa tuuko'mansan uya Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe ananto' oton pen ni.

²² E'tane Ita'kwaru eperu ton esi usi'nankan nito', pori' pe e'nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', tausetakai' para e'nito', mannu' pe e'nito', waku pe e'nito', main nu'pu awiri e'nito', ²³ isi pe para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tauses'e'tii' e'nito'. Seri ton namai'no main para ri iyese miri. ²⁴ Kamoro Kurai Sises iwano' pe te'san uya kurusu' pona ti'naino kon iri eseru, iri pe e'pai te'to' kon miri awonsi'ki ekumapai te'to' kon pokapitu'pu kurusu' pona. ²⁵ Ita'kwaru wini uko'man ni'nokon pi', Ita'kwaru pikiri e'nipai'nokon. ²⁶ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe enanpai'nokon para, tonpa tsakoropai' para, tikintai' para e'nipai'nokon.

6

Waku Kupu Tanporon Kon Pi'

¹ Utonpa ton, inu' ri e'makoimasa' a'tai, imiri'nokon, ta'kwaru ke na'ne' nan nuna'poi i'si'mun yai. E'tane isenki, a'tai para ii'tupi'to' ri mari esi. ² Itonpa kon wari'saru ati'; miri a'tai, Kurai maimu a'ku'ti auya'nokon miri. ³ Inu' ri

usenuminka pe iyesei yau inu' pe tesi tukai', inu' pe para ri esii'ma, tiwano' pe ri isenku'ti miri. ⁴ Tiwi ka'pon teseru i'tui. Miri tapo, mi pe te'ku'to' pe, taron ni pokon pe tuisi'tui' para, ⁵ apune para takaisari'nokon tawari'saru kon ari to' uya miri.

⁶ Inu' ri tenupato' anannin main yau esi a'tai, tiwi tanporo waku ton pe te'sen ekamai tenupanin ena'.

⁷ Kisenku'titau: Papa esi inu' nasapemanu pen ni. Ka'pon uya tanpimi'pu ri anamu miri. ⁸ Kuri ri ti'naino ku'nin tapori'manin pe esi a'tai, miri i'naino uya ima'tanuku; kuri ri waku Iya'kwaru pori'manin pe ipinnin esi a'tai, Iya'kwaru winipai inkeru' uko'man nito' eporo iya. ⁹ Useta'kanpai'nokon para man waku eseru ku'tane, apune para itepe'pu ananto' oton kon iweyu a'tai, useta'kan nisa' para iyesei yau. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyesei pi', uweyu kon esi koro'tau, waku eseru ku'pai'nokon tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi', kamoro kuru Papa Maimu apurinin nan pe te'san pi'.

Iputuraka Pen E'tane Emenna' Pe E'ka'ni

¹¹ Eke ton imenu enti' iyena'nokon imenuka uya koro'tau uyemiyatu ke!

¹² Kamoro atapuripaino kon kipo'pon pi' ri aya'kwaruka i'se na'ne' nan iyun kon pi'pi puturakapitu pi'. Tukota'ma kon namai' riken to' uya ikupu Kurai kurusukuui wenai. ¹³ Kamoro nin iputurakapisa' na'ne' nan esi main awiri para ri. Tutapurito' kon pe iputurakapitu i'se 'nokon to' esi.

¹⁴ Atapuripai para e'ai' e'tane uyepuru kon Sises Kurai kurusukuui pi' riken utapuri, iporo upona oya e'pokapitu'pu na'ne', miri awonsi'ki uri ri e'pokapitu'pu na'ne' ipona. ¹⁵ Iputurakato' miri pe para iputurakato' pen esi i'ri pe para ri; emenna' pe nin e'ka'nito' usi'tu miri. ¹⁶ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' miri awonsi'ki isentu'ke' pe e'nito' esi tanporo seri iporo e'nito' iyawiri te'san pona kan pe, kamo ri niri Papa iwanu' ton niri Esuweru amu' pona.

¹⁷ Iu'matu pe, inu' uya ri uyanpokama i'se para e'ai', apune para Sises wenai ukota'ma'pu i ru'pu man upi'.

¹⁸ Sises Kurai, uyepuru kon uya waku nonkasa' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau, utonpa ton. Amen.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ E'pe'sas Pon Kon Ena' esi isewankamasa' wapiya kuru, “Papa ekonekato' pi'...tanporo ikonekasa' amꞰranꞰto' pi' a'samꞰta' ya', tanporon ni EꞰꞰn pon miri awonsi'ki non pon, KꞰrai si itesa' pe” (1:10). Ipan pe Papa munki amꞰ ekama'po pe ri niri iyesi to' uko'manto' pe se ta e'kwa pe seri eke kuru Papa ekonekato' esi ta pe ka'pon amꞰ enato' pe tikin ni, tikin ni e'nito' poro Sises KꞰrai pokon pe.

Wapiya iye'to' airi *E'pe'sas Pon Kon* yau imenukanin uya emo'ka tꞰsauro'to' ipi' tikin ni e'nito' ite'ma pi' tꞰsaurokꞰ wini Papa ikꞰpꞰnꞰ uya tamunki ton anansa', to' pi' isentu'masa' miri awonsi'ki to' mo'kasa' iya to' makooi apai Sises KꞰrai tꞰmu poro, miri awonsi'ki eke kuru Papa usauro'sa' rꞰpꞰ e'ma takan pe iye'ku'sa' WakꞰ AkwarꞰ wini. Ipi'kiron pe iyesi airi ipan pe tꞰnmenuka'pꞰ ennin nan ekama'po iya to' uko'manto' pe tikin ni to' e'to' KꞰrai yau enato' ipikiri pe i'nai ri to' uko'manto' yau a'samꞰta' pe.

Tu'kan ni panton i'tuto' yai main utapurisa' tikin ni Papa munki amꞰ esi enpoikanin pe tikin ni KꞰrai yau to' e'to': So'si esi pun esa' kasa, KꞰrai i'pai pe; miri pe pꞰra iuti tamisen kasa, KꞰrai itekun airo'nan ti' pe; miri pe pꞰra no'pꞰ kasa, KꞰrai itaan'pꞰ pe. Seri imenukasa' kareta enuku ipan pe ri ka'ta' ekamato' ya' imenukanin uti koro'tau eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' Papa uya wini usenuminkan nito' KꞰrai poro. Tanporon ni usene KꞰrai usi'nꞰnkato' weyu yau, use'man nito', usentu'man nito', eke ri wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki esuken iri pꞰra e'nito'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

KꞰrai miri awonsi'ki so'si (1:3–3:21)

Emenna' pe uko'man nito' KꞰrai yau (4:1–6:20)

Iu'matꞰ (6:21-24)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru wini, winipaino,

WakꞰ ton E'pe'sas pon kon* enakan, tꞰsaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon† KꞰrai Sises yau:

² WakꞰ nꞰnonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰsewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe Papa, ukꞰpꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki IteꞰuru Sises KꞰrai winon.

Iya'kwarꞰ Pe PꞰreman Nito' KꞰrai Yau

³ Apuripi'to' nesii Papa miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰpꞰnꞰ iwano' pe, wakꞰ pe upꞰremanin nꞰ'pꞰ kon tanporon ni iya'kwarꞰ pe pꞰreman nito' EꞰꞰn po e'ni pata yau KꞰrai yau. ⁴ ApꞰne pꞰra uyanansa' iya 'nokon pi' pata ekoneka rawiri wakꞰ pe te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe pꞰra tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau ⁵ tamunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena‡ Sises KꞰrai poro, pori' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki teseru awiri. ⁶ Ikuu'pꞰ

1:1 InkꞰpꞰ'pꞰ 18:19-21; 19:1

*

1:1 TꞰron ni imenukasa' ton yau, E'pe'sas pon kon pꞰra iyesi.

† **1:1** tꞰsaurokꞰ'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan ‡ **1:5** tenu yau. TꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau tamunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena; miri pe pꞰra, tenu yau tꞰusi'nꞰnkato' yau. Tamunki pe e'nito' yau ku'ni'pꞰ iya pena.

iya tapuripi'to' pe, waku nonkasa' tuya pi', i'numara ri Tamu tani'nankanu yau. ⁷ Iyau e'man nito' esi imanu poro, makoi pi' usentu'man nito', Papa uya waku nonkasa' na'ne' awiri eke pe kuru ri ⁸ upona'nokon itasa' iya eke pe kuru ri tanporo tpu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'to' pokon pe. ⁹ Miri awonsi'ki ama'ai tunkupunu teseru pori' pe te'to' awiri koneka'pu iya i'tuto' kon pe, te'kuu'pu ru'pu Kurai yau. ¹⁰ Seri ekonekan nisa' e'ku'to' pe ita'ku'tito' weyu ton e'seposa' a'tai—tanporon ni Epan pon miri awonsi'ki non pon amaranu'nin pe tikin ni itesa', kari ri kari ri Kurai.

¹¹ Kari ri yau ri niri utanan ni'pu'nokon pena, ^S inkuu'pu iye'ku'to' pe awiri ri tanporon ni tarawasomanin miri kasa iye'to' pe tawon teseru awiri, ¹² ina, wapiya Kurai yau te'ku'to' ke iye'sa' kon, e'to' pe eke pe iku'to' apuripi'to' ku'nin pe. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu Kurai yau i'nairon maimu etasa' auya'nokon a'tai, waku iyepika'tito' kon ekareei. Apurisa' auya'nokon a'tai, ama'kui'ti'pu kon a'si'to' ike ke, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' Waku A'kwaru, ¹⁴ itasa' uneporonu kon ekamanin pe kamoro Papa iwano' pe te'san e'ma pona ri—eke pe tesi pi' tapuripi'to' pe.

Tenki Tapitu Miri Awonsi'ki Ipreman

¹⁵ Seri wenai, Itepuru Sises apurito' auya'nokon eta'pu uya si'kiri miri awonsi'ki waku ton i'nunkato' auya'nokon, ¹⁶ ereutasu' para ri iyese'ipi'nokon tenki tapitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ipona'nokon ipremato' ri esi uyenu yau. ¹⁷ Uri'nokon epuru Sises Kurai e'to' itese' pi' Papa, merunti pe te'sen Ikaipunu, ekama'po pi' ri esi irepato' kon pe iya pu'ketu miri awonsi'ki enpoikanin A'kwaru ke, * waku pe pari i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa. ¹⁸ Iprema ri niri iyewan kon yau iyenu kon uta'kwakato' pe iki'mato' iya 'nokon ipona iye'ku'to' kon i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, eke pe kuru ri merunti pe ineporonu kon esi waku pe te'san yau, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen ni uri'nokon apurinin nan iwano' pe intaranu eke kuru ri ipana'pano. Miri ipana'pano esi eke imeruntiru e'tarawasoma pe ri, ²⁰ inapuri'pu Kurai yau i'mu'sa'ka'pu iya a'tai iyeriku'pu apai, miripan apononti tuya a'tai temiyatu enwo'netu wini Epan po e'ni pata yau; ²¹ inni ri tanporon ni esa' wannu pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki eke ton, pana'pano miri awonsi'ki eke pata esanon, miri awonsi'ki tanporon eke pe te'sen ese' ese'tin nito', seri a'taino riken pen e'tane seri entakan pe ri te'sen a'taino entaino. ²² Miripan Papa uya tanporon ni tusa' i'ta o'koi' miri awonsi'ki anansa' iya tanporon ni i'pai pe iye'to' pe so'si iwano' pe, ²³ ipun pe si te'sen, kari ri pe ri si tanporon ni aru'tinin tanporon wini ri.

2

Nurine Iyenasu' Kurai Yau

¹ Imiri'nokon si, iyeri'sa' pe iye'sa' ru'san main yawiri para miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yau, ² iuko'mamu'pu kon na'ne' iyau seri oru eseru awiri iwesi kon a'tai, miri awonsi'ki ka'yawon kon esanon, iya'kwaru e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' kamoro main awiron kon pen yau. ³ Tanporo e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri uko'man ni'pu'nokon to' koro'tau pena a'tai, u'naino kon umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'* miri awonsi'ki i'se iye'to' miri awonsi'ki isenuminkato' pikiri utin pi'. To' kasa ri, i'naino kota'man nito' iwano' pe e'ni'pu. ⁴ E'tane apune para eke pe ui'nunkato' kon iya esi wenai, Papa, eke pe ri isentu'mato' te'sen,

1:7 Koro'se 1:14 **S 1:11** utanan ni'pu'nokon pena; miri pe para, eponin pe enan ni'pu'nokon pena

* **1:17** A'kwaru ke; miri pe para, a'kwaru ke **1:20** Eren 110:1 **1:22** Eren 8:6 **1:23** Koro'se

1:18 **2:1** Koro'se 2:13 * **2:3** umakooi kon e'to' i'se kupu pi'; miri pe para, upun kon pi'

⁵ uya nurine uku'sa' kon Kɛrai pokon pe iyeri'sa' pe ri e'ni tane main awiri pɛra e'nito' yau. I'nai ri kuru iyese, eke waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon. ⁶ Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya ui'mu'sa'kasa' kon Kɛrai pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki uyaponontisa' iya 'nokon ipokon pe Epu'n pe te'sen pata yau, Kɛrai Sises yau, ⁷ enpoikato' tɛuya seri entakan nɛye'ai'ne' a'tai miri kaisaron ta pokena' pen waku nonkasa', enpoikasa' iya isi'nanke' pe te'to' yau upi'nokon Kɛrai Sises yau. ⁸ Apune pɛra waku nonkasa' wini iyepika'tisa' kon, apurito' poro—miri awonsi'ki seri esi iwinon kon pen, Papa natɛrunu miri— ⁹ tarawasoo pikiron pen, inu' ri utapuri namai'. ¹⁰ Apune pɛra Papa tarawasoo ru'san uri'nokon, ika'sa' kon Kɛrai Sises yau waku tarawasoo ku'nin nan pe, Papa nukoneka'pu uye'mata'nokon iku'to' pe.

Kɛrai Yau Tikin Ni Enan Nisa'

¹¹ Miri pe iyese pi', iyenu kon yau iku'ti' Esuweru amu' pe pɛra iwesi'pu kon iyentusa' kon wini, miri awonsi'ki, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon pen" tukai' iyesak'pu kon, "itun pi'pi iputurukasa' kon" tukai' tɛusesa'san uya (ka'pon amu' nakupunu tapun kon pi' temiyatu kon ke)— ¹² iyenu kon yau miri iku'ti', miri a'tai Kɛrai piyapai iyemo'kasa' pe iwesi'pu kon, Esuweru yawon kon pe pɛra miri awonsi'ki innon kon pe ri ekonekan nito' pi' usauro'nito' piyapai, iye'ku'to' pɛra ri miri awonsi'ki Papa pɛra ri seri non po. ¹³ E'tane si seri pe Kɛrai Sises yau imiri'nokon, pena inni iye'sa' kon ne'sa' si a'ko pe Kɛrai munu poro.

¹⁴ Apune pɛra kɛri ri ri esi usewankaman namai'no pe, asa'ri te'san ku'nin nu'pu tikin ni, miripan uya wa'ku'nin pe te'sen ma'tanuku'pu, i'seyaton pe e'nito' wekupiri, ¹⁵ tapun wini main, Mosi' winon nonka'pu tɛuya wini apiyontin nito' iya miri awonsi'ki iyawiri e'nito' ton pokon pe. Ika'to' pe tɛuya iye'ku'to' esi'pu tikin nan pe asa'ron apai, usewankaman pɛra si iyese tuku'se; ¹⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri si tikin nan ipun yau to' konekanin pe asa'ri ri mari Papa piya' kuru'po teriku wini, to' usewa'nomato' mo'ka'pu iya. ¹⁷ Iyee'pu miripan uya tɛusewankamai' pɛra e'nito' ekama'pu imiri'nokon inni te'san pi' miri awonsi'ki a'ko pan kon nu'san pi'. ¹⁸ Apune pɛra iporo asa'ri ri mari uri'nokon utito' e'ma esi Ikaipunu piya' tikin nan Iya'kwaru wini.

¹⁹ Miri epe'pu pe, innon kon pe pɛra miri awonsi'ki sunwaron kon pe pɛra iwesi kon, e'tane Papa munki amu' tonpa pe miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau te'san tonpa ye' ton pe, ²⁰ itamisa' pe iyapon pe te'san itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' po, kɛri ri ri nin si Kɛrai Sises itekun airon eke ti' pe. ²¹ Kɛri ri yau tanporo miri amisa' enasa' isipona, miripan nin si e'mu'sa'kasa' waku use'man nito' miri awonsi'ki ipɛrɛman nito' iwu' pe tenai' Itepuru yau. ²² Miripan yau nin si imiri'nokon ni miri utamisa' miri a'samutu yau itiwu' pe iyena kon pa Papa uko'manto' yau pe Ta'kwaru wini.

3

Paaru, Esuweru Amu' Pen Pi' Itekare Ekamanin

¹ Miri wenai, uri, Paaru, Kɛrai Sises iwano' pe te'sen imiri'nokon Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe—

² Eta'pu auya'nokon kuru ri Papa uya waku nonkasa' tarawasooi, iye'tusa' uyena', iyena'nokon miri awonsi'ki taron kon ena' ekanto' pe uya ipika'tinin kon pe. ³ Seri tonan tawon usenpoika'pu uyena', to'ken nu'kw'i imenukaka'sa' uya na'ne' ipi'. ⁴ Miri ene auya'nokon a'tai, ito'ka'nuku auya'nokon Kɛrai nakupunu tonan tau ennin pe esi, ⁵ ka'pon amu' uya i'tuto' pe iye'sa' ru'pu pen

taron ni a'tai iye'sa' kon ena' seri a'tai isenpoikasa' na'ne' kasa Iya'kwaru wini wakū ton Papa nennoko'san itekare ekamai' miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū' ena'. ⁶ Seri tonan tawon, wakū itekare poro Esuweru amū' pen esi Esuweru amū' pokon pe isi'kaisa ri itesa' pe te'ton kon pe, tikin nan ni ipun pu'ka' pe isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki isi'kaisa ri ikupu' tukai' usauro'nisa' eponin nan pe Kurai Sises yau.

⁷ Seri itekare poitoru' pe iyenasa' ru'pu' uri Papa uya wakū nonkasa' ke urepasa' pi' tūpana'pano e'tarawasoma poro. ⁸ Se pe ri e'tane sepan kon kuru niri' Papa munki amū' o'koi' kuru, seri wakū nonkasa' ke urepa'pu': Esuweru amū' ton pen ena' iwarinpa pokena' pen ni eke Kurai iwanō' ekamanin pe. ⁹ Uyanamu'pu' tonan tau Papa, tanporon konekanin nu'pu', nukuu'pu' iyepiya'ti si'kiri' ku'nin pe sa'man pe para tanporon kon ena'. ¹⁰ Iteseru esi'pu' seri pe si, so'si poro, i'tu pokena' pen ni Papa pu'ketu enato' pe ti'tusen pe esa' wanni ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton ena' Epun eseru pe te'sen yawon kon, ¹¹ inkero' ri mirito' pe ta'pu' iya ru'pu' inenuka'naku'pu' Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon yau. ¹² Iyau miri awonsi'ki apurito' uya'nokon poro Papa epoto' pe iteme'nin para miri awonsi'ki en wanni yau te'se. ¹³ Miri pe iyese pi', iyekama'po uya 'nokon, temiya'nanse para iwesi kon pa, iwenai'nokon ekota'ma pi', eke pe iku'to' kon ipi' pi' ri.

E'pe'sas Pon Kon Pona Ipureman Nito'

¹⁴ Miri wenai Ikuipunu' rau e'sekunka, ¹⁵ Ikuipunu' tanporon kon a'samatu yawon kon apurinin nan Epun miri awonsi'ki non pon kon uya tese' kon eposa' na'ne' iwini. ¹⁶ Ipurema eke pe ri te'sen eke pe tuku'to' apai imeruntitanu'to' kon pe iya tūpana'pano ke Ta'kwaru poro ayau'nokon, ¹⁷ miri kasa si, Kurai e'to' pe ayau'nokon apurito' poro. Miri awonsi'ki ipurema kanan imiri'nokon, imisitasa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyekonekasa' pe iwesi kon pa usi'nankan nito' yau, ¹⁸ tūpana'pano ke iwesi kon pa, wakū ton amatu' pe, ito'ka'nu'nin nan pe eke pe ri ika'ta, kusan pe ri, ka'tau ri miri awonsi'ki i'nau ri Kurai usi'nankato' esi, ¹⁹ miri awonsi'ki i'tu kon pa seri usi'nankan nito', i'tunin pe e'nito' entaino ri—autaru'ti kon pa eke pe kuru Papa uya irepatō' kon ike ke.

²⁰ Seri si ipona iku'nin pe te'sen ipu'ku' i'tu para ri ekama'posa' entai ri miri kasa na'ki tato' entai ri, tumeruntiru' awiri ne'tarawasomayai'ne' uyau'nokon, ²¹ iwanō' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, so'si tau miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises yau siyaro' kon poro ri, tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri! Amen.

4

Tikin Ni E'nito' Kurai Pun Yau

¹ A'sisa' pe Itepuru iwanō' pe esi koro'tau, ipan pe ayapiyo'ma uya 'nokon iuko'mamu' kon pa uko'man nito' yau iki'masa' kon pe te'san pe anansa' auya'nokon na'ne' yau. ² Mi pe te'ku'san pe para kuru e'ti', i'si'man yaino kon pe e'ti'; tauseta'kasan pe para, iusi'nanka kon pi' itonpa kon tūpika'tii' e'ti'. ³ Tikin ni iwe'to' kon Iya'kwaru iwanō' yau enkurunpati' kuru tūsewankamai' para e'nito' na'si'ai'ne' poro. ⁴ Moro tikin nan ipun esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan Iya'kwaru—iki'masa' kon na'ne' kasa kuru tikin nan iye'ku'to' kon ya' iki'masa' kon a'tai— ⁵ tikin nan Itepuru, tikin nan apurito', tikin nan epa'taisiman nito'; ⁶ tikin nan Papa, tanporon kon kuipunu, tanporon entaino, tanporon poron ni miri awonsi'ki tanporon yawon ni.

7 E'tane uiwano' kon pe e'ni na'ne' kaisa ri waku nonkasa' e'tusa' upona'nokon Kurai uya iku'sa' na'ne' awiri. 8 Miri wenai ta iya:*

"Iyenu'sa' a'tai ka'ta',
a'sisa' kon ari'pu iya ta'kiri,

miri'pan uya repan nito' tusa' ka'pon amu' ena',"[†]

ta iya. 9 (Ri ta e'kwa pe "Iyenu'sa'" ta? Iu'ti'pu pe ri mari iyese non pona, non pe te'sen ya'.[‡] 10 Kuri ri iu'tisa' ru'pu ri kuri ri iyenu'sa' ru'pu ka'ta' ri ka' enta' ri, tanporon ni mi yawiron yau te'to' pe.) 11 Kuri ri uya taron kon kuu'pu itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon pe, taron kon pu'kena' amu' pe, taron kon itekare ekamanin nan pe, taron kon ka'pon amu' ennin nan pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa amu' pe, 12 Papa munki amu' konekanin nan pe tarawaso ku'nin nan pe, Kurai pun e'ka'to' pe, 13 tikin ni enan pu'ku pona apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa Mumu i'tuto' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyaku'pusa' pe, Kurai yau eke pe utaru'tin nito' waku ke eponin pe.

14 Miri a'tai mare' e'ni'nokon pen miri, sipa'sipa nana'poritunu, miri awonsi'ki se airi miri awonsi'ki mi airi ka'pon amu' uya enupan wini ennakanin nan a'setunu uya api' ni enku'tinin teseru kon ke pen. 15 E'tane ru'ku, usi'nankan yau i'nairon pi' tusauro'sen pe, tanporon yau usemo'ka'nokon u'pai kon pe te'sen, Kurai kaisa ri. 16 Iwini tanporo ipun ena isipona ikara ton ke, usemo'ka e'kapu tiwano' pe usi'nankato' yau, isi'kaisa ri tarawasooi kon kupu to' uya ke.

Uko'man Ni Iweyu Munki Pe

17 Seri ta uya nin si ipi'nokon, ta uya kuru ri Itepuru yau ipi'nokon, kiko'mantu seri enta' itekare apurinin nan pen, iwotori'pi para tausenuminkato' kon yau te'san kasa. 18 To' ewarumansa' ito'ka'nu'to' tauya'nokon yau, miri'pan kon e'ta'nu'sa' Papa iwano' uko'man nito' piyapai, arane para to' yau na'ne' ito'ka'nu'nin pen esi to' ewan usa'manta wini. 19 To' ewan enasa' sa'man pe, to' ri e'tusa' iri ku'to' pe tauya'nokon ipan pe ri tause'se'tito' kon ni tanonkai', miri'pan kon uya ti'tui' para ri iri ton kupu.

20 Imiri'nokon, miri kasa Kurai i'tunin pe iyena'pu kon pen. 21 I'nai ri eta'pu auya'nokon miri'pan pi' iusenupa'pu kon i'nairon Sises yau na'ne' awiri. 22 Iyenupa'pu kon, iuko'mamu'pu kon eseru pi', penaro' iyese ru kon nonka kon pa, iyenku'tipai'nokon te'sen pikiri iwesi kon nama'tanuku'pu; 23 emenna' pe iyenato' kon pe iusenuminkato' kon yau; 24 emenna' iyese ru kon ya' iyena kon pa, iye'ka'sa' ru'pu Papa kasa iye'to' pe i'nairon ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau.

25 Miri pe iyese pi', akaisari'nokon kasi ye' pe te'sen inonkati', miri awonsi'ki i'nairon pi' tusauro'sen pe tatonpa pokon pe, arane para tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe e'ni'nokon wenai. 26 "Asakorooi kon yau kamakoitatuu."[§] Wni enu u'ti tane ke'tuu ausakorotasa' kon ni mari e'tane, 27 miri awonsi'ki makoi pata yen oton ku'ku'tuu. 28 Kuri ama' pe iye'pi'sa' ru'pu kuse'nin ama' pe miri enta', e'tane tiwi ne'tarawasomai, i'ri ri kupu pi' nesii temiyatu ke, kamoro entu'ma' na'ne' nan repanin pe te'to' pe.

29 Iri ri usauru'nito' kusepa'kanin anta kon apai, e'tane waku pika'tinin niken taron kon ka'nin pe i'se to' e'to' awiri, kamoro etanin nan epika'tito' pe.

30 Miri awonsi'ki Waku Papa A'kwaru ku'pokoitanu'tuu aya'si'sa' kon na'ne' ike iye'mato' kon weyu pona ri. 31 Iri pe itonpa kon pi' iwe'to' kon inonkati',

* 4:8 ta iya; miri pe para, ta Papa uya † 4:8 Eren 68:18 ‡ 4:9 non pona, non pe te'sen ya'; miri pe para, non o'no, non pe te'sen ya' 4:16 Koro'se 2:19 4:22 Koro'se 3:9 4:24 Iseneses 1:26; Koro'se 3:10 4:25 Sakaraya 8:16 § 4:26 Eren 4:4 (LXX)

ewe'toi'pi'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki sakoro, e'sa'morapi'nito' miri awonsi'ki iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito', tanporon ni iri pe e'pai e'nito' pokon pe ri. ³² Mannu' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon pe itonpa kon pi', isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon pi', Kurai yau Papa usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa.

5

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa kasa te'san pe e'ti', ini'nunkanu ton imunki pe, ² miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansan pe usi'nunkan nito' yau, Kurai uya ui'nunkasa' kon na'ne' kasa, miripan e'nonka'pu uiwano' kon pe a'po'nan tutusen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' Papa ena' pe.

³ E'tane i'koro'tau'nokon ekuman eseru ri kuse'se'sa'pi'nin, miri pe para iri ri, miri pe para mental e'nito', apune para seri ton esi ipoken para ri waku ton Papa munki amu' iwano' pe. ⁴ Miri pe para iri pe ri usauro'nito', iya'kwaru para ri usauro'nito' miri pe para iri pe te'sen main apurito', ipokena' pen ni, e'tane tenki tato' riken imaimu pe. ⁵ Seri pi' i'nai ri e'ti': tekumasan, miri pe para iri kupu pi' te'san, miri pe para mentaino kon—esi ika'sa' apuripi'nin pe—esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe* epoton kon pe para ri. ⁶ Inu' ri iyenku'titi'nin itenpu'pu ri main ke, apune para miri warai'nan pona Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu main awiron kon pen pona. ⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', to' tonpa pe ke'tau.

⁸ Apune para imiri'nokon ni niri esi'pu ewarupi pe, e'tane nin si Itepuru yau iweyu pe iwesi kon. Iko'manti' iweyu munki pe, ⁹ (apune para iweyu' eperu pe e'ni esi tanporo waku pe e'nito' yau, ipoken e'nito' yau miri awonsi'ki i'nairon yau) ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru pori'manin anwarinpati'. ¹¹ Teperu kenan pen ni ewarupi tarawasooi kusa'pi'pi'tau, e'tane ru'ku enpoikati'. ¹² Apune para piyi'nu' ri iyese ama'ai iku'sa' ru'pu e'sesa'pitu yau. ¹³ E'tane tanporon ni isenpoikasa' iweyu ke ena tensen pe, ¹⁴ apune para iweyu esi tanporon ni ku'nin pe tensen pe. Miri wenai tasa' iya:

“Aiko te'nansen, apakaki,
eri'nisa' apai e'mu'sa'ka',
Kurai uya iwei'tito' pe,”
ta iya.

¹⁵ Ti'tui' iko'manti'—pu'para pen e'tane pu'kena' pe, ¹⁶ waku pe iweyu kon apuriti', apune para wai ton man iri pe ri. ¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', iya'kwaru para ke'tau, e'tane Itepuru eseru tato'ka'nu'se. ¹⁸ Waain pi' ke'taripatu, miyari ri tause'se'ti' para ri e'pai ikupu iya 'nokon esi. E'tane ru'ku, Iya'kwaru ke ataru'titi'. ¹⁹ Eren yai itonpa kon auro'kati', ipareman eremu miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru pe te'sen eren yai. Iserenkati' iyewan kon apai Itepuru pi', ²⁰ tiwiri ri tenki tawon pe e'ti' Papa, Ikuipunu pi' tanporon pi' ri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai ese' yau.

²¹ Isiyena' te'tase e'ti', Kurai nama auya'nokon pe ri.

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

²² No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti' Itepuru ena' iye'turu kon pe ri. ²³ Apune para taan'pu esi no'pu i'pai pe, Kurai esi kasa so'si i'pai pe, tapun, ipika'tinin pe te'to'. ²⁴ So'si ne'tuyai'ne' kasa Kurai ena', miri kasa no'pu ton e'tuto' pe iyese tutaan'pu kon ena' tanporon yau ri.

4:32 Koro'se 3:13 5:2 E'sotas 29:18; Eren 40:6 * 5:5 esi para iyese Kurai miri awonsi'ki Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe; miri pe para, esi para iyese Kurai e'to' esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki Papa † 5:9 iweyu, miri pe para iya'kwaru 5:16 Koro'se 4:5 5:20 Koro'se 3:16-17 5:22 Koro'se 3:18; 1 Pi'ta 3:1

²⁵ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon i'nankati', Kurai uya so'si i'nankasa' na'ne' kasa, te'nonkai' itiwano' pe, ²⁶ waku pe iku'nin pe, ikoruka tauya wini[‡] tuna ke tumaimu wini, ²⁷ itato' pe tauya tena' ri enkena' so'si pe ri, ita'si'sa' pe para ri, miri pe para itepikiri para ri, miri pe para i'ri ri ima'takuu para ri, e'tane waku pe, imaku'pi pe para. ²⁸ Miri na'ne' kasa, taan'pu ton uya tano'pu kon i'nankato' pe iyesei tapun kon i'nanka tauya'nokon pe ri. Kari tano'pu i'nankanin usi'nanka ri miri. ²⁹ Inu' ken tapun ewaruma'tinin, e'tane eweku iya miri awonsi'ki imainanpa iya, so'si ku'ai'ne' Kurai kasa— ³⁰ apune para ipun pu'ku pe e'ni pi'. ³¹ “Miri wenai, warawo' uya tukupunu miri awonsi'ki tusan ninto' pe iyesei, miripan ena tano'pu ya' tikin ni, miripan kon ena tikin ni ipun,”[§] tasa'. ³² Seri seri eke kuru ama'aino—e'tane usauroku seri Kurai miri awonsi'ki so'si pi'. ³³ Miri nin si e'tane, akaisari'nokon kuru ino'pu kon i'nankato' auya'nokon pe iyesei misi'nankayati'ne' kasa, miri awonsi'ki no'pu uya tataan'pu namato' pe iyesei.

6

Mure Amu' Miri Awonsi'ki To' Sanon

¹ Mure amu', asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti' Itepuru yau, apune para seri esi ipokena' pe. ² “Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki asan inamaki”—wapiyaro' ri apiyontin nito' ikupu uya tukai' usauro'nisa' itonpa— ³ “waku pe iwesi pa inke iuko'mamu pa seri non po,”^{*} tawon. ⁴ Ikuipunu ton, imunki kon tasakoropai' para e'ti'; e'tane ru'ku, to' emo'kati' Itepuru eseru yau to' tenupai' miri awonsi'ki to' tauro'kai'.

Apiyo' Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Epuru Ton

⁵ Apiyo' ton, non pon kon iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', to' nama pe miri awonsi'ki tenari'nanse to' pi', waku pe itewan, Kurai maimu awiri iwesi kon pe ri. ⁶ To' maimu awiri e'ti', to' uya iyenpi'tane'nokon niken pen waku tato' pe to' uya ipi'nokon, e'tane Kurai apiyo' ton pe, Papa eseru kupu pi' iyewan konapai. ⁷ Iyapiyo' pe e'ti' ari'kena' pe, Itepuru apiyo' pe iwesi kon pe, ka'pon amu' pen, ⁸ apune para i'tu auya'nokon Itepuru uya tanporon kon e'ma waku inkuu'pu pi', poitoru pe te'sen miri pe para inu' enawon pen ni.

⁹ Miri awonsi'ki esanon, ayapiyo' kon iku'ti' miri kasa ri mari. To' kasenari'patuu, i'tu auya'nokon ke kari asa'ri ri iyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki to' epuru esi Epu'n pon, tenu yawon kenan pen ni nin.

Papa Amataai

¹⁰ Iu'matu pe, pana' pe e'ti' Itepuru yau miri awonsi'ki merunti ipana'pano yau. ¹¹ Tanporo kuru Papa amataai ya' enati', waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa makoi eseru namai'. ¹² Apune para pun pokon pe miri awonsi'ki man pokon pe e'suranman pi' e'ni'nokon pen, e'tane esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki seri ewarupi ora meruntiru miri awonsi'ki iri a'kwaru ton pana'pano, ka' eseru yawon kon pokon pe nin e'suranman. ¹³ Miri pe iyesei pi', tanporo Papa amataai ya' enati', iri weyu e'seposa' a'tai, waku pe iye'soto'ka kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu tupo, iye'soto'ka kon pa. ¹⁴ Pana' pe e'soto'kati' i'nairon ipokurui kon pe iworo'pai kon oi, ipoken e'nito' ipiti kon wapu pe, ¹⁵ a'ta kon temaikai' tausewankamai' para e'nito' waku ekareei

5:25 Koro'se 3:19; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 ‡ 5:26 ikoruka tauya wini; miri pe para, ikorukasa' tauya wini § 5:31

Iseneses 2:24 6:1 Koro'se 3:20 * 6:3 Isu'taronomi 5:16 6:4 Koro'se 3:21 6:5 Koro'se 3:22-25 6:9 Isu'taronomi 10:17; Koro'se 3:25; 4:1 6:14 Aisaya 11:5; 59:17

ya' wakꜛ pe iye'kamasa' pe. ¹⁶ Seri tonpa ton pe apurito' ananti' awapu kon pe, seri ke tanporon iri pꜛre ton i'ni'panꜛkꜛ kon pa. ¹⁷ Epika'tin nito' ananti' ayarꜛkooi kon pe miri awonsi'ki isuparaai kon pe Iya'kwarꜛ, Papa Maimu pe te'sen. ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki ipꜛremati' Iya'kwarꜛ yau tanporo te'ku'sen a'tai ri, ti'tui' pꜛra ri ipꜛreman nito' miri awonsi'ki esa'to' yai. Seri itewan yau esii'ma, tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri ipꜛremai'ma tanporon kon wakꜛ ton pona.

¹⁹ Upona niri ipꜛremati', unta a'koka uya a'tai, main ke urepato' pe enari'mꜛra tonan tawon itekare ku'to' pe uya ti'tusen pe, ²⁰ kꜛri ri pe ri enno'sa' pe e'ai'ne' i'sen yau. Ipꜛremati' enari'mꜛra ekamato' pe uya, e'to' awiri.

Iu'matꜛ Pe Miyari Tato'

²¹ Tai'ki'kas, tonpa rꜛ'kwꜛ miri awonsi'ki iyawiron apiyo' Itepuru yau, uya tanporon ni ekama miri ipi'nokon, i'tu kon pa miri kasa esi miri awonsi'ki i'ri pi' esi. ²² Ennoko uya ipiya'nokon miri pikiri, ina i'tu kon pa miri kasa ina esi tukai', miri awonsi'ki ipori'manin kon pe.

²³ Tꜛusewankamai' pꜛra e'nito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nꜛnkan nito' apurito' pokon pe Papa, Ikꜛipꜛnꜛ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kꜛrai winon nesii utonpa kon enakan pe. ²⁴ Tiwi' wakꜛ nonkasa' nesii kamo uyepuru kon Sises Kꜛrai i'nꜛnkato' to' uya usenkꜛ'sa' pꜛra na'ne' nan enakan pe.

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Piri'pai Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ wapiyaro' PaarꞰ nu'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ Yuro' pon kon nono po, Roman amꞰ nono pꞰ'ku Ma'sitoniya pon. Iye'menuka'pꞰ itekare ekamase'na enno'sa' esi koro'tau pariki'si tau, miri awonsi'ki ewa'noma pi' te'san taron kon Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi ku'nin nan uya imanenpa a'tai miri awonsi'ki ennananin pe enupan nito', so'si Piri'pai yawon tau uya isakoropa'pꞰ. E'tane si seri enno'sa' kareta uya pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki enu wanni yau e'nito' enna'pi'nꞰnka, PaarꞰ ri ken uya Sises Kurai apurito' ipan pe uya enpoika.

Inke pꞰra iye'to' wenai seri tenno'sen kareta e'menuka'pꞰ Piri'pai awon kon Kuri'san amꞰ pi' tepori'mato' ekamanin pe i'se te'to' tarepato' ike rꞰ'pꞰ pi' tꞰpika'tinin pe, pi'. Miri koro'tau si pori' pe tenu kon yau to' e'to' pe to' usewankama namai' tanporo imanenpanin pe te'sen yau miri awonsi'ki tꞰmiri'nokon ni niri usewankamato' yau. To' ekama'po iya ipan pe Sises eseru mi pe te'ku'sen pen kasa to' e'to' pe, amꞰre' pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe e'nito' esi namai' to' esa' pe. To' emiya'ponti'pꞰ iya to' uko'manto' Kurai pokon pe esi Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' winon pe, to' neporo'pꞰ to' uya apurito' wini, main, Mosi' winon EsuwerꞰ amꞰ iwano' awiri e'ni nukurꞰnꞰ winon pen. Pori' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa nu'tꞰrꞰ'pꞰ kamoro Kurai pokon pe tꞰuko'mansa' pi' imenuka' iya.

Seri kareta e'ma'ku'i'tisa' miri pori' pe e'nito', enu wanni yau e'nito', a'samꞰtꞰ pe tikin ni tenai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki sa'man annawiri ri Kuri'san pe e'ni uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pi' iyetꞰ'ka. Enpoika iya ri niri ipan pe PaarꞰ uya so'si Piri'pai yawon i'nꞰnkato'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-11)

Ipoi'ri ri PaarꞰ pi' te'ku'sen (1:12-26)

Kurai yau uko'man nito' (1:27–2:18)

Temu'ti miri awonsi'ki E'pa'pꞰrotai'tas iwano' ekonekan nito' (2:19-30)

Panaman nito' eyaton non miri awonsi'ki isi ton namai' (3:1–4:9)

PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton Piri'pai pon kon (4:10-20)

Iu'matꞰ (4:21-23)

¹ PaarꞰ miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti, Sises Kurai poitorꞰ ton winipaino,

Tanporo wakꞰ ton a'samꞰtꞰ pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin man pokon pe te'san Sises Kurai yau Piri'pai yau te'san enakan:

² WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Iteperu Sises Kurai winipaino.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IꞰreman Nito'

³ Tenki tapitꞰ uya Papa pi' iyenuminkapitꞰ uya 'nokon kaisari ri. ⁴ Tanporo ipona'nokon ipꞰrema yau, tiwiri ri ipꞰrema pori' pe esii'ma, ⁵ apꞰne pꞰra utonpa pe iwesi kon wakꞰ itekare yau, iye'sara'ti'pꞰ si'kiri seri pꞰ'ku pona ri, ⁶ seri i'tu uya pi' kuru ri, kari wakꞰ tarawasoo piya'tinin nu'pꞰ ayau'nokon uya ikurꞰ iu'matꞰ pꞰ'ku pona, Sises Kurai uyepꞰ weyu pꞰ'ku pona.

⁷ Iye'to' pe ri seri kasa e'ku'ai' tanporo ipi'nokon, apune para uyewan yau ikupu uya 'nokon pi', i'ri pe ri esi yau a'sisa' pe miri pe para e'wa'kutū yau miri awonsi'ki waku itekare meruntitanaku uya yau, tanporo imiri'nokon uya Papa uya waku nonkasa' eporo upokon pe. ⁸ Papa uya tanporo imiri'nokon i'se e'to' ekama miri Kurai Sises usi'nankato' ike ke.

⁹ Seri seri iparemato': iusi'nankato' kon enato' pe miyari ri eke pe i'tunin pe miri awonsi'ki ipan pe ennin pe, ¹⁰ miri si waku pe te'sen i'tunin pe iwesi kon pa, iri tato' ipi' pe para miri awonsi'ki esuken Kurai weyu pu'ku pona, ¹¹ ipokena' pe e'nito' nepetanaku ke itaru'tisa' pe tauye'sen Sises Kurai poro—eke pe Papa ku'to' miri awonsi'ki apuripi'to' pe.

Paaru I'sen Uya Miyari Ri Waku Itekare Usekama Kupū

¹² I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai', utonpa ton, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' uya miyari ri waku itekare usekama ku'sa' man. ¹³ Miri moron nu'pu pe tensen pe tanporo kopuna pata'se' erasu ton koro'tawiri iyenasa' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pona ri Kurai iwano' pe i'sen yau esi. ¹⁴ Uya'sisa' wenai tu'ke ri tonpa ton pe te'san Itepuru yau, epori mapi'sa' tausau'ro'san pe Papa Maimu pi' epiyi'kena' pe para miri awonsi'ki enari'mara.

¹⁵ I'nairi ri iyese taron kon uya Kurai ekareei ekama tikinta kon pe miri awonsi'ki tausakorota kon pe, e'tane taron kon uya ekama waku pe kuru nin iteseru esii'ma. ¹⁶ Seri pe iwa na'ne' nan uya ikupu usi'nankan nito' yau, i'tui'ma seri ya' e'tasa' esi waku itekare wapu pe. ¹⁷ Wapiyaro' kon uya itekare ekama'pu Kurai pi' tiwano' kon pe inku'pai te'to' kon i'napai ri para ri, ekaman ne'nin pe upona a'sisa' pe esi koro'tau.* ¹⁸ E'tane, i'ri pe ken iyese? Eke esi miri tanporon yau, kasi ye' ri eseru wannu miri pe para i'nairo' yau, Kurai ekareei usekamasa'; seri wenai nin si pori' pe esi.

Ewai', miyari ri epori'man pi' esi, ¹⁹ i'tu uya wenai iwiparemato' kon wini miri awonsi'ki epika'tito' esi Sises Kurai a'kwaru wini, seri iye'ku'sa' ru'pu upi' esi miri upa'kanin pe.† ²⁰ Enuriku seri miri awonsi'ki e'ku'to' esi epiyi'to' pe para, e'tane enari'ke' para e'to' seri pe siya ri Kurai namato' pe upun yau, uko'manto' yau miri pe para eri'to' yau. ²¹ Apune para uri pona, uko'man ni pe Kurai esi, miri awonsi'ki eri'ni esi eporo pe. ²² Apune para uko'manu pe iyese yau upun yau ri, seri esi miri miyari ri epekena' pe e'tarawasoma ta e'kwa pe. Miri ri e'tane, i'ri kuru ken si anamu uya? I'tu uya para ri iyese! ²³ Ekaraka seri asa'ron a'sanau: emo'kapai ri esi miri awonsi'ki Kurai a'kiri e'to' pe, waku pe kuru ri nin; ²⁴ e'tane miyari ri iwano' kon pe kuru upun yau e'to' pe iyese. ²⁵ Si'tuyai' ri seri, si'tuyai' seri yau ri e'to' esi tukai' miri awonsi'ki tanporo aya'kiri'nokon ni esi miri ikupu kon pa miri awonsi'ki pori' pe iwesi kon pa apurito' auya'nokon yau, ²⁶ miri kasa si uri esi ipiyau'nokon kanan uya pori' pe ikupu kon, Kurai Sises yau iwe'to' kon anu'kato' pe uri pikiri.

²⁷ I'ri ri e'ku'tane, iwano' kon pe ri iye'to' awiri Kurai ekareei yau e'ti'. Miri a'tai, uyepu iyense'na'nokon, miri pe para eta uya riken ipi'nokon, uri para ri iye'tane i'tu uya ri miri, iye'soto'kasa' kon pana' pe tikin ni iya'kwaru' tinin nan ka'pon pe itekare apurito' pi', ²⁸ tenari'nanse para i'ri pi' ri iyewa'nomanin kon nukupanu pi'. Seri esi miri to' uya ento' ipi', to' uma'ta ekamanin, imiri'nokon nin si epika'ti tane, Papa wini. ²⁹ Iyena'nokon iye'tusa' pi', Kurai iwano' pe apuri kon pa riken pen, e'tane iyekota'mato' kon pe ri iyese itiwano' pe, ³⁰ miri awiri ri sa'ne iuti kon esi miri e'suranman pi' uyenta'taine' awiri ri, miri awonsi'ki seri pe eta auya'nokon uri ri esi e'suranman pi'.

1:13 Inkupu'pu 28:30 * **1:17** Taron ni ton seri iwa pe imenukasa' yau v. 17 esi v. 16 rawiri. † **1:19** upa'kanin pe; miri pe para, upika'tinin pe. **1:30** Inkupu'pu 16:19-40

2

Kurai E'to' Mi Pe Te'ku'sen Pe Pura Pataka

¹ Iuko'manto' kon Kurai yau uya pana' pe iku'sa' kon, miri awonsi'ki isi'nankato' uya aya'kwaru kon ne'sa', miripan uya Iya'kwaru pokon pe iku'sa' kon isi'nankena' pe miri awonsi'ki isentu'kena' pe itonpa kon amu' pokon pe. ² Miri pe iyese pi', ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon mararon pe pura pori' pe uku'ti' isi'kaisa ri tausenuminkai', tau'si'nankai' miri awonsi'ki tikin ni iya'kwaru, tikin ni isenuminkato' te'se. ³ Amare' pe ri iwesi kon pi' i'ri ri ku'ku'tau miri pe pura ri autaperuka kon pe ri, e'tane se pe ri e'ku'ti', taron kon kupu' ma waku pe iyentai'nokon. ⁴ Akaisari'nokon itonpa kon tense e'ti', imiri'nokon pi' riken pen.

⁵ Iyaseru kon nesii Kurai Sises esi'pu kasa:

⁶ I'naino pe kuru ri Papa pe te'sen, e'tane
Papa kaisa ri esi i'se iyese'pu pen, ta'sisen pe,

⁷ e'tane tanporon ni nonka'pu iya,
i'naino ipoitora pe e'nito' anamu'pu iya,
ka'pon pe tekonekasa' pi'.

⁸ Ka'pon pe si tausene pi',
se pe ri iyena'pu
miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' maimu awiri ri iyese'pu —kurusu' po ri
uma'tan nito'!

⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', Papa uya anamu'pu kakui' kuru ri
miri awonsi'ki itese' ke irepa'pu iya, tanporo ese' pe te'sen entaino ke ri,

¹⁰ miri pi' Sises ese' pi' tanporon ese'mu ton e'sekunka,
Epan yawon kon miri awonsi'ki non pon kon miri awonsi'ki non o'non
kon,*

¹¹ miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon uya ekama Sises Kurai esi Itepuru pe,
Papa Iku'ipanu ku'to' eke pe kupu' pe.

E'wei'tin Siriki Amu' Kasa

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, main awiron kon pe ri iwe'pitu kon—
moro riken esi pi' pen, e'tane seri pe miri entai ipara esi pi'—iyepika'tito'
kon tarawasooi pi' ri e'ti' iyetuipitu kon, e'tititi'ka pe ri, ¹³ apune pura Papa
e'tarawasoma ayau'nokon iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki inku'pai iwesi kon pa
ipori'manin pe te'sen.

¹⁴ Tanporon ni iku'ti' tepataakai' pura miri pe pura te'sei'pi'se pura, ¹⁵ miri
si waku pe, iri pura miri awonsi'ki esuken iwesi kon pa Papa munki pe,
tau'ko'mansan pe iri yau miri awonsi'ki iri ton koro'tau tuma'takui ke pura.
To' koro'tau e'wei'titi' siriki amu' te'wei'tisan kasa ka' yau; ¹⁶ to' pi' uko'man
nito' ekareei ekama auya'nokon koro'tau. Miri kupu' auya'nokon yau, uta-
purito' esi miri Kurai weyu a'tai, apune pura enpoika iya miri utarawasooi,
unku'pu e'sa' pura iyese notan pe. ¹⁷ E'tane i'ri pe pura ri iyese use'man
nito' ike pe te'sen tensisen kasa ri use'man nito' pone ri e'ma tane apurito'
ayua'nokon wini, pori' pe ri esi epori'ma ri tanporo aya'kiri'nokon. ¹⁸ Miri
kasa ri mari pori' pe e'ti' miri awonsi'ki epori'mati' upokon pe.

Temu'ti Miri Awonsi'ki E'pa'purotai'tas

¹⁹ Itepuru Sises yau, e'kupu' kuru ri seri Temu'ti enno'to' pe uya seri pe'ne
ri ipiya'nokon, pori' pe e'to' pe iyekareei kon etasa' uya a'tai. ²⁰ Inu' pura ri
man iwaraino, i'napai ri iuko'manto' kon ennin. ²¹ Tanporon kon ni nin esi

* **2:10** non o'no: Iyeri'sa' kon esi ewarupi yau uko'man ni pi' tukai' usenuminkan nito' esi. **2:11**
Aisaya 45:23 (LXX) **2:15** Isu'taronomi 32:5

tiwano' kon pi', Sises Kurai iwano' pi' pen ni nin. ²² Temu'ti i'tusa' auya'nokon ni, imu esi takuipuna a'kiri kasa uya'kiri iye'sa' waku itekare tarawasooi yau. ²³ Miri pe iyesi pi', enno'to' pe uya kuru ri e'kupu seri inke para i'ri pe ri te'sen e'kupu ensa' uya a'tai upi'. ²⁴ Uri niri esi uyenu yau Itepuru yau seri pe ri uri ri utito' oton pi'.

²⁵ E'tane usenuminka seri E'pa'purotai'tas na'po pi' ipiya'nokon, utonpa, uya'kiri te'tarawasomasen, miri awonsi'ki uisakon pe soisa pe te'sen, amaimu kon niri ekamanin, inennoko'pu kon i'se e'to' ennin pe. ²⁶ Apune para iyenpai'nokon iyesi miri awonsi'ki ika'ni' para ri iyesi, apune para takuru'ke iyesi tawon etasa' auya'nokon pi'. ²⁷ Inai ri, takuru'ke iyesi'pu, ima'taiwa'pu ri. E'tane Papa usentu'ma'pu ipi', kari ri pi' riken pen, uri pi' ri niri, pokoi pe e'to' tonpa'ti pe ri iyesi namai' pokoi ke. ²⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', miyar' ri miri pi' inenno'pai esi ensa' auya'nokon a'tai kanan, iyepori'ma kon pa miri awonsi'ki usewankamato' para iye'to' pe. ²⁹ Mereutanu'tii' Itepuru yau ipan pe, pori' pe esii'ma, ka'pon amu' kari ri waraino kon manamatai', ³⁰ apune para ima'taiwa'pu ri Kurai tarawasooi pi', isi ri tuma'tato' annau ri iyena'pu upika'tinin pe, imiri'nokon uya ikupu poken para iyesi pi'.

3

Pun Kupu Pen En Yau

¹ Iu'matu pe ri si, utonpa ton, Itepuru pi' pori' pe e'ti'! Miri ru'pu ri mari menuka uya iyena'nokon uya uyanpokumato' para man, miri awonsi'ki iserasu kon pe iyesi.

² Kamo pero amu' enei'ma e'ti', kamo ka'pon amu' makoi ku'nin nan, kamo pun ma'tanu'nin nan. ³ Apune para uri'nokon kamoro iputurakasa' ton, tawipuremasan Papa A'kwaru awiri, Kurai Sises apurito' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki pun kupu pi' tenu kon yau te'san pen— ⁴ uri ri miri wenai uyenu yau esi tato' uya e'tane.

Inu' ri usenuminka yau miri wenai ipun esi uyenu yau tukai', uri man miri entai ri: ⁵ itun pi'pi iputurakasa' 8 pan wai a'tai, ka'pon amu' Esuweru pon kon pe, Pensiman ruko' pe, Ipuru amu' pe; main, Mosi' winon awiri, Pari'si pe; ⁶ ipan pe inku'paino pe e'to' pi', so'si amu' kota'ma pi'; Mosi' nanonka'pu awiri e'ni pi', ima'takui para.

⁷ E'tane si ti, i'ri ri eporo uya miri wini tasa' uya e'tane, eposa' uya para iyesi tukai' ito'ka'naku uya Kurai uriya' ri si. ⁸ Miri entai, tanporon to'ka'naku uya teposen pe para ri, i'tu tanporo eke pe te'sen entai Kurai Sises uyepuru i'tuto' esi, kari ri uriya' tanporon ni nonka'pu uya seri. Eno'masa' pe ri ene uya, Kurai epoto' pe uya ⁹ kari ri yau iye'seposa' pe e'to' pe, uiwano' pe ipoken e'to' pe pen main wini tauye'sen, e'tane mi Kurai apurito' poro—waku ipokena' Papa winon miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini tauye'sen. ¹⁰ Kurai ini'tupai esi miri awonsi'ki iye'ma'sa'ka'pu meruntiru miri awonsi'ki ita'kiri iyekota'ma'pu yau esi, ikasa ri ena iyeri'to' yau, ¹¹ miri pi' si miri kasa ri iye'ma'sa'ka'pu teriku'pu apai eponin pe e'to' pe.

Teposen Winikui' Utin

¹² Tanporo seri ton anunka'sa' uya pen, miri pe para waku pe ekonekaka'sa' pen, e'tane uta'kwaraka uta'sito' pe Kurai Sises uya uya'sisa' na'ne' pi'. ¹³ Utonpa ton, uta'sika'sa' para iwa ri man ipi' e'tane tikin nan kupu uya, uye'ma'pu ta' te'sen tapu'tika'na'se miri awonsi'ki sa'man pe uta'kwaraka

urawiri te'sen ekare pi', ¹⁴ teposen ekare pi' uta'kwaraka epoto' pe uya, Papa uya uki'masa' na'ne' ipona Epan winikai' Karai Sises awiri.

¹⁵ Tanporo uri'nokon iyaku'pasa' ton uya ento' esi. Miri awonsi'ki taron ni airi usauro'ai'ne' pi' taron ni pe iusenuminka kon yau, miri ri kanan enpoika Papa uya iyena'nokon. ¹⁶ Utinpai'nokon eporo'pa uya'nokon na'ne' awiri riken.

¹⁷ Taron kon a'kiri e'sara'titi' unku'pa'pa kupu pi' utonpa ton, kamo ina nukupa'pa kasa tuko'mansan enti'. ¹⁸ Apune para wapiya tapitu pi' ri e'sa' ipi'nokon, seri pe kanan si takapa uya akarama' ma, tu'kan kon ni uko'mama Karai kurusukuui eyaton pe. ¹⁹ To' utito' ya' esi uma'tan nito', to' e'to' itese' pi' esi to' ewan, to' e'to' eke pe esi to' epiyi'to' yau. To' usenuminkato' esi non eseru pi' ri. ²⁰ E'tane uri'nokon esi Epan pon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki enuri'ni'nokon itenupikiri pika'tinin Itepuru Sises Karai uyepa miri wini, ²¹ imeruntira uya tanporon ni ena iyo'koi' emapu'ti, sepan ni upun kon ensima iya, a'kwa tapun kasa iye'to' pe.

4

¹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, imiri'nokon uni'nankanu ton miri awonsi'ki itenupikiri e'to' ton, pori' pe uku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki uyarako karon ton, miri kasa kuru merunti pe Itepuru yau te'ma'sa'kai' e'ti', utonpa ton nakuwi!

Panaman Nito'

² Iyotiya miri awonsi'ki Sinti'ki, iyekama'po uya 'nokon ipan pe iseseru yau iwesi kon pa Itepuru yau. ³ Imiri, uisakon pe te'turawasomasen* ekama'po uya pasamoro uri'sami'si ama' ipika'tiki uya'kiri waku itekare pi' ita'sisa' kon, Kuremen pokon pe miri awonsi'ki taron kon e'turawasoma tonpa ton, to' ese' e'menukapi'sa' na'ne' uko'man nito' karetaai pi'.

⁴ Pori' pe Itepuru yau e'ti' tiwiri ri. Takapa uya kanan: Pori' pe e'ti'! ⁵ Tiwi tanporon kon pi' isi pe para iwe'to' nusenei. Ako pe Itepuru man. ⁶ Fri pi' ri kisewankamatu, e'tane tanporon yau ri, iwiparema kon miri awonsi'ki ekama'po auya'nokon yau, iyepori'ma kon pe, inesakunu kon itati' Papa ena'. ⁷ Miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa iwano', tanporon ni ito'ka'nu'to' entaino ri esi iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki iusenuminkato' kon erasu pe Karai Sises yau.

⁸ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, i'ri ri i'nai ri na'ne', i'ri ri tese ke na'ne', i'ri ri ipokena', i'ri ri esukenan, i'ri ri waku pe oso tato' ipi' pe na'ne', i'ri ri en yau na'ne'—i'ri ri waku pe kuru ri na'ne' miri pe para tapuripi'sen ye' pe, miri waraino ton pi' kuru isenuminkati'. ⁹ Fri ri uwinipai iusenupa'pa kon pi' miri pe para ananumu'pa kon miri pe para ineta'pa kon miri pe para inene'pa kon uyau—iku'ti' si. Miri awonsi'ki nin si Papa usewankaman nito' pan ni e'to' pe ipiyau'nokon.

Tenki Ta Itusa' Ton Pi'

¹⁰ Eke pe kuru epori'mayai' Itepuru yau, emenna'pa ri upi' iusewankamato' kon enpoikasa' auya'nokon pi'. Inairi ri sa'ne, pena upi' iusewankama'pa kon, e'tane enpoikato' auya'nokon a'tai para iyese'pa. ¹¹ Ekota'ma pi' ta uya pen seri, apune para isenupasa' uri i'ri pe ri e'ni yau pori' pe te'sen pe. ¹² I'tu uya ri ekota'man nito', miri awonsi'ki i'tu uya ri eke pe itesa' pe e'nito'. Usenupasa' man miri yau e'nito' eseru pi' pori' pe te'sen pe te'tui' para ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri e'nito' pi', eke pe ri tenta'nai'

miri pe para iwan pe ri e'nito' yau; eke pe ri itesa' pe e'nito' yau miri pe para ipara e'nito' yau. ¹³ I'tu uya ri, tanporon ni kupu, imeruntiru ke.

¹⁴ E'tane waku pe ri upika'ti pi' iwe'sa' kon man ekaman yau esi koro'tau.

¹⁵ Miri tonpa'ti pe, imiri'nokon Piri'pai pon kon ni'tuyai'ne' kasa ri, pena waku itekare to'ka'nuku pi' iyena kon yau Ma'sitoniya poi uti a'tai, tikin nan ni so'si uya upika'tisa' para iyese uri tarepai' i'se e'to' ke, imiri'nokon niken; ¹⁶ Tesaroni'ka po ri kanan esi a'tai i'se e'to' enno'pitu pi' iwe'pitu'pu kon. ¹⁷ Urepato' auya'nokon, enupikiri esi pen, e'tane inkupu'pu kon epe'pu eporo auya'nokon enupikiri nin esi. ¹⁸ Tanporo kuru ri, iye'to' entai ri iwinipai'nokon eposa' uya man, seri kanan si epoka'sa' uya E'pa'purotai'tas wini inennoko'pu kon urepato' auya'nokon ike. A'po'nan ikitun tatusen pe iyese, tanansen ye' use'man nito' pe iyese Papa pori'manin pe iyese. ¹⁹ Miri pi' nin si Papa itese' pi' e'to' uya tanporon ni i'se iwe'to' kon ke irepa kon miri eke pe ri itesa' pe te'to' ke Kurai Sises yawiri.

²⁰ Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupanu kon iwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii inke ri, inke ri te'sen pe. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Ta

²¹ "Miyari," ka'ti Kurai Sises yau waku ton pi'. Utonpa kon amu' upiyawon kon, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man. ²² Tanporo waku ton, "Miyari," tato' ennoko pi' man iyena'nokon, kamoro kuru Sisa iwu' tawon kon.

²³ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai iwano' nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau. Amen.†

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se PꞰn Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Koro'se Pon Kon Ena' e'menuka'pꞰ so'si Koro'se pon, eke pata aiko Eisa, wꞰi enu uyeꞰ winon E'pe'sas po. Seri so'si esi'pꞰ PaarꞰ nꞰ'mꞰ'sa'ka'pꞰ pen ni, e'tane PaarꞰ e'ku'to' itesa' pe pꞰ'kꞰ yau iyesi'pꞰ, tꞰrawaso amꞰ' ennoko iya koro'tau E'pe'sas apai, Roman nono pon eke pata epotoꞰ Eisa yau. PaarꞰ uya i'tusa' esi'pꞰ moro ennanin nan ti'sa amꞰ' esi so'si Koro'se pon tau, Papa i'tuto' pe miri awonsi'ki epika'tin nito' pe ipan pe, ka'pon e'to' pe iyesi “iya'kwarꞰ pe te'san epuru ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton,” apuripi'to' pe iyesi tawon nan. Miri pirikꞰ pe, pꞰsamoro ti'sa amꞰ' uya ta, ka'pon e'tuto' pe iyesi iye'to' pe tasa' ya' kuru yun wanni pi'pi puturukato' miri awonsi'ki kiyari ton eseru awiri ri e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton ni.

PaarꞰ uya seri ton ewaruma'ti pe i'nairon Kuri'san ekareei ke imenuka. Ei'to' iya ike i'narꞰ esi Sises KꞰrai esi epika'tin nito' tꞰnin pe kuru miripan nin si seri taron ni ton apuri ku'nin miri awonsi'ki eseru wanni pe te'sen esi anin ye' pe ipiyapai. KꞰrai poro, Papa uya non kaa'pꞰ miri awonsi'ki iporo ri ina'pokapꞰ iya tꞰpiya'. KꞰrai pokon pe e'ni uya ri ken moro non epika'ti pi' e'ku'nito' kupꞰ. PaarꞰ uya ekama seri eke enupan nito' apurinin nan uko'manto' ipi'.

Ti'tusen pe iyesi Tai'ki'kas seri enno'sa' kareta anin nꞰ'pꞰ Koro'se pona PaarꞰ apiyo' pe, isakon pe Onisimos pꞰrata ke te'mai' pꞰra tꞰtꞰrawasomasen iwano' pe PaarꞰ uya tꞰnennen'ton tꞰkaretaai menuka'pꞰ na'ne' Pairiman ena'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

KꞰrai tꞰrawasooi eseru (1:9–2:19)

KꞰrai yau emenna' pe uko'man nito' (2:20–4:6)

Iu'matꞰ (4:7-18)

¹ PaarꞰ, KꞰrai Sises nennoko'pꞰ itekare ekamai' Papa eseru awiri, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

² WakꞰ ton miri awonsi'ki tꞰsauroku'pꞰ awiron kon* tonpa ton KꞰrai yau Koro'se pon kon enakan:

Tiwi wakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰsewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon.[†]

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki IpꞰreman Nito'

³ Inke ri tenki ta pi' ina man, Papa, uyeꞰpuru kon Sises KꞰrai kꞰipꞰnꞰ pi', ina ipꞰrema ipona'nokon a'tai, ⁴ apꞰne pꞰra KꞰrai Sises apurisa' auya'nokon pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo wakꞰ ton i'nꞰnkasa' auya'nokon etasa' ina uya pi'— ⁵ apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nꞰnkan nito' EpꞰn po na'ne' iiwano' kon pe iye'ku'to' kon pikiron, inetakaa'pꞰ kon nꞰ'pꞰ i'nairon main yau, wakꞰ itekare ⁶ ipiya'nokon iye'sa' na'ne'. Tanporo non poro seri wakꞰ itekare esi epetan pi' miri awonsi'ki epan ni pi', i'koro'tau'nokon ne'ku'taine' kasa kuru eta'pꞰ auya'nokon si'kiri miri awonsi'ki Papa uya wakꞰ nonkasa' to'ka'nꞰkꞰ'pꞰ auya'nokon tanporo i'nai ri iye'to' yau. ⁷ Seri pi' iusenupasa'

* 1:2 tꞰsauroku'pꞰ awiron kon; miri pe pꞰra, apurinin nan † 1:2 Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon winon; taron ni penaro' imenuka' ton uya, Papa, ukꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki uyeꞰpuru kon Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

kon ina tonpa ru'kw'i E'pa'puras wini, Kurai apiyo' pe tusauroku'pu awiri te'tarawasomasen ina pe ri, ⁸ miri awonsi'ki ekama'pu iya ina pi' iusi'nankato' kon esi Iya'kwaru uya ikupu kon ke.

⁹ Miri wenai, iyeta'pu kon tauya'nokon si'kiri ipona'nokon tauwipuremato' kon miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'poto' tauya'nokon ayaru'tito' kon pe iya iteseru i'tuto' auya'nokon ike ke tanporo iya'kwaru ipu'ketu miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'na'to' poro ereutanu'sa' ina uya para ri iyesi. ¹⁰ Ina ipurema seri pi' iuko'mamu kon pa Itepuru enu yau waku pe te'sen uko'man nito' yau, miripan pori'manin pe iwesi kon pa tanporon yau ri, tanporon yau ri waku tarawaso yau epetan pi' Papa i'tuto' yau usemo'kan pi', ¹¹ imeruntitasa' pe tanporon merunti ke a'kwa yau iye'to' meruntiru ke, imoronkato' esa' pe iwesi kon pa eke pe miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kai' para iwe'to' kon, miri awonsi'ki pori' pe esii'ma ¹² tenki ta pi' Ikuipunu pi', ikonekanin nu'pu kon waku ton pokon pe iwesi kon pa a'kwa pe iweyu pe te'sen e'to' esa' wanni pe anamu pi'. ¹³ Apune para ewarupi meruntiru apai umo'kasa' iya 'nokon, miripan uya une'sa' kon tamu, tuni'nunkanu e'to' esa' wanni pe ya', ¹⁴ kuri ri wini umakooi kon use'masa',[‡] upi'nokon isentu'ma ke.

Eke Pe Kurai E'to'

¹⁵ Kurai esi tausensen pen Papa pe ri, Eke Kuru tanporon iye'ka'sa' ton na'ne' entaino. ¹⁶ Kuri ri wini Papa uya tanporon ni koneka'pu: ka'yawon ton miri awonsi'ki non pon ton ni, tausensen miri awonsi'ki tausensen pen, apono'amu', pata esanon, merunti miri awonsi'ki eke ton ni kanan; tanporon ekoneka'pu iwini miri awonsi'ki itiwano' pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon ni wapiyaro' pe iyesi, miripan yau tanporon ni uta'si a'samatu pe. ¹⁸ Tupun, so'si i'pai pe iyesi; miri awonsi'ki iparakon pe iyesi, iyepiya'ti pe iyepa'kasa' ru'pu pe iyesi eri'nito' apai, miri pi' tanporon epoi eke pe kuru te'to' pe. ¹⁹ Apune para Papa esi'pu pori' pe tanporo ri tumiri ri esi pi' iyau, ²⁰ miri awonsi'ki Sises poro tanporon ni ekonekato' pe Papa pokon pe non miri awonsi'ki ka' po na'ne' ri, kuri ri imunu iye'kwansa' ru'pu kurusu' po uya tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'sa'.

²¹ Inni Papa piyapai iwesi'pu kon, miri awonsi'ki iteyaton non pe iwesi'pu kon iusenuminkato' kon yau apune para iri kupu auya'nokon pi'. ²² E'tane seri pe ikonekasa' iya 'nokon tupokon pe, Kurai pun wini iyeri'to' wini, itato' kon pe tauya waku pe tenu yau, imaku'pi pe para, ipi'nokon e'nito' iwenai para— ²³ miyari ri apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon yau iye'mu'sa'kasa' miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pe, tautamai' para, iye'ku'to' kon apai waku itekare nekama'pu. Seri seri waku itekare ineta'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isekamasa' ru'pu tanporon kon ika'sa' kon pana ya' ka' o'non kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki uri, Paaru, enasa' ipoitoru pe wenai.

Paaru E'tarawasomato' So'si Iwano' Pe

²⁴ Seri pe si pori' pe e'ai', iiwano' kon pe ekota'man nu'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki upun yau nin si aru'ti uya ipara na'ne' Kurai ekota'ma'pu airi, ipun pikiri, so'si pe na'ne'. ²⁵ Ipoitoru pe enasa' man, Papa naturu'pu unku'punu pe uyena' wini, iyena'nokon itato' pe uya imaimu tanporo iye'to' awiri— ²⁶ ama'aino tonan tau iko'mansa' ru'pu inke kuru ri penaro' kon piyapai ri niri, e'tane seri pe isenpoikasa' waku ton ena'. ²⁷ To' ena' enpoikato' pe tauya Papa e'ku'sa' Esuweru amu' pen koro'tau ama'aino eke pe ri te'sen, Kurai pe na'ne' ayau'nokon, eke pe e'nito' pi' e'ku'nito' pe te'sen.

^{1:7} Koro'se 4:12; Pairiman 23 [‡] ^{1:14} umakooi kon use'masa'; taron ni ton emenu'pu imenukasa' ton yau, e'man nisa' manu poro ta. ^{1:14} E'pe'sas 1:7 ^{1:18} E'pe'sas 1:22-23 ^{1:20} E'pe'sas 2:16

²⁸ Ina man ekama pi', ka'pon amu' auro'ka pi' miri awonsi'ki to' enupa pi' tanporon ipu'ketu pokon pe, ina uya tanporon kon tato' pe waku pe Kurai yau. ²⁹ Seri pu'ku pona e'tarawasoma seri, e'suranman pi' tanporo ipana'pano ke iye'tarawasoma merunti pe kuru uyu.

2

¹ I'tu auya'nokon i'se esi sa'man pe kuru e'tarawasoman pi' esi iiwano' kon pe, Hrawote'siya pon kon iwano' pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon pe uyennin nu'san pen niri. ² Miri kupu'pu uya pana' pe to' e'to' pe tewan kon yau miri awonsi'ki tikin ni tenai' tau'si'nunkai' to' e'to' pe, tanporo, iye'to' awiri, eke pe kuru ri ito'ka'na'nin pe e'nito' epoto' pe to' uya ama'aino Papa eseru i'tunin pe to' e'to' pe, Kurai si. ³ Kuri ri yau tanporo mamin, pu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' e'so'nansa' na'ne' miri. ⁴ Apana'ti uya 'nokon seri inu' uya ri waku pe ri tausau'ro'se iyenku'ti kon namai'. ⁵ Apune para ka'pon pe ipiyau'nokon e'tane para ri, uya'kwaru yau ri ipiyau'nokon esi miri, waku pe iwesi kon pi' epori'mapi' ni pi' miri awonsi'ki pana' pe kuru Kurai apurito' auya'nokon esi pi'.

Uko'man Nito' Kurai Eseru Yau

⁶ Miri pi', Kurai Sises anansa' auya'nokon pi' Itepuru pe, miyari ri iyau iko'manti', ⁷ iyau tumisitai' miri awonsi'ki te'ka'se iyau pana' pe apurito' auya'nokon tuku'se iyenu'pu kon awiri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru tenki tato' auya'nokon nanaku'i.

⁸ Tense e'ti, inu' ri aya'siti'nin a'ta ri miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin ni enupan nito' ike ke, ka'pon eseru erupa' ri miri awonsi'ki seri non ni uko'manto' eseru pi'te'sen, Kurai pi' para ri.

⁹ Apune para Kurai yau ri iyenuka'sa' Papa uko'manto' uko'mamu miri ka'pon pe, ¹⁰ miri si iyenuka'sa' eposa' auya'nokon miri Kurai awiri, tanporo merunti esa' miri awonsi'ki eke pe e'nito' esa'. ¹¹ Kurai awiri iyun kon pi'pi puturakasa' auya'nokon kasa iwesi kon miri, iri iyaseru kon* nonkasa' auya'nokon wini, ka'pon amu' emiyatu ke seri e'ku'sa' pen e'tane Kurai uya iku'sa', ¹² iyepa'taisima kon yau iya'kiri iye'u'na'ti'pu kon miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri iye'mu'sa'ka'pu kon apurito' auya'nokon poro Papa meruntira yau, i'mu'sa'kanin nu'pu iyeri'sa' apai.

¹³ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon koro'tau amakooi kon yau miri awonsi'ki ipi'pi puturakasa' pen a'taino kasa amakooi kon† yau iwe'tane'nokon, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon‡ Kurai pokon pe. Tanporo umakooi kon eno'ma'pu iya, ¹⁴ iye'menukasa' ru'pu main tunka'nu'pu iya, tanporo iteseru pokon pe, uri'nokon winikui' ekamura te'sen uyewa'nomanin kon, miripan mo'ka'pu iya kurusu' pona tapokapi'se. ¹⁵ F'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton tuku'se§ annau to' piyi'nu'ku'pu iya to' entai tenai' kurusu' wini.

¹⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', inu' ri iyaseru kon aimenkanin ananinu kon miri pe para inensinu kon wini, i'ri weyu ru'pu pi' ri iwiparema kon wini, emenna' pe kapai epa'ka pi' iwiparema kon wini ri, miri pe para Sapa' weyu wini ri. ¹⁷ Seri ton esi miri tauye'ton a'kwaru'pe ri; i'napai'ron kuru nin si e'seposa' miri Kurai yau. ¹⁸ Inu' ri ineporonu piyapai eponin pe para iku'nin, kase'nin kasi ye' pe

* 2:11 iri iyaseru kon; miri pe para, ipun kon 2:12 Ron 6:4 † 2:13 amakooi kon; miri pe para
 ipun kon ‡ 2:13 Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon; miri pe para, Papa uya nurine ikuu'pu kon 2:13
 E'pe'sas 2:1-5 2:14 E'pe'sas 2:15 § 2:15 F'si'mura ipana'pano ton amu' miri awonsi'ki eke ton
 tuku'se; miri pe para, Kurai emo'ka'pu tiwano' pe iya'kwaru'pe te'san itesanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton
 meruntira piyapai. 2:16 Ron 14:1-6

mi pe para te'ku'sen, inseru amu' pi' ri ipareman pi' pori' pe te'sen. Puse ri rupi usauroka miri siya ri eke pe ri tanene'pu pi', miri awonsi'ki iya'kwaru para ri isenuminkato' uya a'sarutanaku sepan ni teseru ke. ¹⁹ I'pai pu'ku pe te'to' apai iyemo'kasa', tanporo isipona ipun a'sinin pe te'sen ikara ton isemo'kato' pe Papa uya ikupu koro'tau.

²⁰ Iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon yau Karai pokon pe seri non eseru ton ya', i'ri pe ken si iyesi pi' iyau kasa ri mari iwesi kon, iteseru kupu auya'nokon? ²¹ "Kusanumu! Kusanpai! Kusa'pitai!" tawo'nan ni mari. ²² Seri warai'nan si apiyontin nito' ton esi ka'pon uya ri nin enupan nito' ton ike pe itusa' ton pe na'ne' apurika'sa' pi'. ²³ Seri ton si apiyontin nito', iteseru ton ka'pon amu' ri nakoneka'pu pokon pe Papa apuripi'to' eseru pe, miripan kon uya kasi pe ri mi pe te'ku'se para miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri tapun kon ma'tanaku to' uya. Pu'kena' pe kasa ri to' esi, e'tane i'nai ri makoi pe i'se te'to' kon taku'ma to' uya para iyesi.

3

Waku Pe Uko'man Ni Eseru

¹ Miri si'kiri Karai a'kiri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon pi', iyewan kon ituti' kau na'ne' nan pi' riken ni, Papa enwo'netu wini Karai ereutasa' na'ne' yawon pi'.

² Kawon ton pi' riken isenuminkati', non pon pi' pen. ³ Apune para iyeri'sa' kon miri, miripan iuko'manto' kon e'so'nansa' Karai pokon pe Papa yau.

⁴ Karai, iuko'manto' kon* ipi' usenpoika a'tai, usenpoikato' oton kon kanan iya'kiri a'kwa yau.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri non eseru ton iwiti': iyekumato' kon, ipan pe waku pe para iwe'to' kon, inikiru kon, iri inku'pai e'nito', miri awonsi'ki mentai iwe'to' kon; miri esi ika'sa' pi' papa ta kasa. ⁶ Seri ton uriya' Papa uya kota'man nito' uyepu na'ne'.[†] ⁷ Seri ton yau ri mipininpi'taitai wapiyaro' yau iuko'mamu kon a'tai. ⁸ E'tane seri pe tanporo se ton inonkati': sakoro, a'ne' pe iwe'to' kon, e'wipai iwe'to' kon, kasi pe itonpa kon pantomu'tito' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iri pe te'sen main inonkati'.

⁹ Kasi ye' pe itonpa kon pi' ke'tau, penaro' iyaseru kon mo'ka'pu auya'nokon pi' miri tanporo iteseru amu' a'kiri, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki emenna' pata'tisa' auya'nokon, emenna' pe tenapi'sen i'tunin pe, taka'nin nu'pu kasa. ¹¹ Seri yau Kiri', Esuweru para ri iyesi, itun pi'pi puturukasa', itun pi'pi puturukasa' pen para ri iyesi, isenupasa' kon pen, Su'kitiyan,[‡] poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen para ri iyesi, e'tane Karai esi tanporon pe ri, Karai esi tanporon yau ri.

¹² Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa munki inanamu'san pe iwesi kon koro'tau, waku pe, ti'nankasan pe, epontiti' isentu'kena' ke, isi'nankena' ke, mi pe te'ku'sen pen ke, i'si'man yaino ke miri awonsi'ki tauseta'kasen pen ke. ¹³ Itonpa kon pokon pe a'kure'titi', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pi' tausentu'mai' e'ti', iri ri esi a'tai itonpa kon pokon pe iwe'to' kon. Isentu'mati', Itepuru usentu'masa' ipi'nokon na'ne' kasa. ¹⁴ Tanporo seri ton puro'pona, usi'nankan nito' ipata'titi', tanporo seri ton amaranu'nin waku pe isipona.

¹⁵ Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' Karai iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya' nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Tiwi Karai Maimu

¹⁵ Tiwi tausewankamai' para e'nito' Karai iwano', iyesa' kon pe nesii iyewan kon yau, tikin nan ipun pu'ku pe iwesi kon, tausewankamai' para iwe'to' kon ya' iki'masa' iya' nokon. Tenki tawon pe e'ti'. ¹⁶ Tiwi Karai Maimu

2:19 E'pe'sas 4:16 **3:1** Eren 110:1 * **3:4** iuko'manto' kon; miri pe para, uko'manto' kon † **3:6** uyepu na'ne'; taron ni ton emen imenukasa' ton yau, kamoro main awiron pen pona iyepu ta. **3:9** E'pe'sas 4:22 **3:10** Iseneses 1:26; E'pe'sas 4:24 ‡ **3:11** Su'kitiyan—ka'pon amu' taron kon uya Papa panon kon miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' kon pen ni tato' ton ipi'. **3:13** E'pe'sas 4:2, 32

nako'mamui ayau'nokon eke pe kuru, taron kon enupa miri awonsi'ki panama auya'nokon koro'tau tanporo tapu'ketu ke, miri awonsi'ki eren ton pi' iserenkai'ma, ipureman eremu miri awonsi'ki a'kwaru eremu ton tenki tai'ma iyewan kon yau Papa pi'. ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, amaimu kon ke, iyemiya kon ke, tanporo iku'ti' Itepuru Sises ese' yau, tenki tai'ma Papa, Ikuipunu pi' Kurai poro ri.

Kurai Munki Pe E'ni Eseru

¹⁸ No'pu ton, ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', seri esi pi' waku pe Itepuru pona.

¹⁹ Taan'pu ton, ino'pu kon amu' i'nunkati', isi pe to' pi' ke'tau.

²⁰ Mure amu', tanporon yau ri asanon kon maimu awiri e'ti', seri uya kuru Itepuru pori'ma miri.

²¹ Kuipunu ton, imunki kon amu' tasakoropai' para e'ti', to' emiya'nunu kase'nin.

²² Apiyo' ton, tanporon yau ri ka'pon, iyepuru kon maimu awiri e'ti', iku'ti' to' uya entane riken pen, to' uya waku tato' pe, e'tane waku pe iyewan kon pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nama pe. ²³ I'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai, iku'ti' iyewan kon pokon pe, Itepuru iwano' pe iku'pu auya'nokon pe, ka'pon amu' iwano' pe pen, ²⁴ i'tu auya'nokon ke imamin kon inepoton kon Itepuru winapai, iyepu'pu kon pe. Itepuru Kurai apiyo' pe iwesi kon miri. ²⁵ Inu' ri iri ku'nin nu'pu uya tankuu'pu epe'pu epoto' oton, miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon kenan pen ni kuri ri Papa.

4

¹ Epuru ton, ayapiyo' kon amu' irepati' ipokena' ke miri awonsi'ki waku ke, apune para i'tu auya'nokon iyepuru kon kanan esi Epu' po.

Miyari Ri Enupan Nito'

² Tiwiri ri tawipuremasan pe e'ti', tenu ke esii'ma miri awonsi'ki tenki tawon pe. ³ Ina pona ri mari ipuremati', Papa uya ina maimu e'ma a'kokoto' pe, ama'aino Kurai eseru enpoikato' pe ina uya, ipikiri i'sen yau e'ai'ne'.

⁴ Ipuremati' waku pe tato'ka'nu'sen pe, iye'to' awiri ekamasa' uya e'to' pe.

⁵ Ti'tui' kuru e'ti' i'ri ri kupu auya'nokon a'tai so'si tawon kon pen pi'; waku pe iweyu kon tapurii' e'ti'. ⁶ Tiwi waku nonkasa' pe kuru amaimu kon nesii, ine'ne'masa' pe, tanporo ka'pon amu' maimu eiku eseru i'tu kon pa.

Iu'matu Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

⁷ Tai'ki'kas uya tanporo uyekareei ekama miri ipi'nokon. Tonpa ru'kwi kuri ri, i'nairon pika'tinin ni miri awonsi'ki ipoitoru' pe e'ni tonpa Itepuru yau.

⁸ Ennoko uya seri ipiya'nokon mirito' pe tukai', i'ri kasa ina emaku tukai' i'tu kon pa, * miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon pori'mapi'se'na. ⁹ Utin pi' man, Onisimos pokon pe, i'nairon miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon nu'kwi, itonpa kon ni apata kon apaino. To' uya tanporo seri yau te'ku'sen ekama miri ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Utonpa, a'sisa' pe te'sen Aresta'kos miyari ta pi' man ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Ma', Panapas e'se uya niri. (Ipi' ayau'kato' kon epokaa'pu auya'nokon; ipiya'nokon iye'sa' yau, mereutanu'tai'.) ¹¹ Sises, Isustas tukai' tesa'sen kanan miyari ta pi' man. Pasmoro riken Esuweru amu'

3:16 E'pe'sas 5:19-20 **3:18** E'pe'sas 5:22; 1 Pi'ta 3:1 **3:19** E'pe'sas 5:25; 1 Pi'ta 3:7 **3:20** E'pe'sas 6:1 **3:21** E'pe'sas 6:4 **3:22** E'pe'sas 6:5-8 **3:25** Isu'taronomi 10:17; E'pe'sas 6:9

4:1 E'pe'sas 6:9 **4:5** E'pe'sas 5:16 **4:7** Inku'pu'pu 20:4; 2 Temu'ti 4:12 * **4:8** Taron ni ton inenukasa' ton uya, ii'tuto' kon pe iya ta. **4:8** E'pe'sas 6:21-22 **4:9** Pairiman 10-12 **4:10** Inku'pu'pu 19:29; 27:2; Pairiman 24; Inku'pu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39

e'tarawasoma tonpa ton Papa e'to' esa' wannı pe iwano' pe, to' uya enpoikasa' upori'mato' tauya'nokon. ¹² E'pa'puras, itonpa kon apata kon apaino, Kurai Sises poitoru miyari ta pi' man. Inke kuru ipareman pi' e'suran man pi' man iiwano' kon pe, pana' pe iye'mu'saka kon pa Papa e'to' i'se yau, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki ipana'tisa' pe. ¹³ Inekamapai e'ai' ipi'nokon, sa'man pe kuru iye'tarawasoma iiwano' kon pe, miri awonsi'ki Urawote'siya miri awonsi'ki Era'poris pon kon iwano' pe. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon na'kwi, Uru', ta'ta pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki Temas miyari ta pi' man. ¹⁵ Miyari ta to' uya utonpa ton Urawote'siya pon kon pi', ekamati' miri awonsi'ki Ninpa† pi' miri awonsi'ki itiwu' tau so'si pi' te'san pi'.

¹⁶ Seri kareta usekama ipi'nokon tupo, Urawote'siya po so'si pi' kanan isekama mentui', miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon kanan Urawote'siya pon kon karetaai unennoko'pu ri mari mekamatu'.

¹⁷ A'ki'pas pi' ka'ti': "Itarawasooi enuka'nu'ka'ki ineporo'pu Itepuru yau," ka'ti'.

¹⁸ Uri, Paarı, uya seri miyari tato' menuka seri uyemiyatu ke. A'sisa' pe esi mi'tutu'ı. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Tesaroni'ka esi'pꞰ eke kuru pata Roman amꞰ nono Ma'sitoniya po. PaarꞰ uya so'si pata'ti'pꞰ miri yau Piri'pai nimi tꞰpo. E'tane ri, inke pꞰra ri, moro usewa'noman nito' esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ amꞰ wini tikintasan wakꞰ pe itekare PaarꞰ nekamanꞰ KꞰri'san ekareei EsuwerꞰ amꞰ pen koro'tau, EsuwerꞰ amꞰ eseru yau e'pai iyenasa' kon esi pi'. PaarꞰ a'kwarꞰka'pꞰ to' uya Tesaroni'ka ninto' pe iya miri awonsi'ki itito' pe Periya pona. EmennꞰ'pꞰ, Koren eposa' iya tꞰpo, PaarꞰ uya tisakon winon miri awonsi'ki te'tarawasoma isakon Temu'ti winon tꞰmiri pe so'si Tesaroni'ka pon eseru ekamasa' eporo'pꞰ.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' e'menukasa' esi'pꞰ to' pori'mapi'nin pe miri awonsi'ki enari'mꞰra KꞰri'san amꞰ miri yawon kon ku'nin pe. Tenki ta iya to' uya apurito' miri awonsi'ki to' usi'nankato' ekareei pi'. To' emiya'pontipitꞰ iya tꞰuko'manto' eseru rꞰ'pꞰ pi' to' piyau tesi koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki ei'pitu' iya ta'toma pe tekama'popi'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ so'si tau iye'seposa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'poka'to' kanan pi': Apurinin pe iyeri'sa' rꞰ'pꞰ KꞰrai enna'pokapꞰ kanan rawiri uya ri pe' tiwiri ri uko'man nito' eporo iyenna'pokapꞰ kanan nꞰne'ai'ne'? Miri awonsi'ki i'ri a'tai kanan KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ? PaarꞰ uya si seri weyu anꞰmꞰ to' pana'tipi'to' e'tarawasomato' pe tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra KꞰrai uye'kapꞰ enupikiri te'ku'to' kon yau esii'ma.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Tenki tato' miri awonsi'ki apuripitꞰ (1:2–3:13)

Pana' pe KꞰri'san amꞰ nꞰkupꞰnꞰ pi' enupan (4:1-12)

Enupan KꞰrai uye'to' pi' (4:13–5:11)

Iu'matꞰ pe pana' pe enupan nito' (5:12-22)

Iu'matꞰ (5:23-28)

1 PaarꞰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti pokon winipaino,

Papa, IkuipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai yau Tesaroni'ka pon kon so'sii enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' nesii iyenakan kon pe.†

Tenki Tato' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Uya Apurito' Pi'

2 Tiwiri tꞰwipꞰrema kon yau Papa pi' tenki ta pi' ina man ipi'nokon.

3 Miyari ri Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' miri awonsi'ki IkuipꞰnꞰ rau tenu kon yau itarawasooi kon apurito' auya'nokon wini iye'seposa', sa'man pe iye'tarawasomato' kon usi'nankan nito' wini tꞰutari'nꞰnpai', miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' auya'nokon iye'ku'to' kon uyepuru kon Sises KꞰrai yau apana'ti kon wini.

4 Ina uya i'tu, utonpa ton, Papa ni'nꞰnkanꞰ ton, ayanꞰnsa' iya 'nokon,

5 apꞰne pꞰra ina uya wakꞰ itekare ne'sa' ipiya'nokon, main pe ri'ken pen e'tane merunti pe ri mari, WakꞰ A'kwarꞰ yau, miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nꞰku auya'nokon ina nꞰsauro'ai'ne' ipi' kuru esi i'napairon pe. I'tu auya'nokon ina uko'mamꞰ'pꞰ ipiyau'nokon ipika'tinin kon pe. 6 Imiri'nokon uya ina

* 1:1 Kiri' SirꞰpanas, Sairas tato' tꞰron ni pe. 1:1 InkupꞰ'pꞰ 17:1 † 1:1 TꞰron ni pena imenukasa' ton uya iponanti Papa, ukuipꞰnꞰ kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises KꞰrai winon ta.

nakupu'pu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru nukupu'pu ton kupu'pu ekaman ton ni ekota'man annau ri. Main ereutanuku'pu auya'nokon pori' Waku A'kwaru naturu'pu ike ke. ⁷ Miri pi' si, tanporo Sises apurinin nan Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya pon kon uya ento' ipi' pe iyenasa' kon. ⁸ Main Itepuru iwano' utisa' ipiyapai'nokon Ma'sitoniya miri awonsi'ki A'kaya yau riken pen—Papa apurito' auya'nokon enasa' ti'tusen pe mi awiri ri. Miri pe iyese pi', inu' yan pi' ri ina nekama ton itekare para man miri enta'. ⁹ Mi airi ri ina uti kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' usauroku, iye'ku'sa' ru'pu pi' ina ereutanuku auya'nokon yau. Iyera'tisa' kon Papa winikui' apurise'na ika'sa' ton piyapai, tuko'mansen miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Papa winikui' iyapiyo' pe e'se'na tukai' to' uya ekama, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki Imu uyepu' Epun ponsi'ki enupikiri iwesi kon pa, ini'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai—Sises, kari ri uri'nokon pika'tinin tauye'sen kota'man nito' piyapai.

2

Paaru E'tarawasomato' Tesaroni'ka Po

¹ Utonpa ton, i'tu auya'nokon ina uya aka'kuranpasa' kon a'tai, notan pe iyese'pu pen. ² Mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri, wapiya kuru ina kota'ma'pu to' uya miri awonsi'ki ina sapema'pu to' uya Piri'pai yau, e'tane Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' uya tupika'tii' ina esi waku itekareei inekamapai kuru ipi'nokon pana' pe ri ewa'nomanin e'tane. ³ Apune para ina nekama'ponu'pan ipan pe esi ipokena' pen wini iye'sa' pe pen miri pe para iri pe ina eseru esi pen ni, miri pe para ina uya ri iyenku'ti kon pen. ⁴ Miri kasa pen, ina usauroku ka'pon amu' Papa uya waku ku'sa' auya'nokon man tasa' ipi' ton pe waku itekare nonkasa' itena' ton pe itesa' pe ina e'to' pe. Ka'pon amu' uya tapuripi'to' kon pe ina esi pen e'tane Papa uya riken tapuripi'to' kon pe. Papa esi ina ewan i'tupi'nin. ⁵ I'tu auya'nokon ina usauro'sa' para iyese pori' pe iku'nin kon pe, ina uya mentai te'to' kon wapu'ti para iyese ipiyapai'nokon emu' wapu ke—Papa uya ri niri i'tu. ⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya ina apuripitu' i'se ina esi'pu pen, imiri'nokon ni miri pe para inu' yan ni.

⁷ Karai nennoko'san pe itekare ekamai' ina nesii'no iyerupa'nokon parata wini, e'tane i'si'man yaino kon pe ri ina esi'pu i'koro'tau'nokon, isan esi aiko ton tamunki mainanpa pi' kasa.* ⁸ Ina uya ipan pe ri i'nanka kon; miri uriya', ipan pe ri pori' pe tesi kon wenai ina esi'pu, waku riken Papa ekareei ekama pi' ipi'nokon pen, e'tane ina uko'manto' ri niri tunin pe iyena'nokon, apune para ina i'nun pe iyenasa' kon wenai. ⁹ Utonpa ton, mi'tuyatai'ne' kasa ri ina e'tarawasoma'pu sa'man pe ri ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, ewarupi nawiri ri miri awonsi'ki wai nai'ne ri iyerupa'nokon ina esi namai', waku Papa ekareei ekama pi' tesi kon koro'tau ipi'nokon.

¹⁰ Imiri'nokon esi ennin nan pe, Papa ri kanan esi, waku pe, ipokena' pe miri awonsi'ki ima'takui para ri ina esi'pu imiri'nokon apurinin nan koro'tau. ¹¹ Apune para i'tu auya'nokon akaisari'nokon ina uya apanama'pu kon, tamunki ton panama iku'punu uya kasa, ¹² ipori'mapitu kon, aya'kwaru kon ne'pitu pi' miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon pi' iuko'manto' kon yau iuko'mamu kon pa Papa e'to' i'se awiri, iki'manin kon esa' wanni pe miri awonsi'ki eke pe tupo'kon pe iwe'to' kon ya'.

¹³ Miyari ri tenki ta pi' ina man Papa pi', apune para itekare etasa' auya'nokon pi' ina nekamanu, apuripu' auya'nokon ka'pon amu' nukoneka'pu pe para ri, e'tane na'ne' kasa kuru ri, Papa Maimu ri,

1:6 Inkupu'pu 17:5-9 **2:2** Inkupu'pu 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:7** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, i'si'man yaino pe, isan uya tamure kupu kasa mana' pi' ta.

e'tarawasoman pi' na'ne' imiri'nokon apurinin nan yau. ¹⁴ Apune para imiri'nokon, utonpa ton ena'pu Papa so'sii ton Isutiya pon kon kasa, Kurai Sises ese' pokon kon: Apata'se' yawon kon uya ri ikota'ma'pu kon, Esuweru amu' uya apurinin nan kota'ma'pu ru'pu kasa ri mari. ¹⁵ Kamoro ri Esuweru amu' uya ri mari Itepuru Sises miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton tu'ka'pu, kamoro uya ri mari ina enpa'ka'pu. Seri kupu to' uya esi Papa ewaruma pe, tanporon kon ni pi' isi pe to' esi. ¹⁶ Ina uya itekare ekama i'se para to' esi'pu Esuweru amu' pen pi', to' epika'tito' pe. Seri kasa ri tamakooi kon ka'pu'tinin nan ipu'ku pona ri. Iye'seposa' si, Papa uya kota'man nito' uye'to' to' pona iu'matu pe ri.[†]

Paaru E'to' Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Inenpai Ipan Pe

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton, aka'ne' pe ri ina para ipiyau'nokon iyesi'pu a'tai (ka'pon pe, usenuminkan nito' yau pen), ipan pe ina e'to' iyenpai'nokon yau iyento' kon pe sa'man pe ina usi'tu'pu. ¹⁸ Apune para itipai ina esi pi' ipiya'nokon—i'nai ri sa'ne uri, Paaru uya iku'kaa'pu miri awonsi'ki iku'kaa'pu uya kanan—e'tane Se'tan[‡] uya ina ereutanu'pitu'pu. ¹⁹ Apune para i'ri ken esi ina e'ku'to' pe, ina epori'mato' pe, miri pe para aro', karon tato' ina utapurito' yai pe, Sises ina epuru rau iye'pu a'tai? Imiri'nokon pen pe'? ²⁰ I'nai ri kuru, imiri'nokon esi ina apuripi'to' ipikiri pe miri awonsi'ki ina epori'mato' pe.

3

¹ Miri a'kure'ti tauya'nokon poken para iyesi pi', waku pe kuru iyesi tiwi' ina e'ninsa' a'tai A'tens po tukai' ina usenuminka'pu. ² Ina uya Temu'ti ennoko'pu, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa* Kurai waku ekareei ekama pi', imeruntitanu'se'na'nokon miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'se'na'nokon apurito' auya'nokon yau, ³ miri ti'tupi'to' pi' inu' ri utanpokuma namai'. I'tu auya'nokon ni, seri ton yai ri epa'kan tasa' Papa uya. ⁴ I'nai ri, ipiyau'nokon tesi kon a'tai, seri ton ni ekama pi' ina ne'tai ka'pon amu' uya ri ukota'mato' kon oton. Miri ta'pu awiri ri iye'kupu, mi'tuyatai'ne' ri. ⁵ Miri wenai, a'kure'ti uya poken para iyesi pi', apurito' auya'nokon i'tuto' pe uya, Temu'ti ennoko'pu uya. Enari namu'pu i'ri wini ri na'ki i'tupi'nin uya i'tupi'sa' kon, miripan ina e'tarawasoma'pu ru'pu na'ki esi notan pe ri tukai'.

Pori'mapi'nin Temu'ti Nekamanu

⁶ E'tane Temu'ti si enna'posa' man seri pe kuru ina piya', ipiya'nokon tuuti tapo, miripan uya waku pe ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iusi'nankato' kon ekareei ne'sa' man. Ina pi' waku pe iusenuminkapu' kon tukai' ina pi' ekamasa' iya man miri awonsi'ki ina kanan inenpai'kon iwesi kon, ina esi iyenpai'nokon kuru na'ne' kasa. ⁷ Miri pe iyesi pi', utonpa ton, tanporon ina usewankamato' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa wenai ina kota'mato' yau ina epori'ma'pu ipi'nokon, apurito' auya'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri nin si ina a'kwaru uye'ka'sa', pana' pe iye'mu'sa'ka kon pi' Itepuru apuri pi' iwesi kon pi'. ⁹ Nai kasa tenki ta ina uya eke pe Papa pi' ipi'nokon, tanporon pi' pori' pe ina esi etkantanomanin pe Papa itese' pi' ina e'to' rau imiri'nokon uriya'? ¹⁰ Ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri ina ipurema'pu ipan pe ina uya

2:14 Inkupu'pu 17:5 **2:15** Inkupu'pu 9:23, 29; 13:45, 50; 14:2, 5, 19; 17:5, 13; 18:12 † **2:16**

iu'matu pe ri; miri pe para, enuka'sa'. ‡ **2:18** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin

ta e'kwa pe. **3:1** Inkupu'pu 17:15 * **3:2** Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki

Papa e'tarawasoma tonpa ta; taron ni ton uya kanan, ina tonpa miri awonsi'ki Papa apiyo' ta. **3:6**

Inkupu'pu 18:5

iyenka'to' kon pe kanan miri awonsi'ki apurito' auya'nokon yau ipara na'ne' ke irepato' kon pe.

¹¹ Miri pi' si, tiwi Papa itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon tumiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ina e'ma konekai ina uye'to' pe ipiya'nokon. ¹² Tiwi Itepuru itonpa kon pokon pe iusi'nunkato' kon emo'kai miri awonsi'ki nanu'kai miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni niri iwano' pe, ina iwano' naku'ai'ne' kasa ipi'nokon. ¹³ Tiwi iyewan kon pana'pantanukai, waku pe, imakooi para iwesi kon pa, Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki ukupunu kon rau, uyepuru kon Sises uyepu a'tai tanporo waku ton pokon pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Pori'manin Pe

¹ Miyari ri man, ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyenupakaa'pu kon iuko'mamu kon eseru ke Papa pori'manin pe. Inapairi ri iyesi, miri awiri ri muko'manyatai'. Seri si ina uya iyekama'po kon miri awonsi'ki ayapiyo'ma kon Itepuru Sises yau seri kupu kon pa miyari ri. ² Apune para miri iku'ti' ta'pu ina uya ipi'nokon Itepuru Sises meruntira yau i'tu auya'nokon.

³ Papa eseru esi waku pe kuru iyekoneka kon i'se: ekuman nito' tuku'se para; ⁴ akaisari'nokon ipun kon esa' pe te'san pe iusenupato' kon esi waku pe te'sen awiri miri awonsi'ki tanamasen pe e'nito' awiri, ⁵ niki' pe para Papa punon kon, Papa i'tunin nan pen kasa; ⁶ miri awonsi'ki seri rupi yau inu' ri tatonpa ku'nin ipoken para miri pe para ipi' ri ku'sennakanin. Itepuru uya ka'pon amu' kota'ma miri seri ton wenai, ina apana'tita'tuine' miri awonsi'ki apanamaka'ta'tuine' kasa. ⁷ Apune para Papa uya uki'masa' kon para iyesi iri pe e'nito' pe, e'tane waku pe uko'man nito' yau uko'man nito' kon pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kari seri miri iku'ti' tato' ewarumatinin uya ka'pon ewarumati' pen e'tane Papa ewaruma'ti' iya, irepanin Waku Ta'kwaru ke.

⁹ Seri nin si isitonpa pe usi'nunkan nito' pi' imenkapai'nokon para ri ina man, apune para Papa uya ri iyenupasa' kon tuisi'nunkasan pe. ¹⁰ Inapai ri si tuisi'nunkasan pe me'atai' itonpa kon amu' pokon pe Ma'sitoniya awiri ri. E'tane ri, ina tonpa ton, miyari ri iusi'nunka kon pa ipan pe ina uya iyekama'po kon. ¹¹ Patanti pe iuko'manto' kon para e'paino kon ye' pe ekonekati', apantomu kon ni tumainanpai' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki iyemiyatu kon ke te'turawasomasan pe, ina apana'tita'tuine' kasa ri, ¹² wai kaisa ri iuko'manto' kon uya mi airon kon ku'to' pe anamapai'nokon, miripan si inu' erupa' ri te'san pe iwesi kon namai'.

Itepuru Uye'to'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, i'tunin nan pe para iwesi kon i'se para ina man kamo iye'nansa' kon pi', miri pe para tausewankamasan pe turon kon ka'pon amu' kasa, iye'ku'to' punon kon. ¹⁴ Apuri'nokon Sises eriku'pu, miripan kanan e'mu'sa'ka'pu; miri pi' nin si apuri'nokon Papa uya ipokon pe kamo iye'nansa' kon nu'san itese' pi' esii'ma ne'to' oton.

¹⁵ Itepuru maimu na'ne' kasa ri, ina uya apana'ti kon uri'nokon nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon Itepuru uyepu pu'ku' pona uya iye'nansa' kon nu'san wapiya'kato' oton pari pen ni. ¹⁶ Apune para Itepuru u'tito' oton Epunapai, eke pe imaimu, inseru amu' epuru maimu pokon pe miri awonsi'ki turonpi' uturumu Papa maimu pi' pokon pe, miri awonsi'ki eke' ton karai ese' pi' esii'ma iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato' oton wapiya. ¹⁷ Miri tupo, uri'nokon, nurine ri mari na'ne' nan, iye'nonkasa' kon e'sepoto' oton to' pokon pe kapuru' yau, ka' yau Itepuru epose'na. Miripan e'nito' oton kon

Itepuru piyau tiwi ri. ¹⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', seri ton main ke itonpa kon amu' ipori'mapi'ti'.

5

Itepuru Uyepu E'ma Ta' Ekonekan

¹ Seri si, ina tonpa ton, iweyu ton miri awonsi'ki iwekusi ton pi' imenukato' kon para ina man, ² apune para i'tu auya'nokon waku pe, Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa ewarupi nau. ³ Ka'pon amu' uya, "Ewankamanin para man; isi yau para e'ni man," ta koro'tau, to' uma'tato' uye'to' oton ite'kwanau para ri, mono' e'tinka a'taino kasa, miripan kon ainanto' oton pen.

⁴ E'tane imiri'nokon, ina tonpa ton esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para; miri wenai, Itepuru Sises uyepu weyu uya iyewansiukato' oton kon pen ama' kasa. ⁵ A'kwa munki pe iwesi kon, wai munki pe iwesi kon. Uri'nokon esi ewarupi nawon kon pe para. ⁶ Miri wenai, taron kon kasa para e'nipai'nokon iye'nansa' kon pe na'ne' nan, e'tane tenu ke miri awonsi'ki iwano' wanni pe tau'se'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon. ⁷ Apune para kamoro te'nansan, e'numu ewarupi nau, miri awonsi'ki kamoro te'taripasan, e'taripa ewarupi nau. ⁸ E'tane wai enawon pe e'ni'nokon wenai, uiwano' kon pe tau'se'se'tii' e'nipai'nokon, apurito', i'nankato' ya' tenai' uparopo kon wapu pe te'sen kasa, miri awonsi'ki epika'tin tukai' e'ku'nito' uyarukooi kon pe te'sen kasa. ⁹ Apune para Papa uya uyanansa' kon pen kota'man nito' kon pe tauya, e'tane epika'tin nito' eponin pe uyepuru kon Sises Kurai poro. ¹⁰ Iyeriku'pu uponaro' kon pe, nurine e'ni pe iyesi yau, eri'nisa' pe ri iyesi yau, ipokon pe ri uko'man nito' oton kon. ¹¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', itonpa kon amu' tpori'mapi'se, tupa'kapi'se e'ti', maku'atui'ne' kasa ri.

Iu'matu Pe Miri Iku'ti' Tato'

¹² Seri si ina uya kanan iyekama'pokapu kon, ina tonpa ton, sa'man pe i'koro'tau'nokon ne'tarawasomayai'ne' nan inamaka'ti', iyesanon kon pe na'ne' nan Itepuru yau, apanama kon pi' na'ne' nan. ¹³ To' tarawasooi pikiri to' inamaka'ti', to' i'nankaka'ti' mara ri para. Tau'sewankamai' para itonpa kon amu' pokon pe iko'manti'.

¹⁴ Ina tonpa ton, ina uya iyekama'pokapu kon, emiya'ne' pe te'san ipanamaka'ti', enari'ke' te'san enari'mankaka'ti', i'si'mara te'san ipika'tika'ti', kiseta'katu tanporon kon pi'. ¹⁵ Inu' uya ri iri ku'sa' yau ipi'nokon, kusentakonomatu iri ke ri mari, e'tane tiwiri ri sa'man pe ri isi'tuti' waku pe itonpa kon amutu pe e'ni pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon pi' ri niri.

¹⁶ Pori' pe te'san pe e'ti' tiwiri ri; ¹⁷ tau'seta'kai' para ipuremati' miyari ri; ¹⁸ tanporon yau ri Papa pi' tenki ka'ti', seri kupu auya'nokon i'se Papa esi miri Kurai Sises yau.

¹⁹ Iya'kwaru kama'tu kusenku'nu'tuu; ²⁰ Pu'kena' amu' nekamanu ku'ku'tuu se pe ri. ²¹ Tanporon i'tupi'ti'. Waku pi' ata'siti'. ²² Tanporon i'si'taino pe na'ne' iri ton ku'ku'tuu.

Papa Uya Waku Tatu' Pe Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Pona

²³ Tiwi Papa ri tamiri pe, Papa, tau'sewankamai' para e'nito' esa' ikonekai'nokon tanporo ri. Tiwi tanporo aya'kwaru kon, iyewan kon miri awonsi'ki ipun kon nenkurumu' tama'takuu ke para uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu a'tai. ²⁴ Kari iki'manin kon esi iyawiron ye' pe ri, miri awonsi'ki ikupu iya ri.

²⁵ Ina tonpa ton, ina pona iparemati'.

²⁶ "Miyari," ka'ti' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi', waku pe e'ni eseru yau to' a'su'ka pe.

²⁷ Ta uya ipi'nokon Itepuru rau, seri si kareta mekamatu' tanporo utonpa kon amu' pi'.

²⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarꝰ Nennoko'pꝰ Tesaroni'ka Pon Kon Ena' Ekamanin

Kurai uye'kapꝰ pi' utaipan nito' ri esi'pꝰ moro ri, miripan uya so'si Tesaroni'ka pon manenpa esi'pꝰ. Iyakon ite'kwa pe Paarꝰ nꝰmenuka'pꝰ kareta Tesaroni'ka pon kon ena' esi Itepuru uye'to' weyu e'sepoka'sa' man tukai' tapurisen pi' isauroku. Paarꝰ uya si seri tukai' te'sen eseru suraika'pꝰ, Kurai uyepꝰ rawiri, iri miri awonsi'ki iri ku'to' uta'tumato' oton, "Iri Ye' Ka'pon" tato' itepuru pe (2:3), Kurai ewa'noma ton.

Itekar ekamai' enno'sa' esi tꝰnmenuka'pꝰ ennin nan esi i'se tꝰnapurinu kon yau merunti pe ekaman yau ri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkai'ma ri, te'tarawasomasan pe Paarꝰ miri awonsi'ki iye'tarawasoma tonpa ton kasa, miri awonsi'ki waku ku'to' kupꝰ pi' ri to' e'to' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripitu (1:3-12)

Kurai uyepꝰ pi' enupan nito' (2:1-17)

Pana' pe enupan nito' Kurai'san eseru pi' (3:1-15)

Iu'matu (3:16-18)

¹ Paarꝰ, Sairas* miri awonsi'ki Temu'ti winipaino,

So'si pe Papa, ukuripanu kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai yau te'san Tesaroni'ka pon kon enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tꝰusewankamai' pꝰra e'nito' Papa Ikuirpanu miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon nesii iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Ta Miri Awonsi'ki Ipureman Nito'

³ Utonpa ton, tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru iyesi Papa pi' inke ri imiri'nokon pi', ina uya kuru ri iku'to' pe iyesi, apꝰne pꝰra apurito' auya'nokon ni epamꝰ miyari ri. Itonpa kon amꝰ i'nankato' auya'nokon ni niri miyari ri. ⁴ Miri pe iyesi pi', ipi'nokon kuru ri tꝰutapuri kon pe Papa munki amꝰ auro'ka pi' ina esi seri ipi'nokon, isi yau ri, ekaman yau ri esi'ma te'nonkai' pꝰra Sises apurito' auya'nokon yau iwesi kon pi'.

⁵ Tanporo seri esi ento' ipi' pe Papa uya eseru aimenkato' esi ipoken, miripan moron nꝰpꝰ pe iusi'tuto' oton kon Papa e'to' esa' wanni pe yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, iwenai mekota'mayatui'ne'. ⁶ Papa kuri ri waku ri iyawiri ri iku'nin. Ikota'manin kon nꝰ'san kota'manin kuri ri iye'ma kon pe. ⁷ Miripan uya iusewankamato' kon ereutanaku, miri awonsi'ki ina ri niri. Seri e'ku'to' oton Itepuru Sises usenpoika a'tai Epꝰn poi, apo' tepo'tisen yau, merunti pe te'san tinsereai ton pokon pe niri. ⁸ Kamoro Papa i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises ekareei awiri e'paino kon pen kota'mato' iya oton. ⁹ To' ekota'mato' oton aka'nero' pen ekota'man nito' ke miri awonsi'ki enpa'kasa' pe Itepuru piyapai miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' meruntirꝰ piyapai ¹⁰ iyepꝰ tapuripi'to' pe waku ton tꝰmunki amꝰ yau miri awonsi'ki ipi' usewansjukan nito' pe kamoro apurinin nꝰ'san koro'tau iweyu a'tai. Imiri'nokon ni si esi, apꝰne pꝰra ina nekamanu ipi'nokon apurisa' auya'nokon pi'.

* 1:1 Kiri' Sirupanas, Sairas tato' turun ni pe.

1:1 Inkupꝰpꝰ 17:1

1:9 Aisaya 2:10

¹¹ Seri si itenu yau esii'ma, inke ri ina ipurema ipona'nokon, Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' uya waku pe iwesi kon tukai' i'tuto' kon pe iki'mayatai'ne' yawon kon ipokena' ton ye' pe, miripan tameruntira wini waku pe te'sen tanporon ku'nin pe iwe'to' kon a'ku'tito' pe iya miri awonsi'ki tanporon te'ku'sen apurito' auya'nokon uya iku'to'. ¹² Seri pi' ri mari ina ipurema uyepuru kon Sises ese' utapuripi'to' pe ayau'nokon miri awonsi'ki imiri'nokon niri iyau, waku nonkasa' Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nanonka'pu awiri.†

2

Iri Ye' Ka'pon Tauye'ton

¹ Uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uye'to' weyu pi' miri awonsi'ki amaran nito' pi' ipiya', ina uya iyekama'po kon, utonpa ton, ² i'ri uya ri tewankamai' iwesi kon namai' pu'kena' amu' nekamayai'ne' uya ri, ina usauro'sa' ri, ina namenuka'pu ri nikayai'ne' ka'pon amu', "Uyepuru kon Sises weyu uye'ka'sa', tasa' to' uya," tawon. ³ Inu' ri iyennakati'nin i'ri wini ri, apune para Itepuru Sises uyepu rawiri nin ti, tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' enato' oton Papa eyaton non pe. Miri e'kupu a'tai, Iri Ye' Ka'pon,* ka'pon amu' enakanin usenpoikato' oton, tuma'tato' ya' ri kari ri ka'pon uti miri. ⁴ Papa ewaruma'tito' iya oton tanporon ni ka'pon amu' nukupuna papa pe, miri pe para tapuripi'sen, miripan kon entai ri eke pe iye'ku'to' oton. Miri ru'pu pe iyereutato' oton Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tau, "Papa ri uri," tase'na.

⁵ Iyenu kon yau para pe' nai ipiyau'nokon esi a'tai seri ton ekamapitu'pu uya ipi'nokon? ⁶ I'tu auya'nokon ni i'ri uya kari ri Iri Ye' ko'manaku iye'to' pe para, tauweyu a'tai ri isenpoikato' pe tukai'. ⁷ Apune para ama'ai te'sen main awiri para e'nito' meruntira esi e'tarawasomaka'ni pi'; e'tane kari ri Iri Ye' meruntira a'si pi' ri na'ne' ri esi a'si pi' ri kari ri e'ma tapai ama pu'ka' pona. ⁸ Miri tupo nin si, kari ri Iri Ye' Ka'pon usenpoika miri, Itepuru Sises neno'ma ton pe ri tanta'pisin ke, miripan uya ima'tanu'to' oton tauyepu a'kwarii ke. ⁹ Iri Ye' Ka'pon uye'to' oton Se'tan† tarawasooi awiri, miripan uya tanporo ennakanin eke tarawasooi, i'tuto' ipikiri, miri awonsi'ki a'kwarapi'nin ni ennakanin enpoikato' oton, ¹⁰ miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri iri ke ka'pon amu' ennakato' iya oton tuma'tasan. To' uma'ta apune para i'nairon i'nunkato' nurunpasa'to' uya pi' tupa'kinin kon. ¹¹ Miri wenai, Papa uya nin si merunti to' enku'tinin ni ennoko miri tennakanin kon ni apurinin pe to' e'to' pe. ¹² Tanporo to' eno'mato' pe ri nin si, i'napairon itekare apurinin nu'san pen, e'tane iri eseru i'nunka pi' iye'sa' kon.

Pana' Pe E'mu'sa'kati'

¹³ Ina tonpa ton, Itepuru ni'nunkanu ton, tiwiri ri tenki tato' ina uya pe kuru ri iyesi Papa pi' ipi'nokon, apune para itipiya si'kiri ri ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi' ‡ ipika'tito' kon pe tauya waku a'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini iyena kon pa waku pe, anapurinu kon i'napairon poro niri. ¹⁴ Iki'masa' iya 'nokon seri pona ina nekamanu itekare poro, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai a'kwarii yau ipokon pe iya kon pa. ¹⁵ Miri wenai, ina tonpa ton, pana' pe e'mu'sa'kati', ina uya

† **1:12** eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai nanonka'pu awiri; miri pe para, eke waku Papa, itese' pi' e'nito', uyepuru kon Sises Kurai nanonka'pu awiri. **2:1** 1

Tesaroni'ka 4:15-17 * **2:3** Taron ni ton imenukasa' ton uya, Iri Ye' Ka'pon ta; taron ni ton uya, ka'pon tamakooikenan ta. † **2:9** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ **2:13**

ayanansa' iya 'nokon pi'; miri pe para, apune para Papa uya ayanansa' kon wapiyaro' kon tauwotori'san pe

iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu^S tamaimu kon wini miri pe para takaretaai kon yau ri pi'.

¹⁶ Tiwi uyepuru kon Sises Kurai tamiri pe ri miri awonsi'ki Papa ukupuru kon, uinankanin nu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' tauya wini ina repasa' iya inkeru' ri epori'man nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki waku e'ku'nito', ¹⁷ iyewan kon pori'mai miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru'titai'nokon tanporon ni waku tuku'sen yau miri awonsi'ki waku pi' usauro'nito' yau.

3

Ipu'reman Nito' Ekama'po

¹ Iu'matu pe ri, utonpa ton, ipu'remati' ina pona, Itepuru maimu utito' pe inke para miripan e'to' pe tanamasen pe, ipiyau'nokon ne'taine' kasa kuru.

² Miri awonsi'ki ipu'remati' ina emo'kasa' e'to' pe iri ku'nin nan miri awonsi'ki iri ton piyapai, apune para tanporon kon esi pen apurito' esa' pe.

³ E'tane Itepuru esi tausauroku'pu awiron, miripan uya imeruntitanaku kon miri awonsi'ki awapu'ti iya 'nokon iri ye' piyapai. ⁴ Itepuru man ina enu yau, ina uya ayapiyo'ma'pu kon kupu auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki miyari ri ikupu auya'nokon, tukai'. ⁵ Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kare'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe.*

Tenkurunsen Pe E'ni Namai'no

⁶ Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau, utonpa ton, ina uya ayapiyo'ma kon, tenkurunsan miri awonsi'ki ina uya iyenupa'pu kon awiri para tauko'mansan utonpa kon piyau iwesi kon namai'. ⁷ Imiri'nokon uya ri i'tu ina esi'pu kasa iwe'to' kon pe iyesi, ina enkurumu pan ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai.

⁸ Inu' i'kiyari erupa' ri ina e'sa' para iyesi te'mai' para, e'tane ru'ku ina e'tarawasoma'pu sa'man pe kuru ri wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri, iyenupikiri'nokon ina esi namai' i'se te'to' kon pi'. ⁹ Seri kasa ina e'tarawasoma'pu, anmainanpana kon pe para ina esi pi' pen, e'tane iyenupa tauya'nokon pe ikupu kon pa. ¹⁰ Ipiyau'nokon ina esi a'tai main tatai ina, "Ka'pon e'tarawasoma para iyesi yau kasenta'nanin," tawon.

¹¹ Ina uya eta taron kon i'korotau'nokon te'san enkurumu to' e'tarawasoma para; tatonpa kon amu' eseru pi' usauro'ni pi' to' esi. ¹² Itepuru Sises Kurai ese' yau seri kasa tauko'mansan auro'ka ina uya ipan pe, e'tarawasoman pi' to' e'to' pe ti'kiyari kon eporo pi', ka'pon amu' tanpokumai' para.

¹³ E'tane nin si, ina tonpa ton, kemiya'nuntuu waku eseru kupu pi'. ¹⁴ Inu' ri nin si esi yau ti ina namenuka'pu anapuripai para, ti'tui' me'tui'. Ipokon pe ke'tuu, iyipiyi'to' pe ri sa'ne. ¹⁵ E'tane riken iyeyaton kon pe ku'ku'tuu, e'tane ru'ku ipanamati' riken itonpa kon panamato' auya'nokon kasa ri.

Ipoi'ri Ri Miyari' Tato'

¹⁶ Seri nin si ti, tiwi tau'pusewankamai' para e'ni Epuru tamiri pe irepai'nokon tau'pusewankamai' para e'nito' ke tiwi ri miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri. Tanporo ipiyau'nokon Itepuru nesii.

^S 2:15 ina uya iyenupa'pu kon nu'pu; miri pe para, uyeseru kon. Apune, 3:6 niri enka'ki. * ^{3:5} Tiwi Itepuru iyewan kon konekai to'sa ri Papa usi'nankato' to'ka'nu'nin pe miri awonsi'ki Kurai na'kare'ti'pu to'ka'nu'nin pe; miri pe para, Ipu'rema Itepuru uya ipika'tito' pe tau'si'nankasen pe Papa kasa miri awonsi'ki Sises tau'seta'kasen pe kasa.

¹⁷ Uri, Paaru uya imenuka, uri pe kuru seri airi riken, miyari ta uya ipi'nokon, seri kasa iu'matu pe tanporo ukaretaai menukanin uri tanporon kon uya ukaretaai i'tuto' pe.

¹⁸ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon Sises Karai uya nesii tanporo ipiyau'nokon.

Wapiyaro' Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ

Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Temu'ti, Kuri'san moine Eisa Mure'pꞰ winon esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pon isan pe miri awonsi'ki ikꞰipꞰnꞰ esi'pꞰ Kiri' pe. PaarꞰ isakon pe miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe iyena'pꞰ itekare ekamai' itito' turawasooi yau. Wapiyaro' PaarꞰ NꞰmenuka'pꞰ Kareta usaurokꞰ osorꞰwawon eke ton ewankamanin pi'.

Imenukasa' kareta esi wapiya kuru panamanin pe so'si tau ennakanin enupan nito' namai'. Seri enupan nito', e'sumasa' EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' miri awonsi'ki EsuwerꞰ amꞰ' pen eseru pokon pe, tapurisen pi' iyesi seri ipun pe e'nito' yau orꞰ esi iri pe, miripan ka'pon uya tepika'tito' epoto' riken esi tekamasen pen i'tuto' iya wini, miri awonsi'ki eseru ton wini taron ni ton kiyari namai' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki temari'mai' pꞰra e'nito'. Imenukasa' kareta kanan esi enupan nito' en pe, so'si miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'to' esa' pe e'nito' pi', enpoika pokon pe so'si epuru ton miri awonsi'ki to' pika'tinin nan eseru e'to' pi'. Iu'matꞰ pe, Temu'ti panamasa' wakꞰ pe Sises Kurai poitorꞰ pe miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ton pi' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'ne te'san apurinin nan pi' iye'to' pi'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Enupan nito' so'si miri awonsi'ki iturawasooi ku'nin nan pi' (1:3–3:16)
Temu'ti enupato' iturawasooi pi' (4:1–6:21)

¹ PaarꞰ, Kurai Sises nennoko'pꞰ tekareei ekamai' Papa uya tapiyo'mai' uri'nokon pika'tinin miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uri'nokon e'ku'to' ipi' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, i'nai ri umu pe te'sen apurito' yau enakan:

WakꞰ nonkasa', usentuman nito' miri awonsi'ki tꞰusewankamai' pꞰra e'nito' Papa, IkꞰipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, uyepuru kon winon.

Panaman Ennakanin Nan Main Pi' Enupanin Nan Pi'

³ IkupꞰ pa kuru kinyekama'potaine' kasa Ma'sitoniya pona utitaine' a'tai, E'pe'sas pꞰ e'ki, kamo ka'pon amꞰ' apiyo'maki to' ereufato' pe ennakanin usenupan nito' pi' enupan pi' to' esi namai', ⁴ panton pi' ri miri awonsi'ki tatamokori kon pi' ri te'tuse to' esi namai'. Seri ton uya i'seyaton pi' e'ni emapu'ti miri, Papa turawasooi kasa pꞰra ri, apurito' winon. ⁵ Seri apiyontin nito' neporona esi usi'nankan nito', tꞰuye'sen esuken itewan e'ni miri awonsi'ki wakꞰ pe itewan e'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' wini. ⁶ Taron kon utisa' seri ton piyapai, miripan kon era'tisa' se pe ri usauro'nito' ya'. ⁷ Main, Mosi' winon pi' enupanin nan pe e'pai to' esi, e'tane i'ri pi' tꞰusaurokꞰ kon tukai' to' uya i'tu pꞰra ri iyesi, miri awonsi'ki tenu kon yau esi'ma i'nairon tato' tꞰuya'nokon ipi' i'tu to' uya pꞰra ri iyesi.

⁸ I'tu'nokon main, Mosi' winon esi wakꞰ pe iye'to' awiri apuri pe iyesi yau.

⁹ I'tu'nokon ni niri main, Mosi' winon ekonekasa' esi ipokena' ton iwano' pe pen e'tane main i'kw'i'nin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa pꞰra tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon iwano' pe, Papa pꞰnon kon miri awonsi'ki tamakooikena' nan, wakꞰ ton pen miri awonsi'ki itekare awon kon pen; kamoro takꞰipꞰnꞰ kon miri pe pꞰra tasan kon winin nan iwano' pe, te'wisan iwano' pe, ¹⁰ tekumasan

miri awonsi'ki tawaraino kon a'kiri te'san, poitoru ton karapo'pomanin nan miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri usauroku tai'ma kasi ye' ton iwano'—miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri ipoken para na'ne' waku usenupan nito' piyapai, ¹¹ waku Papa ekareei tanamasen awiri e'nito', uyena' intaru'pa.

Itepuru Uya Waku Nonkasa' Paarua Ena'

¹² Tenki ta uya uyepuru kon Kurai Sises pi', umeruntiru ke urepasa' iya na'ne', tumaimu aweron pe esi tukai' upi' isenuminkasa' pi', uyanansa' iya tutarawasooi ya'. ¹³ Iri pe ri tupi' usauro'pi'sa' e'tane, tapurinin nan ni kota'masa' uya e'tane, isi pe ri e'pi'sa' e'tane. E'tane ri, upi' isentu'ma'pu, apune para i'tu uya para iyesei uya miri awonsi'ki apuri uya para ri iyesei uya iku'sa' wenai. ¹⁴ Waku nonkasa' uyepuru kon uya e'taru'pu upona eke pe ri, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau'ne na'ne' ton.

¹⁵ Seri, seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri: Kurai Sises uyee'pu non pona tumakooikena' nan pika'tise'na—uri na'ne' to' maku'pi kuru. ¹⁶ E'tane miri wenai kuru si upi' usentu'man nisa', uri si tumakooikena' nan maku'pi kuru si yau, Kurai Sises uya tpu'ku kenan pen ni tauseta'kai' para te'to' enpoikato' pe kamoro tapuri ton kon miri awonsi'ki inke ri uko'man nito' epoton kon nenton pe. ¹⁷ Seri si kin inkeru', teri'sen pen, tausensen pen, tikin nan ni Papa, iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe kuru iku'to' nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁸ Mooi, Temu'ti, se iku'ki ta uya ipi' pu'kena' pe te'san usauroku'pu ipi' awiri, ipikiri iwesi eto'to' pe waku pe eto'nito' yau, ¹⁹ waku pe apurito' pi' miri awonsi'ki waku iyewan pi' tauta'sii'. Taron kon uya seri ton nurunpasa' man, miripan kon uya apurito' tauya'nokon ma'tanu'sa'. ²⁰ Miripan kon tonpa pe na'ne' esi Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Arisanta, miripan kon nonkasa' uya Se'tan* ena', iri pe tausauro'sen pe Papa pi' to' esi namai' to' usenupato' pe.

2

Apuripi'to' Pi' Iku'ki Ta

¹ Tanporon wapiya ekama'po tanporon kon pona ri tausennasen pe, tawipuremasen pe, ekama'ponin pe iwesi pa, tenki tawon pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pi'—² kin amu' pona miri awonsi'ki tanporo kamo eke ton pona, tau seawankamai' para uko'man nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tati pe tanporon ni Papa pokon pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki waku pe e'nito' yau. ³ Seri seri waku, Papa, upika'tinin kon pori'manin, ⁴ tanporo ka'pon amu' epika'ti i'sero' miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan pe tenasan pe. ⁵ Apune para tikin ni Papa esi miri awonsi'ki tikin nan iporo e'nito' Papa miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' ka'sanawon, kari ri ka'pon esi Kurai Sises, ⁶ tumiri pe iye'tusa' ru'pu tanporon kon ka'pon amu' epe' pe—isekamasa' ri iweyu pe te'sen a'tai ri. ⁷ Seri ku'nin pe ri anansa' ru'pu uri main anin pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa' pe—i'nairon ekama uya seri, kasi pe esi pen—miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri apurito' ti'saai pe e'to' pe Esuweru amu' pen iwano' pe.

⁸ Mi yawiron kon ni warawoti'si amu' uya waku temiyatu kon anamu' i'se esi ipureman pi', sakoro miri pe para e'sei'pi' ni a'kiri para. ⁹ Uri sami'si amu' niri eponti i'se esi itenu entai para, tapurisen ye' pe miri awonsi'ki waku iteseru ye' pe, ika'pi'sa' iparu'tisa' i'pai pe para miri pe para koru miri pe para mokon

1:13 Inkurup'u 8:3; 9:4-5
2:7 2 Temu'ti 1:11

* **1:20** Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa

miri pe p̄ra epe'kena' ipon pe p̄ra, ¹⁰ e'tane wak̄a ku'nin pe, uri'sami'si am̄u' Papa apuripi'nin nan pe te'san e'to' e' pe.

¹¹ Uri'sami'si am̄u' usenupato' pe iyese e'pana esii'ma miripan kon e'to' pe iyese main awiron kon pe. ¹² Uri'san e'to' pe enupanin pe miri pe p̄ra warawo' entai eke pe ta uya p̄ra man; e'pana iye'to' pe iyese. ¹³ Ap̄ne p̄ra Atan koneka'p̄ra wapiya, miri awonsi'ki I' nin si. ¹⁴ Miripan Atan ennakasa' p̄ra iyese; uri'san nin ennaka'p̄ra miri, miripan ena'p̄ra tumakooi ke. ¹⁵ E'tane uri'sami'si am̄u' epika'tito' oton* to' umu'ta wini—apurito' yau to' esi yau, usi'nankan nito' yau, miri awonsi'ki wak̄a pe tiwano' kon pe, tause'se'tito' kon ke.

3

So'si Epuru Ton Pe Te'san Miri Awonsi'ki To' O'non Kon

¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main: In̄u' uya ri tewan t̄asa' pe iyese yau tarawaso am̄u' epuru* pe, eke ri tarawaso i'se iyese miri. ² P̄ase ri si so'si epuru e'to' pe iyese isapemato' ipikiri p̄ra, tikin nan ni t̄ano'p̄ra taan'p̄ra pe, mentaino ye' pe p̄ra, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, t̄namasen ye' pe, wak̄a pe ka'pon am̄u' ku'nin pe tiw̄u' tau, enupanin pe, ³ e'taripan nito' ya' iye'tasa' pe p̄ra, isi ye' pe p̄ra e'tane i'si'm̄an yaino ye' pe, isipiki'ne' e' pe p̄ra, p̄rata i'n̄ankanin ye' pe p̄ra. ⁴ Wak̄a pe tam̄utu ton esa' e' pe iye'to' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki tumunki am̄u' esi tam̄aimu awiri ennin pe t̄namai'ma wak̄a pe. ⁵ (In̄u' ri esi yau tam̄utu ton esa' pe e'nito' i'tu iya p̄ra, nai kasa ken Papa so'sii mainanpa iya?) ⁶ Emen ni iyekonekasa' pe k̄use'nin, miri pe iyese a'tai, itaperuka esi, miripan uta'mo'ka miri ri eseru aimenkato' o'ko'i makoi kasa. ⁷ Wak̄a ku'nin ye' pe iye'to' pe iyese itekare awon kon pen koro'tau, piy'i'n̄u'nin ya' ita'mo'ka namai' miri awonsi'ki Makoi mareei ya'.

⁸ So'si epuru pika'tinin nan,† e'to' pe iyese miri kasa ri mari t̄namasan ye' pe, i'nairon kon pe, mentai ri waain pi' te'san pe p̄ra, miri awonsi'ki wak̄a pe p̄ra ri te'se p̄rata eponin nan pe p̄ra. ⁹ To' uta'sito' pe ipan ni i'nairon ton apurito' pi' wak̄a pe itewan. ¹⁰ Wapiya to' i'tuto' pe iyese; miri a'tai nin si i'ri pe p̄ra ri to' esi yau, tiwi si to' ne'tarawasomai so'si epuru pika'tinin nan pe.

¹¹ Miri kasa ri mari, to' no'p̄ra ton‡ e'to' pe iyese, uri'sami'si am̄u' t̄namasan ye' ton pe, iri pe ri t̄ausauro'san ye' pe p̄ra e'tane mentaino kon pe p̄ra miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri tapurisan ye' ton pe.

¹² So'si epuru pika'tinin e'to' pe iyese tikin nan ni t̄ano'p̄ra taan'p̄ra pe, miripan e'to' pe iyese wak̄a pe tumunki ton miri awonsi'ki tiw̄u' tawon kon esa' pe. ¹³ Kamoro wak̄a pe iye'tarawasomasa' kon uya wak̄a yau ri e'nito' eporo miri, miri awonsi'ki eke ri Kurai Sises apurito' t̄auya'nokon yau to' usewankamato' p̄ra ri iyese.

¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri ipiya' uti tukai' e'ku'tane, seri inkup̄an̄u pe te'sen menuka uya, ¹⁵ uko'mam̄u pe iyese yau, i'tu pa ka'pon am̄u' uya tiwano' kon pe tauko'manto' kon eseru kup̄a Papa iw̄u' tau, nurinan Papa so'sii pe na'ne',

2:9 1 Pi'ta 3:3 2:13 Iseneses 2:7, 21-22 2:14 Iseneses 3:1-6 * 2:15 epika'tito' oton; miri pe p̄ra, uto'panto' oton* 3:1 tarawaso am̄u' epuru, miri pe p̄ra opaseru, miri pe p̄ra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau t̄ponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki t̄ponaron kon Kuri'san am̄u' so'sii ton esi t̄ponari'ne iteseru, p̄ase ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. 3:7 Tai'tas 1:6-9 † 3:8 So'si epuru pika'tinin nan, miri pe p̄ra ti'kan, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau t̄ponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki t̄ponaron kon Kuri'san am̄u' so'sii ton esi t̄ponari'ne iteseru, p̄ase ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'. ‡ 3:11 to' no'p̄ra ton; miri pe p̄ra, pika'tinin nan uri'sami'si am̄u'

i'nairon ipiyaino miri awonsi'ki iyapon pe te'sen. ¹⁶ A'toma entai ri, Papa apuri pi' e'nito' onansa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi eke pe ri:

Tupun ke^S isenpoika'pu,*

Iya'kwaru uya enpoika'pu ipokena' pe,

Inseru amu' uya ene'pu,

Itekareei usekama'pu tapataron kon koro'tau,

Itapuri'pu non po,

Itanumu'pu a'kwa yau.

4

Temu'ti Nuku'ton Ekama

¹ Waku pe kuru ri Iya'kwaru uya ta, emennu'pu po ri taron kon uya apurito' nonkato' oton, miripan kon utito' oton enku'tinin a'kwaru ton miri awonsi'ki makoi uya enupan nito' pikiri. ² Miri waraino usenupan nito' uyepu waku pe te'ku'san kasi ye' ton poro, itewan iye'pusa' kon a'ne'wa'ka pun ke kasa waku kupu i'tunin nan pen ni. ³ Ka'pon amu' emari'ma namai' to' kupu to' uya, miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton kiyari piyapai to' e'to' pe to' panama to' uya, Papa nukaa'pu tenki tai'ma kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin nan nanumu' ri. ⁴ Apune para tanporon Papa nukaa'pu esi waku pe, miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri iyese tanurunpasen pe tenki tai'ma anumu pe iyese yau, ⁵ apune para iparemasa' pe iyese Papa maimu ke miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' ke.

⁶ Seri ton enpoika auya pe iyese yau utonpa kon ena', waku pe kuru Kurai Sises poitoru pe iwesi miri, isemo'kasa' pe i'nairon ton apurito' yau miri awonsi'ki waku enupan nito' iyawiri iwe'sa' na'ne'. ⁷ Ennakan nito' ri Papa pun ni panton pi' kesii miri awonsi'ki sepan ni panton no'sami'si' ri te'sen; e'tane ru'ku, Papa uya tasa' kasa pi' isenupa'. ⁸ Apune para pun enupato' esi tepe'pu ke mara ri, e'tane Papa pokon pe e'nito' epe'pu esi tanporo kuru ri nin, asa'ri ri te'ku'ton a'si iya seri pe uko'man nito' miri awonsi'ki seri enta' uko'man nito'.

⁹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main tanansen kuru ri ¹⁰ (miripan pi' e'turawasoman sa'man pe): E'ku'nito' tasa' nurinan Papa yau, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pika'tinin, kamoro kuru sa'ne apurinin nan.

¹¹ Seri ton e'ku'to' pe ka'ki miri awonsi'ki seri ton ke to' enupaki. ¹² Tenu yau para ri inu' ri iku'nin mare' iwesi pi', e'tane apurinin nan nenton inku'ki ausauroku yau, iuko'manto' yau, usi'nunkato' yau, apurito' auya yau miri awonsi'ki waku pe esuken iwe'to' yau. ¹³ Uyepu pu'ku pona, e'tuki iye'menukasa' itekare ekamanin pe so'si tau, itekare ekamanin pe miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ku'nin pe. ¹⁴ Irepa'pu kuseno'mai, iyena' itasa' pu'kena' maimu poro itepuru ton uya temiyatu kon nonkasa' a'taino ru'pu ipona.

¹⁵ Seri ton ti'tui' e'ki; tanporo te'tuse e'ki ipona, tanporon kon uya inku'punu ento' pe. ¹⁶ Iuko'manto' miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' auya enki a'ko pe. Inku'pai kuru e'ki, apune para iku'sa' auya yau, asa'ri iyepika'ti kon, imiri ri miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyetanin nan.

5

Itaan'pu Ima'tasa' Kon, Kiyi' Amu', Apiyo' Ton Pi' Panaman

^S 3:16 Tupun ke; miri pe para, Ka'pon pe * 3:16 isenpoika'pu; miri pe para, Papa usenpoika'pu

¹ Iſi pe kiiyi' pi' ke'si'mai, e'tane ipanamaki ikuipunu pe iyese kasa ri. Moine ton iku'ki ayakon non pe ri, ² no'sami'si ton asanon pe, miri awonsi'ki ama'nomi'si ton iku'ki aparusi ton pe, iri pokon pe para.

³ Kamoro itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon tekota'mai' kuru na'ne' nan ti'tui' e'ki.

⁴ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau tumunki ke miri pe para tapanan ke, tiwi pasamoro wapiya apurito' tauya'nokon enpoikai tamutu kon mainanpa tauya'nokon wini tasan kon miri awonsi'ki tanonan kon e'makapu pe, seri esi pi' Papa pori'manin pe. ⁵ Itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ipan pe tekota'masen miripan nonkasa' tikin sari uya te'ku'to' tasa' Papa pi', miripan uko'mamu ewarupi miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri ipureman pi' miri awonsi'ki Papa ekama'po pi' tapika'tito' pe iya. ⁶ E'tane itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu esi yau utin pi' pori' pe taku'nin pikiri tukai', iyeri'ka'sa' pe ri iyese miri nurine ri iye'tane.

⁷ Seri ton to' nukupunu ke ka'pon amu' auro'kaka'ki ri niri, inu' ri esi namai' tapokonomasen pe. ⁸ Inu' ri esi yau tatonpa ton mainanpanin pe para, miri awonsi'ki a'kopan kon kuru sa'ne iyamutu ton, apurito' tauya nonkasa' iya miri miripan esi ipan pe ri apurinin pen entai.

⁹ Inu' ri itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ese' kuse'tanin itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon koro'ta' 60 kaisa ri miri pe para miri entai iwai'piyaai iyese a'tai riken, tausauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu,* ¹⁰ waku' inkuu'pu pikiri ti'tusen, mare amu' emo'ka pi', waku' pe ka'pon amu' kupu pi', waku' ton puta koruka pi', ekaman yau te'san pika'ti pi' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku' ton ku'nin pe iye'sa' ru'pu pe riken te'sen e'taru.

¹¹ Ama'nomi'si iwa ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon, to' ku'turu miri rupi ton asi' pona, apune para i'se to' e'to' enasa' a'tai Karai ena' to' e'tasa' entai, emari'mapai to' esi. ¹² Miri kasa nin si eseru aimenkato' nepu' to' uya taponanokon, apune para wapiya ikupu uya ta'pu tauya'nokon i'kwis'a' to' uya. ¹³ Miri riken pe para, teseru kon pe to' uya iku'sa' enkurun ni miri awonsi'ki i'kwiri'pi' ni pi' iuti kaisari'ne miri awonsi'ki tenkurunsan pe riken to' enasa' pen, e'tane ka'pon pi' usauro'ni pi' ri niri miri awonsi'ki manenpanin pe ri, tausauro'to' kon ye' pen ni pi' usauro'ni pi'. ¹⁴ Miri wenai, ama'non ton itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton emari makapu i'se esi, to' umu'tato' pe, tiwu' kon niri mainanpanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, uyeyaton kon usauroku' upi'nokon iri pe temapu'tii' para. ¹⁵ Apune para taron kon itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu ton era'tika'sa' Se'tan' pikiri tautisan pe.

¹⁶ Inu' ri uri'san Sises apurinin pe te'sen tonpa ton pe, itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'san esi yau, tiwi to' pika'til so'si pona e'tape'ne' e'nonka namai', so'si uya kamo itaan'pu ima'tasa' kon ipan pe kuru nekota'mayai'ne' nan pika'tito' pe.

¹⁷ Itepu'ru ton so'si eseru konekanin nan waku' pe esi miri isipona kuru tanamato' kon i'se, kamo kuru sa'ne itekare ekama pi' miri awonsi'ki enupan pi' te'tarawasomasan. ¹⁸ Apune para imenekasa' itekare uya tasa', "Paka waraino muta kusemaikai inta yen ya' a'nai' are'kwa pe iwasa'pi'nin,"‡ miri awonsi'ki, "Te'tarawasomasan esi tepe'pu eponin ye' pe,"§ tawon. ¹⁹ So'si epuru* pi' usauro'nito' kusetai, asa'ron kon miri pe para osorawawon kon ennin na'san esi a'tai riken metai'. ²⁰ Kamoro imakoitasa' kon esereme'ki annau, taron kon e'to' pe te'namasan pe.

* 5:9 tausauroku'pu tutaan'pu ya' awiri iye'sa' ru'pu; miri pe para, tikin ni itaan'pu e'sa' ru'pu † 5:15 Se'tan—Mako' ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. ‡ 5:18 Isu'taronomi 25:4 § 5:18

Uru' 10:7 * 5:19 So'si epuru, miri pe para Eruta, miri pe para Parespi'ta, Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau taponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyese tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon Kuri'san amu' so'sii ton esi taponari'ne iteseru, puse ri warai itepuru tarawasoo pi'. 5:19 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

²¹ Ayapiyonti uya seri, Papa uya miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises uya miri awonsi'ki anansa' kon inserta amu' uya entane, seri ton iku'ki, ukayai'ne' ton kupu' auya i'se esi te'menkai' para miri awonsi'ki tenu yawon ke iwesi pi' ku'kupai.

²² Tausenutil' miya' tuto' yau, miri awonsi'ki taron kon makooi yau ri kesii. Esuken ni e'ki.

²³ Esuken tuna kasensii, e'tane mara ru'kwi waain ananki iyewan epi' pe, inke ri takuru'ke te'sen pe iwesi pi'.

²⁴ Taron kon ka'pon amu' makooi esi tense kuru ri, miripan kon makooi uti to' rawiri utaimenkan nito' ya', e'tane taron kon makooi usenpoika emennu'pu. ²⁵ Miri kasa ri mari waku kupu usene, miri awonsi'ki waku pe isene para na'ne' uko'mamu para ri iyese te'so'nanse.

6

¹ Tanporo apiyo' pe e'nito' pamakanto' ike o'no na'ne' nan e'to' pe iyese ipan pe tesanon kon namanin nan pe, Papa ese' miri awonsi'ki ina uya enupan nito' pi' iri pe tausauro'san esi namai'. ² Kamo apurinin nan pe na'ne' itesanon uya mara to' namato' para iyese, apune para isitonpa pe tesi kon pi'. E'tane ru'ku, waku pe pari to' apiyo' pe to' e'to' pe iyese, apune para to' tarawasooi ru'pu wini tepika'tisan pe apurinin nan esi pi', miri awonsi'ki to' esanon esi to' pitoru ton ni'nankanu ton pe. Seri ton ke to' enupa' miri awonsi'ki to' uya iku'to' pe iku'ki.

Purata Inankato'

³ Inu' uya ri enakanin enupan nito' ke enupan yau miripan esi waku uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya iku'ti' tasa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa usenupan nito' pi' ewai' tawon pe para, ⁴ esi miri mi pe iye'ku'sa' pe miripan uya i'ri to'ka'nuku para ri iyese. E'ne' pe ri e'sei'pi'pai iye'to' uya ikupu miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai. Miri moron nu'pu pe ikinita, iyikinta, miripan usauroku isi pe ri, iri pe taron kon esi tukai' isenuminka, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki miyari ri e'sei'pi' ni pi' to' esi iri ke isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon pokon pe, irapumasa' kon ni'nairon pi' miri awonsi'ki purata epoto' iwinu pe Papa uya tasa' kasa e'ni tukai' tausenuminkasan.

⁶ E'tane Papa apuri pi' e'nito' pori' pe esii'ma itesa' pe e'nito' pi' esi eke pe ri eposa' pe. ⁷ Apune para i'ri ne'sa' para ri iyese non pona, miripan i'ri ari para ri iyese iyapai. ⁸ E'tane ti'kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki tapon ke e'ni pi', pori' pe ri ipi' e'nito' pe iyese. ⁹ Ka'pon amu' iparataa'ike' pe e'paino kon ena i'tupi'nito' miri awonsi'ki mare ya' miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni iri ton miri awonsi'ki isi ton i'se e'nito' ya' ka'pon ennasikanin ekota'man nito' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' ya'. ¹⁰ Apune para purata i'nanka esi tanporo ri iri ton parakon pe. Taron kon ka'pon amu' mentai purata pi' te'san utisa' apurito' piyapai, miripan kon uya tewan kon i'kwitu tu'kan ni pokoi ke.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paar# Uya

¹¹ E'tane imiri, Papa ese' pokon, tanporo seri ton piyapai ainanki, ipoken e'nito' pikiri e'ki, Papa uya tasa' pi' e'nito' pikiri, apurito' pikiri, usi'nankan nito' pikiri, imoronkato' pikiri miri awonsi'ki i'si'man yai e'nito' pikiri e'ki. ¹² Eto'ki apurito' pi' iyetoku pe. Aka'nero' pe para uko'man nito' pi' ata'siki iki'masa' na'ne' ya' waku pe kuru mekamafaine' tu'kan kon ennin nan koro'tau. ¹³ Papa enu yau, uko'man nito' tanin tanporon ena' ri, miri awonsi'ki Kurai Sises, Ponsiyas Paire' rau tausekama a'tai waku pe isekama'pu, ayapiyonti uya ¹⁴ seri apiyontin nito' kupu pa ipara'paai para

miri awonsi'ki ipokonomato' ipikiri para uyepuru kon Sises Karai usenpoika pu'ku pona ri. ¹⁵ Kari ri kari ri tuweyu a'tai ri Papa nane'ton—Papa, waku miri awonsi'ki tikin nan niken esa' wannu, kin amu' kin miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru, ¹⁶ kari ri riken teri'sen pen miri awonsi'ki eporo pokena' pen ni a'kwa yau tuko'mansen, inu' ri nene'pu pen ni miri pe para nenenu pen ni. Kari ri iwano' pe inamato' miri awonsi'ki imeruntiru nesii, tiwiri ri. Amen.

¹⁷ Kamo ipurataaika' pe te'san seri pe na'ne' non po apiyontiki mi pe te'ku'se para miri pe para te'ku'to' kon taru to' uya namai' tumpurataai kon pi', apune para tiwiri ri moro te'sen pe para ri iyese; e'tane Papa pi' ru'ku nin te'ku'to' kon tuto' pe to' uya, tanporon ke ri eke pe ri repanin pori' pe e'nito' pe. ¹⁸ Waku ku'to' pe to' uya to' apiyonti', waku to' nukupanu yau eke pe to' uya iku'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki amare'mura to' e'to' pe isekanpai te'sen ye' pe. ¹⁹ Seri kasa to' esi a'tai timamin kon amaranaku to' uya miri, merunti pe te'sen iyapon pe nuye'ai'ne' pata iwano' pe, to' uta'sito' pe uko'man nito' pi' i'nairon kuru si uko'man nito'.

²⁰ Temu'ti, iyena' inonkasa' ene pa erasu pe e'ki. Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' pi' e'sei'pi'nito' piyapai tera'tii' e'ki, ²¹ taron kon uya ekamasa' na'ne' miripan kon utisa' apurito' piyapai.

Tiwi waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ Temu'ti Ena' Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Paarᵤ Nennoko'pᵤ Temu'ti Ena' esi eke pe kuru ipoi ri Temu'ti panamato' en pe, moine pe, tisakon pe miri awonsi'ki tɔpika'tinin pe iyesi pi'. Isauro'to' ipi' esi, imoronkato'. Temu'ti panamasa' miri awonsi'ki ipori'mapi'sa' esi tɔni'tunᵤ Sises Kɔrai ekareei ekamato' pe iya iye'to' awiri, ita'sito' pe i'nairon wakᵤ itekare pi' miri awonsi'ki penaro' ekonekan nᵤ'pᵤ, miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamanin pe te'to' tɔrawasooi ku'to' pe iya, tɔkota'ma miri awonsi'ki tewa'noma annawiri ri.

Temu'ti kuru panamasa' miri, “Se pe ri i'tui'ma pɔra ri e'sei'pi'nito' yau e'nito' pi'” (2:23). Wakᵤ ku'nin pen ni, e'tane ka'pon etanin ma'tanᵤ'nin ni.

Tanporo seri yau, Temu'ti emiya'ponti'piti imenukanin nᵤ'pᵤ uko'manto' pi', miri awonsi'ki miri to' pe ri iye'to' pi'—apurito' iya, iseta'kato' pen, isi'nankato', imoronkato' iya miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronkato' iya tɔkota'mato' yau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Apuripiti miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ipanama (1:3—2:13)

Panamān (2:14—4:5)

Paarᵤ ri nin si e'to' eseru (4:6-18)

Iu'matᵤ (4:19-22)

¹ Paarᵤ, Kɔrai Sises nennoko'pᵤ Papa eseru wini, ikupᵤ uya tukai' usauro'nisa' rᵤ'pᵤ uko'man nito' pi' awiri Kɔrai Sises yau na'ne' winipaino,

² Temu'ti, umu rᵤ'kwi enakan:

Wakᵤ nonkasa', usentu'man nito' miri awonsi'ki tɔsewankamai' pɔra e'nito' Papa, Ikuipᵤnᵤ miri awonsi'ki Kɔrai Sises, Uyepuru kon winon nesii iiwano' kon pe.

Pori'mapi' Nito' Iyawiron Pe

³ Tenki ta uya Papa iyapiyo' pe esii'ma unapuripitᵤnᵤ pi', utamokori ton uya ikuu'pᵤ kasa, wakᵤ pe itewan esii'ma ewarupi kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki wai kaisa ri inke ri uyenu yau ikupᵤ uya ipɔrema yau. ⁴ Aukaramᵤ'pᵤ senuminkapi'ai', ipan pe iyenpai kanan e'ai', ipan pe pori' pe e'to' pe. ⁵ Uyemiya'pontisa' man i'nai ri apurito' auya pi', wapiya iko'mansa' ino' Hrowis miri awonsi'ki asan Yunes yau, miripan ni esi ayau uko'man ni pi' ri mari tukai' kuru i'tu uya. ⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', iyemiya'ponti uya Papa uya irepato' ike iwouwoumaki iye'peukato' pe, ayau na'ne' uyemiya nonka uya ipona wini. ⁷ Apɔne pɔra Papa uya enari'ke' a'kwarᵤ wanni ke repān nisa' pen, e'tane merunti a'kwarᵤ wanni ke, tɔusi'nankasen miri awonsi'ki tiwa ri tepanamasen.

⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', kipiyitai uyepuru kon ekama auya pi', miri pe pɔra uri pi' ipikiri a'sisa' pe na'ne'. E'tane upokon pe e'nipai ekota'man yau itekare wenai, Papa meruntirᵤ wini, ⁹ upika'tinin nᵤ'pᵤ kon miri awonsi'ki uki'manin nᵤ'pᵤ kon wakᵤ pe uko'man nito' ya'—i'ri ku'sa' wenai pen e'tane iku'to' pe tiwano' pe ri inkuu'pᵤ ri miri awonsi'ki wakᵤ nonkasa'. Seri wakᵤ nonkasa' e'tarᵤ'pᵤ Kɔrai Sises yau pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ¹⁰ e'tane seri

pe si isenpoikasa' upika'tinin kon Kurai Sises usenpoika poro, uma'tan nito' ma'tanu'nin nu'pu, miripan uya teri'se para uko'man nito' ne'sa' tensen pe itekare awiri. ¹¹ Miri awonsi'ki seri itekare anin pe miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'sa pe anansa' uri. ¹² Miri wenai ekota'ma e'ai'ne' kasa. Miri e'tane ipiyitu pen, apune para i'tu uya unapuri'pu, miripan esi tena' unnonka'pu * miri Iteperu uye'pu weyu a'taino erasu pe tukai' i'tu uya.

¹³ Ineta'pu uwini iku'ki waku enupan nito' ento' ipi' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki usi'nankan nito' pokon pe Kurai Sises yau. ¹⁴ Iyena' inonkasa' na'ne' waku itusa' erasu pe e'ki—iterasu pe e'ki Waku A'kwaru uya tapika'tii' uyaunokon nuko'manyai'ne'.

¹⁵ I'tu auya tanporon kon ni Eisa nono pon kon uya unonkasa', Paikeras miri awonsi'ki Imosines pokon uya ri.

¹⁶ Tiwi Iteperu nasentu'mai Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi', apune para inke ru'kwi ri uya'kwaru ne'pi'nin pe iyese pi' miri awonsi'ki uri i'sen pi' iyipiyi'sa' para iyese pi'. ¹⁷ Miri kasa para, Ron po tesi a'tai, sa'man pe ri uwarinpa pi' iyese'pu uye'poro tauya pona ri. ¹⁸ Tiwi Iteperu nakupui Iteperu winon usentu'man nito' eponin pe Iteperu weyu a'tai! I'tu auya ri waku pe, eke pe ri upika'ti'pu iya E'pe'sas po esi a'tai.

2

Sa'man Annau Ri Temu'ti E'to'

¹ Imiri nin si, umu, pana' pe e'ki waku nonkasa' yau Kurai Sises yau na'ne'. ² Miri awonsi'ki mi ton tu'kan kon ennin nu'san koro'tau ta uya metataine' itaki waku pe iku'nin nan ka'pon amu' ena' to' usenupasa' e'to' pe taron kon kanan enupanin nan pe. ³ Sa'man pe ri te'sen imoronkaki ina pokon pe Kurai Sises soisaai waku ye' pe. ⁴ Inu' ri soisa pe te'sen uya soisa pe para e'ni tarawasooi kupu para iyese, apune para tanannin nu'pu inpori mapai tesi wenai. ⁵ Miri kasa ri kanan, ka'pon teka'tunsen taron kon a'kiri uya tepe'pu aro', karon eporo para iyese, eporo iya ri nin iteseru awiri iyeka'tunsa' a'tai. ⁶ Sa'man pe te'tarawasomai' maina'tisen uya kuru wapiya tepe'pu epoto' pe iyese umi apai. ⁷ Seri ukayai'ne' pi' isenuminkaki, apune para Iteperu uya ipika'ti miri tanporo seri ton to'ka'naku pa.

⁸ Iyenu yau Sises Kurai iku'ki, iye'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu teriku'pu yapai, Tepi' awonsi'ki iu'tisa' ru'pu. Seri seri uyekareei, ⁹ miri wenai ekota'ma auronpi'sa' pe ri i'sen ke iri ku'nin nu'pu kasa ri. E'tane Papa maimu esi auronpi'sa' i'sen ke pe para ri. ¹⁰ Miri pe iyese pi' tanporon ni moronka uya anansa' kon iwano' pe, to' uya niri epika'tin nito' epoto' pe Kurai Sises yau na'ne', tiwiro' ri a'kwa pokon pe.

¹¹ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main:

Kurai pokon pe eri'nisa' yau,
ipokon pe ri kanan uko'man ni;

¹² Imoronkasa' pe iyese yau,
ipokon pe ri mari itepuru pe ri mari e'nito' oton;

Inonkasa' pe iyese yau,
unonka iya 'nokon ni niri;

¹³ Imaimu awiri para e'ni yau,
uyau'ro'ka'pu tauya 'nokon awiri ri nin iyese,
apune para tausau'ro'ka'pu pu'tika'nu'nin pe para tesi pi'.

Tarawaso Ye' Waku Tato' Papa Uya Ipi'

¹⁴ To' emiya'pontipi' ri e'ki seri ton pi'. To' ipanamaki Papa rau, main ton wenai ri isipi' e'ni pi' to' esi namai'; se pe ri iyese, miripan esi etapi' te'san ma'tanu'nin pe ri. ¹⁵ Waku pe kuru e'ki Papa ena' iye'taru pa waku tato' iya ipi' pe, tarawaso ye' tipiyi'sen pen miri awonsi'ki ipoken kuru i'nairon maimu anin ye' pe. ¹⁶ Papa uya tasa' pen ni pi' usauro'nito' yau kesii, apune para kamo iyau te'san ena miri miyari ri Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri. ¹⁷ Enupan nito' to' uya ike e'ta'nuku miri werei e'to' kasa. To' koro'tawon kon man Aimeniyas miri awonsi'ki Pairi'tas, ¹⁸ i'nairon piyapai itisa' kon. E'mu'sa'kan nito' oton tato' e'ku'ka'sa' ri ta to' uya, miripan kon uya taron kon uya apurito' ma'tanuku. ¹⁹ Miri ri e'tane, Papa iwano' sa'man ni iyapon esi pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' pe, se tawon ke ipi' a'si'sa': "Itepuru uya to' i'tu kamoro tiwano' pe te'san,"* miri awonsi'ki, "Tanporon kon Itepuru ese' ekamayai'ne' nan nera'tii iri pe e'nito' apai," tawon ke.

²⁰ Eke iuti tau moro apuru ton esi koru miri awonsi'ki sirupa pun konekasa' riken pen, e'tane yai miri awonsi'ki iini pun; taron ni ton esi eke i'ri ri e'kupu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki taron ni ton se pan ni nin ku'to' a'taino pe. ²¹ Seri iwa pe na'ne' iri ton sepa' nan yapai ka'pon ekoraka yau, eke kupu a'taino iku'to' ike ye' pe, waku pe iyekonekasa' pe, tesa' napurinu ye' pe miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para ri waku tarawaso ku'nin pe iyese miri.

²² Ainanki iri moine ton e'to' i'se piyapai, miripan ipoken e'nito', apurito', usi'nankan nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' ku'nin pe iwesi pa, kamo Itepuru esaku pi' na'ne' nan waku pe itewan esii'ma pokon pe. ²³ Iya'kwaru para ri miri awonsi'ki se pe ri e'sei'pi' nito' kusa'pi'pitui, apune para i'tu auya isipi' e'nito' emapu'ti iya. ²⁴ Miripan Itepuru poitoru e'to' pe para iyese isipi'; e'tane ru'ku, mannu' pe iye'to' pe iyese tanporon kon pi', enupanin pe, tapi' e'nito' anannin pe para e'ne' pe. ²⁵ Kamo tewa'romanin nan enupato' iya pe iyese i'si'man yai, e'kupui'ma Papa uya to' kupu tera'tisen pe to' anin pe i'nairon i'tuto' ya', ²⁶ miripan kon a'kwaru uye'to' pe miripan kon ainanto' pe Makoi mareei apai, to' a'sisa' iya na'ne' i'se te'to' ku'nin pe.

3

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri E'ni Pata Weyu U'matu Yau

¹ E'tane seri nesii iyenu yau: Moro isi ri e'to' oton miri pata weyu u'matu yau. ² Tamiri'nokon pe ka'pon amu' usi'nankato' oton, parata i'nankanin nan pe, tuatapurisan pe, mi pe e'ku'ni pi', e'sapeman pi', tusan kon maimu awiri para e'ni pi', tenki tawon pe para, Papa namanin pe para, ³ usi'nankan nito' para, tausentu'masen pe para, iri pe taron kon pi' tausau'ro'san pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe para, isi ton pe ri, waku i'nankanin nan pe para ri, ⁴ eparankanin nan tonpa pe e'kupui'ma, inke para ri iri ku'nin nan pe, ipan pe mi pe te'ku'san pe, taporimanin kon i'nankanin nan pe Papa i'nanka pe ekama tane— ⁵ Papa uya tasa' pi' tesi kon tukai' to' e'kupu e'tane imeruntiru nurunpa to' uya. To' kusa'pi'pitui.

⁶ Miri waraino kon pe to' esi, iwu' wannu ta' amai' ai' tewonsan pe miripan kon uya iya'kwaru panon kon uri'sami'si amu' a'si, makoi ke tause'tape'mai' te'san ti'tui' para ri iri ton to' e'to' i'se nupininpanu ton, ⁷ tiwiri ri tausenupanan e'tane i'nairon i'tu pokena' ton pen ni. ⁸ Isanes miri

* 2:19 Nonpa 16:5 (LXX)

awonsi'ki Isanpures* uya Mosi' ewa'noma'pua kasa kuru, miri kasa ri mari pūsamoro ka'pon amū uya i'nairon ewa'noma—ka'pon amū isenuminkato' ima'tasa' kon, apurito' pi' e'ni koro'tau, eno'masa' kon ni. ⁹ E'tane inke to' esi pen ni miri apūne pūra iya'kwarū pūra to' e'to' esi tense.

Temu'ti Apiyonti Paarū Uya

¹⁰ E'tane, imiri nin si, imiri uya tanporo enupan nito' uya i'tu, uko'mamū eseru, i'ri ku'nin pe e'to, apurito', tūseta'kai' pūra e'to', usi'nankato', imoronkato', ¹¹ ukota'mato', e'ne' moronkato' uya—ti'tui' pūra ri iye'ku'sa' rū'pū upi' Antiyo', Ai'konian miri awonsi'ki Restara po, ukota'mato' moronka'pū uya. Miri ri e'tane Itepuru uya umo'ka'pū tanporo miri ton apai. ¹² I'nai ri sa'ne, tanporon kon Papa uya tasa' kasa iko'manpaino kon Kūrai Sises yau kota'mato' pe iyesi, ¹³ iri ton miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan uti tane miyari ri enku'tin pi' miri awonsi'ki usenku'tin pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane imiri nin ti, iusenupa'pū miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri anapuri'pū yawiri ri iko'manki, apūne pūra to' i'tu auya kamoro iwini ipi' iusenupa'pū ton, ¹⁵ miripan mare pe iwesi'pū si'kiri imenukasa' wakū itekare ton i'tu auya, ta'kwarū ke iku'nin epika'tin nito' pi' Kūrai Sises apurito' auya poro. ¹⁶ Tanporon imenukasa' itekare esi Papa nakuu'pū pe Ta'kwarū wini, enupan nito' ike pe, esereme'to' ike, isuraikato' ike, miri awonsi'ki enupan nito' ipokena' pe tūko'mansen pe, ¹⁷ Papa poitorū pe te'sen utapuruu'i'tito' pe wakū pe kuru tanporon wakū tūrawaso iwano' pe.

4

¹ Papa miri awonsi'ki Kūrai Sises uya entane, nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon aimenka ton, isenpoikato' miri awonsi'ki esa' wannī pe iye'to' pi' tense, irepa uya seri utapiyontin nito' ke: ² Itekare ekama'; ekonekaki iweyu a'taino pe miri awonsi'ki iweyu a'taino pe pūra ri; to' isuraika', to' esereme'ki miri awonsi'ki to' ipori'maki—tūseta'kai' pūra kuru miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru to' naku'pūna ke to' enupa'. ³ Apūne pūra iweyu uye'to' oton ka'pon amū uya wakū usenupan nito' etato' oton pen. E'tane ru'ku, i'se te'to' kon inetapai to' e'to' oton, tu'ke kuru ti'sa amū amaranū'to' oton to' uya tūpana kon e'si'si'mato' inetapai ekamanin pe. ⁴ Tūpana kon ra'ti to' uya i'nairon piyapai, miripan kon era'ti i'nairon pen panton winikūi'. ⁵ E'tane imiri, tanporon yau ri ti'tui' e'ki, sa'man moronkanin pe, itekare ekamanin tūrawasooi iku'ki, tanporo inkupūna itūrawasooi iku'ka'ki.

⁶ Apūne pūra iu'matū pe umaka'sa' man use'man nito' ike tensisen kasa, miri awonsi'ki utito' weyu si e'sepoka'sa'. ⁷ Eto'sa' ri man wakū pi' eto'nito' yau, eka'tunto' i'ma'kasa' uya man, apurito' awiri ri e'sa' man. ⁸ Seri nin si ipoken e'nito' arakooi, karon esi moro, Itepuru, ipokena' eseru Aimenkanin uya uye'mato' oton ike miri wai a'tai—uri riken pen, e'tane tanporon kon ni niri isenpoika enupikiri iye'sa' kon.

Tūpi' Ri Isaurō'to'

⁹ Inke pūra pari upi'ya' isi'ki, ¹⁰ apūne pūra Temas uya unonkasa' man, miripan uti'pū man Tesaroni'ka pona, seri orū i'nanka tūuya pi'. Kare'sin uti'pū man Kare'siya pona, Tai'tas niri uti'pū Tarūma'siya pona. ¹¹ Ūru' riken man upiyau. fuyepū a'tai, Ma' tepose ine'ki aya'kiri, apūne pūra

* **3:8** Isanes miri awonsi'ki Isanpures—Seri ese' ton e'seporo pūra iyesi miri Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau, e'tane tu'kan kon uya apuri seri ese' ton esi'pū asa'ron kon Isi' pon kon enwoke' ton Mosi' ewa'nomanin nū'san Esuwerū amū ari i'se iyesi a'tai Isi' yapai. Apūne E'sotas 7:11-22 enki. **3:8** Isi'kiyerū 7:11 **3:11** Inkupū'pū 13:14-52; 14:1-7, 8-20 **4:10** Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; Tai'tas 1:4

upika'tinin pe i'se esi pi' utarawasooi yau. ¹² Tai'ki'kas nin ennoko'pu uya man E'pe'sas pona. ¹³ Iuyeru a'tai, upon puro'pon manepai' unnimi'pu Tarowas po Karu'pas piyau, ukaretaai amon ton niri, o' pi'pi konekasa' ton kuru, manepai'.

¹⁴ Tinin konekanin Arisanta uya ekamara uku'sa' man; Itepuru uya ri e'ma miri, miri kupu'pu iya epe'pu pe. ¹⁵ Imiri ri niri, enei'ma ri niri mesii', ekamara ikupu iya namai', apune para ina nekamanu itekare ewaruma'ti iya pi' ipan pe ri.

¹⁶ Wapiyaro' kasi pe upi' usauro'nito' ekama uya a'tai, inu' uyee'pu pen ni upika'tii'; e'tane tanporon kon uya ri unonkasa' esi'pu. Papa uya to' kota'ma i'se para e'ai' miri wenai. ¹⁷ E'tane Itepuru esi'pu upiyau miripan uya umeruntitanaku'pu, uporo itekare usekamaka'to' pe tanporo miripan tanporo Esuweru ton pen uya etaka'to' pe. Rayan mata apai nin si emo'ka'pu miri. ¹⁸ Itepuru uya ri umo'ka miri tanporon ni iri uya uyeparantito' apai, miripan uya waku pe uyempa'ka Eruu po esa' wanni pe te'to' ya'. Itenakan pe eke pe iku'to' nesii tiwiri ri. Amen.

Iu'matu Pe Miyari Tato'

¹⁹ Miyari ka'ki Pure'sira* miri awonsi'ki A'kira pi' miri awonsi'ki Oni'si'poros iwu' tawon kon pi'. ²⁰ Erastas e'nimi'pu Koren po, miri awonsi'ki takuru' ke Turo'pimas sinintai Mairi'tos po. ²¹ Komi' pe pata esi weyu rawiri pari isi'ki seri ya'. Iupiyoros, Piyutens, Rainos, Karatiya miri awonsi'ki tanporo utonpa kon amu' ri niri miyari ta pi' man ipi'. ²² Itepuru nesii aya'kwaru a'kiri. Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

4:11 Koro'se 4:14; Pairiman 24; Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10 **4:12** Inkupu'pu 20:4; E'pe'sas 6:21-22; Koro'se 4:7-8 **4:13** Inkupu'pu 20:6 **4:14** 1 Temu'ti 1:20; Eren 62:12; Ron 2:6 * **4:19** Kiri' pe Puri'sa, Pure'sira pi' ri taron ni pe **4:19** Inkupu'pu 18:2; 2 Temu'ti 1:16-17
4:20 Inkupu'pu 19:22; Ron 16:23; Inkupu'pu 20:4; 21:29

Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ

Tai'tas Ena' Ekamanin

Tai'tas esi'pꞰ EsuwerꞰ pen ekonekasa' KꞰri'san pe e'nito' ya', miripan ena'pꞰ PaarꞰ tonpa pe itarawasooi yau miri awonsi'ki ipika'tinin pe itekare ekamai' itito' tarawasooi yau. *Kareta PaarꞰ Nennoko'pꞰ Tai'tas Ena'* e'tusa' ipika'tinin moine KꞰri' pon enakan pe, iye'ninsa' ru'pꞰ miri yau so'si tarawasooi ene pi'. Imenukasa' kareta uya enpa'ka osoruwawon eke ton ewankamanin.

Wapiya, Tai'tas emiya'pontisa' so'si epuru ton eseru pi', iri KꞰri' pon kon eseru pi' kuru tense. Taron ni, Tai'tas panamasa' i'si'taino kon tamu'kuru' ke'nan so'si tawon kon enupato' pi', kꞰiyi' iwa ton, no'sami'si iwa ton (ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupanin pe to' e'to' pe), moine ton miri awonsi'ki apiyo' ton. Iu'matꞰ pe, imenukanin uya Tai'tas panama KꞰri'san pe e'nito' eseru pi' tausewankamai' pꞰra miri awonsi'ki isitonpa pe e'nito' pi' kuru, miri awonsi'ki isewaruma'ke' pe e'nito', e'sei'pi'nito', miri awonsi'ki te'ta'nꞰ se e'ni namai' so'si tau.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

So'si tarawasooi anin nan (1:5-16)

F'si'tai tamu'kuru' ke so'si tau te'san tarawasooi (2:1-15)

Pana' pe enupan miri awonsi'ki panaman (3:1-11)

Iu'matꞰ (3:12-15)

¹ PaarꞰ, Papa poitorꞰ miri awonsi'ki enno'sa' itekare ekamai' Sises KꞰrai iwano' pe winipaino, Papa nanꞰmu'san uya apurito' pe miri awonsi'ki i'nairon i'tunin pe Papa uya tasa' ya' anin—² apurito' miri awonsi'ki i'tuto' inke uko'man nito' pi' e'ku'nito' na'ne' yapon pe, Papa, kasi pe te'sen pen usau'ro'sa' ru'pꞰ pata weyu epiya'ti rawiri, ³ tꞰnanꞰmu'pꞰ iweyu a'tai tamaimu si enpoika'pꞰ iya isekamato' pe tꞰntꞰru'pꞰ uyena', Papa, upika'tinin kon uya apiyontin wini—

⁴ Tai'tas enakan, i'nairon kuru umu apurito' uya'nokon yau:

WakꞰ nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pꞰra e'nito', Papa, IkwipꞰnꞰ miri awonsi'ki KꞰrai Sises, uri'nokon pika'tinin winon.

Tai'tas Tarawasooi KꞰri' Po

⁵ Iwenai inimi'pꞰ uya na'ne' KꞰri' po esi'pꞰ isuraikakarꞰ pa iye'nonkasa' pꞰra iye'ninsa' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki pata kaisa ri'ne itepuru ton oton kon mananꞰkapꞰi* ukataine' kasa ipi'. ⁶ Itepuru e'to' pe iyesi ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra, tikin nan tꞰno'pꞰ taan'pꞰ pe, ka'pon, imunki ton apurinin nan ye' ton pe miri awonsi'ki seno'mari' pe miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pe pꞰra te'san pe pꞰra. ⁷ Tarawaso amꞰ epuru[†] esi pi' Papa tarawasooi esa' pe, ipokonomato' ipikiri pꞰra iye'to' pe iyesi—eke pe tesi pi' main inetapaino pen pe pꞰra, inke pꞰra tꞰsakorotasen pe pꞰra, te'taripasen pe pꞰra, isi pe pꞰra, pꞰrata epoto' pe tꞰuya ipokena' pen ku'nin pen. ⁸ E'tane ru'ku, ka'pon

1:4 2 Koren 8:23; Kare'siya 2:3; 2 Temu'ti 4:10

*

1:5 mananꞰkapꞰi', miri pe pꞰra manꞰremakapꞰi' † 1:7 Tarawaso amꞰ epuru, miri pe pꞰra opaserꞰ, miri pe pꞰra pi'so', Enkeri'si pe. Kiri' maimu yau tꞰponari'ne miri ta e'kwa pe iyesi tato' ton esi, miri awonsi'ki tꞰponaron kon KꞰri'san amꞰ so'sii ton esi tꞰponari'ne iteseru, pꞰse ri warai itepuru tarawasooi pi'.

amū' ku'nin pe wakū pe tiwū' tau, wakū pe te'sen i'nūnkanin pe, tiwano' pe tause'se'tisen pe, ipokena' pe te'sen, wakū pe miri awonsi'ki tiwano' pe tepanamasen pe. ⁹ Pana' pe ita'sito' pe iyesi tapurisen kuru itekare pi' isekamasa' na'ne' awiri, taron kon pori'manin pe wakū usenupan nito' ike ke miri awonsi'ki ipoken para iwesi kon tawon pe tekareei ewa'nomanin nan pi'.

¹⁰ Apune para tu'ke kuru tiwano' kon pe e'paino kon ka'pon amū' man, tūsauro'san niken miri awonsi'ki enku'tinin nan, kamo kuru sa'ne un pi'pi puturūka tawon nan kon. ¹¹ To' ne'pakapui, apune para tanporo iuti ton tawon kon ma'tanūka pi' to' man to' enupato' ike pen ni ke to' tenupai—miri awonsi'ki parata epoto' pe tūyua'nokon ni nin ipoken para ri. ¹² Pu'kena' to' tonpa uya ri tasa', "Kuri' pon kon kamoro iteseru ton ni kasi ye' ton, ene amū' ri, emiya'ne' pe esii'ma mentai enta'napaino kon." ¹³ I'nai ri sa'ne seri inekamanū esi. Miri pe iyesi pi', e'se'ne' pe to' esereme'pi'ki, wakū pe apurito' yau to' e'to' pe, ¹⁴ miripan kon esi namai' Esuwerū amū' pantomū miri pe para kamo i'nairon ewaruma'tinin nan uya apiyontin nisa' etanin pe. ¹⁵ Esukenan kon pona, tanporon ni esi esuken, e'tane kamoro iri nūma'tanūka'san miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen, i'ri esukenan para ri iyesi to' pona. I'nai ri, asa'ri ri to' usenuminkato' miri awonsi'ki to' ewan ma'tanū'sa' iri uya. ¹⁶ Papa i'tunin pe to' e'kupū, e'tane tūnkupūnū kon wini i'tunin pe para to' esi. Iri pe kuru ri ewaruma wannī pe to' esi, Papa maimu awiron kon pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri wakū kupū poken para ri.

2

Tupata Ri'ne Te'san Enupato'

¹ Wakū usenupan nito' poro na'ne' ke usenupan iku'ki. ² Kūiyi' amū' iwa enupaki itenu entai i'ri ri ku'nin pe to' esi namai', tūnamasan pe, tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe, miri awonsi'ki wakū pe apurito' yau te'san pe, usi'nūnkan nito' yau miri awonsi'ki sa'man a'kare'tito' yau.

³ Miri kasa ri mari, no'sami'si amū' iwa ton enupaki Papa namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tūko'mamū kon yau, tūtonpa kon tesimal'iti' tūsauro'san pe para miri pe para waain otori pe para, e'tane wakū pi' enupanin pe.

⁴ Miri a'tai nin si ama'nomi'si iwa ton enupa to' uya miri tūtaan'pū kon miri awonsi'ki tūmunki kon i'nūnkanin nan pe, ⁵ tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' te'san pe miri awonsi'ki esuken i'ri ru'pan pe para, ari'kena' pe tiwū' kon tau te'trawasomasan pe, mannū' pe, miri awonsi'ki tūtaan'pū kon, Papa maimu sapema namai' inū' uya ri. ⁶ Miri kasa ri mari, moine ton ipori'maki tiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii' to' e'to' pe. ⁷ Tanporon yau ri to' nenton inku'ki wakū inkupūnū wini. Enupan nito' auya yau, i'nai ri inku'pai iwe'to' enpoikaki, tūnamasan pe, ⁸ wakū pe amaimu, teno'masen pe para, kamo iyewa'nomanin nan ipiyi'to' pe apune para iri pe ri to' usauro'to' para iyesi pi' upi'nokon. ⁹ Apiyo' ton pe te'san enupaki tesianon kon namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe tanporon yau ri, pori' pe to' inku'paino kon pe, to' ei'pi'nin nan pe para, ¹⁰ to' iwano' ama'manin nan pe para, e'tane tapurisan pe kuru tūsusensan pe, tanporon to' nūkupūnū yau ri nin si Papa, upika'tinin kon pi' usenupan nito' ku'to' pe to' uya pori'ma'.

Papa Uya Ka'pon Amū' Pika'tito' Makoi Apai

¹¹ Apune para wakū nonkasa' Papa uya epika'tin nito' ne'nin usenpoikasa' man tanporon kon ka'pon amū' ena'. ¹² Enupan ni iya "Kane" tawon pe Papa uya tasa' pen na'ne' pi' miri awonsi'ki non eseru pi' mentai kuru e'nito'

pi', miri awonsi'ki iwano' wannu pe tause'se'tii' uko'man nito' pe, ipoken miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa tauko'mansen pe seri pe na'ne' uko'man nito' yau, ¹³ enuri'ni koro'tau waku e'ku'nito' enupikiri—a'kwa yau eke Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon, Sises Kurai usenpoika, ¹⁴ iye'tasa' ru'pu tiwa ri uye'manin kon pe tanporon iri ton apai miri awonsi'ki ukorukato' kon pe tauya tiwano' ton pe ka'pon amu' itiawano' ton kuru, waku inku'pai kuru te'san.

¹⁵ Seri ton pi' si enupan auya miri. Tanporon imeruntiru ke inenupanu ton ipori'ma' miri awonsi'ki to' esereme'ki. Inu' ri tenu yau para iku'nin.

3

Waku Pe Te'sen Kupu

¹ Ka'pon amu' emiya'pontiki, pata esanon miri awonsi'ki eke ton namanin nan pe to' e'to' pe, to' maimu awiron kon pe, waku pe te'sen ku'nin nan pe, ² inu' ri teseru'tii' tausauro'san pe para, usewankaman ku'nin ye' pe para miri awonsi'ki taron kon i'tunin nan pe, miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri tanporo ka'pon amu' pi' mi pe te'ku'san ye' pe para.

³ Pena uri'nokon ni niri esi'pu iya'kwaru para, Papa maimu awiri para, enku'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni iri ton inku'pai miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni kupu uya pori' pe ukupu tawon uya ta'sii'. Uko'man ni'pu'nokon iri inku'pai miri awonsi'ki ukinitan pi', ewaruma'tisa' pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa ewaruma'ti pi'. ⁴ E'tane nin si manna' pe miri awonsi'ki i'si'nanke' pe Papa upika'tinin kon e'to' usenpoikasa' a'tai, ⁵ upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon, ipokena' ku'sa' wenai pen, e'tane isentu'ke' pe tesi wenai. Upika'ti'pu iya 'nokon entuka'ni pe kanan e'ni ekoruka wini miri awonsi'ki emenna' pe Waku A'kwaru wini ekonekan ke, ⁶ intaru'pu eke pe ri upona'nokon upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, ⁷ iyekonekasa' pe e'ni'nokon waku nonkasa' iya wini, intarunu anannin nan pe e'nito' kon pe tiwi ri uko'man nito' pi' te'ku'sen pe e'ni'nokon pi'. ⁸ Seri seri tapurisen kuru main. Seri ton pi' kuru ausauroku i'se e'ai' kamoro Papa apurisa' iya na'ne' nan e'to' pe ti'tui' kuru te'tasan pe waku pe te'sen ku'nin pe. Seri ton amu' esi miri waku ton pe kuru tanporon kon ku'nin pe waku pe.

⁹ E'tane iya'kwaru para entarun nito' miri awonsi'ki tipiya wannu ton esa'pi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'sei'pi'nito' miri awonsi'ki isipi' e'nito' main wenai kasa'pi'pitui, apune para seri ton esi waku pe ku'nin pe para miri awonsi'ki i'ri eporo para ri iyese iwini. ¹⁰ Tikin ite'kwa e'ta'nu'ni emapu'tinin ipanama' miri awonsi'ki iyakon ite'kwa pe. Miri tupo nin si, kisa'pi'pitui. ¹¹ I'nai ri iyese ta auya puse ri ka'pon e'koyonkasa' ri, miripan esi tamakooi ke; tiwari ri iseno'ma.

Usauro'ni Iu'matu pe

¹² Inke para Aru'timas, miri pe para Tai'ki'kas enno'sa' uya pe ri ipiya', inke para iwa pari misipai' upiya' Ni'kopores pona, apune para miri yau komi' pe pata e'to' a'tai e'to' pe tasa' uya man. ¹³ Tanporo ikupu auya pokena' iku'ki Sina, raya pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki A'poros pika'tinin pe to' uti koro'tau miri awonsi'ki menei' tanporo i'se kuru te'to' kon eposa' to' uya. ¹⁴ Utonpa kon amu' usenupato' pe iyese te'tasan pe waku ku'nin nan pe, wai kaisa ri i'se e'nito' eponin nan pe tauko'mansan pe para i'ri kupai'ma para ri.

¹⁵ Tanporon kon upiyawon kon “miyari,” nikayan ipi'. “Miyari,” ka'ki kamo apurito' yau ina i'nankanin nan pi'.
Wakɛ nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena' Ekamanin

Pairiman esi'pu en yawon kuru Kuri'san pe te'sen, iya'tai para Koro'se pon so'si menpaai pe ri te'sen miri awonsi'ki apiyo' pe a'sisa' Onisimos esa' pe iyese'pu. Puse ri si ainansa' esi'pu tesa' piyapai, miripan uya nin si Paarũ eposa' esi'pu miri pariki'si tau iyese' a'tai. Paarũ uriya' Onisimos ena'pu Kuri'san pe. *Kareta Paarũ Nennoko'pu Pairiman Ena'* esi Pairiman ekama'ponin ipan pe iyekonekato' pe tupoitoru pokon pe, Paarũ nuna'poyai'ne' ipiya', miri awonsi'ki ereutanu'to' pe iya, ipi' usentu' man nisa' pe riken pen e'tane Kuri'san pe e'ni tonpa pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Pairiman apuripitu (4-7)

Ipan pe ekama'po Onisimos iwano' pe (8-22)

Iu'matu (23-25)

¹ Paarũ, a'sisa' pariki'si ta' Sises Kurai iwano', miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon Temu'ti winipaino,

Utonpa kon nu'kwi miri awonsi'ki e'tarawasoman tonpa, Pairiman enakan, ² A'piya, uparusi kon enakan, A'ki'pas, utonpa kon pe te'sen soisa enakan, miri awonsi'ki so'si tamarapi'sen iwu' ta' enakan:

³ Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa, ukurpu' kon miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai winon esi iyenakan kon pe.

Tenki Tato' Miri Awonsi'ki Ipu'reman Nito'

⁴ Tenki tawon ye' ri uri, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' pi' ipu'rema a'tai uyenu yau ikupu' uya pi', ⁵ apune para iusi'nunkato' miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai apurito' auya miri awonsi'ki tanporo waku ton i'nunkato' auya eta uya pi'. ⁶ Ipu'rema apurito' auya ekamu auya yau waku pe iku'nin pe iwesi pa, tanporo ito'ka'naku pa tanporon waku ton Kurai yau uiwano' kon pe na'ne'. ⁷ Iusi'nunkato' uya eke pe ri pori' pe uku'sa' man miri awonsi'ki uyari'nunpasa' iya ri, apune para imiri, utonpa, uya waku ton ewan to'panu'sa' pi'.

Onisimos Iwano' Pe Paarũ Uya Ekama'po Ipan Pe

⁸ Miri pe iyese' pi', Kurai yau ri enari'mara e'tane, ayapiyo'mato' uya ri inku'ton pi' pi', e'tane ikupu' uya pen. ⁹ E'tane ru'ku, ipan pe tekama'poi' usi'nunkan nito' eseru poro ikupu' pa anansa' uya. Uri si Paarũ pe—intomi'si, miri awonsi'ki seri pe si a'sisa' Kurai Sises iwano' pe. ¹⁰ Ipan pe iyekama'po uya, umu, Onisimos* iwano' pe, umu pe iyenasa' ru'pu' i'sen yau esi koro'tau. ¹¹ Pena iwa ri i'ri ku'nin pe para ri iyese'pu iiwano' pe, e'tane nin si seri pe asa'yi pi' tapurisen pe nin si iyese, imiri uya miri awonsi'ki uri uya.

¹² Ina'po uya ipiya'—uyewan pe kuru ri nin te'sen. ¹³ Inenkurunpapai ri nin esi upiyau, apata'pu yawon pe upika'tinin pe i'sen yau esi koro'tau waku itekare wenai. ¹⁴ E'tane i'ri ri inku'pai para esi'pu ewai' tasa' auya para iye'tane, inku'pai iwe'to' kupu' pa iiwano' pe imiri ta'kwarakai' para. ¹⁵ Ipiyapai na'ki iti'pu pe iyese aka'ne' pe ri ipiya' tenna'poto' pe inkeru' pe ri—

¹⁶ poitoru pe pen, e'tane poitoru pe tesa entai, itonpa pe ru'kwi. Ru'kwi kuru ri upi' e'tane miri entai kuru ri ru'kwi pe kuru ipi' iyese miri, asa'ri ri, ka'pon pe miri awonsi'ki tonpa pe Itepuru yau.

¹⁷ Isakon pe si ukupu auya yau, ereutanu'ki si uri ereutanu'ka auya pe ri.

¹⁸ I'ri ri ipokena' pen ku'sa' iya yau ipi' miri pe para iwomasa' iya yau, e'mato' pe uya ri iku'ki. ¹⁹ Uri, Paarua uya seri menuka uyemiyatu ke. Uri uya ri e'ma—enpoika uya pen ni e'tane, ukai'ya imiri ri uya ike ri uwomasa' man. ²⁰ I'se e'ai', utonpa, epika'tito' inepapai e'ai' iwini Itepuru poro; uyewan ito'panu'ki Kurai poro. ²¹ Uyenu yau umaimu awiri iwesi tai'ma, iyena' imenuka uya, i'tui'ma ikupu auya unekama'po'pu entai kuru ri.

²² Seri riken pe: Uiwu' oton iwa'ku'sa' inkoneka', apune para e'ku'to' man ipiya' enna'po iwipurema'pu kon ei'nin pe.

²³ E'pa'pugas, utonpa pe a'sisa' pe te'sen Kurai Sises iwano' pe, miyari tato' tuuya ennoko pi' man iyena'. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki e'turawasoma tonpa ton Ma', Aresta'kos, Temas miri awonsi'ki Uru' ri mari nikayan.

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises Kurai uya nesii aya'kwaru kon piyau.

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Ipuru Amu' Ena' e'menuka'p_u tamu'kuru' tawon kon Kari'san amu' ena', tewa'nomanin kon epamu wena'i Kari'san pe te'to' kon uya apurito' innonkapai te'san. Imenukanin uya to' pori'mapitu to' uya apurito' yau Sises Kurai esi i'nai ri Papa usenpoikasa' pe tukai' enpoika tauya wapiya, Sises esi inkeru' ri Papa Mumu pe, isenupasa' ru'p_u i'nai ri main awiri e'nito' pi', Ikuip_u pi' tekota'mato' tanmoronka'p_u poro. Papa Mumu pe tesi ke, Sises esi eke pe pu'kena' amu' Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon, inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki Mosi' ri entai. Itisakon pe, Papa uya Sises ekamasa' inkeru' ri use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe eke pe Penaro' Ekonekan nito' awon kon use'man nito' tarawasoma entai, miri awonsi'ki itosorawano pe, Sises poro apurinin epika'ti makoi, enari'ke' pe te'to' miri awonsi'ki uma'tan nito' piyapai; Sises si use'man nito' epuru pe esi'ma uya si i'nai ri epika'tin nito' taru, ento' ipi' pe iye'sa' ru'p_u iku'to' pe inonkasa' miri awonsi'ki o' ke use'man nito' Ipuru amu' ipuremato' ekareei wini.

Ipan pe tanmenuka'p_u ennin nan panama iya apurito' tauya'nokon yau to' uko'manto' pe miyari iu'matu pu'ku pona, Sises pi' tenu kon tutuse, miri awonsi'ki imoronkanin pe i'ri ri ekota'man nito' esi a'tai miri awonsi'ki isi yau tuku'to' kon eporo tauya'nokon a'tai. Kareta uta'koro panaman nito' miri awonsi'ki isi te'ku'ton pi' to' pana'ti pe.

Imu Eke Ekamanin

Ekamanin: Kurai iyenuka'sa' pe kuru ri Papa usenpoikato' iwini (1:1-3)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' inseru amu' entai (1:4—2:18)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' Mosi' miri awonsi'ki Isa'suwa entai (3:1—4:13)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' tarawasomato' iya yau (4:14—7:28)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' emenna' tekonekasa' yau (8:1—9:22)

Eke pe Kurai e'to' use'man nito' pe te'to' yau (9:23—10:39)

Eke pe kuru apurito' esi (11:1—12:29)

Papa pori'mato' (13:1-19)

Uta'koron pe ipureman nito' (13:20-21)

Iu'matu main (13:22-25)

Imu Eke Inseru Amu' Entaino

¹ Pena Papa uya utamokori kon amu' auro'kapi'pitu'p_u pu'kena' amu' poro taron ni a'tai'ne, tu'kan wini ri, ² e'tane si seri ton iu'matu weyu ton a'tai'ne uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon Tumu wini, tananamu'p_u tanporon ni anannin pe iye'to' pe, iporo tanporon ni mi yawiron kaa'p_u iya na'ne'. ³ Imu esi te'wei'tisen Papa a'kwarii ke, miripan esi kari ri e'to' e' pe kuru ri, merunti imaimu erupa' ri tanporon ni uko'mamu' miyari. Makoi ekorakato' taru taro, iyereuta'p_u Eke emiyatu enwo'netu wini Eru po. ⁴ Miripan si ena'p_u eke pe inseru amu' entai, tese' tananamu'p_u esi eke pe to' ese' entai kasa.

⁵ Ar_une p_ura, nai kari warai inseru pi' ken Papa,

“Umu imiri tikin nan kuru ri; seri pe ikuip_u pe enasa',”*
tawon? Miri pe p_ura kanan,
“Ikuip_u pe e'to' oton,

* 1:5 Eren 2:7

miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton,"†
 tawon? 6 Miri awonsi'ki kanan, timarewato' ennoko Papa uya a'tai non pona,
 "Tiwi tanporo Papa inseruui ton napuripitui,"‡
 ta'pu iya. 7 Inseru amu' pi' tusauroku a'tai,
 "Uinseruui ton kupu uya a'setun pe,
 upoitou ton apo' e'werouwerouma pe,"§
 ta iya. 8 E'tane si Imu pi',
 "Papa, ayapon e'to' oton inke ri, inke ri,
 miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pe e'nito' itesa' pe iwesi yuu pe.
 9 Ipoken e'nito' i'nunkasa' auya, ipoken para e'nito' ewaruma'tisa' auya;
 miri pe iyesi pi', Papa, itese' pi' iwe'to' uya iku'sa' itonpa ton epoi,
 imiri tukarapaimai' pori' pe iwesi ekamanin pe,"*
 ta iya. 10 Tasa' iya ri mari,
 "Itepuru, iyepiya'ti yau non apon nonka'pu auya,
 miri awonsi'ki ka' esi iyemiyatu ton tarawasooi ru'pu ton pe.
 11 Tuumata ton ni, imiri moro ri;
 tanporo pon a'mota kasa ta'mota ton.
 12 Pon puro'pon e'mepitu kasa e'mepi'to' auya oton;
 pon usensima kasa isensimato' oton.
 E'tane imiri moro miri kasa ri,
 iukii'pamu pen ni,"†
 ta iya. 13 Nai kari warai inseru pi' ken,
 "Ereutaki, uyemiyatu enwo'netu wini
 iyeyaton non taru uya pu'ku pona
 a'ta apon pe,"‡
 tawon Papa? 14 Inseru amu' pen pe' kamoro a'kwaru ton e'tarawasomai'
 enno'sa' kon kamo epika'tin nito' eponin nan apiyo' pe?

2

Panaman Pana Tutuse E'nito' Pe

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', etasa' ru'pu pi' upana kon tutuse e'nipai'nokon, utano'man
 pe iyesi namai'. 2 Apune para inseru amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu e'sa' pe iyesi
 yau iyawiri e'nito' kuru, miri awonsi'ki tanporo miri ton i'kwisa' pe miri
 awonsi'ki iyawiri para e'nisa' uya ipoken ni tukotamato' eposa' yau, 3 nai kasa
 ekota'man nito' apai ainun ni eke ri epika'tin nito' anansa' para iye'tane? Seri
 epika'tin nito', wapiya kuru Itepuru nekama'pu ru'pu, miripan akonomasai'
 etanin nu'san uya upana kon ya'. 4 Papa uya ri kanan ekamasa' miri pona
 ento' ipikiri ke, enuminkanin ke, miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' para eke tutarawasooi
 ton ke, miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru natupitanu ton tutupi'se i'se te'to' awiri.

Sises Ekoneka'pu Takon Non Kasa

5 Inseru amu' ena' oru tauye'ton nonkasa' iya para iyesi, itesa' pe to' e'to' pe,
 usauro'ni na'ne'nokon ipi'. 6 E'tane, moro ipata esi miri ka'pon uya ekamasa'
 na'ne' iyai ri:
 "Nai pan ka'pon ipi' iusewankama pa,
 miri pe para ka'pon mu imainanpa pa?
 7 Mara ru'kwii aiko pe ikoneka'pu auya inseru amu' o'no;
 aruko'ti'pu auya eke pe iku'to' ike ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ike ke;

† 1:5 2 Sanweru 7:14; 1 Karonokurus 17:13 ‡ 1:6 Isu'taronomi 32:43 (LXX) § 1:7 Eren 104:4
 (LXX) * 1:9 Eren 45:6-7 † 1:12 Eren 102:25-27 (LXX) ‡ 1:13 Eren 110:1

⁸ miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni nonka'p_u auya i'ta o'koi',* tawon. Tanporon ni nonka t_uuya yau iyo'koi', Papa uya i'ri ri nonkasa' p_ura iyesi innonka'p_u pen itena'. Miri ri e'tane, tanporon esa' pe ene p_ura ri iyesi. ⁹ E'tane Sises ene'nokon, mara ru'kw_i aiko pe inseru am_u' o'no ikonekasa' ru'p_u, itaruko'tisa' si a'kwa ke miri awonsi'ki inamato' ke, ap_une p_ura uma'tan nito' yau iyekota'masa' pi', Papa uya wak_u nonkasa' wini tanporon kon iwan_o' pe uma'tan nito' i'tuto' pe iya.

¹⁰ Wak_u pe ri Papa esi'p_u tu'kan kon tamunki am_u' nee'p_u iya eke pe to' ku'to' ya', Sises ri kari ri itiwan_o' miri awonsi'ki iporo tanporon ni uko'manto', uya to' epika'tito' esa' kuu'p_u wak_u pe iyenato' pe iyekota'ma wini. ¹¹ Asa'ri ri kari wak_u pe ka'pon am_u' konekanin miri awonsi'ki kamoro wak_u pe ikonekasa' kon esi tikin ni ri iyam_uta pe. Miri wenai, Sises ipiyit_u p_ura iyesi takon non pe to' esaku t_uuya pi'.

¹² "Iyese' ekama uya miri uyakon non pi';
iyam_urasa' kon rau ayapuripit_u pe userenka miri,"†
ta iya. ¹³ Miri awonsi'ki kanan,
"Apurito' uya pe iyesi miri."‡
Miri awonsi'ki,
"Seri yau e'ai', Papa n_utu'ru'san m_ure am_u' pokon pe,"§
takap_u iya.

¹⁴ Kamoro si m_ure am_u' esi pi' ka'pon am_u' pe, t_upun ke miri awonsi'ki tam_un_u ke, to' kaisa ri iyekoneka'p_u, t_uuma'ta wini uma'tan nito' meruntir_u esa' pe te'sen—Makoi—ma'tanu'to' pe t_uuya, ¹⁵ kamoro ita'sisa' pe te'san uma'tan nito' pi' enari'ke' pe tesi kon wini mo'ka pe. ¹⁶ I'nai ri sa'ne si iyesi inseru am_u' pika'ti iya pen, e'tane Ep_ura'an payan ton pika'ti iya. ¹⁷ Seri wenai takon non kasa iyekoneka'p_u tanporon yau ri, isentu'kena' pe miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu awiron pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru pe te'to' pe, iyapiyo' pe tesi yau, ka'pon am_u' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai.*
¹⁸ Ap_une p_ura kari ri niri ekota'ma'p_u Makoi uya i'tupit_u a'tai, kamoro nin si Makoi ni'tupit_u ton pika'ti iya miri.

3

Sises Eke, Mosi' Entaino

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', wak_u ton utonpa ton, Papa n_uki'ma'san, iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' Sises pi', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' miri awonsi'ki Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin epuru, ina nekaman_u. ² Tanannin pi' t_usauroku'p_u awiri iyesi'p_u, Mosi' esi'p_u kasa t_usauroku'p_u awiri tanporon yau Papa iw_u' tau. ³ Sises i'tusa' esi'p_u eke pe tanamasen pe Mosi' entai, iuti aminin uya tanamato' eporo kasa eke pe iuti nama entai. ⁴ Ap_une p_ura tanporo iuti ton amisa' miri ka'pon uya, e'tane Papa esi tanporon ni aminin pe. ⁵ Mosi' esi'p_u t_usauroku'p_u awiri ipoitor_u pe tesi pi' tanporon yau Papa iw_u' tau, ekama pi' seri enta' usauro'nito' ipi' pe te'sen. ⁶ E'tane K_urai esi t_usauroku'p_u awiri imu pe, Papa iw_u' esa' pe. Miri awonsi'ki uri'nokon esi itiw_u' pe, uta'sin nisa' pe iyesi yau enari'm_ura e'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki e'ku'nito' utapurin na'ne' ipi' pi'.

Panaman Apurinin Pe P_ura E'ni Namai'

⁷ Miri si, Wak_u A'kwar_u nikayai'ne' kasa:

* 2:8 Eren 8:4-6 (LXX) † 2:12 Eren 22:22 ‡ 2:13 Aisaya 8:17 § 2:13 Aisaya 8:18

* 2:17 ka'pon am_u' konekanin pe ipokon pe to' makooi apai; miri pe p_ura, Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. 3:2 Nonpa 12:7

“Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,

⁸ iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau,
iiwari'nokon e'pai iwesi'pu kon kasa,
ii'tuto' kon a'tai rimono' tau,

⁹ ikhipu kon amu' uya ui'tupitu'pu miri awonsi'ki ui'tu i'se to' esi'pu na'ne'
yau,

miripan kon uya unku'pu ene'pu 40 kaisa ri wu'piya yau.

¹⁰ Miri pe iyesei pi', miri a'taino kon pi' usakorota'pu,
miri awonsi'ki, 'Tautano'masen ni to' ewan,
uyeseru i'tusa' to' uya para ri iyesei,' ta'pu uya.

¹¹ Miri si, usakorotasa' yau usauroku'pu kuru ri,

'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,' ta'pu uya,'*

tawon.

¹² Ti'tui' e'ti, utonpa ton, iri pe inu' ri kuse'nin, apurinin pe para itewan tera'tisen pe Papa tuoko'mansen piyapai. ¹³ E'tane wai kaisa ri itonpa kon ipori'mati', "Seri pe," tato' esi koro'tau, makoi uya enku'tin nito' uya asa'mantanaku kon namai'. ¹⁴ Kurai pokon pe enan nisa' seri uta'sin nisa' merunti pe wapiya uyenu kon yau iye'sa' ru'pu pu'ku pona. ¹⁵ Seri pe kuru ta nesiine' kasa:

“Seri pe imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesei yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tau

iiwano' kon pe e'pai iwesi'pu kon a'taino kasa,"†

tawon.

¹⁶ Inu' yan uya eta'pu miri awonsi'ki tiwano' kon pe e'pai to' ena'pu? Kamoro pen pe' Mosi' nari'san Isi' apai? ¹⁷ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' isakorota'pu 40 kaisa ri wu'piya? Kamoro pen pe' imakoitasa' kon rimono' tau, itekepu pe ita'po'sa' kon? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki inu' yan pi' Papa uya usauroku'pu to' ewonto' oton pen pi' tumoronka'to' kon ya' ta? Kamoro pen pe' imaimu awiron kon nu'san pen? ¹⁹ Miri si ene'nokon to' ewomu poken para iyesei'pu, apune para to' uya apuri para iyesei pi'.

4

Sapa' Pi' Papa Munki Amu' Umoronka'to'

¹ Miri pe iyesei pi', moro ri mari isauro'sa' ipi' umoronka'nito' esi pi', ti'tuse e'nipai'nokon eporo poken para auta'mo'kasa' kon esi namai'. ² Uri'nokon ni niri pi' itekare usekamasa' miri, to' esi'pu na'ne' kasa; e'tane itekare to' neta'pu esi'pu i'ri pe para ri to' pona, apune para kamoro etanin nu'san uya a'si'sa' para iyesei'pu apurito' tauya'nokon pokon pe. ³ Seri pe nin si uri'nokon apurinin nu'san ewomu miri umoronka'nito' ya', Papa uya tasa' na'ne' kasa, "Miri si ekama'pu uya usakorota pe usauroku' yau,

'To' ewonto' oton pen ni umoronka'to' ya,'**

tawon. Miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi ri u'ma'sa' e'tane non e'kaa'pu si'kiri.

⁴ Apune para isauro'sa' mi airi ri 7 pe iku'nin wai pi' se ton main yau: "7 pe iku'nin wai yau Papa ereuta'pu tanporo tarawasooi ton apai,"† tukai'.

⁵ Miri awonsi'ki seri na'ne' epoi te'sen yau ta iya, "To' ewonto' oton pari pen ni umoronka'to' ya,'" ta.

⁶ Moro ri iyesei taron kon ni ewonto' oton miri umoronka'nito' ya', kamoro ipana ya' itekare usekamasa' kon nu'san ewonsa' para iyesei, apune para

* **3:11** Eren 95:7-11 (LXX) † **3:15** Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) **3:18** Nonpa 14:1-35 * **4:3** Eren 95:11; apune, v. 5 niri enka'ki. † **4:4** Iseneses 2:2 apune, v. 10 niri enka'ki.

main awiri p̄ra to' esa' pi'. 7 Miri pe iyesi pi', Papa uya kanan t̄ron ni wai tuka'sa, "Seri pe," tato', emenna'p̄ra kuru ri isauroka'p̄ra Tepi' poro, wapiya ri ta nesiine':

"Seri pe, imaimu eta auya'nokon pe iyesi yau,

iyewan kon ku'sa'mantanu'tuu,"*

tukai'. 8 Ap̄ne p̄ra Isa'suwa uya to' umoronka'to' pe to' ku'sa' yau, Papa n̄sauro'kap̄ni'no pen kanan t̄ron ni wai pi'. 9 Moro ri iyesi Sapa' pi' umoronka'nito' Papa munki am̄u' iwano'; 10 ap̄ne p̄ra inu' ri tewonsen Papa umoronka'to' ya' ri kanan umoronkap̄ra miri tiwano' t̄t̄rawasooi apai, t̄t̄rawasooi apai Papa esi'p̄ra kasa. 11 Miri pe iyesi pi', ewon nito' kon pe usi'tunpai'nokon kuru ri miri umoronka'nito' ya', inu' ri uta'mo'ka pe iyesi namai' Esuwer̄a am̄u' n̄kkuu'p̄ra main awiri p̄ra te'se rimono' tau pikiri te'se.

12 Ap̄ne p̄ra Papa maimu esi nurinan miri awonsi'ki iku'nin. Iyike' isi'rato'i pokon iyi supara entaino, ewan miri awonsi'ki akwar̄a ri i'monin, i'p̄ra miri awonsi'ki ku'naai ri; ewan eseru miri awonsi'ki usenuminkan nito' aimenkanin ni. 13 I'ri ri tanporo iye'ka'sa' yau na'ne' e'so'namu p̄ra ri iyesi Papa enu apai. Tanporon ni e'niponkasa' miripan esi kipo'po ri kari usekaman nito' kuru ri ipi' enu yau.

Sises, Eke Kuru Use'man Nito' T̄rawasomanin Epuru

14 Miri pe iyesi pi', eke kuru si use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin epuru esa' pe e'ni pi', itisa' na'ne' Ep̄an pona, § Sises, Papa Mumu, uta'sinpai'nokon merunti pe ekama na'ne' apurito' pi'. 15 Ap̄ne p̄ra use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru upi'nokon i'si'm̄ara e'ni pi' t̄ausentu'masen pen pe p̄ra te'sen esa' pe e'ni pi', e'tane uri'nokon kasa ri mari tanporon yau ri i'tupi'nito' yau iye'sa' ru'p̄ra—e'tane ri imakoitasa' ru'p̄ra pen. 16 Wak̄a nonkasa' na'ne' apon pona riken utinpai'nokon uyenu kon yau te'se, isentu'mato' miri awonsi'ki wak̄a nonkasa' iya epoto' pe upika'tinin kon pe upika'tinin kon i'se kuru e'ni a'tai.

5

1 Tanporon kon ni Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru ton esi anansa' kon pe ka'pon am̄u' koro'tapai, miripan esi anansa' pe to' iwano' pe iku'nin pe Papa winikui' te'sen, to' n̄t̄rawan̄a miri awonsi'ki to' use'mato' ike makoi esi pi'. 2 I'si'm̄an yai esii'ma kamoro i'tu iya p̄ra na'ne' nan koneka iya miri awonsi'ki n̄t̄ano'mayai'ne' nan, ap̄ne p̄ra t̄amiri esi pi' i'si'm̄ara e'nito' yau. 3 Seri wenai t̄amakooi iwano' pe t̄ause'mato' t̄ar̄a iya, ka'pon am̄u' makooi iwano' pe ri niri it̄ara iya.

4 Inu' uya ri seri itepuru pe e'ni namato' an̄umu p̄ra iyesi tiwano' pe; Papa uya riken iki'ma, Eran esi'p̄ra kasa. 5 Miri kasa ri mari, K̄urai, tiwano' pe eke pe tuku'to' ipi', Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin nan epuru pe iyena'p̄ra pen. E'tane Papa uya,

"Umu imiri t̄ikin nan kuru ri;

seri pe ik̄uip̄ra' pe enasa' seri,"*

ta'p̄ra. 6 T̄aron ni airi,

"Imiri esi Papa ena' use'man nito' t̄rawasomanin pe inkerō' pe ri,

Mer̄a'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"†

tasa' iya.

7 Sises uko'mamu a'tai non po, iyip̄remap̄itu'p̄ra, isennap̄itu'p̄ra eke pe t̄auki'pi'n̄anpi'se, tenuku'mi tenno'se kari, t̄upika'tinin pi' uma'tan nito' apai,

‡ 4:7 Eren 95:7-8 (LXX) 4:8 Isu'taronomi 31:7; Isa'suwa 22:4 4:10 Iseneses 2:2 § 4:14 Epun pona; miri pe p̄ra, Ep̄an awiri 5:3 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 5:4 E'sotas 28:1 * 5:5 Eren 2:7 † 5:6 Eren 110:4

miripan maimu useta'p_u ap_une p_ura iye't_usa' pi' Papa ena'. ⁸ Imu pe ri iye'tane, main awiron pe te'sen pe isenupa'p_u tekota'mato' wini, ⁹ wak_u pe nin si tekonekasa' ya', iyena'p_u nin si inkero' pe ri epika'tin nito' p_urakon pe tanporo t_umaimu awiron kon iwano' pe, ¹⁰ miripan nin si ese'ti'p_u Papa uya miri, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru tukai', Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

Panaman Uta'mo'kan Namai'

¹¹ Eke pe kuru ina usauro'to' man seri pi', e'tane ekama poken p_ura ri sa'man pe ri iyesi, ap_une p_ura tinin pi' ri t_usenupasan pe iwesi kon. ¹² Seri a'tai ri, ti'sa pe iyenasa' kon nesii'no, e'tane iyenupanin kon ni i'se iwesi kon iye'sara'ti si'kiri ri kanan Papa Maimu i'nairon pi'. Mana' ri mari i'se iwesi kon, sa'man kiyari pen! ¹³ Inu' ri mana' pi' nuko'manyai'ne', mure pe ri mari na'ne' esi miri ipoken e'nito' pi' usenupan nito' to'ka'n_u'sa' iya p_ura ri mari. ¹⁴ E'tane sa'man kiyari esi miri iyaku'p_usa' kon iwano' pe, inke apuri t_uuya'nokon ke isenupasa' kon, wak_u miri awonsi'ki iri ka' se wa tawon nan pe.

6

¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', e'sara'tin pe Karai pi' usenupan n_u'p_u taninse, iyaku'p_usa' pe e'nito' ya' utinpai'nokon, iyapon pe kanan era'tin nito' uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukup_un_u t_uka'pai'nokon p_ura,* miri awonsi'ki Papa apurito', ² epa'taisiman nito' pi' usenupan nito',† miya' t_uto' pi', iyeri'sa' e'm_u'sa'kato' pi', miri awonsi'ki siyaro' eseru aimenkato' nonkapai'nokon. ³ Iku'pai'nokon, Papa uya ta pe iyesi yau.

⁴ Iye'kup_u poken p_ura iyesi kamoro a'kwa yau iye'sa' r_u'san, Ep_un pon rep_un nito' onpanin n_u'san, Wak_u A'kwar_u epoka'nin n_u'san na'po to' uta'mo'kasa' t_upo. ⁵ Inai ri iyesi kamoro wak_u Papa Maimu onpanin n_u'san miri awonsi'ki seri enta' t_uuye'ton pana'pano. ⁶ Miripan kon si uta'mo'kasa' pe iyesi yau, i'nai ri iyesi to' na'po p_ura iyesi, ap_une p_ura[‡] t_uma'tan_u'nin kon pe to' uya kanan Papa Mumu pokapi'kap_u kuru' pona, miri awonsi'ki annau to' uya ipiyi'n_u'kap_u ri mari.

⁷ Non inke ri t_upona t_uuta'mo'kasen tuna ensinin miri awonsi'ki kiyari konekanin kamoro iyemaina'tisa' kon iwano' pe, uya Papa uya t_up_uremato' eporo. ⁸ E'tane non, imi'ni'ta miri awonsi'ki a'sini'ta a'tan_u'nin esi miri iri pe, isi t_upa'n_u'se' yau. Iu'mat_u yau tepo'ti ton pe.

⁹ Seri kasa ri ina usauro'tane, utonpa ton am_u' r_u'kwi, ina enu yau ri wak_u iwa ton esi imiri'nokon pi'—wak_u ton epika'tin nito' pikiri n_u'ye'ai'ne'. ¹⁰ Papa k_uri ri ipoken p_ura iyesi ta pokena' pen ni ipi'; it_urawasooi kon n_u'p_u miri awonsi'ki i'n_unkato' auya'nokon inenpoika'p_u kon imunki am_u' pika'ti'p_u auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ikup_u pi' ri me'atai'ne' pu'tika'n_uku iya pen ni. ¹¹ Ina man akaisari'nokon seri kuru kup_u auya'nokon i'se ari'kena' pe iu'mat_u pona ri, iye'ku'to' kon konekanin pe i'nai ri. ¹² Emiya'ne' pe iyena kon i'se p_ura ina man, e'tane kamoro apurito' miri awonsi'ki t_uuseta'kai' p_ura ipi' usauro'nisa' r_u'p_u eponin n_u'san kasa e'ti'.

Inairon Papa Usauro'sa' R_u'p_u Iku'to' Pe T_uuya

5:7 Ma'siu 26:36-46; Ma' 14:32-42; Uru' 22:39-46 5:13 1 Koren 3:2 * 6:1 Uma'tan nito' ya' anin nukup_un_u t_uka'pai'nokon p_ura; miri pe p_ura, t_uwotori'pi' kenan pen ni eseru apai † 6:2 epa'taisiman nito'; miri pe p_ura, ekorukan nukup_un_u. ‡ 6:6 ap_une p_ura; miri pe p_ura, koro'tau. 6:8 Iseneses 3:17-18

¹³ Papa uya Epura'an auro'ka a'tai tanku'ton pi', tanesa'ton eke tentaino para iyese pi', tamiri pe ri iye'sesaku'pu, ¹⁴ "Uri pe kuru ri ipurema uya miri awonsi'ki tu'ke ri apayanu'ti uya," § tukai'. ¹⁵ Miri pi' si tauseta'kai' para tenuriku tupo, Epura'an uya si iye'kupu tukai' tauro'kasa' ru'pu eporo'pu.

¹⁶ Ka'pon amu' uya tankupunu kon ekama eke pe tentai'nokon te'san ese' yau, miripan uya nin si isauro'sa' ru'pu meruntitanuku miri, miripan uya tanporon ni e'sei'pi'nito' erentanuku. ¹⁷ Apune para tunekama'pu usensima para iyese tukai' epoton kon uya i'tu i'se fesi wenai, tausauroku'pu akonoma'pu iya ikupu uya kuru tukai'. ¹⁸ Papa uya seri kupu uya tasa', miripan e'kupu kuru ri tasa' iya. Seri asa'ron usensima para iyese, apune para kasi pe Papa esi poken para iyese. Miri pe iyese pi', uri'nokon yainansa' kon inota' e'se'na uya emenna' pe merunti pe e'nito' anumu, apune para uta'sin ke isauro'sa' pi' miri itenu yau esii'ma. ¹⁹ Seri si e'ku'nito' esi uya'kwaru kon a'sinin pe, pana' pe, aka'ne' pe pen. Tewonsen siya ri iwapu enta', ²⁰ Sises, ewomu'pu urawiri'nokon, uiwano' kon pe na'ne' ya'. Iyenasas' si Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru inkeru' pe, Meru'kisite' kasa kuru ri.

7

Meru'kisite', Papa Ena' Use'man Nito' Tarawasomanin

¹ Pase ri Meru'kisite' esi'pu Seren po kin pe miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe, Eke Kuru Papa iwano' pe. Epura'an eporo'pu iya kin amu' ewa'noma tupo fo' enu entai tenai' iyenna'po koro'tau, miripan purema'pu iya, ² miripan repa'pu Epura'an uya 1/10 kaisa ri tanporon apai. Itese' wapiya na'ne' esi miri, "Ipoken te'sen kin," ta e'kwa pe; "Seren pon kin," ta esi kanan, "kin, tau sewankamai' para e'ni esa," ta e'kwa pe. ³ Kuri ri mu ru'pu miri pe para kamoro imunki ru'san ta poken para ri iyese Meru'kisite' pi', iweyu epiya'ti'pu para ri miri pe para iko'manto' u'ma'sa' tato' para ri iyese, Papa Mumu kasa ri, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe moro ri iyese inkeru' pe ri.

⁴ Eke pe kuru ri iyese'pu, tapai: Epura'an, utamokori kon uya irepa'pu 1/10 kaisa ri teyatton non enapai tannmo'ka'pu ke! ⁵ Main, Mosi' winon nin si esi Ripai payan use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe iyenasas' kon uya 1/10 kaisa ri to' uya amaranuku'to' pe ka'pon amu' piyapai—tattonpa kon amu' ri—Epura'an si'kiri ri to' u'tisa' e'tane. ⁶ Pase ri ka'pon uya Ripai pa pe te'to' e'ma'pakasa' para ri iye'tane, miri ri e'tane 1/10 kaisa ri Epura'an wini amaranuku'pu iya miri awonsi'ki ipurema'pu iya, Papa uya tauro'kapi'sa' ton nu'pu esa' pe te'sen. ⁷ Ikasima para, aiko purema'pu eke pe te'sen uya. ⁸ Tikin nan esi 1/10 amaranuku' teri'san kon ni ka'pon amu' uya; e'tane taron ni pe kuri, nurine iyese tato' uya amaranuku. ⁹ Ka'pon uya ri ta poken iyese, Ripai kuri ri 1/10 amaranuku pi' na'ne' uya 1/10 e'ma'pu Epura'an poro, ¹⁰ apune para Meru'kisite' uya Epura'an eposa' a'tai, Ripai esi'pu tutamokori pun yau ri mari.

Sises, Meru'kisite' Waraino

¹¹ Waku pe ekonekan nito' e'seporo pe iyese yau Ripai payan esi use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe koro'tau (miri poro main e'taru'pu ka'pon amu' ena'), i'rito' pe ken si taron ni kanan use'man nito' tarawasomanin uye'pu i'se e'ni'pu—Meru'kisite' waraino kuru, Eran waraino pen? ¹² Apune para si Eran poro use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe te'sen usensimasa' a'tai, main ni niri usensimato' pe iyese. ¹³ Sises si, seri ton usauro'sa' na'ne' ipi' esi taponaron ni taron ni ko' ri, miri awonsi'ki miri ko' awon ni e'tarawasomasa'

påra iyese use'man nito' apon po. ¹⁴ Apåne pra i'tu ri uyepuru kon u'tisa' Isuta ko' wini, miri ko' am' pi' Mosi' usaurõ'sa' pra ri iyese use'man nito' trawasomanin nan pe. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki ina uya tasa' na'ne' esi wak pe tenka'sen pe ri, tron ni use'man nito' trawasomanin Mer'kisite' warainõ usenpoikasa' pe iyese yau, ¹⁶ kri use'man nito' trawasomanin pe iyenasa' main wini itamokori ton e'sa' wenai pen, e'tane tu'ma'sen pen uko'man nito' meruntir wini. ¹⁷ Apåne pra isekamasa':
 "Imiri esi use'man nito' trawasomanin pe inke ri,

Mer'kisite' kasa kuru ri,"*
 tukai'.

¹⁸ Wapiyaro' main, Mosi' winon utamasa' apåne pra i'si'mara miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin pe pra iyese pi' ¹⁹ (apåne pra main uya i'ri konekasa' pra iyese wak pe), miripan wak pari nin si e'ku'nito' ekamasa', a'ko pe nin si Papa piya' une'nin kon.

²⁰ Iye'ku'to' pe ikur uya ta Papa uya a'kiri iyekonekasa! Tron kon use'man nito' trawasomanin nan ekonepit'p iye'ku'to' pe ikur uya ta Papa uya a'kiri pra. ²¹ E'tane Sises ekoneka'p use'man nito' trawasomanin pe iye'ku'to' pe ikur uya ta Papa uya a'kiri, ta'p iya ipi' a'tai:

"Itepuru uya iye'ku'to' pe ikur uya tasa',
 miripan uya teseru ensima pen:

'Imiri esi use'man nito' trawasomanin pe inke ri.' "†

tasa' iya. ²² Apåne pra seri tasa' pi', Sises ekonekasa' wak kuru nin ekonekan nisa' wapiyaro' entainõ ekamanin pe.

²³ Miri si, tu'ke ri kamoro use'man nito' trawasomanin nan esi'p, apåne pra uma'tan nito' uya to' uko'mam ttrawasooi kon kur pi' poken pra ikur wenai; ²⁴ e'tane si, Sises uko'mam pi' inke ri, aka'nero' pe pra nin si use'man nito' trawasomanin ye' pe iyese. ²⁵ Miri pe nin si iyese pi', kamoro Papa piya' tuye'san tporo pika'ti iya miri tenuka'na'se kuru,‡ apåne pra tiwiri ri tuko'mam pi' to' pona usennan pi'.

²⁶ Pse ri warai nin si use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru uya i'se e'nito' eporo miri –kri wak pe na'ne', i'ri iri pn ni, esukenan ni, tmakooikena' nan piyapai iyemo'kasa', ka' enta' ri iyenu'sa'. ²⁷ Tron kon use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru ton kasa pra iyese, wi kaisari ri use'man nito' ton trawasomato' iya pra iyese, wapiya tmakooi iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon am' makooi iwano' pe. To' makooi iwano' pe iye'tr'p tikin ite'kwa tnakonomaton pe pra ri tmiri pe use'man nito' ike pe. ²⁸ Main uya i'si'manon ka'pon am' anm use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru tn pe; e'tane iye'to' pe tawon, iye'sa' na'ne' main ekoneka'p tpo, uya Imu anm'p, iyekonekasa' wak pe inkerõ' pe.

8

Sises, Emenna' Ekonekan Nito' Epuru

¹ Se kuru sa'ne ta ina uya: Pse ri warai use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru esa' pe e'ni, iyereufasa' ru'p enwo'ne' miya' wini eke pe kuru te'sen ye' apon po Epn po, ² te'trawasomasen ipreman nito' iwu' tau, i'nairon kuru ta'porin, Itepuru ri ni'mu'sa'ka'p, ka'pon ni'mu'sa'ka'p pen.

³ Tanporon kon use'man nito' trawasomanin nan epuru pe annsa' uya asa'ri ri ttsen miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' ike tr, miri kasa ri si pse ri

* 7:17 Eren 110:4 † 7:21 Eren 110:4 ‡ 7:25 tenuka'na'se kuru; miri pe pra, tiwiro' pe 7:27 Ripaiti'kas 9:7 8:1 Eren 110:1

nūtaton ni mari esi'p_u. ⁴ Non po iyesi yau, use'man nito' tarawasomanin pe p_ura ri iyesi miri, ap_une p_ura moro ka'pon am_u' esi pi' tūt_usen t_unin nan pe main uya ekamasa' awiri. ⁵ To' e'tarawasoma Ep_un pon ip_ureman nito' iw_u' a'kwaru'p_u tau ri, ikasa ipatakasa' pe te'sen. Miri pe iyesi pi', Mosi' panama'p_u miri ip_ureman nito' iw_u' am_u' pi' iyekoneka koro'tau: "Menei', tanporon ni koneka auya, iyena' w_u' po enpoika'p_u na'ne' kasa ento' auya ipi' pe,"* tukai'. ⁶ E'tane Sises tarawasooi ineporo'p_u esi eke pe Mosi' tarawasooi entai, wak_u kuru ekonekan nisa' Papa winon eposa' iya t_unt_uton eke pe penaro' entai, miripan e'tasa' wak_u ton kuru nin e'ku'to' pi' isauro'sa' po.

⁷ Ap_une p_ura wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi yau wak_u pe, t_uron ni ne'warinpai'no pen ni. ⁸ E'tane Papa uya iri eporo'p_u t_umunki am_u' pi', miripan uya ta'p_u,

"Iweyu uye'ni pi' man, ta pi' Itepuru man,
emenna' ekonekan nito' konekato' uya weyu
Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe,
miri awonsi'ki Isuta am_u' pokon pe.

⁹ To' tamokori ton pokon pe unkoneka'p_u
ekonekan nito' waraino pen,

to' emiya pi' to' a'si'p_u uya a'taino
to' ato' pe uya Isi' apai,

ap_une p_ura t_umiri' nokon pokon pe ekoneka a'tai t_usaurok_u'p_u kon awiri
p_ura to' esi'p_u,
miripan kon piyapai era'ti'p_u,

ta Itepuru uya.

¹⁰ Se si seri ekonekan nito' konekato' uya Esuwer_u am_u' pokon pe,
miri pata'p_u pe, ta Itepuru uya,

Umaimu nonka uya miri to' usenuminkato' ya'
miri awonsi'ki imenuka uya to' ewan pi'.

To' e'to' itese' pi' pe e'to' oton,

miri awonsi'ki umunki am_u' pe to' e'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri enta' ka'pon uya t_utonpa enupato' oton pen,

miri pe p_ura ka'pon uya takon enupato' oton pen, 'Itepuru i'tuki,' tukai',
ap_une p_ura tanporo to' uya ui'tuto' oton
sepan kon apai eke ton pe kuru te'san pona ri.

¹² Iri to' eseru pi' usentu'mato' oton,

miri awonsi'ki uyenu yau to' makooi ku'to' uya oton pen ni miri enta',†
tasa'.

¹³ Seri si ekonekan nito' esak_u iya wini "emenna'," tukai', wapiyaro' ku'sa' iya tapurisen pe p_ura; miripan si tapurisen pe p_ura te'sen miri awonsi'ki ipooi'pi' pe te'sen p_ura iyena seri pe ri.

9

Apuripitu, Non Pon Ta'porin Tau

¹ Seri si wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' esi'p_u, teseru ke Papa apuripi'to' esi'p_u miri awonsi'ki ip_ureman nito' iw_u' seri non pon kanan. ² Ta'porin i'ma'sa'ka'p_u. Wapiyaro' iwa'ku'sa' tau raan'pu apon esi'p_u, miri awonsi'ki tep_uru miri awonsi'ki ip_uremana' p_ureti; seri esak_u miri Wak_u Pata, tukai'.

³ Isakon pe te'sen iwapu entau iwa'ku'sa' kanan esak_u esi'p_u Ipan Wak_u Kuru Pata, tukai', ⁴ miri yau kor_u pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon a'po'nan kirii'n_un_unpato' ipo, miri awonsi'ki kor_u ke ipi'pi'tisa' ekonekan nisa' en. Seri

* 8:5 E'sotas 25:40 † 8:12 Iseremaya 31:31-34 (LXX) 9:2 E'sotas 26:1-30; 25:31-40, 23-30 9:3 E'sotas 26:31-33

yau kanan koru pun konekasa' samaku pe yau "mana" tato' to' yu pe iye'sa' ru'pu esi'pu, Eran yuu iyenpuru'kutasa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' ekonekan nito' apon ton. ⁵ Miri iten puro'po ika'sa' ton inseru amu' Akwa iwano' ton esi'pu, iri pe e'ni'pu apai ekonekan pata'se' epoino.* E'tane seri ton ekama poken pura man tanporo seri pe.

⁶ Seri kasa si ikonekasa' ya', use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan ewomu isi'pakiri ri kipo'pon iwa iwa'ku'sa' ta' tutarawasooi kon ku'se'na. ⁷ E'tane use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru riken ewomu i'nawon iwa'ku'sa' ta' tikin ite'kwa riken wuipiya yau, man esa' pe kuru itito' pe iyesi tantuton pe tumakooi epe'pu pe miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' makooi epe'pu pe to' nukupu'pu i'tui'ma pura ri. ⁸ Waku Akwaru uya enpoika'pu seri wini Ipan Waku Kuru Pata e'ma uta'kokasa' pura iyesi moro ri mari wapiyaro' taponaron iponaro' ta'porin esi pi'. ⁹ Seri seri, seri a'taino ekamanin, tutusen, use'man nito' ike itasa' ru'pu uya apuripi'nin nan ewan konekasa' pura iyesi. ¹⁰ Kiyari pe ri nin miri awonsi'ki tensisen pe ri nin iyesi'pu, ekorukan pe ri —kipo'pon eseru pe ri nin emenna' eseru weyu e'seporo pona ri.

Kurai Manu

¹¹ Kurai uye'sa' a'tai use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru pe waku ton seri yau iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton† iwano' pe, iti'pu eke kuru ipan pe waku pe te'sen ta'porin ka'pon nakoneka'pu pen awiri, seri ri ika'sa' pu'ku ta pen sa'ne. ¹² Kapirita manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare manu wini iyewomu'pu pen; e'tane iyewomu'pu Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tikin ite'kwa tanakonaton pe pura ri tamunu wini ri, tiwiro' pe ri uye'mato' kon tepose. ¹³ Kapirita amu' manu miri awonsi'ki warawo' pe te'sen paka amu' manu miri awonsi'ki paka mare po'tisa' urumiru'puu taru'pi'sa' kamoro iri pe te'san‡ korukanin pe iri apai to' e'to' pe waku pe kipo'po. ¹⁴ Miri entai kuru ri nin si Kurai manu, aka'nero' pen Iya'kwaru awiri iye'tasa' ru'pu tiwano' pe tumaku'pi ke pura Papa ena', uya uyewan kon koruka, unkurunu kon uyanin kon uma'tan nito' ya' apai,§ Papa nurinan apiyo' pe e'nito' pe!

¹⁵ Seri wenai Kurai esi emenna' ekonekan nito' yau iporo e'nito' pe, kamoro si iki'masa' kon uya iye'kupu' tukai' auro'kasa' kon uya tutusen epoto' pe siyaro' ri —seri si tauma'tasa' pi' to' epe' pe to' mo'kanin pe makoi, to' nukupu'pu apai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' o'noro esii'ma.

¹⁶ Eri'nisa' a'tai te'nonkasen imamin nu'pu wanni karetaai esi a'tai, i'nai ri pe' inonka tawon nu'pu eri'kaa'pu tukai' ti'tusen pe iyesi, ¹⁷ apune pura inonkasa' ananto' pe iyesi, tawon nu'pu eriku'pu a'tai riken; nurine tawon nu'pu e'tane pura. ¹⁸ Miri wenai wapiyaro' ekonekan nito' e'ku'pu pura iye'pitu'pu miri man e'kwansa' pura iye'tane. ¹⁹ Mosi' uya tanporon ni apiyontin nito' main yau na'ne' ekama a'tai tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pana ya', paka munki manu anumu'pu iya tuna amatu pe, tatariren karimeru i'po' konekasa' miri awonsi'ki i'so'pu ye' tato' panta, miripan uya kareta amon miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pai'pai'ma'pu ike. ²⁰ "Seri seri ekonekan nito' manu, Papa uya ayapiyontisa' kon na'ne' iyawiri iwesi kon pa,"* ta'pu iya. ²¹ Miri kasa ri mari, ta'porin miri awonsi'ki itau tapurisen

9:4 E'sotas 30:1-6; 25:10-16; 16:33; Nonpa 17:8-10; E'sotas 25:16; Isu'taronomi 10:3-5 * **9:5** ekonekan pata'se' epoino; miri pe pura, pi' wanni usentu'man apon. **9:5** E'sotas 25:18-22 **9:6** Nonpa 18:2-6 **9:7** Ripaiti'kas 16:2-34 † **9:11** iyenaka'sa' na'ne' ton; miri pe pura, seri ya' tuaye'ton. ‡ **9:13** iri pe te'san; ike'ike pe te'san kasa te'san **9:13** Ripaiti'kas 16:15-16; Nonpa 19:9, 17-19 § **9:14** Uma'tan nito' ya' apai; miri pe pura, i'ri ku'nin pen ni iku'to' pe iku'sa' apai. * **9:20** E'sotas 2:48

i'ri e'kup_u yau pai'pai'ma'p_u iya m_un ke. ²² I'nai ri sa'ne main esi tanporon iwa ri ekoraka i'se m_un ke, ap_une p_ura m_un utisa' p_ura iye'tane makoi pi' usentu'man p_ura ri iyesi.

²³ Iye'ku'to' pe kuru iyesi'p_u Ep_un pon patakanin ekorakato' pe iyesi'p_u seri ton use'man nito' ton ike m_un_u ke, e'tane si Ep_un po'nan kuru nin si ekorakato' pe iyesi seri entaino use'man nito' ton ike ke. ²⁴ Ap_une p_ura Kurai ewonsa' p_ura iyesi Ep_un pon patakanin ka'pon nakoneka'p_u ip_ureman pata'se' ya' i'nairon patakanin ya'; Ep_un pona kuru ri nin iyepa'ka'p_u, seri pe si t_uusenpoika ton pe uri'nokon iwano' pe Papa piya'. ²⁵ Miri pe p_ura Ep_un pona iyepa'ka'p_u e't_upi'se'na kanan pen, use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan epuru kasa Ipan Wak_u Kuru Pata ya' w_uipiya kaisa ri t_um_un_u pen ni esa' pe. ²⁶ Kurai ri nin uya e'ne' moronka nesii'no inke ri, non e'kaa'p_u si'kiri ri. E'tane si isenpoikasa' tikin ite'kwa t_unakonomat_un pe p_ura ri nin, pata weyu u'matu a'tai makoi eno'ma pe t_umiri ke t_uuse'ma ke. ²⁷ Ka'pon eriku tikin ite'kwa na'ne' kasa, miri t_upo eseru aimenkato' epoton pe, ²⁸ miri kasa si Kurai e't_uru'p_u tikin ite'kwa t_u'kan kon ka'pon am_u makooi mo'kanin pe; miripan usenpoikato' ot_un iyakon ite'kwa pe, makoi t_urawasomase'na pen, e'tane epika'tin nito' ne'se'na kamoro tenupikiri te'san iwano' pe.

10

Kurai E't_uru'p_u Use'man Nito' Ike Pe Tikin Ite'kwa Ri

¹ Main, Mosi' winon esi wak_u ton t_uyue'sen a'kwaru'p_u pe ri—t_uyue'ton kapisin pe iyesi. Miri pe iyesi pi', kamoro a'ko pe Papa apuripi'se t_uyue'san koneka iya p_ura iyesi wak_u pe, miri ri use'man nito' ike utakonomapitane w_uipiya kaisari ri. ² To' konekanin pe iyesi yau, use'man nito' ike ereuta'p_u nesii'no. Papa apuripi'nin nan ekoraka'p_u nesii'no tikin nan pari ri, t_umakooi ke to' n_usi'tui'no pen ni. ³ E'tane nin si miri use'man nito' esi w_uipiya kaisa ri makoi pi' emiya'pontipi'nin pe, ⁴ ap_une p_ura paka, warawo' pe te'sen miri awonsi'ki kapirita m_un_u uya makoi mo'ka p_ura ri iyesi ke.

⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', t_uyep_u a'tai seri non pona, Kurai uya ta'p_u:
“Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki t_ut_usen i'se p_ura iwesi'p_u,
e'tane upun inkoneka'p_u;

⁶ iyepori'ma p_ura iyesi'p_u
ip_u'ti pe t_ut_usen pi' miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'p_u pe t_ut_usen pi'.

⁷ Miri a'tai ta'p_u uya, ‘Moro ri e'ai',
Papa, uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na—iye'menukasa' na'ne' kasa upi'
kareta amon pi', ”*

ta'p_u iya. ⁸ Ta'p_u iya wapiya, “Use'man nito' ike miri awonsi'ki t_ut_usen, ip_u'ti pe t_ut_usen miri awonsi'ki makoi ku'sa' epe'p_u pe t_ut_usen i'se p_ura iwesi'p_u, pori' pe p_ura iwesi'p_u ipi',” ta'p_u iya (main uya ri iye'ku'to' pe tasa' e'tane). ⁹ Miri a'tai, ‘Moro ri e'ai', uye'sa' man i'se iwe'to' ku'se'na,” ta'p_u iya. Wapiyaro use'man nito' w_uruka'p_u iya ipikiron pata pe. ¹⁰ Miri si i'se iye'to' wini, wak_u pe nin si ekonekan nisa'nokon, Sises Kurai pun use'man nito' ike poro tikin nan pari ri.

¹¹ W_ui kaisari ri tanporon kon use'man nito' t_urawasomanin nan e'soto'kasa' uya t_urawasooi kon kup_u; miri ri mari akonomapit_u pi', makoi mo'kanin pen ni. ¹² E'tane nin p_use ri use'man nito' t_urawasomanin uya tikin ite'kwa ri use'man nito' makoi iwano' pe t_uru'p_u siyaro' pe ri, miripan nin si ereutasa' Papa emiyat_u enwo'net_u wini. ¹³ Miri si'kiri, iyenuriku si ti'ta apon

pe teyaton non koneka enupikiri, ¹⁴ apune para tikin nan ni use'man nito' ike ke kamoro waku pe tekonekasan konekasa' iya waku pe inkero' pe ri.

¹⁵ Waku A'kwaru uya ri niri seri ekamasa' upi'nokon. Ta iya wapiya:

¹⁶ “Seri seri to' pokon pe ekonekato'
miri tupo, ta Itepuru uya.

Main uiwano' emaiika uya to' ewan ya,
to' usenuminkato' pi' imenuka uya.”†

¹⁷ Miripan piriku iya:

“To' makooi miri awonsi'ki main uya tato' awiri para to' nakupunu
kupu uya pen uyenu yau,”‡

ta iya. ¹⁸ Seri ton pi' si usentu'man nisa' pi', makoi ku'sa' pi' use'man nito' para ri iyese miri.

A'ko Pe Papa Piya' Uye'niapai'nokon

¹⁹ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton, ewon ni'nokon Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' tukai' uyenu kon yau e'ni'nokon pi' Sises manu wini, ²⁰ emenna' miri awonsi'ki nurinan uye'ma kon uta'kokasa' pi' iwapu awiri, ipun ni si, ²¹ eke si use'man nito' tarawasomanin esi pi' Papa iwu' esa' pe, ²² uye'niapai'nokon si a'ko pe Papa piya' waku pe itewan, apurito' esa' pe uyewan kon yau, iyepai'pai'masa' ukorakanin kon pe iri ku'nin nu'pu pe usi'tun nito' apai miri awonsi'ki upun kon iyekorakasa' pe esukenan tuna ke. ²³ Uta'sinpai'nokon pana' pe e'ku'nito' unekamanu kon pi', apune para isauro'sa' ri esi tausauropu awiron pe ri. ²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon pi' tausenuminkasen pe e'niapai'nokon to' pori'manin pe tausinan'kasen pe miri awonsi'ki waku ku'nin pe to' e'to' pe. ²⁵ Amarapi'nito' eseru nonkapai'nokon para, taron kon nonkayai'ne' kasa, e'tane utonpa kon pori'mapi'pai'nokon—miyari pari apune para Iweyu e'seporo enkapa auya'nokon pi'.

²⁶ Ipi' ri te'ku'se umakoitan pi' uko'man ni yau i'nairon anankapu tupo, miri rupi makoi iwano' pe use'man nito' e'ku'sa' para iyese miri, ²⁷ e'tane enari'nun nito' riken eseru aimenkato' e'seporo pi', isi ri apo', Papa eyaton non po'ti ton. ²⁸ Inu' ri Mosi' winon main awiron pen wipitu'pu usentu'man para ri ipi', aka'masa' pi'. ²⁹ Iri kaisa ri ken si ka'pon kota'mato' pe iyese, Papa Mumu wasa'pi'nin ti'ta ke, sepan pe ri tukonekanin pe te'sen ekonekan nito' manu ku'nin, miri awonsi'ki waku nonkasa' Iya'kwaru uya sapemanin nu'pu tukai', mi'tuyatau? ³⁰ I'tu'nokon seri tawon nu'pu, “Uri ri e'manin; uri uya ina'po,”§ miri awonsi'ki kanan, “Itepuru uya tamunki amu' eseru aimenka.”* ³¹ Isi pe ri iyese Papa nurinan ena' uta'mo'kan.

³² Iyenu kon yau nesii iweyu anansa' auya'nokon a'taino ru'pu, merunti pe iye'soto'ka'pu kon eke ri sa'man usi'tun nito' annawiri ri. ³³ Taron ni a'tai annau ri asapemapitu'pu kon miri awonsi'ki isi pe ri ikota'ma'pu kon; taron ni a'tai kamoro miri kasa tuku'san pokon pe ri iye'soto'pitu'pu kon. ³⁴ Kamoro pariki'si tau te'san pi' iusentu'mapitu'pu kon, imamain kon ni mo'kasa' e'tane pori' pe ri iwesi'pu kon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon ke waku pari miri awonsi'ki inke tauko'mansen iwano' kon esi pi'.

³⁵ Miri pi' iyenu kon yau iwe'to' kon kuseno'matau; eke pe iyepe'pu kon eporo auya'nokon miri. ³⁶ Sa'man annawiri ri iutito' kon pe iyese te'nonkai'

† 10:16 Iseremaya 31:33 ‡ 10:17 Iseremaya 31:34 10:22 Ripaiti'kas 8:30; Isi'kiyeru 36:25

10:27 Aisaya 26:11 (LXX)

10:28 Isu'taronomi 17:6; 19:15

10:29 E'sotas 24:8

§ 10:30

Isu'taronomi 32:35

* 10:30 Isu'taronomi 32:36; Eren 135:14

p̄ara, Papa e'to' i'se ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, isaurok̄u'p̄u ru'p̄u iye'ku'to' pe eporo kon pa. ³⁷ Ap̄ane p̄ara seri' pe iwa'ne ri, "T̄uuye'sen uye'ni pi' man, emenna'p̄u iyep̄u pen.

³⁸ E'tane ipokena' e' pe te'sen uko'mamu miri apurito' wini.

Tesi'p̄u ya' iyenna'posa' yau,
pori' pe ipi' esi pen miri,"†

tasa' iya. ³⁹ E'tane uri'nokon kamoro to' kasa tenna'posan pen miri awonsi'ki t̄uma'tasan pen, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki tepika'tisan iye'ton pe te'san.

11

Apurito' Iwini

¹ Seri si apurito' esi miri i'nai ri iyesi tato' e'ku'nito' pi' miri awonsi'ki moro kuru iyesi tato' entane p̄ara ri. ² Seri pi' penaro' kon apuripit̄u'p̄u miri.

³ Apurito' wini ito'ka'n̄uk̄u tanporo non ekoneka'p̄u Papa maimu ke, tensen pe na'ne' ekoneka'p̄u tensen pen apai. ⁴ Apurito' wini Eper̄u uya wak̄u t̄uuse'mato' t̄ar̄u'p̄u Papa ena' wak̄u Keen nat̄ar̄un̄u entaino. Apurito' wini apuripit̄u'p̄u ipokena' e' pe te'sen tukai', Papa usauro'sa' a'tai wak̄u pe int̄ar̄un̄u ton pi'. Miri awonsi'ki apurito' wini isaurok̄u ri, teri'sa' ri e'tane.

⁵ Apurito' wini Iino' enuku'p̄u seri' yau uko'man nito' apai, eri'nito' i'tu t̄uuya namai'; iye'seporo p̄ara ri iyesi'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ara Papa uya an̄am̄u'p̄u. Ap̄ane p̄ara itan̄am̄u rawiri, apuripit̄u'p̄u pori' pe Papa ku'nin tukai'.

⁶ Apurito' p̄ara iye'tane pori' pe Papa kup̄u auya p̄ara iyesi, ap̄ane p̄ara in̄u' ri ipiya' t̄uuye'sen uya apurito' pe kuru iyesi moro iyesi tukai', miri awonsi'ki i'nai ri t̄awarinpanin nan e'ma iya tukai'.

⁷ Apurito' wini Nowa esi'p̄u, t̄upanama a'tai t̄ausensen pen ni pi', Papa nama t̄uuya pi' a' kaa'p̄u iya tam̄at̄u pokon pe tepika'tito' yau. Iko'manto' wini apurito' yau non pon kon eno'ma'p̄u iya, e'tane Papa uya tan̄am̄u kuu'p̄u iya ipokena' pe e'nito' an̄annin pe apurito' iya wini.

⁸ Apurito' wini Ep̄ara'an, t̄uki'masa' a'tai t̄autit̄o' pe pata t̄apata'se' pe it̄aton ya', uya apuri'p̄u miripan uti'p̄u, miri ya' uti' tukai' i'tui'ma p̄ara ri. ⁹ Apurito' wini t̄apata oton koneka'p̄u iya usauro'nisa' ru'p̄u ipi' nono yau, ka'k̄uran pe ri innon ni pata yau; ta'porin tau iko'manp̄it̄u'p̄u, Aisi' miri awonsi'ki Seko' pokon ni niri uko'mama'p̄u miri kasa, miri ri mari usauro'nisa' ru'p̄u ipi' eponin nan ipokon pe, ¹⁰ ap̄ane p̄ara eke pata, tapon kenan, Papa n̄ukoneka'p̄u miri awonsi'ki inami'p̄u enupikiri tesi kon wenai.

¹¹ Apurito' wini Ep̄ara'an, ipan pe kīiyi' pe kuru ri iyenasa' e'tane—miri awonsi'ki Sera ri kanan e'tane umu'tan poken p̄ara ri—to' ri umu'ta'p̄u, ap̄ane p̄ara t̄ausaurok̄u'p̄u awiri' Papa esi tukai' apuri' iya wenai. ¹² Miri kasa si p̄use ri t̄ikin nan ni ka'pon apai, iyeri'sa' pe ri te'sen apai ri, tu'ke ri ipayan ton e'seporo'p̄u miri, ifu'kanoro i'tu poken p̄ara ri, siriki am̄u' ka' awon kon miri awonsi'ki wi'si' parau e'pi pon kasa ri.

¹³ Tanporo p̄usamoro ka'pon am̄u' uko'mamu ri esi'p̄u apurito' wini t̄uma'ta kon a'tai ri. Usauro'nisa' ipi' ru'p̄u eporo'p̄u to' uya pen ni; to' uya r̄iken ene'p̄u innon'si'ki miripan ereutan̄uk̄u'p̄u to' uya. To' uya ekama'p̄u seri non esi t̄apata kon pe p̄ara tukai'. ¹⁴ Ka'pon am̄u' miri tawon nan esi t̄apata kon kuru enupikiri te'san pe. ¹⁵ T̄annim̄in̄u kon t̄apata kon pi' to' usenuminka

† **10:38** Apa'ka' 2:3-4 (LXX) **11:3** Iseneses 1:1; Eren 33:6, 9; Isaan 1:3 **11:4** Iseneses 4:3-10
11:5 Iseneses 5:21-24 (LXX) **11:7** Iseneses 6:13-22 **11:8** Iseneses 12:1-5 **11:9** Iseneses 35:27
11:12 Iseneses 15:5; 22:17; 32:12 **11:13** Iseneses 23:4; 1 Karono'kuras 29:15; Eren 39:12

yau, to' ri enna'po'pu nesii'no. ¹⁶ E'tane ru'ku, waku kuru pata, Epun pon enupikiri to' esi. Miri pe iyese pi', Papa ipiyitu pen ni, to' e'to' itese' pi' ta a'tai tūpi', apune pūra to' pata konekasa' tūya pi'.

¹⁷ Apurito' wini Epura'an, Papa uya ti'tupitu a'tai, uya Aisi' tūru'pu tūse'mato' ike pe. Kuri ri si usauro'nisa' ru'pu eponin nu'pu esi'pu tikin nan niken tūmu ke use'man pi', ¹⁸ Papa uya ri, "Aisi' wini usauro'nisa' kon ipi' apayan ton uyepu miri,"* tasa' e'tane. ¹⁹ Epura'an uya i'tu Papa uya ri Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka ima'tato' apai tukai', Papa uya ri si Aisi' i'mu'sa'ka'pu iyeriku'pu apai kasa ri si.

²⁰ Apurito' wini Aisi' uya Seko' miri awonsi'ki I'sa pūrema'pu miri enta' to' uko'manto' pi'.

²¹ Apurito' wini Seko' uya teriku a'tai Isole' munki amū pūrema'pu to' kaisa ri, miripan e'tankasa' tūteke'semu putu pona uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

²² Apurito' wini Isole', a'ko pe tūweyu esi pi', isauroku'pu Esuweru amū utito' pi' Isi' apai miri awonsi'ki tūyi'pu ru'pu ato' pe to' uya ta'kiri'nokon to' auro'ka'pu iya.

²³ Apurito' wini Mosi' sanon uya onamū'pu osorawau kapū iyentu'pu awonsi'ki, apune pūra waku pe ru'kwi iyese ene'pu to' uya, miripan kon esi'pu kin maimu pi' to' enari'nāmū pūra ri.

²⁴ Apurito' wini Mosi' esi'pu, tūsemo'kasa' a'tai, Peero ensi māre ta i'se pūra tūpi'. ²⁵ Papa munki amū pokon pe tūkota'mato' pe iye'kuu'pu, makoī eseru yau pori' pe tūuko'mamū namai' aka'ne' pe ri. ²⁶ Kurai pikiri sapeman nito' esi epe'kena' pe Isi' pon mamin entai tukai' i'tu tūya ke, apune pūra tepe'pu inepapai tesi pi'. ²⁷ Apurito' wini Isi' nimi'pu iya, kin sakorooi pi' te namai' pūra; sa'man antau ri apune pūra tūsen sen pen ensa' tūya pi'. ²⁸ Apurito' wini To' Epoi Itito' pi' enta'nān nito' tipiyaraka'pu iya. Miri a'tai, mān pai'pai'mato' pe māra'ta wakapuri pona to' uya ikuu'pu iya, wapiya iyentusa' ma'tanū'nin uya wapiya iyentusa' Esuweru amū māre ma'tanūka namai'.

²⁹ Apurito' wini Esuweru amū uya Isuweyu Parau ni'kwiri'nuku'pu a'mun non poro utin kasa ri; miri kupū i'se Isi' pon kon e'tane, to' aputa'pu.

³⁰ Apurito' wini Iseri'ko wekupiri uta'mo'ka'pu, 7 kaisa ri wai iwoi Esuweru amū utipitu'pu e'soru'mai'ma tūpo.

³¹ Apurito' wini Reyapu, pūrata pikiri tekumasen, wini pūra iyese'pu, main awiron kon pen pokon pe, apune pūra, ama'ai non ense itisa' kon ereutanū'sa' iya pi'.

³² I'ri ta uya miri enta'? Uweyu pūra man, Kitiyan pi', Para' pi', Sansun pi', Ise'ta pi', Tepi' pi', Sanweru pi', miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amū pi' usauroku weyu, ³³ apurito' wini esa' wanni pe te'sen pata ton mo'kapū'nin nu'san, isi'kaisa ri ekamūra te'san tūrawasomapi'nin nu'san, usauro'nisa' ru'pu ipi' epopi'nin nu'san; rayan amū mūta a'kopi'nin nu'san, ³⁴ apo' i'ni'panū'pi'nin nu'san, supara yi apai iyainūnsa' kon; i'si'mūra to' e'to' enapi'sa' ru'san merunti pe; pana' pe to' enapitu'pu to' usewa'noma a'tai, miripan kon enapitu'pu innon kon soisai amū entai kuru. ³⁵ Uri'sami'si amū uya iyeri'sa' kon tatonpa kon e'mu'sa'kasa' epopitu'pu. Tūron kon kota'ma'pu

11:17 Iseneses 22:1-14 * **11:18** Iseneses 21:12 **11:20** Iseneses 27:27-29, 39-40 **11:21** Iseneses 47:31 (LXX); 48:1-20 **11:22** Iseneses 50:24-25; E'sotas 13:19 **11:23** E'sotas 2:2; 1:22 **11:24** E'sotas 2:10-12 **11:28** E'sotas 12:21-30 **11:29** E'sotas 14:21-31 **11:30** Isa'suwa 6:12-21
11:31 Isa'suwa 2:1-21; 6:22-25 **11:32** Eseru Aimenkanin Nan 6:11-8:32; 4:6-5:31; 13:2-16:31; 11:1-12:7; 1 Sanweru 16:1-1 Kin Amū 2:11; 1 Sanweru 1:1-25:1 **11:33** Taniyeru 6:1-27 **11:34** Taniyeru 3:1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin Amū 17:17-24; 2 Kin Amū 4:25-37

ipan pe tanonka kon i'se para to' esi pi', waku te'mu'sa'kato' kon epoto' pe tauya'nokon te'san terika kon tapo. ³⁶ Turon kon uya tapatakapiu kon moronka'pu tari'po'pitu kon, turon kon auronpitu'pu pariki'si ta' to' tapitu'pu to' uya. ³⁷ To' wini'pu ti' ke; to' sara'mo'pu saka ke a'sa'mayai; supara ke to' wini'pu. To' upinima'pu karimeru miri awonsi'ki kapirita pi'pi ipon pe, entu'ma', ikota'masa' pe e'ne' pe miri awonsi'ki iri pe ri iku'sa' pe— ³⁸ non esi'pu waku pe para ri to' pona. To' usari'pu te'ma ke para ri rimono'ta awiri, wu' poro'ne ri, ti' euta nau'ne ri miri awonsi'ki non euta nau'ne ri.

³⁹ Tanporo pūsamoro apuripitu'pu to' uya apurito' pikiri, e'tane inu' uya ri ipi' usauro'nisa' ru'pu eporo'pu pen ni. ⁴⁰ Papa uya miri entaino kuru waku konekasa' uiwano' kon pe, uri'nokon pokon pe riken to' ekonekasa' e'to' pe waku pe.

12

Papa Uya Tumunki Amu' Koneka Main Awiron Kon Pe

¹ Miri pe si iyese pi', tu'ke kuru ri kamoro iye'kupū tanene'pu kon ekamanin nan esi pi' uwoi'nokon, eno'mapai'nokon tanporon ni uko'manuka kon pi' na'ne' miri awonsi'ki makoi upi'nokon ita'sisa' na'ne' sa'man pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eka'tun nipai'nokon ikupu uya kuru tai'ma eka'tun nito' iyawiri pe iye'ma'kumasa' na'ne' awiri. ² Sises pi' uyenu kon tutase e'nipai'nokon, apurito' piya'tinin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe ikonekanin nu'pu, pori' pe te'to' esi pi' tarau kurusu' moronkanin nu'pu, ipiyi'nito' tanamai' para ri, miri awonsi'ki si Papa apon enwo'netu wini iye'euta'pa. ³ Seri moronka'pu iya pi' tewa'noma tane tumakooikena' nan ka'pon amu' uya pi' isenuminkati', iuseta'ka kon namai' miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon mo'ka auya'nokon namai'.

⁴ Makoi ya' iusewa'noma kon e'suranma yau, imanu kon enno'ka'sa' auya'nokon para man. ⁵ Miri awonsi'ki main, "Umunki amu'," tawon pu'tika'nu'sa' auya'nokon ipori'mapi'nin kon pe te'sen:

"Mooi, usennakan pe Itepuru uya main awiron pe ikonekato' ku'kupui, iyewan ku'mo'kai iyese'remeku iya a'tai,

⁶ apune para Itepuru kari ri tani'nankanu ton konekanin main awiron kon pe,

miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon tamu pe tananumanu ton kota'ma iya,"*

⁷ Sa'man imoronkati' main awiron kon pe ikoneka kon pe; Papa uya enpoika tumunki pe iwe'to' kon pe. Inu' moro mare esi'pu ikupūnu nakonekanu pen main awiri iye'to' pe? ⁸ Main awiron pe tukonekasan pe para iwesi kon yau (turon kon koneka koro'tau main awiron pe), parau pe ri nin iwesi kon miri, i'nairon kon imunki pe iwesi kon pen ni. ⁹ Tukupūnu kenan kon uri'nokon main awiron pe ukonekanin kon, miri pi' nin si to' namanin nan uri'nokon. Miri entai nin si, Epu' pon Kupūnu wanni ena' e'tan nito' pe iyese miri awonsi'ki uko'man nito' pe! ¹⁰ Ukupūnu kon uya main awiron kon pe ukoneka kon aka'nero' pe ri, waku pe tapona'nokon te'sen awiri; e'tane Papa uya main awiron pe ukoneka kon waku pe uku'nin kon pe, waku pe iye'to' yau ipokon pe e'nito' pe. ¹¹ Main awiron pe e'nito' pe konekan a'tai waku pe pona wanni iyese pen ni, e'tane e'ne' pe ri. E'tane ri emennu'pu ipokena' awiri te'sen pe e'nito', miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' aku'pi'nuku iya kamoro iwini isenupasa' kon iwano' pe.

¹² Miri pe iyese pi', kukuku pe te'sen iyemekon kon miri awonsi'ki i'si'man iyese'mu kon imeruntitanu'ti'. ¹³ "Isi'kaisa ri a'ta kon e'ma ikonekati,"† ise'mesa' pe te'sen utakonomapitu namai', e'tane isepi'tito' pe.

Panaman Papa Nurunpanin Pe E'ni Namai'

¹⁴ Tausi'tui' iko'manti' tausewankamai' para tanporon kon ka'pon amu' pokon pe miri awonsi'ki waku pe te'san pe; waku pe te'san pe para esii'ma, inu' yan uya Itepuru ene para iyese. ¹⁵ Tense e'ti' inu' uya ri waku nonkasa' Papa uya poremeku namai', miri awonsi'ki i'ne' mi' ri kusa'tanin ekaman ku'ton miri awonsi'ki tu'kan kon ma'tanu'ton pe. ¹⁶ Enti' inu' ri esi namai' tekumase pe, miri pe para Papa i'tunin pe para I'sa kasa, tikin ite'kwa ri tenta'nato' epe' pe irui pe tesi neporonu kuru karapo'pomanin kasa. ¹⁷ Miri pata'pu pe, mi'tuyatu'ne' kasa, seri si turemato' eporo i'se iyese a'tai, inurunpa'pu si. Inkuu'pu ru'pu enna'po poken para iyese'pu, taukaranse turemato' warinpa tane iya ri.‡

¹⁸ Wu' piya' iuye'sa' kon pen ta'pi'sen miri awonsi'ki apo' nupo'tinu'; ewarupi ya', ipan ewarupi miri awonsi'ki pana'pan a'setun; ¹⁹ taronpi' uturunto' ya', miri pe para main usetato' ya', etanin nan e'to' miyari inetapai para ya', ²⁰ arane para tapiyo'masa' kon ipi' moronka tauya'nokon poken para iyese pi': "O' uya ri wu' a'pi'sa' pe iyese yau, ti' ke iwito' pe iyese,"§ tawon. ²¹ Nari'pa' ri iyese'pu, Mosi' uya, "Etaipitu utititima pi' man,"* ta'pu miri pi'.

²² E'tane Sayan Wupu ona iuye'sa' kon, Epan pe te'sen Surusiran pona, nurinan Papa pata'se' eke kuru ya'. Tu'kan kon, tu'kan kon inseru amu' pori' pe iyamurasa' kon piya' iuye'sa' kon, ²³ iyimarewato' ton imunki amu' so'sii ta', itese' iye'menukapi'sa' kon Epan po. Papa piya' iuye'sa' kon, tanporon kon eseru aimenkanin piya', ipokena' kon nu'san a'kwaru'pu ton ekonekasa' waku pe piya', ²⁴ Sises emenna' ekonekan nito' taneporo'pu tanin piya', man pai'pai'masa' waku pe pari imaimu tausauro'sen Eperu man entai.

²⁵ Enti' kari tausauro'sen nurunpa auya'nokon namai'. To' ainumu poken para iye'sa' yau, kari non po tapanamanin kon tanurunpai', miri o'koi' pe e'ni'nokon upamanin kon Epan poi piyapai era'tin nisa'nokon yau? ²⁶ Miri a'tai, imaimu uya non i'ki'ma'pu, e'tane si seri pe isauro'sa' ikupu tauya pi', "Seri riken pe non niken i'ki'ma uya pen, e'tane ka' ri niri,"† tasa' iya. ²⁷ Main ton, "Seri riken pe," nikayai'ne' uya ekama tausi'ki'masen pe te'sen ama-ika'sa' ton pe te'sen—tausi'ki'masen ton pen nin si e'to' pe moro.

²⁸ Miri pe iyese pi', tesa' ke e'nito' yau tausi'ki'masen pen eporo pi', tenki tapai'nokon, miri awonsi'ki Papa apuripi'pai'nokon ipori'manin pe inama miri awonsi'ki eke pe i'tuto' wini, ²⁹ arane para, "Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' esi ma'tanu'nin apo' pe ri,"‡ tasa' iya.

13

Iu'matu Pe Panaman Nito'

¹ Tausi'nunkai' e'ti' isitonpa pe. ² Kipu'tika'tau ka'karan amu' ereutanu'to' pi', miri ku'nin nan taron kon ka'pon amu' uya inseru amu' ereutanuku'pu miri i'tui'ma para. ³ Pariki'si ta' a'sisa' kon tuku'se iyenu kon yau, to' pokon pe

12:12 Aisaya 35:3 † **12:13** Ipu'ketu 4:26 (LXX) **12:15** Isu'taronomi 29:18 (LXX) **12:16** Iseneses 25:29-34 ‡ **12:17** taneporonu warinpa tane iya ri; miri pe para, turemato' eporo i'se iye'tane. **12:17** Iseneses 27:30-40 **12:19** E'sotas 19:16-22; 20:18-21; Isu'taronomi 4:11-12; 5:22-27 § **12:20** E'sotas 19:12-13 * **12:21** Isu'taronomi 9:19 **12:24** Iseneses 4:10 **12:25** E'sotas 20:22 † **12:26** Akiyai 2:6 (LXX) ‡ **12:29** Isu'taronomi 4:24 **13:2** Iseneses 18:1-8; 19:1-3

ri a'sisa' pe iwesi kon pe te'ku'se, miri awonsi'ki kamoro isi pe takota'masan, imiri'nokon ni ekota'ma pe.

⁴ Tanporon kon emari'man nito' namai, miri awonsi'ki iyemari'masa' kon nesii tamaimu ru'pu kon awiri, apune para temari'masa' e'tane iyekumasa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo tekumasan eseru aimenkato' oton Papa uya pi'. ⁵ Parata wenai tauta'kwarukai' para iko'manti', iyenau'nokon na'ne' pi' ri tepori'mai' e'ti', apune para Papa uya, "Inimi uya para kuru iyesi;

inonka uya para kuru iyesi,"*

tasa'. ⁶ Uyenu kon yau si esii'ma ta seri,

"Itepuru esi upika'tinin pe; enari'numa para ri iyesi.

†ri pe ken ka'pon uya ukupu?"†

ta'nokon.

⁷ Iyepuru kon amu' iku'ti' iyenu kon yau, Papa Maimu ekamanin nu'san ipi'nokon. To' uko'mamu'pu otori'pi pi' isenuminkati', to' uya apurito' ipatakapi'ti'. ⁸ Sises Kurai kari ri, kari ri ri ko'mamiyau iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki seri pe, miri awonsi'ki inker'o' ri.

⁹ Ti'tui' para ri ti'tupi'sen pen ni enupan nito' ayano'mati'nin. Waku pe ri iyesi uyewan kon umeruntitato' pe waku nonkasa' ke, kiyari ri pi' taseru ke e'nito' wini pen, ipi' tenta'nasan pika'tinin pen ni. ¹⁰ Moro use'man nito' apon esi ipoi kamoro ta'porin tau te'tarawasomasan enta'nato' itau pen ni.

¹¹ Use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan epuru uya o' manu ru'pu ari Ipan Waku Kuru Pata ya' makoi ku'sa' epe'pu pe tatusen, e'tane nin ipun nu'pu po'ti inni ri paroroi apai. ¹² Miri kasa ri mari, Sises ekota'ma'pu e'ne' pe eke kuru pata mura'taai paroroi entau, waku pe tamunki amu' ekonekato' pe tamunu wini. ¹³ Utinpai'nokon ipiya' inni pata apai, ipiyi'nu'nin pe te'sen moronkai'. ¹⁴ Apune para seri yau inke tauko'mansen eke upata kon para iyesi, e'tane tauye'ton eke pata enupikiri e'ni'nokon seri.

¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', Sises poro miyari ri Papa ena' use'man pe apuripi'pai'nokon—muta tarawasooi wini itese' pi' tusauro'sen. ¹⁶ Waku ku'to' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pokon pe te'repai' iwe'to' kon ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, seri warai use'man nito' esi Papa pori'manin pe. ¹⁷ Iyepuru kon amu' maimu awiri e'ti', to' pana'pano o'no te'tuse e'ti'. Apa'sima kon pi' to' esi, tausekama ton kon pe Papa pana ya'. To' maimu awiri e'ti' to' tarawasooi e'to' pe pori' pe e'nifo' pe, e'tape'ne' pe para, miri uya ipika'ti kon para iyesi.

¹⁸ Ina pona ipuremati'. Ina uya i'tu ina ewan esi waku pe, ekaman ku'sa' ina uya para miri awonsi'ki tanporon yau ri waku pe tamasan pe iko'manpaino kon pe. ¹⁹ Iyekama'po uya 'nokon kuru iwipurema kon pa, ipiya'nokon enna'poto' pe inke para.

²⁰ Tiwi Papa tausewankamai' para e'nito' esa', siyaro' pe ekonekan nito' manu poro iyeri'sa' uyepuru kon Sises i'mu'sakanin nu'pu, kari ri eke kuru karimeru amu' Pa'simanin, ²¹ irepai'nokon tanporon waku ton ke i'se iye'to' kupu kon pa, miri awonsi'ki tiwi uyau'nokon nutarawasomai' tpori'manin pe te'sen, Sises Kurai poro, itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii, inke ri, inke ri. Amen.

²² Utonpa ton, ipan pe iyekama'po uya 'nokon apanamato' kon uya eta kon pa, apune para to'ken nu'kwi ri kareta menukasa' uya iyena'nokon.

* 13:5 Isu'taronomi 31:6, 8 13:5 Isa'suwa 1:5 † 13:6 Eren 118:6-7 (LXX) 13:11 Ripaiti'kas 16:27

²³ I'tu auya'nokon i'se e'ai' utonpa ton Temu'ti si nonkasa' man. Seri pe iwa iye'sa' yau, iya'kiri uti miri iyense'nokon.

²⁴ Miyari ka'ti' iyepuru kon amu' pi' miri awonsi'ki tanporo Papa munki amu' pi'. Kamoro I'tari winon kon miyari nikayan ipi'nokon.

²⁵ Waku nonkasa' nesii ipiyau'nokon.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isens Winipaino esi iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' amaranu'sa' menukasa', "12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'tanu'sa' kon enakan." Imenukanin uya kipo'po'nan kuru ri main ekamanin apurisa' auro'kan nito' enpoikanin pe iku'to' pe auro'kan nito' pi', pu'ketu pi' miri awonsi'ki Kuri'san pe e'nito' eseru miri awonsi'ki ato'. Kuri'san pe e'nito' wini i'si'taino pi' isauro'sa' se warai'nan pi', imaminke' pe miri awonsi'ki i'ri para ri entu'ma' ri e'nito' pi', iri uya mo'kan nito', waku pe ato', isewaruma'ke' pe, apurito' miri awonsi'ki ikupu, ani apurito', pu'ketu, isipi' e'ni, mi pe e'ku'nito', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'sen pe para e'nito', taron kon eseru aimenka, utapurin nito' tauseta'kai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki ipareman nito' pi' isauro'sa'.

Enno'sa' kareta uya kuru ananpitu usennakan pe para ikupu esi apurito' pokon pe, Kuri'san pe e'nito' ekareei yau.

Iywon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki pu'ketu (1:2-8)

I'ri para entu'ma' e'ni miri awonsi'ki mamin (1:9-11)

I'tun miri awonsi'ki i'tupi'nito' (1:12-18)

Eta miri awonsi'ki ikupu (1:19-27)

Panaman tenu yawon ke e'ni namai' (2:1-13)

Apurito' miri awonsi'ki itarawasooi (2:14-26)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki iyani (3:1-18)

Kuri'san miri awonsi'ki non (4:1-5:16)

Iu'matu pe i'si'taino tu'kan ku'to' pi' ri auro'kan nito' (5:7-20)

¹ Isens, Papa miri awonsi'ki Itepuru Sises Kurai poitoru winipaino,

12 kaisaron kon iko' amu' tɔpataron kon koro'tawiri iye'tanu'sa' kon enakan: Miyari'nokon.

I'tun Nito' Miri Awonsi'ki I'tupi' Nito'

² Utonpa ton, pori' pe kuru e'ti, tu'kan ni i'si'taino ton i'tupi'nito' uye'sa' a'tai ipona'nokon, ³ apune para i'tu auya'nokon apurito' auya'nokon i'tupi'to' uya iyannawiri utin nito' kupu. ⁴ Entakato' tatarawasooi i'ma'kai, iyaku'pusa' pe miri awonsi'ki iyenuka'sa' pe iwesi kon pa, i'ri i'se para ri. ⁵ Ipu'ketu para itonpa kon esi yau, Papa pi' nekama'poi, itanin amure' pe para esii'ma tanporon kon ena', irepa iya ri miri, ipi' tausakorotai' para. ⁶ E'tane apurii'ma nekama'poi ikasimai'ma para, apune para kuri ri ikasimai'ma ekama'ponin esi miri sipa'sipa parau po, pese'ti nuposi'manu napininpanu kasa. ⁷ Kuri ri ka'pon ku'senuminkanin i'ri eporo tauya Itepuru winipai tukai'; ⁸ ikasimanin pe kuru iyesi miri, inkupunu esi miri petenan pe para.

⁹ Entu'manin akon wannu ne'kupai mi pe eke yau tesi pi'. ¹⁰ E'tane imaminke' ne'kupai mi pe aiko pe tenasa' pi', apune para wana' iparu uma'ta kasa ima'tato' oton. ¹¹ Apune para wai enu uyepu punin ta'netu a'kiri, miri uya ite' seketanaku; itipuru uta mo'ka, miri awonsi'ki itakorawanooi uma'ta. Miri kasa imaminke' uma'ta tatarawasooi kupu iya koro'tau.

¹² Pori' kəri ri ka'pon ti'tupi'to' entakanin, uko'man nito' arukooi, keron tato' epoto' iya oton, Papa nekama'pu kamoro ti'nankanin nan pi'.

¹³ "Papa uya i'tupi'nito' ya' utasa'," kə'kanin inu' ri i'tupi'nito' ya' te'tasa' a'tai, apune para Papa esi i'tupi'nin pen iri ke, inu' ri i'tupi'nin pen kəri ri; ¹⁴ e'tane ka'pon e'turu i'tupi'nito' ya' iri i'se iye'to' wini, miri uya ri ipi'siku miripan epori'ma iri pi'. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai si, iri i'se te'sen entusa' a'tai, iri ton eseru ku'nin pe, miri awonsi'ki si miri iri ton eseru usemo'kasa' a'tai, uma'tan nito' ya' ari iya.

¹⁶ Kisenku'titau, utonpa ton nu'kwi. ¹⁷ Tanporon waku ton miri awonsi'ki ipan ni waku ton repan nito' esi ka'tawini tauye'sen ka' a'kwarii Kuipunu winipai, tausensimasen pen a'kwaru'pu usensimapitu kasa. ¹⁸ Teseru poro ne'nisa' iya i'napairon main awiri, tanporo wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe* usen nito' kon pe inkapu'san koro'tau.

Eta Miri Awonsi'ki Iku'nin Pe E'nito'

¹⁹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, miri wenai i'tuti': Tiwi tanporon kon ka'pon amu' nesii inke para etanin nan pe, tinin pi' tausau'ro'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tinin pi' tausakorotasan pe, ²⁰ ka'pon sakorooi uya Papa e'to' i'se ipokena' pe uko'man nito' nepu para iyesi. ²¹ Miri pe iyesi pi', iri eseru miri awonsi'ki iri inonkati' eke pe iwoi'nokon na'ne', miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'se para Papa Maimu ananti' iyewan kon ya', iye'pinka'sa' na'ne' ayau'nokon; main ipika'tinin kon pe kuru te'sen.

²² Waku main awiri e'ti', etanin pe riken para. Miri a'tai, iiwano' kon pe usenku'ti kon pen. ²³ Inu' ri esi a'tai main etanin pe e'tane iku'nin pe para, kəri ri esi miri ka'pon, wanamari ya' temu' ennin kasa, ²⁴ miripan uti tausene'pu tupo, inke para ri miri kasa tesi tukai' tausene'pu pu'tika'naku iya. ²⁵ E'tane kəri ipoi ri tenu tutase waku main, mo'kanin wannu' ennin miri awonsi'ki tauko'mansen seri kupu pi' tanea'pu tpu'tika'nu'se para e'tane ikupu pi'—kəri ri uya waku epoto' oton miri tankupunu yau.

²⁶ Inu' ri ka'pon esi yau Papa pokon pe tauko'mansen pe te'ku'sen pe tani mainanpai'ma para, kəri ri usenku'ti miri awonsi'ki Papa pokon pe iko'manto' napurinu' esi notan pe ri. ²⁷ Waku kuru esukenan miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pun Papa pokon pe uko'man nito', Papa, ukuipunu kon e'to' i'se esi se kasa: piyapaino kon miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu uma'tasa' kon tmainanpai' to' usewankamato' yapai, iri seri non eseru uya tuma'tanu'to' apai niri te'mainanpa pe.

2

Tenu Yawon Ke E'ni Namai'no

¹ Utonpa ton, a'kwa yawon Uyepuru kon Sises Karai apurinin pe iwesi kon koro'tau, tenu yawon ke ke'tau. ² Ka'pon uyepu pe iyesi yau ayamayasa' kon koro'ta', koru pun konekasa' irimuui pe, waku ya' iyepontipi'sa', miri awonsi'ki entu'manin, iri ri nin ipon niri uyepu. ³ Kəri kuru waku pe iyepontipi'sa' kupu auya a'tai waku pe, "Se kuru waku ayapon," tai'ma ipi', entu'manin pi', "Mi airi e'soto'ka'," miri pe para, "Ereuta' non po u'ta piyau," tai'ma. Miri ku'sa' auya'nokon a'tai, ⁴ iye'menkasa' kon pe para pe' me'ku'atuu miri awonsi'ki eseru aimenkanin pe iyenasa' kon, ipoken para iri pe iusenuminka kon wini ri?

* **1:18** wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san imunki amu' pe; miri pe para, imunki amu' pe kuru ri—Kiri' numenuka'pu uya, wapiyaro' kon inkapu'san ta. Main, Mosi' winon uya enupan i'ri amu' imarewato' ton miri awonsi'ki kiyari aku'pusa' anamu' e'sara'ti esi Papa iwano' pe kuru ri, miripan esi itenawon pe kuru tasa'.

⁵ Etati', utonpa ton nɔ'kwɪ: Papa uya pe' kamoro pata enu yau entu'manin nan pe te'san anansa' pɔra nai apurito' yau eke pe to' e'to' pe miri awonsi'ki isauro'sa' rɔ'pɔ, esa' wanni pe te'to' anannin pe ti'nunkanin nan e'to' pe? ⁶ E'tane entu'manin nan sapemasa' auya'nokon. Imaminke' ton pen pe' kamoro ikota'manin kon? Kamoro pen pe' kamoro ko'tɔ ta' ipi'si'nin kon? ⁷ Kamoro pen pe' kamoro eke ipi' iye'tɔsa' kon na'ne' ese' sapema pe tɔsauro'san pen?

⁸ Eke, Itepuru maimu iye'menukasa' na'ne' itekare yau yawiri kuru iwesi kon yau, "Itɔnɔpa i'nunkaki, misi'nunkayai'ne' kasa,"* tawon, ipoken iwesi kon miri. ⁹ E'tane tenu yawon ke iwesi kon yau, aumakoita kon; Main, Mosi' wɔn uya nin si ama'tanɔkɔ kon miri, miri Main i'kwɪ'nin pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁰ Apɔne pɔra inɔ' ri tanporo Main yawiri na'ne' e'tane ri ita'mo'ka tikin nan yau ri esi miri iri pe, tanporo ri i'kwɪ'sa' iya pe. ¹¹ Apɔne pɔra kɔri ri, "Iyemari'masa' kɔsekumankai,"† tawon uya ri mari, "Inɔ' ri kɔ'winii,"‡ tasa' esi. Iyemari'masa' ekumankanin pe pɔra ri iwesi yau, e'tane iwisa' auya yau, main i'kwɪ'nin pe ri iyenasa' miri.

¹² Asauro'ti' miri awonsi'ki iku'ti', kamo Main, mo'kanin wanni yai, iteseru aimenkato' naimenkaton kon pe, ¹³ apɔne pɔra Papa uya eseru aimenka usenpoikato' otɔn usentu'man pe pɔra kɔri isentu'masa' rɔ'pɔ pen pɔna. Usentu'man uya eseru aimenka wapiya'ka miri!

Tapurisen Miri Awonsi'ki Taku'sen

¹⁴ Wakɔ pe pe' iyese, utonpa ton, ka'pon e'kupɔ yau apurito' esa' pe e'tane i'ri ri kupɔi'ma pɔra? Miri warai pe' apurito' uya ipika'ti? ¹⁵ Utonpa kon, warawo' miri pe pɔra uri'san esi yau ipɔn pɔra, miri awonsi'ki wɔi kaisa ri inapɔnɔnɔ itikiyari pɔra, ¹⁶ itɔnɔpa kon uya ta pe iyese yau ipi', "Enta, wakɔ pe e'ki ukayai' ipi'; ikomi' pe pɔra iko'manki, wakɔ pe mata're'tii," e'tane i'ri kupɔi'ma pɔra ri i'se iye'to' pi', wakɔ pe pe' iyese? ¹⁷ Miri kasa ri, apurito' esi, ikupɔ uya isakonɔ'ti pɔra iyese yau, iyeri'sa' pe ri iyese.

¹⁸ E'tane tɔron ni uya ta poken iyese, "Apurito' esa' pe iwesi; iku'to' esa' pe esi," ta.

E'tane ta uya nin, "Anapurinɔ ikupɔi'ma pɔra enpoikaki uyena', miri awonsi'ki unapurinɔ ikupɔi'ma enpoikato' pe uya iyena'," tasa'. ¹⁹ Apuri auya moron tikin nan ni Papa. Oso! Miri ri mari apurinin nan kamoro iri a'kwarɔ ton, isi'nukɔi'ma ipi'.

²⁰ Iya'kwarɔ pɔnon imiri'nokon! Ini'tupai pe' me'atɔu apurito' ikupɔi'ma pɔra e'ni esi notɔn pe?§ ²¹ Utamokori kon pe' Epɔra'an pi' ipokena' e' ta'pɔ pen pe' inkupɔ'pɔ wenai Aisi' tɔmu tɔsa' iya a'tai, Papa ena' use'man nito' apon po? ²² Ene auya'nokon inapurinɔ miri awonsi'ki inkupɔnɔ e'tɔrawasoma'pɔ isi'kaisa ri, miri awonsi'ki inkupɔnɔ uya nin si inapurinɔ enuka'nɔ'sa' miri. ²³ Miri awonsi'ki itekare iye'menukasa' nin si uta'ku'tisa', "Epɔra'an uya Papa apuri'pɔ, miri pi' nin si ipokena' pe te'sen ta,"* miri awonsi'ki Papa tonpa tukai' esa'sa' na'ne'. ²⁴ Ene auya'nokon ka'pon koneka Papa uya wakɔ pe inkupɔnɔ wini, inapurinɔ wini riken pen.

²⁵ Miri kasa ri, Reyapu, ekumanpi' te'sen pi' ipokena' e' ta'pɔ inkupɔ'pɔ wenai, ama'ai non ense'na itisa' kon apontisa' iya a'tai, miripan kon ennokopɔ iya tɔron ni awiri pi' pen pe'? ²⁶ Pun, iya'kwarɔ pɔn esi iyeri'sa' pe kasa, apurito' taku'sen a'kiri pɔra esi iyeri'sa' pe ri.

* 2:8 Ripaiti'kas 19:18 † 2:11 E'sotas 20:14; Isu'taronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11 E'sotas 20:13; Isu'taronomi 5:17 § 2:20 notɔn pe; miri pe pɔra, iyeri'sa' pe 2:21 Iseneses 22:1-14 * 2:23 Iseneses 15:6; 2 Karono'kɔrɔs 20:7; Aisaya 41:8. 2:25 Isa'suwa 2:1-21

3

Ani, Tenupansen Pen Ni

¹ Utonpa ton, ti'sa amu' pe esi i'se ke'tau, apune para uri'nokon enupanin nan pe te'san eseru aimenkato' oton miri ipan pe isi pe. ² Tanporo tu'kan yau ri tauta'mo'kasan uri'nokon. Inu' ri esi yau ipoken para te'sen pe para tusauroka yau, waku pe kuru iyesi miri, tupun ni si esa' pe iyesi.

³ Kaware mata ya' itewa pu'ku tusa' a'tai, umaimu kon awiri iye'to' pe, tanporo ri kaware ra'ti miri. ⁴ Miri pe para eke kanau amu' pi' i'tuti'. Eke ton pe ri iye'tane, pana'pan ni a'setun narinu' pe, aiko ri e'se'tinin uya e'se'ti, anin e'to' i'se awiri itito' pe. ⁵ Miri kasa si ani aiko ri pun pu'ku esi, e'tane eke pe tautapurisen. Isenuminkati' eke ri yu' epo'ti pi' aiko ri apo' e'sirinkasa' ke. ⁶ Ani ri mari esi apo' pe, eke pe ri iri yen pe ri iyesi upun kon pu'ku pe. Tanporo ri ka'pon a'si'sa' iya, iko'manto' eseru ri epo'tito' pe ikupu' iya, miri awonsi'ki iyepo'ti ri apo', ekota'man pata'se' yau.

⁷ Tanporon kon ni o' amu', toron amu', ene amu' miri awonsi'ki parau kawon kon ni ene amu', moro' amu' ri esi tenupansen pe, miripan kon ni enupankasa' ka'pon uya, ⁸ e'tane inu' uya ri ani enupanka para iyesi. Tereutasen pen ni iri pe kuru ri iyesi, eke pe ri eri'nu'kanin paisin yen pe iyesi.

⁹ Ani ke uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki ukupunu' kon apuripitu', miri awonsi'ki miri ke ri ka'pon amu' pa'naku, Papa waraino kon pe ika'sa' kon. ¹⁰ Miri ri mata apai apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki e'pa'nu'nito' epa'ka. Utonpa ton, seri kuse'ku'nin! ¹¹ Asa'ri ri mari pe' waku miri awonsi'ki ine'ne'* tuna epa'ka poken nai miri ri mari tuna epa'kato' euta yai? ¹² Utonpa ton, pi' e' pe' epeta poken nai are' pe, miri pe para kare' e' pe' epeta poken nai pi' pe? Ine'ne' pe tepa'kasen tuna yau waku enpa'ka pen ni niri.

Asa'ron Tuponaron Ipu'ketu

¹³ Inu' nai pu'kena' miri awonsi'ki ito'ka'nu'nin i'koro'tau'nokon? Tiwi nenpoikai waku pe tauko'manto' eseru ke, mi pe te'ku'se para tankupunu' ke ipu'ketu winipai tauye'sen. ¹⁴ E'tane isi pe iyikintato' kon, amare' pe iwe'to' kon esi yau iyewan kon yau, ipi' katapuritau, miri pe para i'napairon pi' kasi kakatuu. ¹⁵ Miri waraino ri ipu'ketu u'ti para iyesi Epan poi, e'tane non winon ni, iya'kwaru' pen ni, Makoi winon ni. ¹⁶ Ikintan nito' miri awonsi'ki amare' pe e'pai e'nito' yau, isiporo para e'nito', tanporon ni iri ri ku'to' eporo miri, miri yau.

¹⁷ E'tane ipu'ketu, Epan poi tauye'sen esi miri wapiya kuru esukenan ni, miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito', tau'ni'ankasen, taron kon ennin, main awiron ni, isentu'kena' ri, eke ri waku ku'nin, te'menkasen pen ni, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon ni. ¹⁸ Tauzewankamai' te'san i'ni'panu'pi'nin nan, usewankaman nito' yau para te'pinsan uya ipoken e'nito' aku'pusa' anamu'.

4

Papa Ena' E'nonkati'

¹ Fri uya epanta'man isipi' e'ni emapu'ti i'koro'tau'nokon? Ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ayau'nokon na'ne' usewa'noman pi' yapai pe' iyepu' pen mi? ² Fri ri i'se iwesi kon e'tane eporo auya'nokon para iyesi. Iwenai iye'wini kon miri awonsi'ki i'ri ri enkuui pe iwesi kon, e'tane i'se iwe'to' kon eporo auya'nokon poken para iyesi. Isipi' iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki iyepanta'ma kon. Eporo

auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra Papa pi' ekama'po auya'nokon p̄ra iyese pi'. ³ Ekama'po auya'nokon a'tai, eporo auya'nokon p̄ra iyese, ap̄ne p̄ra iri pe iteseru esii' ma ekama'po auya'nokon, ineporo'p̄a kon ma'tan̄ka ke ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon ni kup̄a pi'.

⁴ Imiri'nokon temari'masa' kon e'tane tekumasan waraino kon ka'pon am̄a', i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra pe' iyese, ora kup̄a auya'nokon itonpa kon pe a'tai, Papa ewaruma'ti auya'nokon pe iyese? In̄a' ri ora tonpa pe e'p̄aino ena miri Papa eyaton pe. ⁵ Miri pe p̄ra iusenuminka kon ni kati iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta iwenai p̄ra ri, "Iya'kwar̄a uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkup̄a'p̄a esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon,"* tukai'? ⁶ E'tane eke pe miyari pari wak̄a nonkasa' iya upona'nokon. Miri pi', iye'menukasa' Papa Maimu uya ta,

"Papa uya mi pe te'ku'sen ewaruma'ti,
e'tane mi pe te'ku'sen pen pona wak̄a nonkasa' taru iya,"†
ta iya.

⁷ Miri pi' si, Papa ena' e'nonkati'. Makoi iwa'ku'ti, miripan ainanto' pe ipiyapai'nokon. ⁸ A'ko pe Papa piya' isi'ti, a'ko pe ipiya'nokon iye'to' pe. Iyemiyatu kon ikumi'ti, tamakooikena' nan ka'pon am̄a', miri awonsi'ki iyewan kon ikorakati', ikasimanin ye' ton kuru. ⁹ Aya'kwar̄a kon tain̄apai' miri awonsi'ki tauta'kwar̄api'se, tauki'pi'n̄n̄pi'se akaranti'. Auta'kirito' kon ensimati' tauta'kwar̄api'se ukaran ni pe, pori' pe iwe'to' kon ipan pe iusewankono'ma kon pe. ¹⁰ Mi pe te'ku'sen pe p̄ra enati' Itepuru rau, ayananto' kon pe iya.

¹¹ Utonpa ton, itonpa kon pi' iri pe isapema pe tausauro'se p̄ra e'ti. In̄a' ri iri pe isapema pe tatonpa pi' tausauro'sen, miri pe p̄ra iteseru aimenkanin usauroku main, Mosi' winon pi' iri pe isapema pe miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenka iya. Main eseru aimenka auya a'tai, iyawiri iwesi pen miri, e'tane iteseru aimenkato' auya po iyereuta. ¹² Moro tikin nan niken Main tanin miri awonsi'ki iteseru aimenkanin esi, kari ri kari ri tameruntira kenan ipika'tito' ike miri awonsi'ki ima'tanu'to' ike. E'tane si imiri—in̄a' pe iwesi itonpa eseru aimenka pa?

Awanapairon Pi' Utapurin

¹³ Ap̄ne etati', imiri'nokon, "Seri pe, miri pe p̄ra awanapai ri se pata, miri pe p̄ra mi pata ya' utin miri, tikin ni w̄apiya enno'se'na miri yau, p̄rata epoto' kup̄a pi' miri awonsi'ki p̄rata eporo pi'," tawon nan kon. ¹⁴ I'tu auya'nokon p̄ra ri iyese i'ri e'kup̄a awanapai ri tukai'. I'ri mi iuko'manto' kon? Imiri'nokon esi kapuru' pe, aka'ne' pe ri tausenpoikasen miri awonsi'ki tapasen kasa. ¹⁵ E'tane ru'ku, "Itepuru eseru pe iyese yau, se, miri pe p̄ra mi kup̄a pi', uko'man ni'nokon miri," tato' auya'nokon pe iyese. ¹⁶ Na'ne' nin esi, mi pe iye'kup̄a kon miri awonsi'ki autapuri kon. Tanporo seri waraino utapurin esi iri pe. ¹⁷ In̄a' ri, wak̄a tankup̄an̄a i'tunin, ikup̄a iya p̄ra na'ne' umakoita miri.

5

Imaminke' Ton Panamato'

¹ Ap̄ne etati', imiri'nokon imaminke' ton, akaranti' miri awonsi'ki tauki'pi'n̄n̄pi'se akaranti', ap̄ne p̄ra usewankaman nito' uye'ni pi' man ipona'nokon. ² Imamin kon a'motasa' man, ene am̄a' uya ipon kon i'sa' man.

* 4:5 Iya'kwar̄a uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe inkup̄a'p̄a esi tiwano' pe riken ui'se'nokon; miri pe p̄ra, Papa esi ita'kwar̄a uyau'nokon iko'manto' pe tankaa'p̄a i'se tiwano' pe riken. † 4:6 Ipu'ketu 3:34 (LXX) 4:14 Ipu'ketu 27:1

³ Ɔkoruuɪ kon miri awonsi'ki isirupaai kon ukaranpi'sa' man. Seri ikaranpi'sa' uya apa'nuku kon miri, miri awonsi'ki ipun kon ani iya apo' kasa. Eke pe kuru iimamin kon amaranu'sa' auya'nokon seri iweyu ton u'matu yau. ⁴ Enti'! Amainaru kon yau iye tarawasomasa' kon epe'pu, to' e'ma'pu auya'nokon para na'ne' ike ukaran ni pi' man apa'nuku kon pe. I'kiyari kon aka'pusa' anannin nu'san ukaramu uya Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Itepuru pana eposa' man. ⁵ Ɔko'mansa' kon man seri non po eke pe ri iimamin kon tepose, miri awonsi'ki ipan pe i'se iwe'to' kon kupu pi'. Iyeka'pi'sa' kon iwini kon weyu a'taino pe.* ⁶ Iri ku'nin nu'san pen ni eno'ma'pu miri awonsi'ki tu'ka'pu auya'nokon, iyewa'nomanin kon pokena' nan pen ni.

Tauseta'kai' Para E'nito'

⁷ Miri pi' si, tauseta'kai' para e'ti', utonpa ton, Itepuru uyepu pu'ku pona ri. Apune temaina'tisen enti': tenuri'sen non uya epe'kena' kiyari epetanuku enupikiri, tauseta'kai' para te'sen tuna e'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki tuna iu'matu yawon enupikiri. ⁸ Imiri'nokon niri tauseta'kai' para e'ti', pana' pe e'soto'kati', apune para a'ko pe Itepuru uye'to' man. ⁹ Itonpa kon pi' te'naipi'se para, utonpa ton, iyeseu kon kuru nin aimenka miri. Eseru aimenkanin man mara'ta nau ri iye'soto'kasa'!

¹⁰ Utonpa ton, tauseta'kai' para e'nito' ento' ipi' isi moronka a'taino pe, pu'kena' amu' enti', isauro'sa' kon Itepuru ese' yau. ¹¹ Mi'tuyati'ne' kasa ri, ipuremasa' pe to' esi ta, kamoro imoronkanin nu'san pi'. Isopu uya imoronkasa' ru'pu etasa' auya'nokon, miri awonsi'ki iu'matu pe ene'pu Itepuru nukupu'pu ru'pu. Itepuru esi eke pe tausentu'masen miri awonsi'ki aiko tawon ni.

¹² Miri entai kuru, utonpa ton, inku'ton kon pi' ausauroku kon a'tai Epan kusesa'tau, miri pe para non ni, miri pe para i'ri ri. Tiwi, "Ewai," tato' auya'nokon nesii, ewai' pe ri; "Kane," tato' auya'nokon nesii, kane pe ri, iyeno'ma kon kuru nin miri.

Apurito' Yau Ipureman Nito'

¹³ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai ekaman yau? Tiwi nipuremai. Inu' ri pe' nai pori' pe? Tiwi apuripi'to' eremu yai nuserenka. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon ni na'ki nai takuru'ke? Tiwi so'si epuru ton ki'mai tapona to' ipuremato' pe, miri awonsi'ki takarapaimato' pe Itepuru ese' yau. ¹⁵ Apurito' yau iyipuremasa' uya takuru'kenan epi'ti miri; Itepuru uya ri i'mu'sa'ka. Imakoitasa' pe iyese yau, ipi' ri usentu'man. ¹⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', itonpa kon pi' ri amakooi kon ekamati', miri awonsi'ki itonpa kon pona ri ipuremati', iusepi'ti kon pa. Ipokena' e' pe te'sen ka'pon ipurema esi miri ipan pe merunti pe miri awonsi'ki twotori'pi ke.

¹⁷ Iraisasi'pu ka'pon uwarai'nokon ni. Iyipurema'pu tauta'kwarupi'se, tuna uyepu para iye'to' pe, tuna uyepu para si iyese'pu non amankanin pe osorawawon pona a'sa'muyai wai'piya airi ri. ¹⁸ Iyipuremakaa'pu kanan, miri a'tai ka' awonsi'ki si tuna uyee'pu, miri awonsi'ki si non uya kiyari epetanuku'pu. ¹⁹ Utonpa ton, tikin ni ri itonpa kon utano'ma pe iyese yau i'napairon apai, miri awonsi'ki taron ni uya ina'po, ²⁰ se nesii iyenu kon yau: Inu' uya ri tamakooikenan na'po ipokenan pen apai uya ipika'ti miri ima'tato' apai, miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni makooi niponti iya miri.

5:3 Ma'siu 6:19 5:4 Isu'taronomi 24:14-15 * 5:5 iwini kon weyu a'taino pe; miri pe para, enta'nan weyu a'taino kasa. 5:11 Isopu 1:21-22; 2:10; Eren 103:8 5:12 Ma'siu 5:34-37 5:14 Ma' 6:13 5:17 1 Kin Amu' 17:1; 18:1 5:18 1 Kin Amu' 18:42-45 5:20 Ipu'ketu 10:13; 1 Pi'ta 4:8

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino usenno'sa' Kuri'san amu' ena', "Papa nanamu'san ka'pon amu'" tukai' tesa'san, iye'tanu'sa' kon wai enu uyepu enwo'netu winikui' Eisa Mure'pu pi'. Eke kuru imenukato' ipikiri esi, imenu ennin nan pori'manin pe, kamo isi pe tukota'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki e'ne' moronka pi' na'ne' nan apurito' to' uya wenai. Imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan emiya'ponti waku Sises Kurai ekareei pi', iyeri'to', iye'mu'sa'kato' miri awonsi'ki tauye'to' pi' isauru'sa' ru'pu to' e'ku'to' ke to' repa. Seri weyu yau nin si to' uya e'ne' moronkato' tauya'nokon ananto' pe miri awonsi'ki imoronkato' pe, i'tui'ma apurito' tauya'nokon pe' esi i'napairon pe tukai' ti'tu kon tukai', miripan kon e'mato' oton, "Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai" (1:7).

Ekaman yau to' esi koro'tau to' pori'mapitu tauya pokon pe, imenukanin uya tanmenuka'pu ennin nan apiyonti to' uko'manto' pe Kurai iwano' ton ka'pon amu' pe.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Papa uya pika'tin nito' pi' emiya'ponti (1:3-12)

Auro'kan waku pe iteseru uko'man nito' pe (1:13–2:10)

Kuri'san pe e'ni tarawasooi e'ne' moronka a'tai (2:11–4:19)

Kuri'san pe e'ni e'to' mi pe te'ku'sen pe para miri awonsi'ki iyapiyo' pe (5:1-11)

Iu'matu (5:12-14)

¹ Sises Kurai ekareei ekamai' enno'sa', Pi'ta, winipaino,

Iye'tanu'sa' kon, ka'kuran amu' non awiron kon Pontas, Kare'siya, Ka'pato'siya, Eisa Mure'pu miri awonsi'ki Pitiniya pon kon, Papa nanamu'san enakan, ² Papa, Ikuipunu nanamu'san pena ri, Ita'kwaru e'tarawasoma wini inkoneka'san waku pe, Sises Kurai manu e'pasinpasinma ke miri awonsi'ki imaimu awiron kon pe:

Tiwi waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon miyari ri.

Papa Apuripitu Nurinan Pe E'ku'nito' Esi Pi'

³ Apuripito' nesii, Papa, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai Kuirunu iwano' pe! Eke pe isentu'kena' pe tesi pi' urepasa' iya 'nokon emenna' pe entun nito' ke nurinan e'ku'nito' ya' Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku'pu apai poro,

⁴ Papa nukupu'pu uiwano' kon pe epoto' ya' Epan po nenkurunpayai'ne', iyenki'simu'na para, iya'mota para, ima'ta para ri iyese miri yau. ⁵ Apurito' auya'nokon poro, Papa meruntiru uya awapu'ti kon epika'tin nito' uyepu pu'ku pona, iyekonekasa' na'ne' usenpoikan pi' pata weyu u'ma'sa' a'tai.

⁶ Miri pe iyese pi', pori' pe e'ti, aka'ne' pe ru'kwi ri tu'kan ni i'tupi'nito' yau iyekota'mato' kon pe kuru ri iye'sa' e'tane. ⁷ Seri ton e'seposa' Papa apurito' auya'nokon—epe'kena' koru entaino tauuma'tasen ti'tusa' ri e'tane apo' ke, miri entai ri Papa apurito' auya'nokon esi ti'tusen pe—miripan usenpoikasa' e'to' pe i'nairon apuripitu pe, eke pe kuru iku'to' pe miri awonsi'ki inama Sises Kurai usenpoika weyu a'tai. ⁸ Ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane, i'nanka auya'nokon; ensa' auya'nokon para ri iye'tane seri pe, apuri auya'nokon,

miri pi' si ipan pe pori' pe iwesi kon, eke pe ri, ekama poken p̄ra ri, 9 ap̄ne p̄ra Papa apurito' epe'p̄u pe iyesi aya'kwar̄u kon epika'tito' eporo auya'nokon.

10 Seri si epika'tin nito' pi' pu'kena' am̄u' t̄usauro'san, wak̄u nonkasa' t̄uaye'ton pi' ipiya'nokon, uya iwarinpa'p̄u t̄auta'kwar̄ukai' miri awonsi'ki ti'tui' kuru ri. 11 Iwarinpa pi' ri to' esi'p̄u i'ri a'tai iweyu esi, nai kasa iyep̄u tukai', K̄urai A'kwar̄u to' yau te'sen nekaman̄u, miri a'tai isekamasa' ru'p̄u pena K̄urai ekota'mato' miri awonsi'ki a'kwa t̄uaye'ton ite'ma'p̄u ta' tukai'.

12 To' ena' isenpoika'p̄u tiwano' kon pe tapiyo' kon pe to' esi pen tukai', e'tane imiri'nokon iwano' pe, to' usaurok̄u a'tai ekamasa' ru'p̄u pi', kamoro wak̄u itekare ekamanin nan ipi'nokon wini, Wak̄u A'kwar̄u, Ep̄un poi enno'sa' wini. Inser̄u am̄u' ri niri enurik̄u seri ton inenpai.

Wak̄u Pe E'ti'

13 Miri pe iyesi pi', iusenuminkato' kon ikonekati' iku'nin pe; iiwano' kon pe sen'se'titi'; iye'ku'to' kon pi' ekonekati' ip̄u'ku pe p̄ra, wak̄u nonkasa' pi' iyena'nokon te'tuton Sises K̄urai usenpoika a'tai. 14 Main awiron kon m̄re am̄u' kasa, iri eseru i'sero' kon pe ke't̄au, i'tu auya'nokon p̄ra iyesi a'tai iwesi'p̄u kon kasa. 15 E'tane wak̄u pe e'ti' tanporo inkur̄un̄u kon yau, k̄uri ri iki'manin kon esi wak̄u pe na'ne' kasa; 16 ap̄ne p̄ra iye'menukasa' uya: "Wak̄u pe e'ti', ap̄ne p̄ra wak̄u pe uri esi pi',"* tasa'.

17 Iku'ip̄un̄u, esa'nin pe si iwesi pi' ka'pon tarawasooi eseru aimenkanin pe te'sen k̄uri ri tenu yawon ke p̄ra, iuko'manto' kon weyu enno'ti' seri yau te'namai' ipi' ka'kuran pe. 18 I'tu auya'nokon ni t̄uma'tasen ni koru miri pe p̄ra sir̄pa ke imo'kasa' kon p̄ra iyesi, itenp̄u'p̄u pe ri iuko'manto' kon apai atamokori kon piyapai iyena'nokon iye'kwiri'sa' na'ne', 19 e'tane i'n̄nkena' K̄urai m̄n̄u, karim̄eru m̄re imaku'pi pen miri pe p̄ra ma'taku'pan pen ke. 20 An̄nsa' k̄uri ri pena ri non ekoneka rawiri ri, e'tane isenpoikasa' iweyu u'mat̄u pi' iiwano' kon pe. 21 K̄uri ri poro Papa apuri auya'nokon, i'm̄sa'kanin n̄u'p̄u iyeri'sa' apai, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'sa' iya. Miri pi' si apurito' auya'nokon miri awonsi'ki iye'ku'to' kon esi Papa yau.

22 Seri pe si iyekorukasa' kon i'napairon awiri iwesi kon wini, i'nai ri itonpa kon i'n̄nkanin pe iwesi kon pa, isi'n̄nkat̄i' ipan pe, tanporo iyewan kon pokon pe.† 23 Ap̄ne p̄ra iyentuka'sa' kon kanan, t̄uma'tasen itena'pi apai pen e'tane t̄uma'tasen pen apai, tiwiro' ri t̄auko'mansen Papa Maimu poro.

24 Ap̄ne p̄ra,

"Tanporo ka'pon am̄u' esi wana' kasa,
tanporo eke pe iku'to' esi pata ip̄u'ku kasa;
wana' esi taip̄utasen miri awonsi'ki pata ip̄u'ku pe te'sen uta'poku,

25 e'tane Itepuru Maimu esi tiwiro' ri,"‡
tasa'. Seri seri itekare ipi'nokon isekamasa' ru'p̄u.

2

1 Miri pe iyesi pi', iri pe e'pai e'nito', enku'tinin pe e'nito', wak̄u pe e'ku'nito', ikintan nito', miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iri pe ka'pon pi' usauro'nito' inonkati'.

2 M̄re am̄u' emen entusanon kasa esukenan iya'kwar̄u meru' i'se e'ti', iusemo'ka kon pa iyepika'tito' kon yau, 3 seri si onpasa' auya'nokon Itepuru esi wak̄u pe tukai'.

Nurinan Ti' Miri Awonsi'ki An̄nsa' Kon Ka'pon Am̄u'

* 1:16 Ripaiti'kas 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7 † 1:22 Taron ni imenukasa' ton uya, wak̄u iyewan kon apai ta. ‡ 1:25 Aisaya 40:6-8 2:3 Eren 32:8

⁴ Iuyepu kon koro'tau ipiya', Nurinan Ti' kasa te'sen—ka'pon amu' newaruma'ti'pu, e'tane Papa uya anansa' i'nankena' pe tunkupanu —
⁵ imiri'nokon ni miri esi nurinan ti' kasa, to' nami'pu ita'kwaru iuti pe, waku pe te'san, use'man nito' tarawasomanin ye' pe ri, intaranu use'man nito' esi ita'kwaru yau Papa nanamunu pe ri, Sises Kurai poro ri. ⁶ Itekare iye'menukasa' uya ta:

“Enti', ti' tusa' uya Sayan po,
 anansa' miri awonsi'ki i'nankena' itekun airon ti',
 miri awonsi'ki kuri apurinin

e'turu para iyesi miri epiyi'nito' ya,”*

tasa'. ⁷ Seri si, imiri'nokon apurinin nan pona, ti' esi i'nankena' pe, e'tane kamoro apurinin nan pen pona,
 “Ti', aminin nan newaruma'ti'pu
 ena'pu itekun airon pe,”†

tasa', ⁸ miri awonsi'ki,
 “Ti' ka'pon amu' e'pi'poto' ipona,
 ti' to' uta'mo'kato' pe ri iku'nin,”‡

tasa'. To' e'pi'po apune para itekare awiri para to' esi pi'—mirito' pe ri miri to' esi'pu.

⁹ E'tane imiri'nokon kamoro anansa' kon ka'pon amu', kin iwano' pe use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, waku tūpataron kon, ka'pon amu' Papa iwano' ton, ekamanin pe iwesi kon apuripi'to' auya'nokon iki'manin nu'pu kon ewarupi apai waku ri tūweyu ya'. ¹⁰ Pena Papa munki amu' pe para ri iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si imunki amu' pe me'atui'; pena usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon para iyesi'pu, e'tane seri pe si usentu'man nito' anansa' auya'nokon man.

¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyekama'po uya 'nokon innon kon, ka'kuran amu' pe te'san seri non po, isi'namati' iri eseru i'se iwe'to' kon apai, aya'kwaru kon ewa'noma pi' na'ne'. ¹² Papa apurinin nan pen koro'tau waku pe iko'manti', to' uya ri iyeeseru'titane'nokon iye'to' pe para ri ikupu auya'nokon tukai', to' uya waku iyeeseru kon ento' pe, miripan a'kwa eke kuru Papa meruntiru apuripi'to' pe to' uya iye'sa' uyense'na'nokon a'tai.

E'tan Nito' Pata Esanon Miri Awonsi'ki Esanon Ena'

¹³ E'tati', Itepuru esi pi' ri, tanporon kon itepuru ton ena' ka'pon amu' koro'tau anansa' kon: kin ena' ri, eke kuru itepuru pe; ¹⁴ miri pe para kopana amu' ri, inennoko'san kamoro ekaman ku'nin nu'san kota'mai', kamoro iye'to' pe iku'nin nu'san apuripitui'ma. ¹⁵ Apune para Papa eseru ri miri waku kupu wini i'tui'ma para iya'kwaru panon kon ka'pon amu' usauro'to' e'paka'nu'to' auya'nokon. ¹⁶ Iko'manti' inu' enawon kon ka'pon amu' pe para, e'tane inu' enau para iwe'to' kon kuse'nin, iri kupu auya'nokon wapu pe; iko'manti' riken Papa poitoru ton pe. ¹⁷ Tanporon kon ni tanamai' e'ti': apurinin nan itonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'ti', Papa inamati', kin tanamai' e'ti'.

¹⁸ E'tati', poitoru ton parata ke te'masan pen, iyepuru kon ena', tanporon yau to' nama auya'nokon pe, kamoro waku ton pe na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki tūsenuminkasan niken pen, e'tane kamoro isi pe ri miri iku'nin nan kon.

¹⁹ Apune para tapuripi'sen pe ka'pon esi miri iwenai para ri e'ne' moronkanin pe iyesi yau, apune para Papa i'tu tūuya pi' miri kasa iyesi. ²⁰ E'tane iwenai apanta'mato' kon eporo auya'nokon yau, iye'to' pen ni ku'sa' auya'nokon pi' imoronka auya'nokon, i'ri eporo auya'nokon? E'tane e'ne' moronka auya'nokon yau, waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, imoronkati' ri, seri pi'

* 2:6 Aisaya 28:16 † 2:7 Eren 118:22 ‡ 2:8 Aisaya 8:14

ayapuripitu kon miri Papa piyau. ²¹ Seru pona iki'masa' kon miri, apune para Kurai uya e'ne' moronka'pu iwano' kon pe, ento' auya'nokon ipi' tanonkai', ite'ma'pu poro iuti kon pa.

²² "Makoi kupu'pu iya pen ni,

kasi ye' pe iye'to' eporo to' uya para ri iyese'pu inta nau,"§

ta. ²³ To' uya tšapema a'tai, i'ri ta iya para iyese'pu to' sapema pe; e'ne' moronka tšuya a'tai, to' enari'pa'pu iya pen ni. E'tane ru'ku, iye'taru'pu iteseru aimenkanin waku pe ena'. ²⁴ Kuri ri uya ri umakooi kon ari'pu tšupun yau kurusu' po, miri kasa si eri'nito' pe makoi ya', ipoken e'nito' iwano' pe; ari'po'pi'sa' pata'pu wini iusepi'tisa' kon miri. ²⁵ Karimeru utano'ma kasa iwesi'pu kon, e'tane seri pe si iyenna'posa' kon aya'kwaru kon Esa' miri awonsi'ki aya'kwaru kon Ennin piya'.

3

No'pu Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Taan'pu Ton

¹ No'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari ataan'pu kon ena' e'tuti', to' tonpa ton uya main apuri para iyese yau, to' i'kwiri'to' pe apurito' winikai' inkupunu kon wini, ausauroku kon wini pen, ² waku pe, Papa tanamai' iuko'mamu kon ene to' uya a'tai. ³ Ayama'nomu kon kuse'nin kipo'po ri iye'riwantisa' kon wini, inse' ka'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki koru konekasa' ri iriwan kon pe miri awonsi'ki waku ton ni ipon kon pe. ⁴ E'tane ru'ku, a'nau'nokon nesii, ama'non pe para tenasen pen i'si'mun yai e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tanpan iya'kwaru pe, eke kuru itepe' Papa enu yau. ⁵ Apune para seri kasa penaro' kon waku ton uri'sami'si amu' Papa ena' te'ku'to' kon nonkanin nan enapi'pitu'pu ama'non pe. Tutaan'pu kon ena' te'tuse to' e'pi'pitu'pu, ⁶ Sera kasa, Epura'an maimu awiron miri awonsi'ki tepuru pe esa'nin. Imunki amu' imiri'nokon, ipokena' pe te'sen kupu auya'nokon yau, nari' ya' te'tuse para.

⁷ Taan'pu ton, miri kasa ri mari tšusenuminkai' te'san pe e'ti' ino'pu kon pokon pe iuko'mamu kon koro'tau, to' pari tanamai' i'si'manon iisakon kon pe, miri awonsi'ki ipokon pe waku uko'man nito' epoton kon, i'ri uya ri iwipuremato' kon wa'kutu namai'.

Ekota'man Waku Kupu Wenai

⁸ Iye'nonka pe, tanporo imiri'nokon, isi'kaisa ri iseseru yau iko'manti', itonpa kon pi' tšusenuminkai', isitonpa pe tšusi'nunkai', aiko ta auya'nokon enpoika auya'nokon pe miri awonsi'ki mi pe te'ku'san pe para. ⁹ Iri te'mai' para iri ke e'ti', miri pe para e'sapeman, e'sapeman ke, e'tane ipureman ke, apune para seri pona iki'masa' kon miri, Papa uya ipuremato' kon pe.

¹⁰ Apune para,

"Inu' ri uko'man nito' i'nunkanin,

waku pe iko'manpaino

tani enkurunpai iri apai

miri awonsi'ki tšanta, enku'tinin pi' isauroku namai'.

¹¹ Iri apai nera'tii waku ku'se'na;

tšusewankamai' para e'nito' warinpai miri awonsi'ki iporo te'to' pe.

¹² Apune para Itepuru enu esi ipokena' pe te'san ene pi',

miri awonsi'ki ipana to' ipurema eta pi',

e'tane Itepuru emu' ri ken esi miri iri ku'nin nan ewa'noma pi',"*
tasa'.

§ 2:22 Aisaya 53:9 3:1 E'pe'sas 5:22; Koro'se 3:18 3:3 1 Temu'ti 2:9 3:6 Iseneses 18:12

3:7 E'pe'sas 5:25; Koro'se 3:19 * 3:12 Eren 34:12-16

13 Inu' uya e'ne' pe ikupu kon waku inku'pai iwesi kon pi'? 14 E'tane ri iyekota'ma kon pe ri iyesi yau, ipokena' kupu auya'nokon pi', iparemasa' pe ri iwesi kon miri. "To' enari'panin iyenari'pati'nin; ketuipi'tau."† 15 E'tane iyewan kon yau Kurai inamati' Itepuru pe. Tekonekai' ri e'pi'ti' iye'ku'to' kon ekama'popi'nin nan e'nin nan pe iwesi kon pa. 16 E'tane iku'ti' i'si'man yai miri awonsi'ki tunamasen pe, waku pe iyewan kon tukonekai', miri a'tai kamo iri pe iku'pai'nokon na'ne' nan waku inkupanu kon Kurai yau pi' ipiyi'to' pe iri pe ipi'nokon tausauro'sa' kon pi'. 17 Waku pe pari iyesi iyekota'ma kon waku kupu auya'nokon wenai, Papa eseru pe iyesi yau, iri kupu auya'nokon wenai entai.

18 Apune para Kurai eriku'pu‡ amakooi kon wenai tikin ite'kwa, miri enta' teri'ton pe para ri, ipokena' pe te'san, ipokena' pe te'san pen iwano' pe, ine'nin kon pe Papa piya'. Uma'tan nito' ya' itaru'pu ipun tau, e'tane nurine iyena'pu iya'kwaru wini, 19 kari ri wini ri mari iti'pu itekare ekamai' pariki'si tau te'san a'kwaru'san piya', 20 pena main awiri iye'sa' kon pen Papa enuri'tane tauseta'kai' para Nowa a'tai'ne a' e'kapu koro'tau. Miri yau, tu'kan kon pen ni, 8 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' epika'ti'pu tuna yai, 21 seri si tuna uya epa'taisiman nito' ekamasa', ipika'ti kon pi' na'ne' seri pe—ipun utoi'masa' koraka iya pen e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe.§ I'pika'tisa' iya' nokon Sises Kurai e'mu'sa'kasa' wini. 22 Iyenuku'pu na'ne' Epan pona, miripan esi Papa emiyatu enwo'netu wini—inseru amu', eke ton miri awonsi'ki pana'pano ton itena' te'tasan pe.

4

Uko'man Ni Papa Iwano' Pe

1 Miri pe si iyesi pi', Kurai si ekota'ma'pu tapun yau esi'pu na'ne' kasa ri mari, e'sepaai'titi' iteseru ru'pu ke, apune para kari ri tapun yau iyekota'masa' ru'pu uya makoi nonkasa' miri. 2 Miri moron nu'pu pe, seri non po si tauko'mamu koro'tau ka'pon e'to' i'se awiri iko'mamu pen, e'tane nin Papa e'to' i'se awiri. 3 Apune para inke i'uko'mansa' kon man Papa i'tunin nan pen nukupu'pu kupu pi'—ipan pe iri kupu pi' iko'manpai e'ni pi', iwano' kon pen ni enkuui pe e'ni pi', e'taripan pi', ipi' ri te'kamai' e'taripan pi' miri awonsi'ki ekuman pi', miri awonsi'ki iri kuru ri nuirapanin ni papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' apuripitu pi'. 4 To' pona ti'tupi'sen pe para iyesi ta'kiri' nokon iwesi kon kasa para miri ri mari e'ta'nu'nito' i'manpuri ka' iusenasika kon kasa para, miripan kon uya si asapema kon. 5 E'tane si tankupu'pu kon ekamato' otong' uya nurinan kon miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenkanin pe iye'kamasa' na'ne' ena'. 6 Miri pe iyesi wenai, waku itekare usekamasa' na'ne' iyeri'sa' pe ri na'ne' nan pi', to' eseru aimenkato' pe ka'pon eseru awiri ipun eseru pikiri, e'tane tauko'mansan Papa eseru awiri iya'kwaru pikiri.

7 Tanporon ni u'ma'to' man a'ko pe. Miri pe si iyesi pi', waku pe i'usenuminkato' kon yau miri awonsi'ki iwano' kon pe ta'use'se'ti' e'ti' iwiparema kon pa. 8 Tanporon entai, itonpa kon ti'nankai' ipan pe e'ti', apune para usi'nankan nito' uya tu'kan ni makoi niponti. 9 Itonpa kon amu' tereutanu'se to' a're'titi' tentarunse para. 10 Akaisari' nokon iya'kwaru nutaru'pu iyena'nokon apuriti' taron kon pika'ti pi', iyawiron pe esii'ma waku nonkasa' Papa uya i'osi'taino' nan ni taru pe. 11 Inu' ri usauroku pe iyesi yau,

† 3:14 Aisaya 8:12-13 3:15 Ma'siu 5:10 ‡ 3:18 eriku'pu, miri pe para ekota'ma'pu 3:20

Iseneses 6:1—7:24 § 3:21 e'tane Papa ekama'po waku iyewan kon e'sepoto' pe; miri pe para, e'tane epa'taisiman ta esi Papa auro'ka iku'to' pe imaimu awiri e'nito' pe, apune para waku pe uyewan kon esi pi' iwinikui' ta e'kwa pe iyesi. 4:8 Ipu'ketu 10:12

tiwi nusaurokai Papa maimu pe kuru. Inu' ri esi yau apiyo' pe, tiwi nukupai Papa natara'pu tameruntira ke, tanporon yau ri Papa apuripi'to' pe Sises Kurai poro. Itiwano' pe ri eke pe iku'to' nesii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano tiwiri ri, tiwiri ri. Amen.

Ekota'man Kurai'san Pe E'ni Pi'

¹² Utonpa ton nu'kwai, kisewansiukatuu, isi ri ii'tuto' kon yau iyekota'ma kon pi', ti'tupi'sen pen ni e'kupu kasa ri ipi'nokon. ¹³ E'tane epori'mati' Kurai ekota'mato' yau ri iwesi kon pi', miri pi' miri entai iyepori'ma kon pa eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai. ¹⁴ Asapema kon pe iyesi yau Kurai ese' wenai, waku eposa' auya'nokon miri, apune para iya'kwaru eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki Papa Akwaru esi pi' ipo'nokon. ¹⁵ Iyekota'ma kon pe iyesi yau, te'wisen pe iwesi kon pi' miri pe para ama' e' pe, miri pe para ti'tui' para ri iri ku'nin pe, miri pe para ri ka'pon amu' eseru pi' ri tauko'mansen pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon kusemapu'tituu. ¹⁶ E'tane nin, Kurai'san pe iwesi kon pi' ikota'ma kon yau, kipi'ituu, e'tane Papa riken apuripi'ti' miri ese' esa' pe iwesi kon pi'. ¹⁷ Apune para eseru aimenkato' weyu si epiya'tikapu Papa munki pi'; iyepiya'ti pe si iyesi yau uri'nokon pi', i'ri kasa ken si iye'to' oton kamo waku Papa ekareei awiron kon pen pi'? ¹⁸ Miri awonsi'ki, "Sa'man pe ipokena' pe te'san epika'ti poken para iyesi yau, i'ri pe ken si Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san miri awonsi'ki tumakooikena' nan e'to' oton?"*

tasa'.

¹⁹ Miri pe iyesi pi' ken si, kamoro Papa e'to' i'se pikiri tekota'masan ne'turu tumaimu awiron tuka'nin nu'pu kon ena' miri awonsi'ki waku kupu pi' te'to' kon pe miyari ri.

5

Itepuru Ton Miri Awonsi'ki Moine Ton Enakan

¹ Itepuru ton i'koro'tau'nokon te'san pi' ta uya, uri itepuru ri niri, Kurai ekota'ma ennin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' usenpoika a'tai epo ton: ² Papa ikan non iyenau'nokon na'ne' nan pa'simanin nan pe e'ti', to' ennin pe e'turawasomati'—ayapiyo'ma kon pi' pen, e'tane ari'kena' pe iwesi kon pi' Papa e'to' i'se awiri; mentaino pe para parata pi', e'tane e'turawasomapaino ye' pe; ³ kamoro iyena'nokon itasa' kon epuru pe ke'ku'tuu, e'tane waku Papa ikan non nenton ku'nin pe. ⁴ Miripan si karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan epuru usenpoika a'tai, a'kwa ayarakooi kon, kurai eporo auya'nokon miri tenki'siimu'nasen pen ni.

⁵ Moine ton, miri kasa ri mari e'tati' kaiyi' amu' ena'. Epontiti' mi pe te'ku'se para e'nito' ke itonpa kon amu' winikai', apune para, "Papa uya mi pe te'ku'san ewaruma'ti,

e'tane mi pe te'ku'san pen pona waku nonkasa' taru iya."*

tasa'. ⁶ Miri pe iyesi pi', mi pe te'ku'san pe para enati' eke Papa emiya o'no, ayananto' kon pe iya i'se te'to' weyu a'tai. ⁷ Tanporo ri ayanpokumanin kon eno'mati' itena', apune para amainanpanin kon pe iyesi.

⁸ Iiwano' kon pe tause'se'tii', miri awonsi'ki tenu ke e'ti'. Iyeyaton kon, Makoi man tayo' tananton warinpa pi' rayan kasa. ⁹ Inurunpati', pana' pe anapurinu kon yau e'ma'sa'kati', apune para i'tu auya'nokon itonpa kon amu' non emu' kaisaron kon uya miri ri mari ekota'man nito' moronka.

* 4:18 Ipu'ketu 11:31 * 5:5 Ipu'ketu 3:34

¹⁰ Papa, tanporon ni wak_u nonkasa' esa', iki'manin kon nu'pu tiwiro' ri a'kwa ya' K_urai yau, mara ru'kwi iyekota'ma'pu kon t_upoi si ikoneka iya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki pana' pe ikupu iya 'nokon, ayapitanu_u iya 'nokon, miri awonsi'ki tautamasen pe pu_a ri ikupu iya 'nokon.

¹¹ Tiwi merunti, tiwiro' ri nesii itenawon pe. Amen.

Iu'mat_u Pe Ri Miyari Tato'

¹² Sairas[†] uya t_upika'ti', uni'tun_u, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon utonpa, to'ken nu'kwi iyena'nokon imenuka uya ipori'mapit_u uya 'nokon miri awonsi'ki ekama uya seri esi i'napairo' kuru wak_u nonkasa' Papa uya. Pana' pe iyau e'mu'sa'kati'. ¹³ K_uri Paperan[‡] po na'ne' an_usa' ru'pu aya'kiri'nokon uya miyari ta ipi'nokon, miri kasa ri mari umu, Ma', miyari nikayan. ¹⁴ Itonpa kon pi' miyari ka'ti' iusi'n_unka kon pi' auta'su'ka kon pe. Usewankaman nito' pu_a nesii ipiyau'nokon imiri'nokon K_urai yau te'san.

[†] 5:12 Kiri' Sirupanans, Sairas tato' t_uron ni pe. [‡] 5:13 Paperan—Isenpoikasa' karetaai yau na'ne' kasa, Ron pi' ta iya pe iyesei. 5:13 Inkupu'pu 12:12, 25; 13:13; 15:37-39; Koro'se 4:10; Pairiman 24

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Pi'ta Winipaino esi enno'sa' mi yawiron kon wapi-yaro' kon Kuri'san amu' enakan pe. Eke iwenai iye'to' esi ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' tarawasooi miri awonsi'ki iri eseru enupan nito' to' uya moron nu'pu ewa'nomanin pe e'nito' pe. Seri ton si ekaman yau ku'nin ei'nin e'seposa' miri, i'napai ri Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai Epuru wannu i'tuto' pi' uta'sin yau, i'tuto' iyi'kwiri'sa' na'ne' ka'pon amu' Sises ennin nu'san enupan ni iya etanin nu'san wini. Imenukanin kuru usewankama kamo Kurai uye'pu pen kanan tukai' enupanin nan pi'. Ta iya oko pe Kurai uye'to' uko'mamu esi, Papa esi pi', "inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se pu'ra iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uye'pu makoi apai tera'tii' riken" (3:9).

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-2)

Kuri'san pe e'nito' yau ki'man (1:3-21)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' (2:1-22)

Kurai si uye'kapu iu'matu pe (3:1-18)

¹ Saiman Pi'ta winipaino, Sises Kurai apiyo' miri awonsi'ki itekare ekamai' enno'sa',

Kamo, ipokena', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai poro, i'nunkena' apurito' ina iwano' waraino eponin nu'san enakan:

² Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' pu'ra e'nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe eke pe ri i'tunin Papa miri awonsi'ki Sises, uye'puru kon poro.

Ki'man Miri Awonsi'ki Anan Ni

³ Papa pe iye'to' meruntiru uya ri repa nisa' tanporon ke i'se e'nito' uko'man nito' yau miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pe i'tu'nokon ke kuri ri uki'manin kon eke pe tesi ke miri awonsi'ki waku pe tesi ke. ⁴ Seri ton awiri eke pe ri miri awonsi'ki i'nunkena' ke kuru uyauro'kasa' iya 'nokon, miri pi' si miri ton yau e'nito' pe waku pe Papa e'to' yau, uma'tan nito' iri i'se e'ni nukupunu ora po piyapai ainumu'ma.

⁵ Miri wenai si miyari pari apurito' auya'nokon iponantiti' waku pe e'nito' ke; waku pe e'nito' pona, i'tunin pe e'nito'; ⁶ i'tunin pe e'nito' pona, tause'se'tii' e'nito'; tause'se'tii' e'nito' pona, ta'kare'tii' e'nito'; ta'kare'tii' e'nito' pona, Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito'; ⁷ Papa uya tasa' kasa uko'man nito' pona, tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito'; tonpa pi' isi'nunkena' pe e'nito' pona, usi'nunkan nito'. ⁸ Apune pu'ra seri ton esa' pe iwesi kon yau miyari ri, miri ton uya iku'nin pe miri awonsi'ki epankanin pe ikupu kon miri, uye'puru kon Sises Kurai i'tu auya'nokon ke. ⁹ E'tane inu' piyau seri ton pu'ra iyese yau, a'ko pe itenu esi miri, miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipu'tika'sa' ri penaro' tumakooi apai tekorka'pu ru'pu pi'.

¹⁰ Miri pi' si, utonpa ton, miyari ri iki'mato' kon miri awonsi'ki ayanansa' kon i'na'i ri ento' ipi' yau iko'manti', apune pu'ra seri ton kupu auya'nokon yau, auta'mo'ka kon pen ni miri. ¹¹ Miri a'tai nin si, iyereutana'to' kon esi miri eke pe uye'puru kon miri awonsi'ki pika'tinin Sises Kurai e'to' tiwi ri esa' wannu pe yau.

Imenukasa' Itekare Nekamanu

¹² Miri pi', inke ri seri ton pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon miri, i'tu tane auya'nokon ni, pana' pe ri iye'mu'sa'kasa' kon i'napairon yau itesa' pe me'atai'ne'. ¹³ Iye'to' pe ri iyesi upona, seri penaro' ini'tu'pu kon ne'to' pe uya iyero kon ya' upun, ta'porin tau esi koro'tau, ¹⁴ apune para seri pe'ne ri mi airi inonka uya miri, uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uya ekamasa' upi' na'ne' kasa ri. ¹⁵ Seri ton ento' uya kuru ri esi, uti'pu a'tai inke ri seri ton ku'pitu kon pa iyenu kon yau.

¹⁶ Emiya'poke' pe ikonekasa' ri panton pikiri' ina esi'pu pen, ina uya ayauro'ka kon a'tai merunti miri awonsi'ki uyepuru kon Sises Kurai uyepu pi', e'tane ina uya tenu kon ke eke pe Kurai e'to' ene'pu. ¹⁷ Apune para inamato' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to' eporo'pu iya Papa, Iku'puna wini, main uyee'pu a'tai itena' Eke A'kwa winipai, "Puse ri puse ri Umu, Uni'nunkanu; ipi' kuru epori'mayai'!"* tawon. ¹⁸ Ina uya ri seri main eta'pu tupana kon ke Epu winon, ina esi a'tai waku'wu' po ipokon pe.

¹⁹ Pu'kena' amu' maimu si enasa' man i'nai ri kuru ina pona. Waku'pe nin si iwesi kon miri ipi' apana kon tusa' auya'nokon a'tai, iweyu uya pata wei'tisa' ewarupi yau kasa, pata emaku miri awonsi'ki awanaku'no kaiyono' enuku iyewan kon yau pu'ku pona. ²⁰ Tanporon entai nin si, ito'ka'nu'ti' pu'kena' nekamanu e'menukasa' itekare uye'sa' para iyesi pu'kena' nekama'pu tiwano' pe wini pen. ²¹ Apune para pu'kena' nekamanu e'sara'tito' para iyesi ka'pon eseru wini, e'tane Papa winon pi' ka'pon amu' usauroku'pu Waku A'kwaru uya to' ari koro'tau.

2

Ennakanin Nan Ti'sa Amu'

¹ E'tane ka'pon amu' koro'tau ri niri ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' esi'pu, ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' e'to' oton i'koro'tau'nokon kasa ri. Ama'ai to' uya ma'tanu'nin ni enupan nito' ewonnu'to' oton, eke Itepu ru ri nonka to' uya tennanin kon nu'pu—tiwano' kon pe ri inke para tuma'tato' kon nepu to' uya. ² Tu'kan kon uya ri piyi'nu'nin eseru ku'to' oton, miripan kon uya i'napairon iyawiri e'nito' sapemato' oton. ³ Mentai tesi kon ke pasamoro ti'sa amu' uya iyennaka kon panton amu' tiwano' kon pe ri tankoneka'pu kon ke. To' kota'mato' ike man moro ri pena ri to' e'ma tau, to' ma'tanu'nin e'nunsa' para ri iyesi.

⁴ Apune para Papa uya inseru amu' e'makoimasa' a'tai to' enpi'sa' pe para iyesi na'ne' yau, e'tane to' ennoko'pu iya ekota'man nito'* ya', to' tura'pu iya ewarupi i'nawon† ya' to' uko'manto' pe eseru aimenka weyu pu'ku pona; ⁵ penaro' oru enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, i'munpu nee'pu iya Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san ka'pon amu' pona, e'tane Nowa pa'sima'pu iya, ipokena' pe te'sen ekamanin miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon taron kon; ⁶ eke kuru pata ton Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora enpi'sa' iya para iyesi na'ne' yau, ipo'ti'pu iya urumiru'pu pe, iku'sa' iya ento' ipi' pe te'ku'ton Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san pi'; ⁷ Ra', ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon pika'ti'pu iya ipokoitasa' uya ima'tanu'sa' piyi'nu'nin nan ni ka'pon amu' miri awonsi'ki main awiron kon pen ni eseru pi' iyesi na'ne' yau; ⁸ (apune para kari ri si ipokena' pe te'sen ka'pon uko'mamu'pu to' koro'tau wai kaisari ri ekota'man pi' iri ton kupu miri awonsi'ki iri ton ni tato' ene pi' miri awonsi'ki eta pi')— ⁹ seri kasa si seri esi yau, Itepu ru uya nin si i'tu ka'pon amu' Papa uya tasa' kasa te'san

* 1:17 Ma'siu 17:5; Ma' 9:7; Uru' 9:35. * 2:4 Ta'taras Kiri' maimu yau; ekota'man nito' pata'se' ese' tonpa ri mari. † 2:4 ewarupi i'nawon; miri pe para, ewarupi i'sen amu'. 2:5 Iseneses 6:1—7:24
2:6 Iseneses 19:24 2:7 Iseneses 19:1-16

pika'tito' tauya i'tupi'nin esi yau, miri awonsi'ki ipokena' ton pen a'si iya eseru aimenkato' weyu pu'ka pona, miyari ri to' kota'mai'ma. ¹⁰ I'napai ri se esi miri kamoro ipan pe ri makoi eseru pi' te'san miri awonsi'ki eke ton sapemanin nan.

Ipiyi'manon miri awonsi'ki sa'man ton ni, pasamoro ka'pon amu' tenari'nansan pen ni iri pe ri ka' awon kon pi' tausauro'san. ¹¹ E'tane inseru amu' pana'pa' nan pe ri esii'ma miri awonsi'ki merunti ton pe ri esii'ma niri, iri pe ri kamoro ka' awon kon sapema pe tausauroka' kon ne'nin nan pen ni Itepuru piya'. ¹² E'tane pasamoro ka'pon amu' e'sapema tausauroka' kon yau tanto'ka'nakuna kon pen ni pi'. To' esi ene amu' kasa ri, ene amu' teseru awon kon, iyentusa' kon ta'sisan pe miri awonsi'ki tama'tanu'san pe riken, miri awonsi'ki ene amu' kasa ri to' ri niri uma'tato' oton.

¹³ Isi kuu'pu' to' uya pi', to' e'ma miri isi ke. To' eseru esi e'taripapaino kon wai nai ri. To' esi a'si'pi'sa' pe miri awonsi'ki imaku'pi pe ri, i'se te'to' kon kupu' pi' ipokon pe tenta'na kon koro'tau. ¹⁴ Ipan ni ekuman to' enu yawon, tumakoitato' kon ereutana'nin nan pen ni; i'si'manon pori'ma to' uya to' umakoitato' pe; mentai e'ni pi' isenupasa' kon—ipa'nu'sa' kon ni! ¹⁵ To' uya to'saron asanta ninsa' to' utisa' Peran, Peyoru mu e'ma tawiri tautito' kon pe iri epe'pu' i'nanakanin. ¹⁶ E'tane isa'ka'si neseremeku'pu' iri inkupunu pi'—tausauro'sen pen ni—miripan usauroku'pu' ka'pon maimu yau, miripan uya pu'kena' sakorooi uya awopa i'ni'panuku'pu'.

¹⁷ Pasamoro ka'pon amu' esi miri tuna epa'kato' yai tuna pan pe miri awonsi'ki kapuru' pana'pan a'setun na'tu'manu ton pe. Ipan ni i'kuran ewarupi enkurumu to' iwanu' pe. ¹⁸ Iyawon para ri to' mata usauroka' esi, utapurin niken, ekumapai riken te'to' kon pori'ma pi' i'naino ka'pon eseru yawon, ka'pon amu' musunpa to' uya, seri pe kuru ri ainan ni pi' ri te'san iri yau tauko'mansan piyapai. ¹⁹ Inonkasa' pe e'nito' pi' to' auro'kasa' to' uya, te'tane'nokon ni ano'manin nan poitoru pe—apane para ka'pon esi miri tentai iyenasa' ru'pu' poitoru pe ri. ²⁰ Kamoro ainansa' pe iyesi yau ora uya ma'tanu'nito' piyapai uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Karai i'tu wini, miripan kon ni mari e'si'tika'sa' iya' to' entai iyenasa', to' si esi ipan pe iu'matu yau iyepiya'ti a'tai tesi'pu' kon entai. ²¹ Waku pe pari nesii'no to' uya ipoken e'nito' i'tusa' para iyesi a'tai, to' uya i'tu entai ta'poi kon ni ra'tito' pe tauya'nokon waku main, apiyontin nito' to' ena' inonkasa' ru'pu'. ²² To' pi' i'nairi ri ikasa e'ni tukai' enupanin main uya tasa', "Pero tutarukaai pona tenna'posen,"[§] miri awonsi'ki, "Peiruku tukorukasa' ri e'tane, te'koromasen i'koro yau," tawon.

3

Itepuru Weyu

¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si seri ukaretaai, iyakon ite'kwaro' iyenakan kon. Asa'ri ri mari imenukasa' uya man iyenpakanin kon pe waku pe ri iusenuminka kon pa. ² Imiri'nokon uya si main usauro'ni'pu' ipi' ru'pu' ekama i'se e'ai' pena ri waku ton pu'kena' amu' winipaino, miripan uya uyapiyonti'pu' kon uyepuru kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon uya tanennoko'san ipiya'nokon wini.

³ Tanporon wapiya, muto'ka'nu'tai' miri iweyu u'matu yau asapemanin kon tauta'kiri kon pe uyepu' miri, miri awonsi'ki asapema kon pe to' uta'kiri, miripan kon esi i'se te'to' kon iri eseru pikiri utin pi'. ⁴ Tato' oton to' uya, "Nai

[§] 2:13 Turon ni imenukasa' ton uya, tamurai' enta'nan nito' yau ta.

2:16 Nonpa 22:4-35 § 2:22

Ipu'ketu 26:11

miri, 'uye'ni,' isauroku'pu ipi'? Ukupunu kon eri'pitu'pu si'kiri ri, tanporon ni esi tesi'pu kasa ri non e'kapu epiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri," tato' oton. ⁵ E'tane ipi' ri te'kamai' to' upu'tika'sa' pena ri Papa maimu ke ka' uko'mamu'pu miri awonsi'ki non e'kaa'pu tuna apai miri awonsi'ki tuna ke. ⁶ Tuna ke ri mari miri a'tai non usema'nuku'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'ta'pu. ⁷ Miri ri mari main ke seri pe na'ne' ka' miri awonsi'ki non epotawa'tisa' miri apo' iwano' pe, eseru aimenka miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen awiri te'san uma'ta weyu e'ma ta' enkurupa.

⁸ E'tane seri kuru tikin nan ni ku'pu'tika'nu'tau, utonpa ton nu'kwi: Itepuru pona tikin nan wui esi 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya kasa ri, miri awonsi'ki 1,000 kaisaron wuipiya esi tikin nan wui kasa ri. ⁹ Tinin pi' Itepuru esi pen tausauroku'pu kupu pi', taron kon tinin pokon to'ka'nu'al'ne' kasa. Ipi'nokon iseta'ka pen, inu' yan ni uma'ta i'se para iyese, e'tane tanporon kon uye'pu mako'apai tera'ti' riken.

¹⁰ E'tane Itepuru weyu uye'to' oton ama' kasa. Ka' para iyenato' oton eke pe tauki'pi'nanse; ipu'ku ton pe te'sen nu'san ma'tanu'to' oton apo' uya, miri awonsi'ki non miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri iyau te'sen para ri iye'to' oton.

¹¹ Seri kasa si tanporon uma'tato' oton pe iyese pi', inu' warai ken si ka'pon pe iwe'to' kon pe iyese? Waku pe Papa uya tasa' kasa iuko'manto' kon pe iyese,

¹² Papa Weyu uye'pu enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miri awonsi'ki inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'.* Miri uya ka' uma'ta apo' ke nepu miri, miri awonsi'ki miri yau te'sen ukasitato' oton ita'netu ke. ¹³ E'tane isauro'sa' pi' ri ina man emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non enupikiri, ipoken e'nito' pata'se'.

¹⁴ Seri si, utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri kuru sa'ne enupikiri iwesi kon pi', waku pe kuru ekonekati' para'pa pe para iwesi kon pa, iri kuu'pu auya'nokon man ta iya namai' ipi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri tausewankamai' para iwesi kon pa ipokon pe. ¹⁵ Iyenu kon yau nesii uye'pu kon usenuti para na'ne' esi ka'pon amu' epika'tito' pe, utonpa kon nu'kwi Paaru uya iyena'nokon imenukasa' na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari tpu'ketu Papa uya tarepa'pu ike ke.

¹⁶ Miri kasa ri imenukapi'sa' iya tanporon tukaretaai yau'ne seri ton pi' si usauro'ni pi' iyau'ne. Ikaretaai ton yau'ne' taron ni ton esi sa'man ton ni ito'ka'nuku' pokena' ton pen ni, i'tunin nan pen miri awonsi'ki iyereutasa' kon pen nu'wukanu taron ni pe, taron ni ton iye'menukasa' itekare kupu tauya'nokon kasa ri tama'tanu'nin kon pe ri.

¹⁷ Miri pe iyese pi', utonpa ton nu'kwi, seri si i'tuka'sa' auya'nokon pi', iserasu kon pe ri te'se e'ti', main awiron kon pen ka'pon amu' nano'ma'pu uya ayari kon namai', miri awonsi'ki auta'mo'ka kon namai' waku pe ayapon kon pe ikonekasa' apai. ¹⁸ E'tane isemo'kati' uye'pu kon miri awonsi'ki upika'tinin kon Sises Kurai uya waku nonkasa' yau miri awonsi'ki i'tunin pe e'nito' yau. Itiwano' pe eke pe iku'to' nesii asa'ri ri seri pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri! Amen.

* **3:12** inke para iye'to' pe enuti pi'; miri pe para, Papa weyu uye'pu enupikiri iyenuriku koro'tau.

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Wapiyaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino esi eke ton asa'ron ku'nin pe: Imenukasa' ennin nan pori'manin pe Papa pokon pe miri awonsi'ki Imu Sises Kura'i pokon pe tuko'mansan pe to' e'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin pe ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' seri si to' pokon pe e'nito' ma'tanunin. Seri enupan nito' esi apuri wini non eseru wini iri esi tukai', miri pi' si Sises, Papa Mumu, esi'pu pokon para iyesi ka'pon pe. Kamoro si ti'sa amu' uya ta epika'tin nito' pe emo'kan nito' pe iyesi uko'man nito' yapai seri non po; miri awonsi'ki to' uya kanan enupan ni'pu epika'tin nito' esi waku pe ri iteseru e'ni uya miri pe para taron kon i'nunka uya ri ikupa pen ta.

Seri nin si enupan nito' esi miri kane tawon pe miri pi' imenukanin uya ekama Sises Kura'i kuru ri esi'pu ka'pon pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki ekama iya kuru tanporon kon Sises apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki Papa i'nunkanin nan uya ri mari tatonpa kon i'nunkato' pe iyesi tukai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-4)

Iweyu miri awonsi'ki ewarupi (1:5—2:29)

Papa munki miri awonsi'ki Makoi munki (3:1-24)

I'napairon miri awonsi'ki ipokena' pen (4:1-6)

Usi'nunkan tarawasooi (4:7-21)

Entakanin apurito' (5:1-21)

Uko'man Nito' Maimu

¹ Iyepiya'ti si'kiron, ina neta'pu, ina nene'pu tenu kon ke, ina nenpitu'pu, miri awonsi'ki ina emiyatu na'pitu'pu—seri pi' ina usauroku Uko'man Nito' Maimu pi'. ² Uko'man nito' usenpoika'pu; ina uya ene'pu, miripan ekama ina uya, miri tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pi' ina uya ayauro'ka kon, Ikipanu piyawon usenpoika'pu ina piya'. ³ Ina nene'pu, ina neta'pu ekama ina uya ipi'nokon; miri pi' a'samutu yau e'nito' kon pe. Miri awonsi'ki Ikipanu miri awonsi'ki Imu, Sises Kura'i pokon pe a'samutu yau e'ni'nokon. ⁴ Seri si menuka ina uya mararon pe para pori' pe e'nito' kon pe.*

Iweyu Yau Usarin

⁵ Se main, ina neta'pu iwinon ekama ina uya ipi'nokon: Papa esi iweyu pe; ewarupi para kuru ri iyesi iyau. ⁶ Iyamutu pe e'ni ta yau e'tane ewarupi yau ri itii'ma, kasi pe ri e'ni, i'napairon yau iko'mamui'ma para ri. ⁷ E'tane iweyu yau utin pe iyesi yau, iweyu yau iyesi na'ne' kasa, isitonpa pe a'samutu yau ri e'ni'nokon, Sises si, Imu manu uya ukoraka kon tanporon makoi apai.^f

⁸ Imakooi para usi'tun pe iyesi yau, usenku'tin pe ri iyesi iwano' wannu pe ri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon para ri iye'tane uyau'nokon. ⁹ Umakooi kon ekamasa' pe iyesi yau, ta'pu tuuya awiri iyesi miri awonsi'ki waku pe ri upi'nokon iyesi, isentu'ma ri upi'nokon, miri awonsi'ki ukoraka iya 'nokon ni tanporon ipoken para e'nito' apai. ¹⁰ Umakoitan nisa' para iyesi ta'nokon

^{1:1} Isaan 1:1 ^{1:2} Isaan 1:14 * ^{1:4} Taron ni ton emennu'pu pe imenukasa' ton uya, mararon pe para pori' pe iwe'to' kon pe ta. † ^{1:7} tanporon makoi apai; miri pe para, makoi apai'ne ri.

yau, kasi ye' pe ri Papa kupu'nokon miri, imaimu para iyesi uko'man nito' kon yau.

2

Kurai, Upika'tinin Kon

¹ Serì menuka uya serì iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iye'makoima kon namai'. E'tane inu' ri e'makoimasa' yau, moro man Sises Karai, Ipokena' ri, uwapu'ti kon pe Ikuipunu auro'kanin. ² Kuri ri uya umakooi kon e'masa' serì* —uri'nokon makooi riken pen, e'tane tanporo pata awiron kon makooi ri niri.

³ I'tu tukai' kuru ri e'ni, apiyontin nito' iyawiri e'ni yau. ⁴ Kuri ri i'tu uya tawon pe esii'ma, apiyontin nito' iyawiri para na'ne' esi miri kasi ye' pe, i'napairon para ri iyesi yau. ⁵ E'tane inu' ri imaimu awiron esi yau, Papa usi'nunkato'† kuru ri esi miri yau mararon pe para ri, waku' pe kuru ri. Se kasa yau e'ni tukai' i'tu miri: ⁶ Inu' uya ri Sises yau esi ta a'tai, iyesi'pu kasa ri iye'to' pe iyesi.

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, emenna' pen ni apiyontin nito' menuka uya serì iyena'nokon, e'tane penaro' ri, iyepiya'ti yau ineporo'pu kon ni. Serì apiyontin nito' esi penaro' ri inetakaa'pu kon. ⁸ E'tane serì emenna' apiyontin nito' menuka uya serì iyena'nokon; miri i'napairon usenpoikasa' Sises yau miri awonsi'ki ayau'nokon niri, apune para ewarupi utin pi' man miri awonsi'ki i'napairon iweyu pe te'sen ne'wei'tika'an.

⁹ Inu' ri iweyu yau esi tai'ma tatonpa ewaruma'tiyai'ne' esi miri ewarupi yau ri serì pona ri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri tatonpa i'nankanin uko'mamu miri iweyu yau, i'ri para iyesi yau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini.‡ ¹¹ E'tane kari ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri ewarupi yau, yau utin pi' iyesi. Tautito' ya' i'tu iya para iyesi, ewarupi uya tenku'ne iku'sa' pi'.

¹² Kareta menuka uya serì iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para amakooi kon pi' isentu'masa' pi' tese' awiri.

¹³ Kareta menuka uya serì iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para kari ri iko'mansa' iyepiya'ti'pu si'kiri ri i'tu auya'nokon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya serì iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Kareta menuka uya serì iyena'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, apune para Ikuipunu i'tusa' auya'nokon pi'.

¹⁴ Kareta menuka uya serì iyena'nokon, papai pokon, apune para i'tu auya'nokon pi' kari ri iyepiya'ti si'kiron.

Kareta menuka uya serì iyena'nokon, moineri'san, apune para pana' pe iwesi kon pi', miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu esi ayau'nokon pi', miri awonsi'ki iri entai iwe'sa' kon pi'.

Oru Kusi'nunkatuu

¹⁵ Oru kusi'nunkatuu, miri pe para i'ri ri oru po te'sen. Inu' uya ri oru i'nanka yau, Ikuipunu i'nunkato' iya para iyesi miri yau. ¹⁶ Apune para tanporon oru pon—ka'pon e'to' tarui pe ipi', itenu taruipanin, miri awonsi'ki mi pe iye'ku'to' timamin ke tesi pi'—seri ton esi miri Ikuipunu winon pe para, e'tane oru winon pe iyesi. ¹⁷ Oru, miri awonsi'ki yau'ne na'ne' taruipanin para ri iyena, e'tane kari ri i'se Papa e'to' ku'nin uko'mamu miri tiwiri ri.

* 2:2 Kuri ri uya makooi kon e'masa' serì; miri pe para, Kuri ri kari ri Papa uya kota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin, umakooi kon mo'kanin. † 2:5 Papa usi'nunkato'; miri pe para, Papa i'nunkato' iya 2:7 Isaan 13:34 ‡ 2:10 i'ri para iyesi yau tatonpa uta'mo'ka emapu'tito' iya wini; miri pe para, i'ri ri ita'mo'ka emapu'tinin para ri iyesi yau.

Panaman Ennakanin Kɔrai Namai'

18 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' man; eta'pu auya'nokon kasa ri Kɔrai pe itese' ennakanin tɔuye'ton tawon, seri pe tu'ke to' uye'sa' man. Seri kasa iyese pi' i'tu iweyu u'ma'to' uye'sa' tukai'. 19 Upiyapai'nokon to' uti'pu, apɔne pɔra utonpa kon amu' pe pɔra tɔsi kon pi'. Utonpa kon pe to' esi yau, moro to' nesii'no; to' uti'pu uya ekama utonpa kon pe pɔra ri to' esi'pu tukai'.

20 Imiri'nokon man Waku nukarapaima'san pe, miri awonsi'ki tanporo imiri'nokon uya i'napairon i'tu. 21 I'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pɔra iyese pi' imenuka uya 'nokon pen, e'tane i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon pi', kasi pe te'sen uyepu pen miri i'napairon wini. 22 Inu' esi kasi ye' pe? Kɔri sa'ne Sises esi Kɔrai pe tukai' i'tunin pe pɔra te'ku'sen. Kɔri ri esi miri Kɔrai pe itese' ennakanin pe—Ikuipɔnu miri awonsi'ki Imu i'tunin pe pɔra ne'ku'ai'ne'. 23 Inu' ri Imu pi' kane tawon esi yau, Ikuipɔnu anannin pe pɔra iyese miri; inu' ri Imu pi' ewai' tawon uya Ikuipɔnu ri mari anamu.

24 Tiwi miri iyepiya'ti pe ineta'pu kon nuko'mamui ayau'nokon. Miri kasa iwesi kon yau, Imu miri awonsi'ki Ikuipɔnu yau iwesi kon miri. 25 Seri si uyau'ro'ka'pu iya 'nokon itato' pe tɔuya—tiwiri ri uko'man nito'.

26 Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon, ayano'ma i'se 'nokon te'san esi pi'. 27 Tiwi Waku A'kwaru* ineporo'pu kon nuko'mamui ayau'nokon, inu' ri iyenupanin kon i'se pɔra iwesi kon miri. Iya'kwaru uya iyenupasa' kon na'ne' tanporon pi' ri, i'napai ri iyese, enku'tinin pe pɔra—iyenupasa' iya 'nokon na'ne' kasa ri, iya ri iko'manti'.

Papa Munki Amu'

28 Seri si, umunki amu' ru'kwi, iya iko'manti'; isenpoika a'tai, enari'mɔra e'nito' kon pe miri awonsi'ki tipiyi'se pɔra irau e'nito' kon pe iyepu a'tai.

29 Ipokena' pe Sises esi tukai' i'tu auya'nokon yau, i'tu auya'nokon tanporon kon ipoken te'sen ku'nin nan esi imunki pe.

3

1 Eke pe kuru ri tɔusi'nankato' nonkasa' Ikuipɔnu uya upona'nokon, miri pe iyese pi' Papa munki pe ri e'sesa'nito' kon pe iyese! Kamoro pe ri si e'ni! Miri pe iyese pi', oru uya i'tun pɔra ri iyese, apɔne pɔra Papa i'tu iya pɔra ri iyese ke. 2 Utonpa ton na'kwi, Papa munki pe ri si e'ni'nokon, e'tane i'tu pɔra ri mari iyese miri kasa e'nito' otan kon tukai', e'tane isenpoika a'tai,* ikasa e'nito' otan kon i'tu uya'nokon, iye'to' pe ri ene'nokon miri. 3 Tanporon kon seri kasa te'ku'san iya ekoruka waku pe, ikasa kuru ri esuken.

4 Tanporon kon tɔumakoitanan uya Papa uya apiyontin nito' i'kwitu miri, apɔne pɔra makoi esi Papa uya apiyontin nito' pɔra ri e'ni pe. 5 E'tane i'tu auya'nokon isenpoika'pu umakooi kon mo'kase'na, miri awonsi'ki makoi pan ni iya. 6 Inu' ri iya nuko'manyai'ne' e'makoimato' pen ni, e'tane kɔri inu' ri e'makoiman pi' na'ne' uya ri nin ensa' pɔra iyese miri, miri pe pɔra i'tusa' iya pɔra ri iyese.

7 Umunki amu' ru'kwi, inu' ri ayano'mati'nin. Kɔri ipoken te'sen kupu pi' na'ne' esi miri ipokena' pe ri, ipokena' pe iyese na'ne' kasa ri. 8 Inu' ri makoi kupu pi' nuko'manyai'ne' ri esi miri Makoi mɔre pe, apɔne pɔra Makoi esi

§ 2:20 tanporo i'napairon i'tu auya'nokon, ta tɔron ni ton imenukasa' uya. * 2:27 Waku A'kwaru—karapaiman; itekare yau miri pe pɔra karapa apitu iku'to' pe ika'sa' eseru awiri Waku A'kwaru esi moro, miri pe pɔra iturawasooi miri pe pɔra pɔreman nito' iya esi ta e'kwa pe. 3:1 Isaan 1:12 * 3:2 isenpoika a'tai; miri pe pɔra, ti'tusen pe iyena a'tai 3:5 Isaan 1:29

tamakooikenan pe ri pena ri iyepiya'ti'pua si'kiri. Seri wenai kuru si Papa Mumu usenpoika'pua miri Makoi tarawasooi ma'tana'se'na. ⁹Inu' ri Papa wini iyentusa' pe na'ne' e'makoima pen miri miyari ri, apune para Papa eseru esi iya. Apune para Papa wini iyentusa' pi', iye'makoima para ri iyese. ¹⁰Seri kasa si i'tu miri inu' yan esi Papa munki amu' pe tukai', miri awonsi'ki inu' yan esi Makoi munki amu' pe tukai': Inu' ri ipoken te'sen kupu iya para ri na'ne' esi miri Papa mare pe para ri; inu' ri niri tatonpa i'nanka iya para na'ne' esi imare pe para.

Itonpa Kon Amu' I'nankati'

¹¹Main, iyepiya'ti si'kiri ineta'pua kon esi se kasa: Utonpa kon amu' ti'nankai' e'nito' kon pe. ¹²Keen kasa para e'ti', iri pe te'sen iwano', miripan uya takon wini'pua. I'ri pe iyese pi' takon wini'pua iya? Apune para iri pe tankupunu esi pi', ipokena' pe takon nukupunu e'tane. ¹³Kisewansiukatau, utonpa ton, ora uya iyewaruma'ti kon yau. ¹⁴I'tu'nokon eri'nito' entakasa' uko'man nito' ya', apune para utonpa kon i'nanka pi'. Inu' ri tuisi'nankasen pen enkurumu miri eri'nito' yau ri. ¹⁵Inu' ri tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi miri te'wisen pe ri, i'tu auya'nokon te'wisen pe te'sen yau inke uko'man nito' para ri iyese.

¹⁶Se kasa usi'nankan nito' i'tu miri: Sises Kurai uya tauko'manto' tara'pua uiwano' kon pe. Miri kasa uko'man nito' kon nonkato' pe iyese miri utonpa kon iwano' pe. ¹⁷Inu' ri imaminkena' uya tatonpa esi i'ri ri i'se enpita' yau, e'tane isentu'ma para iyese ipi', i'ri kasa ken si Papa usi'nankato' esi iya? ¹⁸Umunki amu' ru'kwi, umaimu kon ke, unta kon ke riken usi'nankanpai'nokon para man, e'tane tuku'se kuru miri awonsi'ki i'napairon yau kuru. ¹⁹Seri kasa kuru iyese a'tai, i'tu miri i'napairon pe e'ni, uyewan kon ereuta nin si ipiyau, ²⁰uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon a'tai. Papa esi miri uyewan kon entai, tanporon i'tunin.

²¹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, uyewan kon uya uyeno'ma kon para iyese yau, enari'mara ri Papa piyau e'ni'nokon ²²i'ri ri ekama'posa' a'tai repan ni iya, apiyo'man nito' iyawiri e'ni pi', taporon manin kupu pi'. ²³Seri si seri apiyontin nito' iya: Tamu, Sises Kurai ese' yau apurito' pe, miri awonsi'ki utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nito' pe uyapiyo'masa' iya 'nokon na'ne' awiri. ²⁴Kamoro apiyontin nito' iyawiron kon uko'mamu miri iya, miri awonsi'ki to' yau niri iko'mamu. Seri wini i'tu miri uyau'nokon iyese tukai': I'tu'nokon Iya'kwaru uyena'nokon intaru'pua wini.

4

A'kwaru Ton I'tu

¹Utonpa ton nu'kwi, tanporon ni a'kwaru amu' kasapuritau, e'tane tanporo ka'pon amu' i'tuti' Papa winon pe pe' to' esi tukai', apune para tu'ke kuru ennakanin nan pu'kena' amu' utisa' miri seri non po. ²Se kasa Papa A'kwaru i'tuto' auya'nokon esi miri: Tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru, Sises Kurai uyee'pua ka'pon pe tukai' ekamanin pe na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe, ³e'tane tanporon ka'pon amu' a'kwaru Sises i'tu iya para na'ne' nan esi miri Papa winon kon pe para. Seri esi miri Kurai pe itese' ennakanin a'kwaru pe, iye'to' oton tukai' ineta'pua kon, miripan uye'ka'sa' man seri non pona.

⁴Imiri'nokon, umunki amu' ru'kwi, esi Papa winon kon pe, miripan kon entai iyena'pua kon, apune para ayau'nokon na'ne' esi pana' pe pari seri non pon entai. ⁵Kamoro esi seri non pon kon pe, miripan kon usauroku non winon pe ri, miripan kon maimu eta non uya ri. ⁶Uri'nokon esi Papa winon

kon pe, miripan inu' ri Papa i'tunin esi a'tai, uyeta iya 'nokon miri; e'tane inu' ri Papa winon pen esi a'tai, umaimu kon eta iya pen miri. Seri wini i'tu'nokon miri, nai esi i'napairon Akwaru* pe, miri awonsi'ki nai esi kasi ye' a'kwaru pe tukai'.

Papa Usi'nankato' Miri Awonsi'ki Usi'nankan Nito'

⁷ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, utonpa kon ti'nankai' e'nipai'nokon, apune para usi'nankan nito' esi Papa winon pe. Tanporon kon tausinankasan esi a'tai, Papa munki pe to' esi miri, miripan kon uya Papa i'tu. ⁸ Inu' ri tausinankasen pen esi a'tai, Papa i'tunin pe para iyessi miri, apune para Papa esi usi'nankan pe. ⁹ Se kasa Papa uya tausinankato' enpoika'pu miri u'koro'tau'nokon: Tikin nan kuru ri Tamu ennoko'pu iya seri non pona, iporo uko'man nito' kon pe. ¹⁰ Seri si seri usi'nankan nito': Papa i'nanka'pu uya'nokon pen, e'tane Papa uya ui'nankasa' kon pi', miripan uya Tamu ennoko'pu tapokon pe konekanin wanni pe tasakorooi apai† umakooi kon tamo'kai'. ¹¹ Utonpa ton nu'kwi, Papa uya ui'nankasa' kon pi', utonpa kon kanan i'nankato' pe iyessi. ¹² Inu' uya ri Papa ensa' para iyessi; e'tane utonpa kon i'nanka pe iyessi yau, Papa uko'mamu miri uyau'nokon, isi'nankato' ena miri uyau'nokon mararon pe para.

¹³ Iyau uko'man ni miri awonsi'ki uyau'nokon iyessi i'tu'nokon, apune para Ta'kwaru ke repanisa' iya. ¹⁴ Ene'pu uya'nokon, miripan ekama uya'nokon Ikuirunu uya Tamu ennoko'pu seri non pika'tinin pe. ¹⁵ Inu' ri Sises i'tuyai'ne' Papa Mu pe esi yau, Papa esi miri iyau, kari ri kanan esi Papa yau. ¹⁶ I'tu'nokon miri awonsi'ki apuri Papa uya ui'nankato' kon.

Papa esi usi'nankan. Inu' ri uko'mamu a'tai usi'nankan nito' yau, uko'mamu miri Papa yau, miri awonsi'ki Papa miri uko'mamu iyau. ¹⁷ Usi'nankan nito' enasa' waku pe mararon pe para upiyau'nokon, enari'ke' pe e'ni namai' eseru aimenka weyu a'tai, apune para ikasa enan nisa' pi' seri non po. ¹⁸ Enari'ke' pe e'nito' para iyessi miri usi'nankan nito' yau. E'tane waku usi'nankan nito' uya enari'ke' pe e'nito' ainunpa, apune para enari'ke' e'nito' esi ekota'man i'tu wenai. Kari ri enari'ke' pe na'ne' ekonekasa' para iyessi miri waku pe usi'nankan nito' yau.

¹⁹ Usi'nanka'nokon, apune para wapiya ui'nankasa' iya 'nokon pi'. ²⁰ Inu' ri, "Papa i'nanka uya," tai'ma, tatonpa ewaruma'tinin esi yau, kasi ye' pe iyessi miri. Inu' ri tatonpa, tunenenu i'nankanin pen uya Papa i'nanka para iyessi tunene'pu pen ni. ²¹ Miripan uya seri si apiyo'man nito' tasa' uyena'nokon: Inu' ri Papa i'nankanin uya tatonpa i'nankato' pe ri mari iyessi, tawon.

5

Papa Mumu Apurito'

¹ Tanporon kon Sises esi Kurai pe tukai' apurinin nan esi miri Papa munki pe. Tanporon kon ikuirunu i'nankanin nan esi, imare ri mari i'nankanin nan pe. ² Se kasa i'tu miri Papa munki amu' i'nanka tukai': Papa i'nanka miri awonsi'ki apiyontin nito' ari pi' e'ni a'tai. ³ Seri seri Papa i'nanka eseru: Apiyo'man nito' iyawiri te'se. Apiyo'man nito' esi e'tape'ne' pe para ri, ⁴ apune para Papa munki amu' uya oru wapiya'ka. Seri seri unapurinu kon iwapiya'kanin oru entai iyenasa'. ⁵ Inu' kari oru entai tenasen? Kari riken Papa Mu pe Sises esi tukai' apurinin.

* **4:6** Akwaru, miri pe para akwaru † **4:10** tapokon pe konekanin wanni pe tasakorooi apai; miri pe para, tukota'man nito' i'ni'panu'nin pe **4:12** Isaan 1:18 **5:3** Isaan 14:15

⁶ Puse ri kəri ri tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini iye'sa' ru'pu—Sises Kurai. Tuna wini riken iyee'pu pen, e'tane tuna miri awonsi'ki man wini. Miri awonsi'ki Ita'kwaru uya ri ekama, apune para Ita'kwaru esi i'napairon pe. ⁷ Apune para osorawawon esi ekamanin pe: ⁸ Ita'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man; miri si osorawawon esi isi'kaisa ri iteseru.* ⁹ Ka'pon nekamanu anannin nan uri'nokon, e'tane Papa nekamanu esi eke pe kuru, apune para Papa nekamanu pe iyese, intaru'pu tamu pi'. ¹⁰ Inu' ri Papa Mumu apurinin ewan yau seri tekamasen esi. Inu' ri Papa apurinin pen uya kasi ye' pe iku'sa' miri, apune para Papa nekama'pu apurisa' iya para iyese tamu pi' isauro'tane. ¹¹ Seri si inekamanu: Papa uya tiwiri uko'man nito' ke repan nisa', seri si uko'man nito' esi imu yau.

¹² Kuri imu esa' pe na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe; kuri imu esa' pe para na'ne' esi uko'man nito' esa' pe para.

Iu'matu Pe Usauro'ni

¹³ Seri ton menuka uya seri iyena'nokon imiri'nokon Papa Mumu ese' apurinin nan, i'tu kon pa inke uko'man nito' esa' pe iwesi kon tukai'. ¹⁴ Iye'kupu tato' kuru ri esi upiyau'nokon Papa epoto' iyau: i'ri ri ekama'po pe iyese yau, iteseru yau, uyeta iya 'nokon. ¹⁵ Miri awonsi'ki uyeta iya 'nokon tukai' i'tu yau, unekama'ponu kon ni i'tu, ipi' unekama'po'pu kon ni esa' pe e'ni tukai'.

¹⁶ Inu' uya ri tutonpa uya makoi kupu ene yau uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen, nipuremai Papa uya iko'manto' ke irepato' pe. Kamoro makoi narinu ton pen uma'tan nito' ya' pi' ta uya miri. Moro makoi esi miri uma'tan nito' ya' anin. Miri pi' nipuremai ta uya pen. ¹⁷ Tanporon ipokena' pen kupu esi makoi pe, e'tane moro makoi esi uma'tan nito' ya' anin pen.

¹⁸ I'tu'nokon inu' ri Papa mare pe te'sen esi miyari ri umakoitan pi' te'sen pe para; kuri Papa mare uya enkurunpa waku pe, miri awonsi'ki iri na'pitanu pe para ri. ¹⁹ I'tu'nokon Papa munki amu' pe e'ni'nokon, miri awonsi'ki i'tu'nokon tanporo oru esi iri e'to' itesa' pe. ²⁰ I'tu'nokon ni niri Papa Mumu uyee'pu, miripan uya ito'ka'nu'to' ike ke repan nisa', i'napai ri tesa' i'tuto' pe. Miripan kuri ri i'napai ri te'sen iyau e'ni—imu ri Sises Kurai yau. I'napai ri ri Papa pe miri awonsi'ki tiwiri ri uko'man nito' pe iyese.

²¹ Umunki amu' ru'kwi, papa tato' ipi' pe ika'sa' kon piyau ke'tau.

* **5:8** Seri pe iwa imenuka'sa' Raten yai Roman amu' napurinu: 7 Apune para osorawawon esi Epan pon ekamanin; Iku'ripnu, Main miri awonsi'ki Waku A'kwaru, seri ton si osorawawon esi tikin ni. 8 Miri awonsi'ki osorawawon esi non po ekamanin pe; Iya'kwaru, tuna miri awonsi'ki man. (Iye'seporo para iyese Kiri' amu' namenuka'pu yau 1500 rawiri.) **5:11** Isaan 3:36

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta

Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Iyakon Ite'kwaro' Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini eke ru'kwi uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan pe, so'si pi' ta iya pe iyesi miri awonsi'ki imenpaai amu' pi'. To'kenan main esi ekama'pon pe tuisi'nunkai' e'nito' pe miri awonsi'ki panamanin pe ennakanan nan ti'sa amu' miri awonsi'ki to' uya enupan nito' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-3)

Usi'nunkan tanporon entai (4-6)

Panaman ennakan pe enupan nito' namai' (7-11)

Iu'matu (12-13)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Anansa' uri'san miri awonsi'ki imunki amu' enakan, i'napai ri uni'nunkanu ton—uri riken pen, e'tane kamoro i'napairon, i'tunin nan uya ii'nunka—² apune para i'napairon esi pi' uyau'nokon, miripan uko'manto' otou upiyau'nokon inke ri:

³ Waku nonkasa', isentu'ke' pe e'nito' miri awonsi'ki tausewankamai' para e'nito' Papa Ikuipunu winon miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai, Ikuipunu Mu winon e'to' otou upiyau'nokon i'napairon miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' yau.

⁴ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu imunki amu' tonpa ton uko'mamu i'napairon awiron yau tawon etasa' uya a'tai, Ikuipunu uya apiyo'man nisa' na'ne' kasa. ⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', ayau'ro'ka uya seri, uri'san nu'kwi, tanporo tuisi'nunkai' e'nito' kon pe. Emenna' pen ni seri apiyontin nito' menuka uya iyena'nokon e'tane iyepiya'ti si'kiron nu'pu ri. ⁶ Seri usi'nunkan ukayai'ne' esi apiyontin nito' iyawiri uko'man nito' pe ta uya e'kwa pe. Apiyo'man nito' esi iyepiya'ti yau eta'pu auya'nokon na'ne' ri se na'ne': tanporo iko'manti' usi'nunkan nito' yau, tawon.

⁷ Tu'kan kon ni enku'tinin nan utisa' non emu' kaisa ri, ka'pon amu' Sises Kurai uyee'pu ka'pon pe tawon nan pen. Miri waraino ka'pon esi enku'tinin pe, miripan esi Kurai eyaton pe. ⁸ Miri pe iyesi pi', tense e'ti' iye'tarawasoma'pu ipi' ru'pu epe'pu epoto' akama auya'nokon namai', e'tane tanporo iyepi'pu kon eporo kon pa. ⁹ Inu' ri Kurai uya enupan nito' awiri para na'ne' e'tane tentakai' natiyai'ne' piyau Papa para iyesi. Inu' ri enupan nito' awiri moro te'sen piyau asa'ri ri Ikuipunu miri awonsi'ki Imu esi miri. ¹⁰ Inu' ri uye'sa' a'tai iihu' ta' miripan uya seri enupan nito' ne'sa' para iyesi yau, iihu' ta' kusari, miri pe para kusereutanaku. ¹¹ Apune para ereutanu'nin nu'pu esi miri iri inkupunu yau itonpa pe.

Main Ton E'nonka

¹² Tu'kan ni ayau'ro'kato' uya ike moro man, e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. Ipiya'nokon utito' pe e'ku'ai' ka'pon pe ayau'ro'kase'na'nokon, pori' pe e'nito' pe mararon pe para.

¹³ Anansa' ru'pu apasi munki amu' "Miyari" nikayan ipi'nokon.

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino Ekamanin

Itosoruwano Kareta Isaan Winipaino e'menukasa' miri so'si epuru wini so'si epuru Kayas itese' ena'. Imenukanin uya Kayas apuripi'sa' taron kon Kuri'san amu' pika'tisa' iya pi', miri awonsi'ki ipanamasa' iya ka'pon Tiyo'tare'pes itese' namai'.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-4)

Kayas apuripi'sa' (5-8)

Tiyo'tare'pes eno'masa' (9-10)

Waku pe Teme'tariyas pi' usauro'nisa' (11-12)

Iu'matu (13-15)

¹ So'si epuru winipaino,

Utonpa ru'kwi, Kayas enakan, i'napairon yau uni'nunkanu.

² Utonpa ru'kwi, ipuremayai' tanporon ni e'to' pe waku pe ipi' miri awonsi'ki atu' pe iwesi pa, aya'kwaru yau waku pe iwesi si'tuyai'ne' kasa. ³ Pori' pe kuru esi'pu, tonpa ton wanni uye'sa' a'tai, miripan kon uya upana'ti'pu iyawiri kuru iwesi i'napairon pi' tukai', i'napairon yau ri iuko'mamu miyari ri.

⁴ Upori'manin eke iwa para man e'tane umunki amu' uko'mamu i'napairon yau tawon eta uya, uya pori' pe ukupu.

Kayas Apuripi'sa'

⁵ Utonpa ru'kwi, waku pe kuru iwesi iye'tarawasoma utonpa kon amu' iwano' pe, ka'karan amu' pe ri to' e'tane ipona. ⁶ Iusi'nunkato' ekamasa' to' uya so'si pi'. To' ipika'ti', miyari ri te'ma kon tau to' utito' pe Papa pori'manin yawiri. ⁷ To' e'sara'tisa' man te'ma kon tau Sises ese' wenai, Papa munki amu' pen wini tepika'tito' kon tepose para. ⁸ Uri'nokon Papa munki amu' uya to' pika'tito' pe iyese miri, to' tarawasooi yau to' pokon pe e'nito' kon pe i'napairon iwano' pe.

Tiyo'tare'pes Miri Awonsi'ki Teme'tariyas

⁹ Kareta menuka'pu uya so'si ena', e'tane Tiyo'tare'pes itepuru pe e'paino e'to' oton umaimu inetapai para. ¹⁰ Uye'sa' pe iyese yau, tanporo ri inkupu'pu enpoika uya miri, iri pe ri ina pi' isauro'to' miri awonsi'ki kasi pe ri iye'to'. Miri riken pen, utonpa kon amu' ri ereutanuku iya para iyese to' uye'sa' a'tai. To' inereutanu'pai'nokon ni ereutanuku iya, miri awonsi'ki to' ri enpa'ka iya so'si tapai.

¹¹ Utonpa ru'kwi, iri inenenu ku'kupai, e'tane waku riken iku'ki. Inu' ri waku ku'ai'ne' esi miri Papa winon pe, inu' ri iri ku'nin esi a'tai Papa ensa' iya para ri iyese miri. ¹² Tanporon kon ni usauroku waku pe Teme'tariyas pi'— i'napairon ni usauroku waku pe ipi', miripan tonpa'ti ina uya. I'tu auya ina nusauro'ai'ne' esi i'napai ri.

¹³ Tu'ke ri man apana'tito' uya ike e'tane imenuka uya pen seri. ¹⁴ Seri pe'ne ri iyene uya miri; inu' a'tai, ka'pon pe usauro'nito' pe.

¹⁵ Tausewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon. Tanporon kon itonpa ton "Miyari" nikayan. Ina tonpa ton pi' "Miyari" ka'ki to' pi' to' kaisa ri.

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino Ekamanin

Enno'sa' Kareta Isutu Winipaino e'menukasa' panamanin pe ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' apurinin nan pe te'ku'san namai'no pe. Seri to'kenan imenukasa' kareta yau, 2 *Pi'ta* yawon warai ri mari, tunmenuka'pu ennin nan pori'mapi'sa' iya, "apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatón pe para ri waku ton ena'."

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1-2)

Ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' eseru, enupan nito' miri awonsi'ki to' uma'tato' (3-16)

Panaman tapurisen yau e'nito' pe (17-23)

Apuripitu pe ipareman (24-25)

1 Isutu, Sises Kurai poitoru, Isens akon niri winipaino,

Kamoro iki'masa' kon, Papa Ikuipunu ni'nunka'san, miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai nupa'sima'san enakan:

2 Usentu'man nito', tausewankamai' para e'nito', miri awonsi'ki usi'nunkan nito' nesii iiwano' kon pe miyari ri.

Papa Uya Tasa' Pen Ni Awiri Te'san Makooi Miri Awonsi'ki To' Uma'tato'

3 Utonpa ton nukwi, imenukapai'nokon esa' e'tane, ina nekamanu epika'tin nito' ekareei pi', imenukato' kon pe uya kuru e'kupu'pu miri awonsi'ki ipan pe kuru iyekama'po kon pe apurito' Kuri'san pe e'ni pi' wenai iyetoku kon pa Papa naturu'pu tikin nan pari ri, tausensimatón pe para ri waku ton ena'. 4 Arane para pena ri to' eno'mato' pi' iye'menukasa' ru'san taron kon ka'pon amu' ewonsa' man ama'ai i'koro'ta'nokon. Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san ka'pon amu', Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' uya waku nonkasa' ensimanin na'san makoi eseru ya', miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai tikin nan ni riken eke, uyepuru kon tanonkai'*

5 Tanporo seri ton itusa' auya'nokon e'tane, iyemiya'pontipai'nokon esi Itepuru† uya tamunki amu' enpa'ka'pu Isi' apai, miri awonsi'ki apurinin nan pen to' koro'tau te'san ma'tanuka'pu iya. 6 Inseru amu' niri kanan, eke pe te'to' kon yau enkurunpaino kon pen e'tane tapata'se' kon nonkanin na'san pi' iyemiya'ponti uya 'nokon—pusamoro ku'sa' iya ewarupi yau a'sisa' pe inke ri eseru wannai aimenkato' Weyu pona ri. 7 Miri kasa ri Satan miri awonsi'ki Komora miri awonsi'ki pata ton ipiyawo'nan yawon kon e'turu'pu ekuman miri awonsi'ki niki eseru ya'. Apo' inkeru' ke ekota'man nito' ento' ipi' pe to' esi'pu.

8 Miri na'ne' kasa kuru ri mari, pusamoro te'ne'pi'san uya tapun kon ma'tanuka, merunti tentaino kon pe te'sen nurunpa, inseru amu' sapema ri niri. 9 E'tane Maikaru, inseru amu' epuru tonpa e'maimu'pitu a'tai Makoi a'kiri, Mosi' ekepu wenai isapema i'se iyesi'pu pen e'tane, "Tiwi Itepuru iyesseremekai!" ta'pu iya. 10 E'tane ri pusamoro ka'pon amu' usauroku

1:1 Ma'siu 13:55; Ma' 6:3 * 1:4 Taron ni ton imenukasa' uya, pusamoro ennakanin nan ti'sa amu' esi usensiman i'se makoi yau uko'man nito' ya', Sises ri apurito' uya'nokon nonka uya'nokon i'se to' esi, ta. † 1:5 Itepuru, miri pe para Sises 1:5 E'sotas 12:51; Nonpa 14:29-30 1:7 Iseneses 19:1-24

1:9 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isenpoikasa' 12:7; Isu'taronomi 34:6; Sakaraya 3:2

tunto'ka'nukunu kon pen ni tūsapemai'; to' nuto'ka'nukunu tupe'nokon, o' amu' tūsenuminkasan pen kasa—seri iri ton uya kuru to' ma'tanuku miri.

¹¹ Isi yau to' esi! Keen e'ma ru'pu anansa' to' uya man; to' utisa' man tūneporonu kon epose'na Peran utano'ma'pu ya' kasa ri mari; to' uma'tasa' man tiwano' pe e'pai Kora esi'pu ya'.

¹² Pūsamoro esi iri pe iteseru usi'nankan pe usewe'nito' yau, enta'nan pi' aya'kiri'nokon, mara ru'kwi ri to' ipiyi'to' para ri—karimeru amu' pa'simanin nan tiwano' kon pe tūta're'tisan pe ri to' esi. Kapuru' tuna a'kiron pen pe ri to' esi, a'setun nāposi'manu; wai a'taino yai tōn, iteperu panon, miri awonsi'ki ikuru'kasa'—asa' ite'kwa ima'tasa' pe to' esi. ¹³ Parau pon isi sipa'sipa pe to' esi, to' ipiyi'to' a'koronta; siriki amu' tūutano'ma kon pe tūupininsan, to' iwano' pe ipan ni ewarupi ekonekasa' tiwiro' pe ri.

¹⁴ Iino', Atan awonsi'ki 7 pe iku'nin[‡] usauroku'pu pu'kena' pe pūsamoro pi': "Apane enti', Iteperu uye'ni pi' man 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 kaisaron kon, tu'kan kon waku ton tiwano' ton pokon pe ¹⁵ tanporon kon eseru aimenkase'na, miri awonsi'ki Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eno'mase'na, Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san nukupu'pu Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san eseru yau, miri awonsi'ki tanporon ni isi pe Papa uya tasa' pen ni awiri te'san tamakooikena' nan usauro'sa' ru'pu ewa'noma pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Pūsamoro ka'pon amu' esi tentarunsan, iri inenpaino kon niken; i'se te'to' kon mako' eseru poro tūutisan; tūpi'nokon ni tūtapurisan miri awonsi'ki tūron kon pi' waku pe itese' tūsauro'san waku epoto' pe tūuya'nokon.

Panaman Miri Awonsi'ki Enupan

¹⁷ E'tane, utonpa ton nu'kwi, iyenu kon yau iku'ti' uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai nennoko'san nekama'pu ru'pu. ¹⁸ Ta'pu to' uya ipi'nokon, "Iweyu u'matu a'tai, sapeman pe tūta'kirisan e'to' oton, iri eseru i'se te'to' kon awiri te'san," tawon. ¹⁹ Pūsamoro kamoro ka'pon amu' ata'nu'nin kon, tūpun kon eseru awiron kon Iya'kwaru esanon pen.

²⁰ E'tane, imiri'nokon, utonpa ton nu'kwi, waku kuru apurito' auya'nokon yau e'ka'ti', miri awonsi'ki ipūremati' Waku A'kwaru eseru yau. ²¹ Papa usi'nankato' yau e'ti', uyepuru kon Sises Kūrai usentu'mato' enupikiri iwesi kon koro'tau, miyari ri iuko'manto' kon ya' ayase'na'nokon tūuye'sen.

²² Ikasimanin nan pi' tūusentu'mai' e'ti'; ²³ tūron kon imo'kati' apo' apai, to' pika'ti pe; tūron kon pi' iusentu'mato' kon enpoikati', enari'nun ni pokon pe tūsumai'—iri iteseru ton ke to' na'siku'pu to' pon ewaruma'ti'ma.

Papa Apuripi'to'

²⁴ Miri awonsi'ki seri si, tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii Papa iwano' pe, iye'pi'po namai' iku'nin, ayaton a'kwa pe te'to' ya', tamakooikenan pe para miri awonsi'ki eke pe ri poro' pokon pe. ²⁵ Tanporo eke pe iku'to' nesii itiwano' pe, kuri ri riken Papa upika'tinin kon, Sises Kūrai uyepuru kon poro. Ewai', eke pe iku'to', eke pe iye'to' yau imeruntiru, ipana'pano, miri awonsi'ki merunti esi itiwano' pe, itipiya yau ri, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki siyaro' ri! Amen.

1:11 Iseneses 4:3-8; Nonpa 22:1-35; 16:1-35 ‡ **1:14** 7 pe iku'nin: Seri itu'kanoro na'ne' esi Atan awonsi'ki Iino' pu'ku pona 7 pe iu'tisa' to' tamokori ton pe'ne. **1:14** Iseneses 5:18, 21-24 § **1:15** Seri panton esi Esuweru amu' pantomu Iino' pi', miripan para iyesi Penaro' Ekonekan nito' yau. **1:18** 2 Pi'ta 3:3

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' Ekamanin

Isenpoikasa' Ru'pu Isaan Ena' e'menuka'pu Kari'san amu' kota'ma a'tai, apune para Sises Kurai apuri to' uya wenai Itepuru pe. Imenukanin e'ku'to' ipi' kuru esi'pu tanmenuka'pu ennin nan repato' pe tauya to' e'ku'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki to' epori'mapi'to' ike ke, miri awonsi'ki isi moronkato' to' uya yau, tukota'mato' kon yau to' e'to' pe te'nonkai' para.

Eke pe kuru kareta yau tu'ke kuru isenpoikasa' ton miri awonsi'ki en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu ton usekama ento' ipikiron main yau, miri a'taino kon Kari'san amu' nato'ka'nukun pe, e'tane taron kon nato'ka'nukun pe para ri nin si iye'nonkasa'. Eren esi tese' ke'ne kasa, seri kareta yawo'nan itese' ton utakonmapitu ti'tui' para tu'kan wini ri en uta'kwakasa' nene'san wini ri. Isi'tai ri eseru wannu e'tane seri kareta yawon enpoikato' yai, itesa' ese' esi tensen pe kuru ri: Kurai, Itepuru poro, Papa uya tanporo teyatton non ma'tanu'to' oton ipara ri, Se'tan pokon pe ri, miripan uya tamaimu awiron kon tumunki ton e'mato' oton emenna' Epan ke miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ke to' entai tena to' enuka'na'sa' tauya a'tai.

Iyawon Ekamanin

Ekamanin (1:1-8)

En uta'kwaka, uta'koka, enno'pi'sa' kareta 7 pan so'si ena' (1:9–3:22)

Kareta amon 7 kaisaron a'si'to' esa' (4:1–8:1)

7 kaisaron wai, taronpi' itese' (8:2–11:19)

Urupere miri awonsi'ki asa'ron kon ene amu' (12:1–13:18)

Isi'taino en uta'kwakasa' nene'pu (14:1–15:8)

7 kaisaron pasau Papa sakorooi euku yen ton (16:1-21)

Paperan uma'ta, Ene wini, ennakanin pu'kena', Makoi (17:1–20:10)

Iu'matu' a'taino eseru aimenkato' (20:11-15)

Emenna' Epan, emenna' non, emenna' Surusiran (21:1–22:5)

Iu'ma'sa' (22:6-21)

Ekamanin

¹ Seri kareta esi Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu, Papa nataru'pu itena', tapoitoru ton auro'kato' pe iya seri pe'ne kuru te'ku'sen pi'. Kurai uya seri ton enpoika'pu tapoitoru Isaan ena', tinsereui tenno'se ipiya'. ² Tanporo Isaan uya tene'pu menukasa', seri si inmenuka'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises Kurai nenpoika'pu. ³ Pori' pe kuru kari ri imenu ennin pe na'ne' esi miri, miri awonsi'ki kamoro niri seri te'ku'ton ekamanin main etanin nan miri awonsi'ki anannin nan seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' na'ne', apune para a'ko pe iye'ku'to' weyu esi pi'.

Miyari Tato' 7 Kaisaron So'si Pi'

⁴ Isaan winipaino, 7 kaisaron so'si amu' Eisa po te'san enakan. Waku nonkasa' miri awonsi'ki tauzewankamai' para e'nito' nesii ipiyau'nokon, moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton winipaino, miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'* iyapon rau te'san winipaino, ⁵ miri awonsi'ki Sises Kurai winipaino, i'napai ri kuru ekamanin, wapiya kuru iyentusa' ru'pu e'mu'sa'kasa' ru'pu eri'nito' yapai, miripan esi non pon kon kin amu' epuru pe.

* 1:4 7 kaisaron kon iya'kwaru amu'; miri pe para, 7 pe iku'nin a'kwaru.

1:4 E'sotas 3:14;

Tiwi ui'nankanin kon, miri awonsi'ki umo'kanin kon umakooi kon yapai tamana ke, ⁶ miripan uya use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe uku'sa' kon Papa itese' pi' te'to' miri awonsi'ki tukai'puna, apiyo' pe e'nito' pe—tiwi Sises Kurai ku'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki merunti pe iye'to' nesii, itiwa'no' pe inke ri! Amen.

⁷ Enti'! Kapuru' yau iyepu!

Tanporon kon uya ri ento' oton,

apurupi'nin nu'san pokon pe ri.

Tanporon kon non po te'san ka'pon amu' ukaranto' oton tautakwarakai' iwenai.

Miri kasa iye'to' oton! Amen.

⁸ “Uri kari ri Ara'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka,” ta Itepuu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' uya, “moro te'sen, moro iye'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuiye'ton,” uya ta.

Ka'pon, Papa Winon Waraino

⁹ Isaan uri, irui kon, Sises a'kiri esi koro'tau itonpa kon pe esi seri isi a'kure'ti pi', esa' wanni pe iye'to' yawon kon pe te'san neporona, opa'wu Pa'tamos itese' po inonkasa' pe esi'pu Papa maimu miri awonsi'ki i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama uya pi'. ¹⁰ Itepuu weyu a'tai, Ita'kwaru yau esi'pu, miri yau eke main taronpi' maimu waraino eta'pu uya uya'poi wini.

¹¹ “Menyai'ne' imenuka' kareta pi', miri awonsi'ki menno'pitu' ⁷ kaisaron so'si ya'ne E'pe'sas pona, Simerana pona, Porakaman pona, Taya'tira pona, Sarutes pona, Pirateru'piya pona, miri awonsi'ki Irawote'siya pona,” tawon.

¹² Era'ti'pu inu' uya uyauro'ka tukai' ense'na. Era'tisa' a'tai, ⁷ kaisaron koru' pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton ene'pu uya. ¹³ Miri ton koro'tau ka'pon, Papa winon waraino ene'pu uya, ipon esi'pu i'ta pu'ku pona miri awonsi'ki koru' pun konekasa' pe iyawoino esi'pu. ¹⁴ I'pai i'po' esi'pu aimu'ne karimeru i'po' kasa miri pe para sino tato' kasa, miri awonsi'ki itenu amu' e'werouwerouma'pu apo' kasa. ¹⁵ I'ta amu' esi'pu karukuri epo'ti urentasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tuna ena kasa imaimu useta'pu. ¹⁶ ⁷ kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya esi'pu temiyatu enwo'netu wini, miri awonsi'ki iyikena', isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara epa'ka'pu inta yapai. Itemu' esi'pu a'kwa pe kuru ri wui enu esi a'ne' pe a'taino kasa.

¹⁷ Ensa' uya a'tai, i'ta piyau uta'mo'ka'pu eke' kasa. Miripan uya temiyatu enwo'netu ke uya'pitu'pu, “Kenari'namui. Uri kari ri Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki lu'matu. ¹⁸ Nurine e'ai'; iyeri'sa' ru'pu uri e'tane, nurine e'ai' inkero', inkero' pe ri! Ekota'man pata'se' miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' kii esa' pe e'ai'.

¹⁹ “Imenukaki, inene'pu, seri pe na'ne' miri awonsi'ki seri tupo te'ku'ton. ²⁰ Seri si ama'aino ekamanin, ⁷ kaisaron kon siriki amu' uyemiyatu enwo'netu yau na'ne' nan miri awonsi'ki ⁷ kaisaron koru' pun konekasa' raan'pu apon ton: Kamoro ⁷ kaisaron kon siriki amu' esi ⁷ kaisaron so'si inseruui amu' ⁷ miri awonsi'ki ⁷ kaisaron raan'pu apon ton esi ⁷ kaisaron so'si amu' ekamanin pe.

1:5 Aisaya 55:4; Eren 89:27 1:6 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 5:10 1:7 Taniyeru 7:13; Sakaraya 12:10; Ma'siu 24:30; Ma' 13:26; Uru' 21:27; Isaan 19:34, 37; 1 Tesaroni'ka 4:17 1:8 E'sotas 3:14; Isenpoikasa' 22:13 † 1:13 Taniyeru 7:13; 10:5. 1:15 Taniyeru 7:9; 10:6 1:15 Isi'kiyeru 1:24; 43:2; 2 Esturas 6:17 1:17 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; 2 Esturas 10:30; Isenpoikasa' 2:8; 22:13 ‡ 1:20 so'si inseruui amu', miri pe para so'si nennokona ton

2

Main E'pe'sas Pona Kan

1 “E'pe'sas pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron kon siriki amu' a'sisa' iya na'ne' temiyatu enwo'netu yau winon pe miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' raan'pu apon pe koro'tawiri nusayai'ne'.

2 Inkupu'pu kon si'tuyai', sa'man pe ri iye'tarawasomasa' kon, iuseta'kasa' kon para ri. Si'tuyai', iri ton anansa' auya'nokon para ri iyese, itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon ina tawon nan i'tupi'sa' auya'nokon kasi ye' ton pe.

3 Iuseta'kasa' kon para iyese, miri awonsi'ki isi ri a'kure'tisa' auya'nokon uyese' wenai, e'tane iye'nonkasa' kon para iyese.

4 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Wapiya isi'nunkena' pe iwesi'pu kon kasa para me'atai'. 5 Auta'mo'ka'pu kon awonsi'ki i'tuti'! Amakooi kon winipai era'titi', miri awonsi'ki wapiya inkupu'pu kon kupu kon pa. Amakooi kon apai iyera'ti kon para iyese yau, ipiya'nokon uyepu miri ipata'se' apai araan'puui kon apon amase'na. 6 E'tane waku pe iku'to' kon ipikiri moro man: Ni'korai'tan amu' eseru ewaruma'ti auya'nokon, uyewaruma ri niri.

7 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kamoro entakanin nan repato' uya oton waku, Papa pata'se' yawon uko'man nito' e' eperu ke to' uya ina'to' pe.

Main Simerana Pona Kan

8 “Simerana pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Wapiyaro' miri awonsi'ki Iu'matu, iyeri'sa' ru'pu miri awonsi'ki tuku'mansen nurine winipaino.

9 Si'tuyai', ayankokumanin kon, miri awonsi'ki entu'ma' ri iwesi kon, e'tane imaminke' pe me'atai'. Iri pe ri Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san usauro'sa' si'tuyai', e'tane kamoro pen ni, Se'tan[†] usenupato' iwu' ton kamoro.

10 Ikota'mato' kon pi' kenari'nantuu. Etati'! Makoi uya ii'tuto' kon oton pariki'si ta' itonpa kon ta'sise. 10 kaisa ri wai iyekota'mato' kon oton. Waku pe upi' tauta'sii' e'ti iyeri'to' kon ni e'sepotane, miri a'tai iuko'manto' kon arukooi ke irepa uya 'nokon miri.

11 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito' uya kamoro entakanin nu'san wito' oton pen.

Main Porukaman Pona Kan

12 “Porukaman pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi', tukai': Seri seri main, iyikena' isi'ratoi pokon iyi supara esa' maimu. 13 Iuko'manto' kon pata'se' si'tuyai', Se'tan apon pata'se' yau. I'napai ri upi' auta'sisa' kon, upi' i'napairon tato' auya'nokon nonkasa' auya'nokon para ri, Anti'pas, iyawiri kuru uyekamanin wini to' uya koro'tau ri apata kon yau miri Se'tan uko'manto' yau.

14 “E'tane ipoken para iwe'to' kon eposa' uya man: Moro Peran eseru ku'nin nan man i'koro'tau'nokon. Para enupa'pu iya Esuweru amu' e'makoimato' ipikiri ku'to' pe iya, ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'pu pi' to' uta're'tito' pe miri awonsi'ki to' ekumato' pe. 15 Miri kasa ri mari Ni'korai'tan amu' usenupato' ku'nin nan moro man i'koro'tau'nokon. 16 Era'titi' amakooi kon

* 2:1 inseruui, miri pe para inennokonu; v. 8, 12, 18 yau niri. 2:7 Iseneses 2:9; Isi'kiyeru 28:13 (LXX); 31:8; 2 Esturas 2:12; Isenpoikasa' 22:2 2:8 Aisaya 44:6; 48:12; Isenpoikasa' 1:17; 22:13

† 2:9 Se'tan—Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 13, 24 yau niri. 2:11 Isenpoikasa' 20:14; 21:8 2:14 Nonpa 22:5, 7; 25:1-3; Isu'taronomi 23:4

apai. Ikuḅa auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei yau, inke p̄ra uyep̄a miri ipiya'nokon to' ewa'nomase'na, miri unta apai tepa'kasen supara ke.

17 “T̄upana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai. Kuri ri entakanin n̄a p̄a repato' uya oton tonan tawon mana tato' kiyari ke miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan ti' ke irepato' uya oton, emenna' ese' e'menukasa' ipi', t̄aron kon ni'tun̄u pen ni, eponin n̄iken ni'tun̄u.

Main Taya'tira Pona Kan

18 “Taya'tira pon so'si inseruui ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am̄u' pi', tukai': Seri main esi Papa Mumu winipaino, apo' t̄wouneruḅa waraino itenu miri awonsi'ki karukuri aku'nisa' kasa t̄urenpanpi'sen i'ta. 19 Inkup̄anu kon si'tuyai', iusi'n̄ankato' kon, i'napai ri iwe'to' kon, iyepika'tito' kon miri awonsi'ki t̄uḅeta'kasen pe p̄ra ri iyesi kon. Wapiya ikup̄u p̄a auya'nokon entai seri pe m̄aku'at̄ai'.

20 “E'tane se man iri pe ipi'nokon e'ku'to': Kuri ri uri'san Isesaperu, pu'kena' pe te'ku'sen piri'ka auya'nokon p̄ra iyesei. Upoit̄oru ton enupa iya miri awonsi'ki to' ano'ma iya to' ekumato' pe, miri awonsi'ki Papa pe itese' ika'sa' ena' itusa' ru'p̄a pi' to' uta're'tito' pe to' kup̄u iya. 21 Tamakooi winipai iyera'tito' pe iweyu ke irepa'p̄a uya e'tane tekumato' innonkapa'i p̄ra iyesei. 22 Miri pe iyesei pi', te'kwe' po takuru'ke iye'to' pe miri awonsi'ki tanporo iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon pokon pe ipan pe e'ne' moronkato' pe to' uya inonka uya. Seri pe kuru seri kup̄u uya, iri ku'nin n̄a'san iya'kiri era'ti p̄ra iyesei a'tai. 23 Miri awonsi'ki iya'kiri te'san kanan t̄u'ka uya miri, so'si ton uya i'tuto' pe uri esi ka'pon am̄u' ewan miri awonsi'ki to' usenuminkato' i'tunin, miri awonsi'ki akaisari'nokon iye'ma uya 'nokon miri inkup̄u p̄a kon pikiri ri. 24 Ta uya imiri'nokon tonpa ton Taya'tira pon kon pi', ita'sisa' p̄ra na'ne' nan isenupato' pi' miri awonsi'ki isenupasa' p̄ra na'ne' nan ama'aino kuru Se'tan eseru tato' pi'. E'tane ekama uya ipi'nokon, t̄aron ni ri e'tape'ne' nonka uya pen seri ipona'nokon. 25 E'tane ipiyau'nokon na'ne' pi' at̄a siti' pana' pe uyep̄u p̄a'ku pona ri.

26-28 “Kuri ri entakanin n̄a p̄a i'se e'to' kup̄u pi' iye'sa' iu'mat̄u pona ri ena' eke pe e'nito' t̄uto' uya oton uk̄aip̄anu winipai uneporo'p̄a, ka'pon am̄u' t̄upafaron kon esa' pe iye'to' pe—

‘Wa'ka pun konekasa' it̄i pe esi'ma to' esa' pe iyesei;

miri awonsi'ki to' a'moruka iya tawa ka'sa' iini pe a'moruka kasa. †

Awanak̄ai'no kaiyono' ke niri irepa uya miri.

29 “T̄upana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

3

Main Sates Pona Kan

1 “Sates pon so'si inseruui* ena' imenuka':

“Se ka'ki imunki am̄u' pi' tukai': Seri main esi 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru am̄u'† miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron kon siriki am̄u' a'sisa' iya na'ne' winipaino. Inkup̄anu kon si'tuyai', nurine iwesi kon tukai' iye'kup̄u kon e'tane iyeri'sa' pe iwesi kon. 2 Apakati', moro iye'ku'sa' na'ne' imeruntitan̄u'ti, eri'ni poken na'ne'. Eposa' iya man inkup̄u p̄a kon esi iyenuka'sa' pe p̄ra Papa, itese' pi' e'to' enu uya. 3 Iyenupa'p̄a kon iku'ti' iyenu kon yau eta'p̄a auya'nokon awiri, iyawiri e'ti', miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai era'titi'. Aupaka kon

2:17 E'sotas 16:14-15; 16:33-34; Aisaya 62:2; 65:15; Isaan 6:48-50 2:20 1 Kin Am̄u' 16:31; 2 Kin Am̄u' 9:22, 30 2:23 Eren 7:9; 62:12; Iseremaya 17:10 † 2:26-28 Eren 2:8-9 (LXX) * 3:1 inseruui, miri pe p̄ra inennokon; v. 7, 14 yau niri. † 3:1 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru am̄u'; miri pe p̄ra, 7 e'to' airon iteseru Iya'kwaru.

pura iyese yau, ama' kasa ipiya'nokon uyepu miri, ipiya'nokon uyepu weyu i'tuto' auya'nokon oton pen.

4 "Tu'kan kon pen Sates pon kon uya tapon kon oi'masa' pura man. Uya'kiri si to' usato' oton aimu'nan ya' tepontipi'se, apune pura miri ri eponin nan ye' pe to' esi. 5 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu epontito' oton aimu'nan ya', to' kasa. Moro uko'man nito' ese' apon yapai itese' kukato' uya oton pen. E'tane Ukai'puna miri awonsi'ki itinseru'ai ton uya eta tane uni'tuna kuri ri tato' uya oton.

6 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Pirateru'piya Pona Kan

7 "Pirateru'piya pon so'si inseru'ai ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi waku miri awonsi'ki i'napairon winipaino, Tepi' iwano' ki esa', a'kokanin pe iyese inu' uya ri a'koro poken pura, miri awonsi'ki a'konin pe iyese inu' uya i'ri a'koka poken pura. 8 Inkupuna kon si'tuyai'. Mura'ta si a'kokasa' uya man iiwano' kon pe inu' uya a'koro poken pura ri. Aiko pe ru'kwi apana'pano kon man e'tane ayauro'kato' uya 'nokon awiri ri i'we'sa' kon man, miri awonsi'ki uyese' nonkasa' auya'nokon pura man. 9 Kamoro Se'tan^z munki amu', kasi ye' ton Esuweru amu' pe te'ku'san kasi pe ri, ipiya'nokon to' uye'to' pe ikupu uya miri a'ta kon piya' epeimase'na. To' uya si i'tu miri i'nanka kon uya tukai'. 10 Tauseta'kai' pura umaimu awiri e'ti' tasa' uya awiri i'we'sa' kon pi', amainapa kon uya miri ewankamanin weyu a'tai, non emu' pona naye'ai'ne' ka'pon amu' non pon kon i'tupi'se'na.

11 "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. Ipiyau'nokon na'ne' imainanpati', inu' uya ri ayarakooi, karon mo'ka namai'. 12 Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton pipaino pe, Papa, itese' pi' e'to' iwu' tau, miripan uya inonkato' oton pen. Papa, itese' pi' e'to' ese' menukato' uya oton ipi' miri awonsi'ki Papa pata'se' ese', emenna' Surusiran ese', tau'ti ton Epun winipai Papa, itese' pi' e'to' piyawonsi'ki; miri awonsi'ki emenna' uyese' menukato' uya oton ipi'.

13 "Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai.

Main Irawote'siya Pona Kan

14 "Irawote'siya pon so'si inseru'ai ena' imenuka': Se ka'ki imunki amu' pi' tukai':

"Seri main esi Amen winipaino pe, main awiron, i'napai ri ekamaninS miri awonsi'ki tanporon Papa nukoneka'pu esa' winipaino. 15 Inkupuna kon si'tuyai', i'tu uya ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon miri awonsi'ki a'ne' pe pura niri. Tisakonu'kai' iwesi kon i'se e'ai'. 16 Apune pura mara ru'kwi a'ne' pe iwesi kon—a'ne' pe pura miri awonsi'ki ikomi' pe pura iwesi kon pi', unta yapai iyeta'tanuku uya 'nokon miri. 17 'Imaminkena' pe ri ina man; ipurataa'ke' pe ri ina man, i'se ina e'to' pura ri man, ta auya'nokon, e'tane iri pe iwesi kon, entu'ma' kuru ri iwesi kon, itimamin pura iwesi kon, ipon pura miri awonsi'ki tenku'ne iwesi kon. 18 Miri pe iyese pi', ayauro'ka uya 'nokon koru enna kon pa upiyapai, esukenan koru; miri a'tai imaminkena' pe iwesi kon pa miri awonsi'ki aimu'nan pon ennanin pe, iyeponi kon pa, piyi'nu' na'ne' tense niponti kon pa. Meru'sun kanan ennati', iyenu kon ya' itaru kon pa; miri a'tai, ennin pe iwesi kon pa.

3:3 Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 16:15 3:5 E'sotas 32:32-33; Eren 69:28; Ma'siu 10:32; Uru' 12:8; Isenpoikasa' 20:12 3:7 Aisaya 22:22; Isopu 12:14 † 3:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 3:9 Aisaya 43:4; 49:23; 60:14 § 3:14 ekamanin, miri pe pura esa'. 3:14 Ipu'ketu 8:22

19 “Uni'nankanu ton piri'kanin miri awonsi'ki to' panamanin uri. Miri pe iyese pi', i'napairon pe miri awonsi'ki amakooi kon yapai tera'tii' e'ti'.

20 Eta! E'mu'sa'kasa' mura'ta nau iwipitu pi', miripan inu' uya ri umaimu etasa' uya mura'ta a'kokasa' yau, iya'kiri itiwu' ta' ewomu miri, ipokon pe ata're'tise'na miri awonsi'ki upokon pe kanan ita're'ti miri.

21 “Kuri ri entakanin nu'pu ku'to' uya oton upiyau iyereutato' pe uyapon po, entakasa' uya pi' Ukai'punu piyau iyapon po ereutasa' na'ne' kasa.

22 “Tupana ke te'sen, tiwi Ita'kwaru uya so'si ton auro'kayai'ne' etai,” ta'pu iya.

4

Papa Apon Epun Pon

1 Miri tupo, uyenu tura'pu uya, mura'ta uta'kokasa' Epun po ene'pu uya urau. Miri a'tai, wapiya uneta'pu wai, taronpi' warai maimu uya uyauro'ka'pu, “Enu'ki seri ya', miri awonsi'ki ipi' enpoikato' pe uya te'ku'sen ton seri tupo,” tukai'. 2 Inke para ri Ita'kwaru ya' ena'pu, miri yau apono' esi'pu Epun po, miripan po ka'pon ereutasa' esi'pu. 3 Iyereutasa' pe te'sen usene'pu enkena' pe ti', isaspa tato' miri awonsi'ki ti', kaneriyau tato' kasa. Apono' woi ikiiimi esi'pu ti', emiraru tato' kasa. 4 Apono' woi 24 kaisa ri apono' ton esi'pu, miripan po'ne 24 kaisa ri itepuru ton ereutasa' esi'pu. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan tupon kon ya', miripan kon arakooi karon esi'pu koru' pun konepi'sa' pe'ne to' i'pai po. 5 Apono' winipai kamiri' e'weuweuma'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu miri awonsi'ki korume e'toi'pitu'pu, miripan apono' rau 7 kaisa ri raan'pu amu' epo'ti esi'pu. Seri ton si esi'pu 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru pe.* 6 Apono' rau parau wanamari kasa tausenssen esi'pu awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' kasa.

Miripan a'sanau apono' woi iyese'pu asakiri'nan kon ene amu', tenukena' nan to' paropo wini'ne miri awonsi'ki to' a'poi wini'ne. 7 Wapiyaro' ene usene'pu rayan kasa, miri awonsi'ki ite'ma'pu winon esi'pu paka mare kasa, to' osoruwano esi'pu ka'pon emu' ke, miri awonsi'ki to' asakiri'pano esi'pu imisimi arinta kasa. 8 To' kaisa ri to' apiri esi'pu 6 kaisa ri'ne, miri awonsi'ki to' enu esi'pu to' oi'ne ri, to' apiri o'no'ne ri. Miripan kon ereuta para ri iyese'pu wai nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nawiri ri:

“Waku, Waku, Waku,

Itepu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

moro iye'sa' ru'pu, miri awonsi'ki moro na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tauye'ton,” ta tauya'nokon apai. 9 Kamoro si asakiri'nan kon ene amu' userenka apono' pon apuripitu pe, inama pe miri awonsi'ki tenki ta tauya'nokon pe, tauko'mansen pi' inke ri, inke ri, 10 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apono' po iyereutasa' piyau apuripitu pe, tauko'mansen inke ri, inke ri, miripan kon uya apono' rau tarakooi kon, karon nonkapitu'pu.

11 “Waku eponin ye' pe iwesi, imiri, ina Epuru, miri awonsi'ki Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to',

eke pe ii'tuto', anamato' miri awonsi'ki merunti eponin pe iwesi, tanporon ni esi pi' ankaa'pu pe.

Amaimu awiri iye'ka'pitu'pu,

tau'ko'manton kon pe,”

ta'pu to' uya.

3:19 Ipu'ketu 3:12; Ipuuru 12:6 * 4:5 7 kaisa ri Papa A'kwaru pe; miri pe para, 7 kaisaron iteseru Iya'kwaru. 4:5 E'sotas 19:16; Isi'kiyeru 1:13; Sakaraya 4:2; Topi' 12:15; Isenpoikasa' 1:4; 8:5; 11:19; 16:18 4:6 Isi'kiyeru 1:22 4:7 Isi'kiyeru 1:5-10; 10:14 4:8 Aisaya 6:2-3; Isi'kiyeru 1:18; 10:12

5

Kareta Amon Miri Awonsi'ki Karimeru Mure

1 Ene'p_u uya iyereutasa' apono' po emiya enwo'net_u yau kareta amon iye'menukasasa' isi'ratoi pi', 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike ke a'si'sa'. 2 Miri awonsi'ki pana'pan inser_u ene'p_u uya, eke pe ekama'po'p_u iya, "Inu' nai wak_u seri kareta amon a'si'sa' ru'p_u i'kw_inin pe miri awonsi'ki a'kokanin pe?" ta'p_u iya. 3 E'tane inu' p_ura ri iyese'p_u Ep_un po, seri non po, miri awonsi'ki seri non o'no,* miri kareta amon a'koka ton miripan yawon enton pe. 4 Miri a'tai, ukaramu'p_u ipan pe, ap_une p_ura inu' ri wak_u ka'pon e'seporo p_ura iyese'p_u a'koka ton miri awonsi'ki yawon enton. 5 Miri a'tai, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya ta'p_u upi', "Kakaramu*.* Enki! Moro rayan Isuta ko', Tepi' atu ru'p_u uya iwapiya'kasa' man; ku'ri ri uya si 7 kaisaron a'si'to' ike i'kwit_u miri, miri awonsi'ki kareta amon a'koka iya," ta'p_u iya.

6 Miri a'tai, karimeru mure ene'p_u uya. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'p_u apono' aporo' po, asakiri'n_un kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton esi'p_u iwoi. Karimeru mure usene'p_u iwisa' ru'p_u pe, 7 kaisa ri iret_u miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri itenu ton esi'p_u. Miri ton esi'p_u 7 kaisaron kon Papa A'kwaru am_u'† seri non em_u' kaisa ri enno'sa' kon. 7 Iti'p_u kareta amon mo'kai', apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' emiya enwo'net_u apai. 8 Miri kareta amon mo'ka iya a'tai, asakiri'n_un kon ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton e'sekunka'p_u irak_ui'. Tanporo wai, a'pu tato' esa' pe to' esi'p_u miri awonsi'ki to' p_usaw_u ton koru pun konekasa' yau a'po'na' nan esi'p_u. Miri esi Papa munki am_u' ip_uremasa' ru'p_u. 9 To' userenka'p_u emenna' eren pi':

"Wak_u kuru imiri, kareta amon mo'kanin

miri awonsi'ki a'si'pi'sa' a'kokanin,

ap_une p_ura iwisa' ru'p_u pe iwesi,

miri awonsi'ki im_un_u ke ka'pon am_u' enna'p_u auya Papa iwano' pe,

tanporon kon rako' ri, tumaimuron kon, t_uponaron kon miri awonsi'ki

t_upataron kon ka'pon am_u' koro'tapai.

10 To' konekasa' auya esa' wann_i pe to' e'to' pe, use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe, itese' pi' ina e'to' apiyo' pe, miripan kon e'to' pe seri non esanon pe," tukai'.

11 Uyenu t_uru'p_u uya, miri a'tai tu'kan kon ni inser_u am_u' maimu eta'p_u uya, tu'kan kon ni, tu'kan kon ni, 1,000 kaisaron kon pona ri 1,000 e'to' airi, 10,000 ite'kwa ri 10,000 kaisaron kon. To' e'soto'pi'sa' esi'p_u apono' woi, ene am_u' miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton woi. 12 Miripan kon userenka'p_u eke pe:

"Wak_u kuru karimeru mure iwisa' ru'p_u uya

t_upana'pano, timamin, t_upu'ket_u, t_umeruntir_u,

t_unamato', eke pe ti'tuto' miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'to' eporo!"

tukai'.

13 Miri a'tai, tanporon kon ni Papa nukap_u'san maimu eta'p_u uya Ep_un po, non po, non o'no, parau kau, tanporon kon ni ka'tawon kon ni. To' userenka'p_u:

"Apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' ri karimeru mure iwano' pe,

apuripi'to', inamato', eke pe i'tuto' miri awonsi'ki merunti nesii,

inke ri, inke ri!"

5:1 Isi'kiyer_u 2:9-10; Aisaya 29:11 * 5:3 Seri non o'no; miri iyese iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Ap_une Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) 5:5 Iseneses 49:9; Aisaya 11:1, 10 † 5:6 7 kaisaron Papa A'kwaru am_u'; miri pe p_ura, 7 kaisaron iteseru Ita'kwaru. 5:6 Aisaya 53:7; Sakaraya 4:10 5:8 Eren 141:2

5:9 Eren 33:3; 98:1; Aisaya 42:10

5:10 E'sotas 19:6; Isenpoikasa' 1:6

5:11 Taniyer_u 7:10

tukai'. ¹⁴ Asakiri'nan kon ene amu' uya eiku'pu, "Amen!" Miri a'tai si, itepuru ton e'sekunka'pu apuripi'se'na.

6

A'si'sa' Ton

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 7 pan tonpa wapiyaro' a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri a'tai, tikin ni asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa usauroka eta'pu uya korame kasa, "Isi'ki!" tawon. ² Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen uya urapa a'sisa' esi'pu, aro', karon tato' ke to' uya irepa'pu, miripan uti'pu iwapiya'kanin ye' pe, iwapiya'kai'.

³ Karimeru mare uya isakon pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene isakon uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁴ Taron ni kaware epa'ka'pu, isuweyu. Ipo te'sen kupu'pu to' uya pana' pe iye'to' pe, e'win nito' ku'to' pe iya seri non po tatonpa kon wito' pe ka'pon amu' uya miripan repa'pu to' uya eke supara ke.

⁵ Karimeru mare uya itosorawano pe te'sen a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' osorawano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. Miri yau, i'kuran kaware esi'pu. Ipo te'sen uya e'wemapin'ito' ipoi a'sisa' esi'pu tenau. ⁶ Miri a'tai, main waraino eta'pu uya kamoro asakiri'nan kon ene amu' koro'tau, "Aiko iten yai purowa,* tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe,† miri awonsi'ki osorawau iten yai a'nai', pari tato' e'pasa' tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe. E'tane karapa, are' miri awonsi'ki waain ku'ma'tanukai!" tawon.

⁷ Karimeru mare uya isakiri'pano a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, ene amu' sakiri'pano uya, "Isi'ki!" ta eta'pu uya. ⁸ Miri yau, enki'siimu'nan kaware ene'pu uya urau. Ipo te'sen ese' esi'pu Eri'nito', miri awonsi'ki ekota'man nito', Etis‡ itese' esi'pu ite'ma'pu wini, a'ko pe. ^{1/4} pe non esa' pe to' e'to' pe, to' kupu'pu to' uya twisen pe to' e'to' pe supara ke, iwankan ke, paran ke, miri awonsi'ki annin nan ene amu' ke.

⁹ Karimeru mare uya 5 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, use'man nito' apon o'no ka'pon amu' a'kwaru ene'pu uya, iwipi'sa' kon Papa Maimu ekama to' uya pikiri' miri awonsi'ki Papa nukupu'pu tupa'nokon ekama pi' to' e'sa' pi'. ¹⁰ To' uki'pinunpitu'pu eke pe, "Merunti Itepuru, waka imiri, miri awonsi'ki i'napairon! Iri a'tai non pon kon ka'pon amu' eseru aimenka auya miri awonsi'ki to' kota'mato' auya ina man wenai?" ¹¹ To' kaisa ri aimu'nan pon ke to' repapitu'pu, miripan kon auro'ka'pu mara ri to' enkurunto' pe tatonpa kon ipoitoru ton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon to' esi'pu kasa iwiton kon tu'kanoro e'seporo pona ri.

¹² Miri a'tai, karimeru mare uya 6 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'koka ene'pu uya. Miri yau isi pe taru'punu esi'pu. Wai enu ena'pu i'kuran pe, isa'ka'si atu kapirita i'po' ke ikonekasa' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kapu' ena'pu isuweyu pe man kasa, ¹³ siriki amu' uta'poku'pu ka' poi non pona, iyaku'pusa' pen kiyari, pi' eperu a'poku' a'setun uya kasa. ¹⁴ Ka' pura iyena'pu kareta amon e'mepitu a'taino kasa, tanporo wu' amu' miri awonsi'ki opa'wu ton utamapitu'pu tapata'se' yawonsi'ki'ne.

¹⁵ Miri a'tai si kin amu' non pon kon, itepuru amu', soisa epuru amu', ipurataaikena' ton, miri awonsi'ki eke ton, miri awonsi'ki tanporon kon ni

6:2 Sakaraya 1:8; 6:3, 6 **6:4** Sakaraya 1:8; 6:2 **6:5** Sakaraya 6:2, 6 * **6:6** aiko pe purowa—tikin ni koini' Kiri' maimu yau; 2 pon e'to' airi. † **6:6** tikin nan wai yau e'tarawasoman nisa' epe'pu pe —purata pun, tenariyas itese' ‡ **6:8** Etis - Hades Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apane Isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.) **6:8** Isi'kiyeru 14:21 **6:11** 2 Estaras 4:36 **6:12** Aisaya 13:10; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15; Ma'siu 24:29; Ma' 13:24-25; Uru' 21:25; Isenpoikasa' 11:13; 16:18 **6:14** Aisaya 34:4
6:14 Isenpoikasa' 16:20

poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen ni e'so'nanpitu'pu ti' euta na'ne' miri awonsi'ki wu' po te'san ti' o'koi'ne. ¹⁶ To' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu wu' miri awonsi'ki ti' amu' pi', "Ina pona ata'mo'ka', ina onanki kuru' ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' enu piyapai miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya kota'man nito' piyapai! ¹⁷ Apune pura eke to' uya kota'man nito' weyu si seri' yau man. Inu' uya ken si a'kure'ti?" ta'pu to' uya.

7

144,000 Kaisaran Kon Esuweru Ko' Amu'

¹ Seri' tupo, asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kapisa' asakiri'nan non ekun airi'ne, asakiri'nan a'setun amu' a'si'pi'sa' to' uya esi'pu, non, parau miri awonsi'ki yui posi'ma iya namai'. ² Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru uye'pu ene'pu uya wui enu uye'to' winipai, Papa nurinan uya a'si'pi'nito' ike esa' pe, miripan uki'pi'nunpitu'pu eke pe asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' pana ya' Papa nurepa'san to' pana'pano ke non miri awonsi'ki parau kota'mato' pe to' uya. ³ Inseru uya ta'pu, "Non, parau, miri awonsi'ki yui ku'ma'tanu'tuu Papa, itese' pi' ina e'to' poitoru ton ma'kai'tipitu' to' pee'pi pi'ne a'si'pi'to' ike ke ina uya pu'ku pona ri." ⁴ Kamoro Papa uya a'si'pi'nito' ike ke ima'kuu'tipi'sa' kon to' pee'pi pi' tu'kanoro ekama'pu to' uya upi'. To' esi'pu 144,000 kaisa ri Esuweru pon kon. ⁵ 12,000 kaisa ri a'si'sa' kon esi'pu Isuta ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Rupen ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Kiyatu ko' amu', ⁶ 12,000 kaisa ri Aisarua ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Na'tari ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Mana'sa ko' amu', ⁷ 12,000 kaisa ri Simiyan ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Ripai ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri E'sa'karu ko' amu', ⁸ 12,000 kaisa ri Sepuran ko' amu', 12,000 kaisa ri Isole' ko' amu', miri awonsi'ki 12,000 kaisa ri Pensiman ko' amu'.

Anpisin Ton Ka'pon Amu' Aimu'nan To' Pon Ton

⁹ Seri' e'ma'pu pe, anpisin, anpisin pe kuru ri ka'pon amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya urau, inu' uya tanporo to' i'tu poken pura ri. To' esi'pu taponaron kon ka'pon amu' pe'ne ri taron kon ko' pe ri, tapataron kon winipaino pe ri, miri awonsi'ki tumaimuron kon pe'ne ri to' esi'pu. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono' piyau miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare piyau. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu aimu'nan ya', temiyatu kon yau'ne patawa ye' apimu ton a'sipi'sa' to' uya esi'pu. ¹⁰ Eke pe to' uki'pi'nunpitu'pu:

"Epika'tin nito' esi' Papa, ina e'to' itese' pi' winipaino, iyereutasa' na'ne' apono' po, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare winipaino,"

tukai'. ¹¹ Tanporo inseru amu' e'mu'sa'ka'pu apono' woi, itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nan kon ene amu' woi. To' uta'mo'kapitu'pu temu' kon po apono' piyau, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu:

¹² "Amen!

Apuripi'to' miri awonsi'ki eke pe iku'to',

ipu'ketu, tenki tato', inamato',

imeruntiru, ipana'pano

nesii Papa iwano' pe tiwiri ri.

Amen!"

ta'pu to' uya.

¹³ Miri yau, tikin nan itepuru ton tonpa uya uyekama'po'pu, "Inu' yan pasamoro aimu'nan ya' to' epontipi'sa' na'ne' nan? Nai yawon kon uye'sa'?" ta'pu iya.

¹⁴ “Mooi, mi'tuyai,” ta'p_u uya ipi'.

“P_usamoro kamoro ekota'man nito' yai iyepa'kasa' kon, t_upon kon korukasa' to' uya aimu'ne'ne karimeru m_ure m_un_u ke. ¹⁵ Miri pe iyesi pi', “Papa apon piyau to' esi miri,

to' esi i'se iye'to' kup_u pi' w_ui nai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi nau, ipi' ip_ureman nito', use man nito' iw_u tau;

k_uri ri apono' po iyereutasa' na'ne' uko'manto' oton to' pokon pe.

¹⁶ Seri t_upo, iwan pe miri awonsi'ki tuna'kiri' ke to' enato' oton pen, w_ui enu miri pe p_ura a'ne' pe te'sen uya to' kota'mato' oton pen,

¹⁷ a_une p_ura karimeru m_ure apono' aporo' po na'ne' e'to' oton to' esa' pe, to' ato' iya oton to'pan_u'nin non yai tepa'kassen tuna ka'.

Miri awonsi'ki Papa uya to' enu paru a'munakato' oton,” ta'p_u iya.

8

7 Pe Iku'nin A'si'sa'

¹ Karimeru m_ure uya 7 pe iku'nin a'si'sa' a'kokasa' a'tai, e'pana Ep_un e'paka'sa' esi'p_u a'sa'muyai k_ura' emiya era'tito' airi ri. ² Miri t_upo 7 kaisari inser_u am_u' e'm_u'sa'kasa' ene'p_u uya Papa rau, miripan kon repa'p_u 7 kaisari t_uronpi' ke.

³ T_uron ni inser_u, kor_u pun konekasa' a'po'nan yen esa' uyee'p_u, miripan e'm_u'sa'ka'p_u use'man nito' apon piyau. Eke pe a'po'nan ke irepa'p_u tanporon Papa munki am_u' ip_urema piri'nin pe iye'to' pe, miripan po'tito' pe koron pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon po apono' piyau te'sen. ⁴ A'po'nan epo'ti kirisin enuku'p_u, Papa munki am_u' ip_urema pokon pe, Papa rak_ui', inser_u emiya apai. ⁵ Miri t_upo inser_u uya a'po'nan yen an_um_u'p_u miripan uya apo' use'man nito' apon pon emai'ka'p_u iya', miripan eno'ma'p_u iya non pona. Kor_ume e'toi'pitu esi'p_u, ta'merunsen esi'p_u, kamiri' e'weuweuma'p_u, miri awonsi'ki ta'p_ura'p_u esi'p_u.

T_uronpi' Am_u'

⁶ Kamoro si 7 pan kon inser_u am_u' 7 kaisaron t_uronpi' esanon e'kama'p_u iturunpato' pe t_uuya'nokon.

⁷ Wapiyaro' inser_u uya t_uwaai turunpa'p_u. Miri a'tai tuna ti'mooi ton miri awonsi'ki apo' e'sumasa' m_un pokon pe uta'poku'p_u non pona. Miri yau ip_u'k_u pe ri, ½ e'to' airi non epo'ti'p_u miri awonsi'ki ip_u'k_u pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri yu' epo'ti'p_u tanpo' ri isenan ni wana' epo'ti'p_u.

⁸ Itisakon na'p_u uya t_uwaai turunpa'p_u. Miri a'tai, eke w_u' waraino epo'ti apo' ke eno'ma'p_u to' uya parau ka'. Ip_u'k_u pe ri, ½ e'to' airi parau ena'p_u m_un pe. ⁹ Miri a'tai, itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri parau kau te'san eri'pitu'p_u, miri awonsi'ki itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ri kanau epotoru'p_u ton uma'ta'p_u.

¹⁰ Itosoruwano ru'p_u uya t_uwaai turunpa'p_u. Miri a'tai, eke siriki epo'tisa' ta'surai' kasa uta'mo'ka'p_u ka' ponsi'ki tuna t_u'tisen ton tonpa ka', ½ e'to' airi miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kassen tuna ton ka'ne. ¹¹ Siriki ese' esi i'ne'.* Tuna tonpa, ½ e'to' airi ena'p_u i'ne' pe. Miri tensise tu'kan kon ka'pon am_u' eri'pitu'p_u, a_une p_ura i'ne' pe tuna enasa' ke.

7:14 Taniyeru 12:1; Ma'siu 24:21; Ma' 13:19 7:16 Aisaya 49:10 7:17 Eren 23:1-2; Aisaya 25:8; 49:10; Isi'kiyeru 34:23 8:3 E'sotas 30:1, 3; Emas 9:1 8:5 E'sotas 19:16; Ripaiti'kas 16:12; Isi'kiyeru 10:2; Isenpoikasa' 11:19; 16:18 8:6 Ipu'ketu 11:5–12:2 8:7 E'sotas 9:23-25; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 8:10 Aisaya 14:12 * 8:11 I'ne'—itese' esi'p_u Wormwood. 8:11 Iseremaya 9:15

¹² Miri tupo to' asakiri' pano uya tawaai turunpa'pu. Miri a'tai, ½ e'to' airi wui enu pu'ku, ½ e'to' airi kapui pu'ku miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi siriki amu' tonpa ton e'wini'pu, ½ e'to' airi ri. Akwa pe iye'to' para to' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki ½ e'to' airi wui naino pu'ku esi'pu iweyu para, ½ e'to' airi kanan ewarupi pu'ku.

¹³ Uyenu taru'pu uya, miri yau imisimi arinta ka'tau maimu eta'pu uya, eke pe, "Isi' kusa! Isi' kusa! Isi pe iyesi kamoro moro non po na'ne' nan pona, taronpi' uturumu useta a'tai osoruwawon kon inseru amu' ne'kamayai'ne' iturunpa pi'!" tawon.

9

5 Pe Inseru Amu' Ku'nin

¹ Miri a'tai, 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Siriki ka' poi ita'mo'kasa' ru'pu non pona ene'pu uya; irepa'pu iya'mu pun iteuta* a'kokato' ike ki ke. ² Iteuta a'koka iya a'tai, ikirisin epa'ka'pu iyapai, eke apo' epo'tito' en yapai ikirisin epa'ka' kasa, wui enu miri awonsi'ki ka' ena'pu ewarupi pe iteuta kirisin ke. ³ Kairau amu' u'ti'pu ikirisin koro'tau non pona, miripan kon upana'panta'pu mini' amu' pana'pano kasa. ⁴ To' auro'ka'pu to' uya non pon wana' miri pe para ti'tui' para ri yui muku'pi, miri pe para yui ma'tanuka to' uya namai', e'tane ka'pon amu' riken, Papa ma'kuni a'si'sa' para na'ne' nan to' pee'pi pi'. ⁵ Kairau amu' uya ka'pon amu' eri'nu'kapitu namai' to' e'kupu'pu e'tane to' kota'mato' pe riken 5 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona ri. Miri si e'ne' e'to' pe mini' uya ka'pon si'posa' a'taino kasa. ⁶ Miri 5 kaisaron kapui koro'tau uma'tan nito' warinpatu' oton ka'pon amu' uya, e'tane to' uya epoto' oton pen; eri'pai to' e'tane, uma'tan nito' utipi'to' oton to' piyapai.

⁷ Kairau amu' usene'pu kaware amu' e'kamasa' te'wito' kon pe a'taino kasa, to' i'pai po'ne koru' pun konekasa' waraino aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki to' emu' usene'pu ka'pon amu' emu' kasa. ⁸ To' i'pai i'po' esi'pu uri'san amu' inse' kasa, to' yi esi'pu rayan yi kasa. ⁹ To' purupo nipun usene'pu wa'ka pun kasa, miri awonsi'ki to' apiri useta'pu kaware amu' uya tararan pi'siku' a'merumu isewa'nomase'na to' uti a'taino kasa. ¹⁰ Tauku ke'ne to' esi'pu, si'pon nito' ike ipi'ne mini' kasa. To' auku yau to' pana'pano esi'pu ka'pon amu' kota'mato' to' uya ike 5 kaisa ri kapui yau. ¹¹ Tepuru kon pe kin pe, iya'mu pun iteuta inseru ku'sa' to' uya esi'pu. Itese' Ipuru amu' maimu yau "Apatan," miri awonsi'ki Kiri' amu' maimu yau "Aporiyon".†

¹² Tikin ni isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' miri; miri e'ma'pu pe asa'ri isi, nari' ton kuru tauye'ton e'ku'sa'.

¹³ Miri tupo, 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya taronpi' turunpa'pu. Main eta'pu uya koru' pun konekasa' use'man nito' apon ekun retu' poi Papa piyau te'sen winipai. ¹⁴ Main uya ta'pu taronpi' turunpanin nu'pu inseru pi', "Kamoro asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' arankapi'ki eke tuna tau'tisen Yu'pures itese' piyau auronpi'sa' kon." ¹⁵ Asakiri'nan kon inseru amu' eukapitu'pu iya, to' e'kamasa' esi'pu seri a'taino pe, seri wui a'tai, seri kapui pi', miri awonsi'ki seri wu'piya pi', itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' tu'kato' pe to' uya. ¹⁶ Kaware pon kon soisa amu' tu'kanoro eta'pu uya, 200 meriyan kaisa ri to' esi'pu.

¹⁷ Kaware amu' miri awonsi'ki to' pon kon ene'pu uya, to' purupo nipun esi'pu isuweyu pe apo' kasa, miri awonsi'ki tutarire, miri awonsi'ki kara'kwa'

8:12 Aisaya 13:10; Isi'kiyeru 32:7; Isoweru 2:10, 31; 3:15 * **9:1** iya'mu pun iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu'pu'ku pona. **9:2** Iseneses 19:28; 2 Esturas 7:36 **9:3** E'sotas 10:12-15; Ipu'ketu 16:9 **9:4** Isi'kiyeru 9:4 **9:6** Isopu 3:21; Iseremaya 8:3 **9:7** Isoweru 2:4 **9:8** Isoweru 1:6 **9:9** Isoweru 2:5 † **9:11** Apatan miri awonsi'ki Aporiyon; Ma'tanu'nin ta e'kwa pe. **9:13** E'sotas 30:1-3

pe, soru'pa tato' kasa. Kaware amu' i'pai esi'pu rayan amu' i'pai kasa, to' mata yai apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa epa'ka'pu. ¹⁸ Itonpa pe ri, ½ e'to' airi ka'pon amu' wini'pu miri osoruwawon paran; apo', ikirisin miri awonsi'ki soru'pa kaware amu' mata yai tepa'kasen uya. ¹⁹ Kaware amu' pana'pano esi'pu to' mata yau miri awonsi'ki to' auku yau. To' auku esi'pu iku' kasa ti'pai ke, miripan kon uya ka'pon amu' i'kapitu'pu.

²⁰ Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san miri paran nuwini'san pen era'ti para iyesi'pu tunkoneka'pu kon piyapai. Makoi amu' miri awonsi'ki koru'ka'sa', sirupa ka'sa', karukuri ka'sa', ti' ka'sa' miri awonsi'ki yai konekasa' apurito' tauya'nokon eretanuku' to' uya para iyesi'pu—ennin pen, etanin pen, miri awonsi'ki tausasen pen. ²¹ Miri awonsi'ki te'wito' kon, enwoke' pe te'to' kon, tekumato' kon, miri pe para ama' pe te'to' kon apai to' era'ti para iyesi'pu.

10

Inseru Miri Awonsi'ki Kareta Amon

¹ Miri a'tai, taron ni eke inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epu winipai. Iyepontisa' esi'pu kapuru' ya', miri awonsi'ki iku'imi esi'pu i'pai epoi, itemu' esi'pu wai enu kasa, miri awonsi'ki i'si ton esi'pu apo' tepo'tisen esi'piyaino ton kasa. ² Aiko kareta amon a'kokasa' esi'pu itenau. Enwo'ne' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu parau po, miri awonsi'ki kami' winon ti'ta nonkasa' iya esi'pu non pona. ³ Miri yau eke pe iki'pi'namu'pu rayan kasa. Iki'pi'nansa' a'tai, 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauroku'pu. ⁴ To' usauroku' a'tai, imenuka pi' e'kama'pu, e'tane main eta'pu uya Epu winipaino, "Ama' pe seri 7 kaisaron kon korume amu' usauro'sa' ru'pu iku'ki, ku'menukai," tawon.

⁵ Miri a'tai, parau po miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' unene'pu inseru uya enwo'ne' winon temiyatu inka'pu Epu winiku'i. ⁶ Isauroku'pu Papa ese' yau, inke ri tauko'mansen, Epu konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'sen, non konekanin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki tanporo ipo te'sen miri awonsi'ki parau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ikau te'san, "Iyenkurunto' para man!" ta'pu inseru uya. ⁷ E'tane 7 pe te'sen inseru uya taronpi' turunpa a'tai, Papa uya ama' pe te'ku'to' ku'to' oton, tapoitora ton, pu'kena' amu' pi' ekama'pu tauya kasa ri.

⁸ Main, uneta'pu Epu winipai uya kanan uyauro'kakaa'pu, "Enta miri kareta amon imo'ka ta inseru enapai kari ri parau miri awonsi'ki non po iye'mu'sa'kasa' na'ne'," tawon.

⁹ Inseru piya' uti'pu, miripan ekama'po'pu uya aiko kareta amon tato' pe iya uyena', "Uyenapai imo'ka," ta'pu iya upi'. "Iki! Kata' pe iyena miri iyewan yau, e'tane a'se'ku pe iyesi miri anta yau, teusan kasa," ta'pu iya. ¹⁰ Aiko kareta amon mo'ka'pu uya inseru enapai, miripan iku'pu uya. A'se'ku pe iye'sonpa'pu unta yau, teusan kasa, e'tane enko'ma uya tupo, kata' pe uyewan yau iyena'pu. ¹¹ Miri a'tai, upi' ta'pu, "Papa Maimu ekamaka'ki kanan tu'kan kon ka'pon amu' taronaron kon pi', tapataron kon pi', tamaimuron kon pi' miri awonsi'ki kin amu' pi'," tukai'.

11

Asa'ron Kon Ekamanin Nan

¹ Ituto' yai ke urepa'pu. Miri yau, main eta'pu uya, "Enta Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' miri awonsi'ki use'man nito' apon, miri awonsi'ki itau tauwiparemasan tu'kanoro mi'tui," tawon. ² "Ipu'rorooi riken kasi'tui, apune

pura Esuweru amu' pen ena' iye'tasa' miri, miripan kon uya Waku Pata* wasa'pi'to' oton 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. ³ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan enno'to' uya oton pon isa'ka'si ya' to' epontipi'sa', miripan kon usauro'to' oton pu'kena' amu' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai." ⁴ Asa'ron kon uyekamanin nan esi miri asa'ron are' e' miri awonsi'ki asa'ron raan'pu amu', Iteperu, non esa' piyau te'san. ⁵ Inu' ri esi to' ma'tanuku' i'se a'tai, apo' epa'ka miri to' muta yai to' eyaton non ma'tanu'se'na. Seri kasa inu' ri to' anma'tanu'paino nerikui. ⁶ To' pana'pano e'to' oton ka' a'konin pe tuna uyepu namai' Papa Maimu ekama pi' to' esi koro'tau. To' meruntiru' e'to' oton tuna ra'tinin pe man pe, miri awonsi'ki non pona ti'tui' pura ri paran ne'to' oton to' uya inke i'se te'to' kon awiri ri.

⁷ Unkuru'pu ekama to' uya u'ma'sa' a'tai, ene, iya'mu pan iteuta yapai iyepa'kasa' uya to' ewa'nomato' oton. To' entai iye'to' oton, miripan uya to' wito' oton. ⁸ To' ekepu nonkasa' e'to' oton eke pata e'ma tau, kurusu' pona tepuru kon pokapitu'pu yau. Miri pata ese' ekamanin pe to' nesaku'pu esi Satan miri awonsi'ki Isi'. ⁹ Ka'pon amu', tanporo taponaron kon, ruko' amu', tumaimuron kon miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon koro'tapaino kon uya to' ekepu enpi'to' oton osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ka' pona iyema'sa' yau, to' ekepu u'na'ti to' uya i'se pura to' e'to' oton. ¹⁰ Ka'pon amu' non pon kon e'to' oton pori' pe pasamoro asa'ron kon eri'sa' pi'. To' uta're'tipi'to' oton miri awonsi'ki tatonpa kon amu' repapi'to' oton to' uya, apune pura kamoro asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya isi ne'sa' pi' ka'pon amu' pona.

¹¹ Osoruwau wai miri awonsi'ki pure'po'si pu'ka' pona iyesi tupo, use'netu'kan nito' uyee'pu Papa winipai, miripan ewomu'pu to' ya', miripan kon e'mu'sa'ka'pu. Tanporon kon to' ennin nu'san usi'nu'ku'pu ipan pe. ¹² Miri a'tai, asa'ron kon pu'kena' amu' uya main eta'pu Epan winipaino, "Isi'ti' seri ya'," tawon. To' eyaton non uya to' enpitu' koro'tau, to' enuku'pu Epan pona kapuru' yau.

¹³ Miri a'tai kuru ri, isi pe taru'punu esi'pu. 1/10 kaisa ri eke pata uta'moruka'pu, miri awonsi'ki 7,000 kaisa ri ka'pon amu' wini'pu taru'punu uya. Ka'pon amu' tonpa'san enari'numu'pu ipan pe, miripan kon uya eke pe Papa, Epan pon e'to' apuripitu'pu.

¹⁴ Itisakon isi, nari' kuru utika'sa' e'tane; enki, itosoruwano ru'pu isi, nari' kuru uye'ni pi' man seri pe ri mari.

7 Pe Iku'nin Taronpi'

¹⁵ 7 pe inseru amu' ku'nin uya wai, taronpi' turunpa'pu. Miri yau, eke pe main useta'pu Epan po:

"Seri non esa' pe Iteperu miri awonsi'ki Karai esi weyu e'seposa' man, miripan uko'manto' oton itesa' pe inke ri, inke ri,"

tawon. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton tapon kon po iyereutasa' kon Papa piyau uta'mo'ka'pu temu' kon po, miripan kon uya Papa apuripitu'pu.

¹⁷ Se kasa ta'pu to' uya:

"Iteperu Papa Meruntir pe kuru te'sen ye', moro na'ne', moro iye'sa' ru'pu; tenki ta pi' inu man

apana'pano apurisa' auya pi',

miri awonsi'ki esa' pe iwesi pa iye'sara'tisa' pi'.

* **11:2** Waku Pata - Seri seri esi Surusin ekamanin pe. **11:2** Uru' 21:24 **11:4** Sakaraya 4:3, 11-14 **11:6** E'sotas 7:17-19; 1 Sanweru 4:8; 1 Kin Amu' 17:1 **11:7** Taniyeru 7:7, 21; Isenpoikasa' 13:5-7; 17:8 **11:8** Aisaya 1:9-10 **11:11** Isi'kiyeru 37:10 **11:12** 2 Kin Amu' 2:11 **11:13** Isenpoikasa' 6:12; 16:18 **11:15** E'sotas 15:18; Taniyeru 2:44; 7:14, 27

18 Tɔpatoron kon ka'pon amu' usakorotasa'; kota'man nito' auya weyu e'seposa' pi',

miri awonsi'ki iyeri'pi'sa' kon eseru aimenkato' auya.

Ipitoru ton pu'kena' ton e'mato' auya weyu e'seposa',

miri awonsi'ki waku ton ipitoru ton miri awonsi'ki kamoro iyese' namanin nan, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton,

kamoro non ma'tanu'nin nu'san ma'tanu'to' auya pe man,"
ta'pu to' uya.

19 Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' uta'koka'pu Epu po, miri awonsi'ki ekonekan nisa' en† usene'pu miri tau. Miri yau, kamiri' esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, korume e'toi'pitu esi'pu, tɔru'punu miri awonsi'ki eke pe tuna ti'mooi ton uta'poku esi'pu.

12

Uri'san Miri Awonsi'ki Urupere

1 Eke i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Uri'san epontisa' esi'pu wai enu ke, kapu esi'pu i'ta o'no, miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisaron kon siriki amu' aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po. 2 Seri pe ri iyentu esi'pu, te'tinkasa' pi' iki'pi'nənpitu'pu. 3 Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri usenpoika'pu ka' yau: Eke kuru, isuweyu urupere esi'pu 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretu ton amu' miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisaron aro', karon tato' esi'pu i'pai po'ne. 4 Tauku ke ½ kaisa ri siriki amu' tonpa mo'ka'pu iya ka' poi, miripan kon eno'ma'pu iya non pona. Iye'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu uri'san tentusen rau, imure anto' pe tuuya iyentusa' a'tai. 5 Miripan entu'pu warawo' pe, tanporon pata esa' pe te'ton wa'ka pun itii pe. Imure anumu'pu, miripan ari'pu Papa miri awonsi'ki iyapon piya'. 6 Uri'san ainumu'pu rimono' ta', Papa nakoneka'pu ipata'se' pe. Miri yau imainanpato' pe 1,260 kaisa ri wai pu'ku pona ri.

7 Usewa'noman esi'pu Epu po. Maikaru miri awonsi'ki itinseruwi amu' uya urupere ewa'noma'pu, miripan kon ewa'noma'pu urupere miri awonsi'ki itinseruwi ton uya. 8 E'tane pana' pe kuru para ri iyesi'pu, miripan kon pata para iyena'pu Epu po. 9 Kari ri si eke urupere eno'ma'pu—kari ri si penaro' ikwi, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan* itese', tanporo seri non ano'manin. Seri non pona eno'ma'pu tanporo itinseruwi amu' pokon pe. 10 Miri a'tai, eke main eta'pu uya Epu po, se kasa tawon:

“Seri si Papa uya pika'tin nito' uye'sa' man, Papa uya tɔpana'pano enpoikasa' kin pe te'to'.

Pana' pe te'to' enpoikasa' Inanumu'pu, Kurai uya.

Utonpa kon amu' sapema pi' te'sen,

Papa piyawonsi'ki to' sapema pi' wai miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri eno'masa' man Epan poi.

11 Utonpa kon uya entakasa' karimeru mare man ke
miri awonsi'ki i'napairon to' nekamanu ke,
miripan kon uya tauko'manto' kon tɔru'pu
tuusi'namai' para tuuma'tato' kon pe.

12 Miri pe iyesi'pi', pori' pe e'ti', Epu amu'

11:18 Eren 2:5; 110:5; 115:13 † 11:19 ekonekan nisa' en - ark of the covenant ta e'kwa pe. Seri esi'pu 10 apiyontito' en miri awonsi'ki Papa esi se yau tato' ekamanin pe. 11:19 2 Ma'kapis 2:4-8; Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 16:18, 21 12:3 Taniyeru 7:7 12:4 Taniyeru 8:10 12:5 Eren 2:9; Aisaya 66:7

12:7 Taniyeru 10:13, 21; 12:1; Isutu 9 * 12:9 Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe. 12:9 Iseneses 3:1; Uru' 10:18 12:10 Isopu 1:9-11; Sakaraya 3:1

miri awonsi'ki iyau te'san!
 E'tane isi, nari' yau kuru me'atui' non miri awonsi'ki parau,
 apune para Makoi u'tisa' pi' ipiya'nokon,
 miripan usakorotasa',
 apune para a'ko pe taweyu enasa' i'tu tauya pi',"
 tawon.

¹³ Non pona teno'masa' i'tusa' tauya a'tai, urupere e'sara'ti'pu uri'san, warawo' pe iyentusa' ru'pu e'ma'puka pi'. ¹⁴ E'tane eke imisimi apiri ke uri'san repa'pu iyarintato' pe ipata'se' pe ikonekasa' ya' rimono' ta'. Miri yau iko'manto' pe osorawau wu'piya miri awonsi'ki 6 kaisa ri kapui pu'ku pona, urupere uya eporo poken para. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, urupere uya tuna enpa'ka'pu tanta yapai, eke tuna tau'tisen pe uri'san e'ma'pu wini, siya ri uri'san ato' pe iya. ¹⁶ E'tane non uya uri'san pika'ti'pu, tanta kari'ma'pu iya, miripan uya tuna tau'tisen, urupere mta yapai tepa'kasen enko'ma'pu. ¹⁷ Urupere usakorotasa' esi'pu uri'san pi', miripan uti'pu ipayan ton panta'mase'na tanporo Papa Maimu apurinin nan miri awonsi'ki wakpu pe te'san i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu awiri. ¹⁸ Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu† parau e'pi po.

13

Ene Parau Kapaino

¹ Miri tapo, ene usenpo ene'pu uya parau kapai. 10 kaisa ri iretu amu' esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 7 kaisa ri i'pai amu', 10 kaisa ri aro', karon tato' amu' esi'pu iretu po'ne, miri awonsi'ki Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu i'pai pi'ne. ² Kuri ri ene unene'pu esi'pu kaikusi kasa, i'ta amu' esi'pu ene, peru tato' i'ta kasa'ne, miri awonsi'ki inta esi'pu rayan mta kasa. Urupere uya ene repa'pu tapana'pano ke tapon ke miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' ike, ke. ³ Tikin ni ene i'pai tonpa kuntipi'sa' isi pe poken isene'pu, e'tane isepi'tisa' esi'pu. Tanporo non usewansiuka'pu miripan kon uti'pu ene pikiri. ⁴ Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' uya urupere apuripitu'pu apune para eke pe te'to' tusa' iya pi' ene ena'. Ene kanan apuripitu'pu to' uya, "Inu' nai ene waraino? Inu' uya ipanta'ma?" tai'ma.

⁵ Ene repasa' esi'pu mi pe te'to' yau isauro'to' pe, Papa sapema pe ri, miri awonsi'ki eke pe te'to' yau ri iye'to' pe 42 kaisa ri kapui yau. ⁶ Papa sapema pe iye'sara'ti'pu; itese', ipata iko'manto' yau miri awonsi'ki tanporo ri Epan po te'san pi' iri pe isauroku'pu. ⁷ Papa munki amu' ewa'nomato' pe iya irepasa' esi'pu to' entai iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki eke pe iye'to' ke irepasa' esi'pu tanporo ri irako' amu', taponaron kon, tamaimuron kon, tapataron kon epoi iye'to' pe. ⁸ Tanporon kon non pon kon uya ene apuripi'to' oton—tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'.* ⁹ Kuri tapana ke na'ne', tiwi netai.

¹⁰ Kamoro ta'sisan pe te'san,
 a'sito' oton kuru ri,
 miri awonsi'ki kamoro supara ke tawisan†

12:14 Taniyeru 7:25; 12:7 † **12:18** Urupere e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu; Taron ni ton emen imenukasa' yau, E'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu **13:1** Taniyeru 7:3; 2 Estaras 11:1; Isenpoikasa' 17:3, 7-12 **13:2** Taniyeru 7:4-6 **13:6** Taniyeru 7:8, 25; 11:36 **13:7** Taniyeru 7:21 * **13:8** tanporon kon itese' para na'ne' nan non e'kaa'pu awonsi'ki tauko'mansan ese' apon kareta pi', karimeru mure, iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'; miri pe para, iye'menukasa' ru'pu oru e'kaa'pu si'kiri uko'man nito' karetaai pi' karimeru mure iwisa' ru'pu iwano' pi'. **13:8** Eren 69:28 † **13:10** Taron ni imenukasa' yau, supara ke wisan tawon esi.

wito' oton kuru ri supara ke.
Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tatuseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe miri awonsi'ki iyawiron kon pe to' esi i'se.

Ene Non Apaino

¹¹ Miri tupo, taron ni ene epa'ka non yapai ene'pu uya. Asa'ri iretu amu' esi'pu karimeru mare retu kasa, e'tane isauroku'pu urupere kasa. ¹² Miripan uya eke tapana'pano wapiyaro' ene wini taneporo'pu apuri'pu eke ton kupu pi'. Non miri awonsi'ki tanporo iyau te'san apiyo'ma'pu iya wapiyaro' ene ikuntipi'sa' usepi'tisa' ru'pu apuripi'to' pe to' uya. ¹³ Puse ri ene isakon uya eke tatarawasooi ton kupu'pu, apo' nu'ti'pu iya Epan winipai non pona ka'pon amu' uya entane. ¹⁴ Tanporo ka'pon amu' non po te'san enku'ti'pu iya, apune para i'tuto' ipikiri tuku'se wapiyaro' ene iwano' pe. To' apiyo'ma'pu iya ikuntipi'sa' ru'pu ene supara ke usepi'tisa', miripan uko'mamu namato' ipi' pe, ipe ika'to' pe to' uya. ¹⁵ Ene isakon use'netu'kato' pe wapiyaro' ene kasa ika'sa' ya' to' uya iku'sa' esi'pu tausau'ro'sen pe iye'to' pe, miri awonsi'ki tapuripi'nin nan pen tukato' pe iya. ¹⁶ Ene uya tanporon kon ka'pon amu' kupu'pu—aiko ton, eke ton, imaminkena' ton, entu'manin nan, poitoru ton miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen—e'ma'kai'tito' pe enwo'ne' winon temiyatu kon pi', miri pe para tapee'pi kon pi', ¹⁷ inu' ri usenna pen, miri pe para karupo'po pi' iyessi pen tama'kai ke para kari ri ene ese' miri pe para itese' nonpaai para iye'tane.

¹⁸ Seri esi pu'kena' pe e'ni i'se. Inu' esi yau tenu ke, tiwi ene nonpaai i'tui, apune para ka'pon nonpaai pe iyessi. Inonpaai esi 666.

14

Iyepika'tisa' Kon Eremu

¹ Miri a'tai, karimeru mare e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya urau Sayan Wupu po. 144,000 kaisaron kon ka'pon amu' esi'pu ipiyau, itese' miri awonsi'ki ikupana ese' menukanin nu'san tapee'pi kon pi'. ² Miri awonsi'ki main eta'pu uya Epan winipai. Eke tuna ena kasa iseta'pu miri awonsi'ki eke pe korame e'tarupitu kasa. Main uneta'pu useta'pu wai turunpanin nan uya tawaai kon, a'pu turunpa kasa. ³ Kamoro 144,000 kaisaron kon e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu apono', asakiri'nan kon ene amu' miri awonsi'ki itepuru amu' rau, to' userenka'pu emenna' eren inu' ni'tunu pen ni pi', kamoro riken ni non poi iyepika'tisa' kon usenupato' ipi'. ⁴ Kamoro ka'pon amu' esi uri'sami'si a'kiri iyekumasa' kon pen ni. A'pi' para to' esi. Karimeru mare pikiri to' e'sa' mi airi ri iti a'tai. Ennasa' kon taron kon ka'pon amu' koro'tapai, miripan kon e'to' oton wapiya kuru Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare ena' tatusan pe. ⁵ Kasi ye' pe to' e'sa' para ri iyessi, i'ri ri iri para ri to' esi.

Osoruwawon Kon Inseru Amu'

⁶ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru apirinta ene'pu uya ka'tau. Inkeru' waku main esa' pe tanporon kon ka'pon amu' non pon kon auro'kase'na—tapataron kon, ruko' amu', tamaimuron kon, miri awonsi'ki taponaron kon auro'kase'na. ⁷ Eke pe isauroku'pu, "Papa inamati', eke pe iye'to' apuripi'ti', ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' iya e'seposa' man, apuriti'. Kari ri apuripi'ti' Epan, non, parau miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna konekanin nu'pu," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Itisakon nu'pu uya wapiyaro' inseru e'ma'puka'pu, "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa' man! Tanporon kon ka'pon amu' o'pasa' iya tayuku

waain ke to' uya ensito' pe. Kata'pan tekuma euku, waain ke to' o'pasa' iya," ta'pu iya.

⁹ Itosorawano ru'pu uya wapiyaro' kon asa'ron kon inseru amu' e'ma'puka'pu, miripan uya eke pe, "Inu' ri ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ru'pu apuripi'nin nu'pu miri awonsi'ki ima'khuu menukanin nu'pu tappee'pi pi' miri pe para temiyatu pi', ¹⁰ uya Papa sakorooi euku, waain ensito' oton, kota'man nito' tauya pasawu ya' inma'pu. Tanporon kon seri ku'nin nu'san ekota'mato' oton soru'pa epo'ti yau waku ton inseru amu' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare uya enpi'tane. ¹¹ Apo' to' po'tinin kirisin ekainanto' oton inke ri. Kamoro ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san miri awonsi'ki ima'khuu menukanin nu'san umoronka'to' oton pen, ewarupi nau miri awonsi'ki wai nai ri," ta'pu iya. ¹² Seri esi Papa munki amu' esi tauseta'kai' para imoronkanin nan pe to' esi i'se, kamoro Papa maimu awiron kon miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri te'san Sises pi'.

¹³ Miri a'tai, main eta'pu uya Epu' winipai, "Imenuka'," ta'pu iya, "Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri tupo teri'ton kon Itepuru tarawasooi pe esii'ma."

"Ewai," ta'pu Ita'kwaru uya, "Tumoronka'to' kon eposa' to' uya tutarawasooi kon apai, miripan kon nukupu'pu uti to' pikiri," ta'pu iya.

Non Aku'pusa' Anamu

¹⁴ Uyenu taru'pu uya, aimu'nan kapuru' ene'pu uya urau. Miri po ka'pon, Papa winon waraino* ereutasu' ene'pu uya. Koru pun konekasa' aro' karon pe i'pai po miri awonsi'ki iyikena' mariya, si'kuru tato' itenau. ¹⁵ Miri a'tai, taron ni inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' tapai, miripan uya eke pe kapuru' po iyereutasu' auro'ka'pu, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki, kiyari aku'pusa' anunki, iweyu e'seposa' man non aku'pusa' a'tito' pe," ta'pu iya. ¹⁶ Miri a'tai, kapuru' po iyereutasu' uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non epoi. Miri a'tai nin si, non aku'pusa' uta'ti'pu.

¹⁷ Taron ni kanan inseru epa'ka'pu Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Epu' pon tapai, miripan esi'pu iyikena' ri mari si'kuru esa' pe.

¹⁸ Taron ni kanan inseru, apo' esa' epa'ka'pu use'man nito' apon winipai, eke pe iki'pi'numu'pu iyikena' si'kuru esa' inseru uya etato' pe, "Amariyaru, si'kuru apuriki kure' kiyari a'tiki umi non pon yawon apune para iyaku'puka'sa' miri," tawon. ¹⁹ Miri yau, inseru uya tumariyaru, si'kuru ari'ma'pu non pona, miripan uya kiyari, kure' eperu a'ti'pu ite' poi, miripan eno'ma'pu iya eke Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en ya'. ²⁰ Kiyari, kure' eperu ikasu'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yai, eke pata yau para, man epa'ka'pu ikasu'kato' yayai i'munpu pe 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano* miri awonsi'ki 5 pi' kaisa ri i'na', kaware mata yawon ato' ipi' kusano airi.

15

7 Kaisaron Kon Inseru Amu' 7 Kaisaron Paran Amu' Eсанon

¹ Taron ni i'tuto' ipikiri ene'pu uya ka' yau, eke, a'kwarupi'nin ni: 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' esi'pu 7 kaisaron paran amu' u'matu esanon, apune para Papa uya kota'man nito' u'ma'sa' ekamanin pe iyesi'pu. ² Miri yau, wanamari kasa tausensen parau ene'pu uya apo' pokon pe iye sumasa'. Miri awonsi'ki kamoro kanan ene miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' miri awonsi'ki nonpa pe itese' isenpoikasa' entai iye'sa' kon ene'pu uya. To' e'mu'sa'kasa' esi'pu awai'nan wanamari waraino parau e'pi po, Papa uya tarepa'pu kon tawaai kon, a'pu

14:8 Aisaya 21:9; Iseremaya 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 18:2 **14:10** Iseneses 19:24; Aisaya 51:17; Isi'kiyeru 38:22 **14:11** Aisaya 34:10 * **14:14** Taniyeru 7:13 **14:15** Isoweru 3:13 † **14:20** 1,600 kaisa ri yui epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 160 mayiru e'to' airi.

esa' pe'ne. ³ Mosi', Papa poitoru, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare eremu pi' to' userenka esi'pu:

"Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

eke pe miri awonsi'ki a'kwarupi'nin pe kuru Inkurunu man.

Kin, tūpataron kon iwano',

ipoken miri awonsi'ki i'napai ri iyeseu esi.

⁴ Oso si! Itepuru, inu' uya pe' anama pen ni?

Inu' esi, eke pe iyese' e'to' inekamapai para?

Imiri riken ni kuri ri waku.

Tanporon kon tūpataron kon ka'pon amu' uye'to' oton

ayapuripi'se'na,

arune para ipokena' iyeseu usenpoikasa' man,"

tawon pi'.

⁵ Seri e'ma'pu ta', Erun po Papa ena' use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu', Ta'porin, miri si Papa esi moro ekamanin pe te'sen uta'koka ene'pu uya.

⁶ Kamoro 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' 7 kaisaron paran esanon epa'ka'pu use'man nito' iwu' tapai. To' epontipi'sa' esi'pu sirin pan pon renen tato' ya', miri awonsi'ki koru pun konekasa' pokuru kasa ke to' utawoino'tipi'sa' esi'pu.

⁷ Miri yau asakiri'nan kon ene amu' tonpa uya 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' repa'pu 7 kaisaron koru pun ka'sa' pusu pe'ne ke. Papa uya kota'man nito' ke'ne iyepetipi'sa', Papa inke ri tūuko'mansen. ⁸ Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' epe'tisa' esi'pu ikirisin Papa a'kwarii miri awonsi'ki ipana'pano ke, inu' ri ewomu para iyesi'pu ita' 7 kaisaron paran i'ma'ka 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu'

uya pu'ku pona ri.

16

Papa Uya Kota'man Nito' En Ton

¹ Miri yau eke main eta'pu uya Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai 7 pan kon inseru amu' auro'ka iya, "Entanti', Papa uya kota'man nito' en amu' 7 kaisaron i'kwanpi'tanti' non pona," ta'pu iya. ² Wapiyaro' inseru uti'pu, miripan uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu non pona. Iri miri awonsi'ki e'ne' ton ere' amu' epa'ka'pu ene ma'kuni eponin nu'san pi' miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san pi'.

³ Itisakon nu'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu parau ka'. Tuna era'ti'pu iyeri'sa' ka'pon manu kasa, miripan tanporo ri ikau te'san eriku'pu.

⁴ To' osoruwano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu tau'tisen tuna ka' miri awonsi'ki non yai tepa'kasen tuna pona'ne ri, miripan ton era'ti'pu man pe.

⁵ Inseru tuna ton esa' pe te'sen uya ta eta'pu uya,

"Waku pe kuru me'ai',

ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya yau,

Imiri Waku, moro na'ne' miri awonsi'ki moro iye'sa' ru'pu.

⁶ To' uya waku ton miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' amu' manu ennoko'pu.

Miri pe iyesi pi', man ensito' pe to' uya iku'sa' auya, tepe'pu kon eporo to' uya,"

ta'pu iya. ⁷ Miri a'tai, use'man nito' apon uya eiku eta'pu uya, se tukai':

"Ewai', Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye',

i'napairon pe kuru ri miri awonsi'ki waku pe kuru ka'pon amu' eseru aimenkato' auya man,"

tawon.

⁸ To' asakiri'pano ru'pu uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu wai enu pona, miripan a'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puto' pe iku'sa' esi'pu. ⁹ A'ne' pe iyese uya ka'pon amu' puru'pu, miripan kon uya Papa ese' pa'nuku'pu, tanporo seri paran amu' esa' pe te'sen. E'tane tamakooi kon apai era'tipai para to' esi'pu apuripi'se'na.

¹⁰ 5 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu ene apon pona. Ewarupi pe itesa' pe iye'to' ena'pu. Ka'pon amu' uya tani kon i'kapitu'pu, apune para e'ne' pe tesa kon pi'. ¹¹ Miripan kon uya Papa, Eru'pon pa'nuku'pu e'ne' pe tesa kon pi' miri awonsi'ki ereku' pe tesa kon pi'. E'tane iri teseru kon piyapai era'tipai para to' esi'pu.

¹² 6 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu eke tuna tuu'tisen Yu'paretes itese' ka', miripan miri tuna a'muna'pu kin amu' wai enu uye'pu winipaino kon uye'to' pe iyawiri. ¹³ Miri tupo, osoruwawon kon iri a'kwaru ton ene'pu uya, pirituku waraino kon. To' epa'kapitu'pu urupere mata yapai, ene mata yapai, miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' mata yapai. ¹⁴ Kamoro si esi'pu makoi a'kwaru ton eke tutarawasooi kon kupu'pi'. Pusamoro osoruwawon kon a'kwaru amu' utito' oton non emu' kaisaron kon kin amu' amaranu'se'na to' usewa'nomato' pe Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye', eke iweyu a'tai.

¹⁵ "Etaki! Ama' kasa uye'ai! Pori' pe kuru kari ri esi miri te'nanse para nenkurunyai'ne' tapon mainanpa pi' ipon para tausari namai' ka'pon amu' koro'tau tipiyita namai'," ta'pu iya.

¹⁶ A'kwaru amu' uya kin amu' amaranaku'pu tanporo pata Amaketan tukai' Ipu' amu' nesakanu ya'.

¹⁷ 7 pe to' ku'nin inseru uya ti'sawu yawon i'kwamu'pu kakai'. Eke main uye'pu apono' winipai Papa ena' use'man nito' iwu' tapai, "Iu'ma'sa' man!" ta'pu iya. ¹⁸ Kamiri' e'weuweuma esi'pu, ta'merunsen esi'pu, isi pe korame e'toi'pitu esi'pu, miri awonsi'ki isi ri taru'punu esi'pu. Miri waraino taru'punu esa' para iyese, ka'pon ekoneka'pu si'kiri, seri taru'punu esi'pu isi pe tanporon entai. ¹⁹ Eke pata e'mopitu'pu osoruwau iye'to' airi, miri awonsi'ki tapataron kon pata'se' ton uta'moruka'pu. Papa uya eke Paperan kupu'pu tenu yau, miripan uya tayuku ensito' pe takoku' yai ikupu'pu, kota'man nito' tuuya euku. ²⁰ Tanporon ni opa'wu amu' para iyena'pu miri awonsi'ki wu' amu' para iyena'pu. ²¹ Eke ton tuna ti'mooi 100 pon kaisaro' nan uta'poku'pu ka' winipai ka'pon amu' pona. Miri pi', ka'pon amu' uya Papa pa'nuku'pu, apune para isi pe kuru miri paran esi'pi'.

17

Eke Tekumasan

¹ Miri a'tai, 7 pan kon inseru amu' tonpa 7 kaisaron pusau amu' esa' pe iye'sa' ru'pu uye'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, ipi' ekamato' pe uya eke tekumasan ekota'mato' eseru, kari ri tu'kan tuna puro'po te'sen. ² Kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' kari ri eke tekumasan a'kiri, miri awonsi'ki ka'pon amu' e'taripasa' iri inkupunu euku pi'," ta'pu iya.

³ Miri a'tai, inseru uya uyari'pu Ita'kwaru yau rimono' ta'. Miri yau, uri'san ene'pu uya, isuweyu ene' po iyereutasa', Papa sapemato' ese' ton e'menukapi'sa' ke iwontisa'. 7 kaisa ri i'pai ton esi'pu miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisa

16:10 E'sotas 10:21 **16:12** Aisaya 11:15 **16:15** Ma'siu 24:43-44; Uru' 12:39-40; Isenpoikasa' 3:3

16:16 2 Kin Amu' 23:29; Sakaraya 12:11 **16:18** Isenpoikasa' 8:5; 11:13, 19 **16:19** Aisaya 51:17

16:20 Isenpoikasa' 6:14 **16:21** E'sotas 9:23; Isenpoikasa' 11:19 **17:1** Iseremaya 51:13 **17:2**

Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7

ri iretū ton. ⁴ Uri'san epontisa' esi'pū tatariren pon ya', isuweyu ya', miripan uta'ku'tisa' esi'pū korū ke, epe'kena' ton ti' ke miri awonsi'ki wakū ton mokon ke. Tenau ko' korū pun konekasa' a'sisa' iya esi'pū, iri ton kuru nuirapanin nan ke iyepe'tisa' esi'pū, tekumai' iri ton ku'sa' iya moron nū'pū. ⁵ Seri ese' menukasa' esi'pū ipee'pi pi' i'tu pokena' pen ekamanin pe:

EKE PAPERAN

TANPORON KON TEKUMASAN

MIRI AWONSI'KI IRI TON KURU RI NUIRAPANIN NAN NON PON KON SAN.

⁶ Iye'taripasa' pe uri'san ene'pū uya Papa munki amū' mūnū ke miri awonsi'ki kamoro Sises ekamanin nan mūnū ke.

Ena uya a'tai, ipan pe ri usewansiuka'pū. ⁷ "I'ri pi' iusewansiuka?" ta'pū inserū uya upi'. "Ekama uya miri ipi' i'ri ekamanin pe uri'san esi miri awonsi'ki ene anin pe na'ne', ene 7 kaisaron i'pai miri awonsi'ki 10 kaisaron iretū. ⁸ Ene inene'pū, iye'sa' rū'pū, ipāra na'ne', miri awonsi'ki tūyue'ton iya'mu pūn iteuta* yapai, miripan utito' oton tūuma'tato' ya'. Ka'pon amū' non po tūuko'mansan, itese' iye'menukasa' kon pen non ekoneka rawiri tūuko'mansan karetaai pi' usewansiukato' oton ene, ene tūyua'nokon a'tai, apūne pāra iye'sa' rū'pū, ipāra na'ne', e'tane tūyue'ton.

⁹ "Seri esi seri pu'kena' pe kuru usenuminkan i'se. 7 kaisa ri i'pai na'ne' esi 7 kaisaron wū' amū', uri'san ereutasā' na'ne' ipo. ¹⁰ Kamoro kanan esi 7 pan kon kin amū'. 5 kaisa ri to' uta'mo'ka'pū, tikin nan esi moro tūron ni uyē'sa' pāra ri mari iyesi; iye'sa' pe iyesi a'tai, mara ri miri yau iye'to' oton. ¹¹ Kari ri ene moro iye'sa' rū'pū, e'tane ima'tasa' rū'pū esi miri 8 pe kin amū' ku'nin pe, miripan esi wapiyaro' 7 pan kon tonpa, miripan utito' oton ama'tase'na.

¹² "10 kaisaron iretū amū' meneine' nan esi 10 pan kon kin amū', apūne ri itepuru pe to' enasa' pāra ri mari iyesi. E'tane kin pe to' e'to' oton tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' airi riken ene pokon pe. ¹³ Pūsamoro 10 pan kon kin amū' esi'pū tikin ni iteseru, miripan kon uya tūpana'pano kon tūto' oton ene ena'. ¹⁴ Miripan kon usewa'nomato' oton karimeru māre pokon pe, e'tane karimeru māre enato' oton to' entai, apūne pāra itepuru ton epuru pe iyesi, kin amū' epuru pe ri. Ipokon pe inki'ma'san, inanāmū'san, miri awonsi'ki ipikiron kon iyawiri te'san e'to' oton," ta'pū iya.

¹⁵ Inserū uya ta'pū upi', "Tuna amū' meneine' tekumaseen ereutasā' ipo esi miri ka'pon amū', tūron kon rūko' amū', tūpataron kon miri awonsi'ki tūmaimuron kon. ¹⁶ 10 kaisaron iretū miri awonsi'ki ene meneine' uya tekumaseen ewaruma'tito' oton, tanporo itiwano' mo'kato' oton to' uya, ipon pāra to' uya iku'to' oton. To' uya anto' oton, miripan ma'tana'to' oton to' uya apo' ke. ¹⁷ Apūne pāra Papa uya to' ewan ya' ipata'tisa' pi' i'ri ri i'se te'to' ku'to' pe to' uya, isi'kaisa ri tekonekai' tūpana'pano kon tūto' pe to' uya ene ena', ikoneka pe itesa' pe iye'to' pe, Papa maimu uta'ku'ti pū'kū pona ri. ¹⁸ Uri'san meneine' esi eke pata, non po te'san kin amū' esa'," ta'pū iya.

18

Paperan Uta'mo'kasa'

¹ Seri e'kupū'pū tūpo, tūron ni inserū uyepū ene'pū uya Epūn winipai. Eke pe te'to' tūmeruntirū yau iyesi'pū, miripan a'kwarii uya tanporo non a'kwaka'pū. ² Miripan uki'pi'nāmū'pū eke pe: "Ita'mo'kasa' man! Eke Paperan uta'mo'kasa'!

17:3 Isenpoikasa' 13:1 17:4 Iseremaya 51:7 * 17:8 iya'mu pūn iteuta - Apis; pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwari ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matū'pū'kū pona. 17:8 Taniyeru 7:7; Isenpoikasa' 11:7; Eren 69:28 17:12 Taniyeru 7:24

Miripan enasa' makoi amu' pata'se' pe,
 miri awonsi'ki makoi* a'kwaru amu',
 iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'.†
 3 Apune para tanporon kon tɔpataron kon ka'pon amu' uya
 waain ensi'pu, miri isi waain iyekumato' euku.
 Tanporon kon kin amu' non pon kon ekumasa' iya'kiri,
 miri awonsi'ki kuru'po pi' te'san enasa' ipurataaikena' pe, waku ton
 kuru itapuruui ton tonpa ke ri,"
 tukai'.

4 Miri a'tai, tɔron ni main eta'pu uya Epu winipai se kasa tawon:
 "Iyapai epa'kati', umunki amu'!

imakooi yau iwesi kon namai', itonpa pe tenai',
 iteparan ton eporo auya' nokon namai'.

5 Apune para imakooi uka'putasa' man ka' tepose,
 miri awonsi'ki Papa uya iri ton iteseru kupu' tenu yau.

6 Ipi' inkupu'pu ri mari iku'ki ipi',
 asa' ite'kwa iye'to' airi ipi' inkupu'pu iku'ki ipi'.
 I'sawu ipe'tiki iuku pe inkoneka'pu kata'pano entai asa' ite'kwa
 ikata'pano e'to' airi.

7 E'ne' moronkato' pe iya iku'ki miri awonsi'ki isewankamato' pe,
 eke pe iyesi'pu miri awonsi'ki waku pe iyesi'pu kasa.

Tewan yau mi pe iye'kupu'pu,
 'Moro ereutasu' kwin pe; itaan'pu ima'tasa' ru'pu pe esi pen,
 tɔuta'kwarukai' ukaranto' oton pen,' ta iya.

8 Miri kasa iyesi ke, paran uya iwito' oton tikin nan wai yau:
 uma'tan nito', tɔuta'kwarukai' ukaran nito' miri awonsi'ki iwankan,
 miri awonsi'ki apo' uya ipo'tito' oton,
 apune para Itepu ru' Papa iteseru aimenkanin esi merunti pe,"
 tawon.

9 "Kin amu' non pon kon iri pe iya'kiri iyekumasa' kon miri awonsi'ki
 iya'kiri iye'sa' kon waku ton kuru ri itapuruui ton pikiri ukaranto' oton
 tɔuta'kwarukai', to' ukaranto' oton ipan pe pata wenai iyepo'ti kirisin ene
 tɔuya' nokon a'tai. 10 Inni ipiyapai to' e'to' oton, apune para e'ne' moronka iya
 pi', miripan kon uya ta:

"Isi kusa! Isi kusa,
 seri eke miri awonsi'ki pana'pan pata Paperan!
 Inke para ri iyekota'mato' e'seposa' man!
 tato' oton.

11 "Kuru'po pi' te'san non pon kon ukaranto' oton iwenai
 tɔuta'kwarukai', apune para timamin kon ennanin para iyesi pi' miri
 enta— 12 to' koruu, to' sirapaai, epe'kena' to' tipu miri awonsi'ki mokon
 pun; epe'kena' pon renen tato' atu ton, tatariren pon atu, siru', isuweyu
 pon atu, tu'kan ni a'po'nan paranka amu' miri awonsi'ki aipori tato' winipai
 ikonekasa' ton, epe'kena' ton yai winipai, karukuri winipai, wa'ka pun
 winipai miri awonsi'ki mapuru winipai; 13 miri awonsi'ki senaman, kiyari
 isu, karapa, miru tato' miri awonsi'ki a'po'nan tukiri'nanpasen, waain,
 are' kasi', waku kuru ru'owa miri awonsi'ki wi'; paka amu' miri awonsi'ki

* 18:2 makoi, miri pe para iri, Kiri' maimu yau. † 18:2 Iri ton, i'se e'nito' kon pen ni toron amu' pata'se' pe iyenasa'; tɔron ni inmenukasa' uya, iri ton toron amu' pata pe, iri ri pata pe miri awonsi'ki tawaruma'tisen ene pata pe iyenasa', ta KJV uya. 18:2 Aisaya 13:21; 21:9; Iseremaya 50:39; 51:8; Isenpoikasa' 14:8 18:3 Aisaya 23:17; Iseremaya 51:7 18:4 Aisaya 48:20; Iseremaya 50:8; 51:6, 45 18:5 Iseneses 18:20-21; Iseremaya 51:9 18:6 Eren 137:8; Iseremaya 50:29 18:8 Aisaya 47:7-9 18:10 Isi'kiyeru 26:16-17

karimeru amu'; kaware amu', tararan amu'; apiyo' ton ennanin para iyese pi'.

¹⁴ “Kurupo'po pi' te'san uya se kasa tato' otom ipi', 'Tanporo waku ton i'se iwe'sa' ru'pu uti'pu man, tanporo imamin ton, waku pe iwe'to' uti'pu, miri awonsi'ki epoto' auya otom pen ni.' ¹⁵ Kurupo'po pi' te'san iparataaikena' pe iyenasa' kon miri pata yau, e'mu'sa'kato' otom inni ipiyapai, apune para to' enari'numu e'ne' moronka iya pi'. To' ukaranto' otom tau'kwarakai', to' ukaranto' otom ipan pe, ¹⁶ miripan kon uki'pi'nunpi'to' otom:

“ 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata,
tepontisen pe iye'sa' ru'pu epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya', tatariren miri
awonsi'ki isuweyu pon ya',
miri awonsi'ki iye'wontipi'sa' ru'pu koru konekasa' a'ka pe ke, epe'kena'
ton ti' ke, miri awonsi'ki mokon ke!

¹⁷ Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' a'tai ri eke kuru itimamin uma'ta'pu!'
“Tanporo eke kanau anin pe te'san, kanau yau tautisan, yau te'tarawasomasan miri awonsi'ki taron kon ni parau kau te'tarawasomasan e'mu'sa'kato' otom inni. ¹⁸ Miripan kon uki'pi'nanto' otom iyepo'ti kirisin ene tauya'nokon a'tai, 'Moro ri pe' pata ne'tai seri eke pata warai?' tato' otom to' uya. ¹⁹ Amuru taru'pi'to' otom to' uya ti'pai kon pona, tau'kwarakai' akaramai'ma to' uki'pi'nunpi'to' otom:

“ 'Isi kusa! Isi kusa miri eke pata!
Miri pata wini kamoro parau kau kanau esanon
ena'pu imaminkena' pe, itimamin wini ri.

Tikin ite'kwa kara' emiya era'tito' airi ima'tasa'!

²⁰ Oso si! Epan, pori' pe e'ki, apune para ima'tasa' pi'.
Pori' pe e'ti', Papa munki amu', itekare ekamai' enno'sa' kon miri awonsi'ki pu'kena' ton,
apune para Papa uya ipi'nokon inkupu'pu ku'sa' miri ipi', ”
tato' otom.

²¹ Miri a'tai, merunti inseru uya ti' anumu'pu eke a'nai' e'pato' yai kaisaron ni, miripan eno'ma'pu iya parau ka' se kasa fai'ma:

“Seri kasa isi pe
eke pata Paperan eno'mato' otom,
miri awonsi'ki epoton pe para ri kanan.

²² Wai, a'pu turunpanin nan, wai, sarakuwa turunpanin nan miri awonsi'ki wai taronpi' turunpanin nan
usetato' otom pen ni kanan ayau.

Ti'tui' para ri i'ri ri tuka'pi'se te'tarawasomasan
e'sepoto' otom kanan pen ayau,
miri awonsi'ki a'nai' e'pato' yai
usetato' otom pen ni kanan ayau.

²³ Raan'pu uya pata wei'tisa' usento' otom pen ni kanan ayau,
miri awonsi'ki temari'masen uri'san miri awonsi'ki itaan'pu maimu
usetato' otom pen ni kanan ayau.

Ipoitoru ton kurupo'po pi' te'san esi'pu eke ton kuru ri seri yau
miripan enwoke' pe iwe'to' ke tanporo tapataron kon ka'pon amu'
ano'ma'pu auya.

²⁴ Paperan po pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki waku ton,
miri awonsi'ki tanporo non po iwisa' kon munu e'seporo'pu,”

18:13 Isi'kiyeru 27:12-13, 22 **18:15** Isi'kiyeru 27:31, 36 **18:17** Aisaya 23:14; Isi'kiyeru 27:26-30

18:18 Isi'kiyeru 27:32 **18:19** Isi'kiyeru 27:30-34 **18:20** Isu'taronomi 32:43; Iseremaya 51:48

18:21 Iseremaya 51:63-64; Isi'kiyeru 26:21 **18:22** Isi'kiyeru 26:13; Aisaya 24:8 **18:23** Iseremaya

7:34; 25:10 **18:24** Iseremaya 51:49

ta'pɯ iya.

19

Areruya!

¹ Seri e'ma'pɯ pe, eke anpisin ka'pon amɯ' maimu waraino eta'pɯ uya Eɾɯn po, se kasa tawon:

“Areruya!

Epika'tin nito', eke pe iku'to' miri awonsi'ki merunti esi Papa iwano' pe,

² i'napai ri, miri awonsi'ki wakɯ pe kuru eseru aimenkanin pe iyesi.

Eke tekumasen eno'masa' iya,

non ano'ma pi' iye'sa' rɯ'pɯ iri taseru ke.

Papa uya ikota'masa' tɯpoitorɯ ton mɯnɯ epe'pɯ pe,”

ta'pɯ to' uya. ³ To' uki'pi'nɯnpi'kaa'pɯ kanan,

“Areruya!

Iyepo'ti kirisin ekainɯmɯ inke ri,”

tukai'.

⁴ 24 kaisaron kon itepuru ton miri awonsi'ki asakiri'nɯn kon ene amɯ' uta'mo'ka'pɯ Papa apuripi'tɯ pe, apono' po iyereutasa', miripan kon uki'pi'nɯnpi'tɯ'pɯ:

“Amen! Areruya!”

tukai'.

Karimeru Mɯre Emari'ma Uta're'ti

⁵ Miri a'tai, main useta'pɯ apono' winipai, se kasa tawon:

“Papa, itese' pi' e'nito' apuripi'ti'

tanporon kon ipoitorɯ ton,

imirinokon inamanin nan,

aiko ton miri awonsi'ki eke ton!”

tawon.

⁶ Miri tɯpo, eta'pɯ uya anpisin ka'pon amɯ' maimu waraino, eke tuna ena maimu waraino, miri awonsi'ki eke pe korɯme e'tɯrɯnpi'tɯ waraino. Se kasa tato' uya eta'pɯ uya,

“Papa apuripi'ti'!

Apɯne pɯra Itepuɾu Papa Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' esi kin pe pi'.

⁷ Epori'manpai'nokon, pori' pe e'nipai'nokon,

eke pe iye'to' apuripi'pai'nokon!

Karimeru mɯre emari'ma weyu e'seposa' man,

ino'pɯ pe te'ton ekonekasa' man ite'ma ta'.

⁸ Epe'kena' pon renen tato', enkena' miri awonsi'ki itoi'masa' pen ke

irepasa' iyepontito' ya' pe,”

tukai'. (Epe'kena' pon renen tato' esi ipokena' pe wakɯ ton nakupɯ'pɯ rɯ'pɯ.)

⁹ Miri a'tai, inserɯ uya ta'pɯ upi', “Seri imenuka': ‘Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri karimeru mɯre emari'ma uta're'ti ya' iki'masa' kon!’ ” Miyari ri inserɯ uya, “I'napairon kuru ri seri Papa Maimu,” ta'pɯ.

¹⁰ Uta'mo'ka'pɯ i'ta piyau apuripi'se'na, e'tane, “Ku'kupɯi. Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton na'ne' warai ri mari i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pɯ pokon ni mari. Papa apuripi'ki! I'napairon Sises nenpoikanɯ uya ka'pon amɯ' koneka'tɯsauro'san pe pu'kena' amɯ' kasa,” ta'pɯ iya.

Aimu'nɯn Kaware Pon

¹¹ Miri tɯpo, Eɾɯn uta'koka ene'pɯ uya, aimu'nɯn kaware esi'pɯ, ipo te'sen ese' esi'pɯ Iyawiron Kuru, miri awonsi'ki I'napairon. Wakɯ pe isi'kaisa ri

eseru aimenkanin miri awonsi'ki tausewa'nomasen. ¹² Itenu ton esi'pu apo' epo'ti kasa miri awonsi'ki tu'kan ni aro', karon amu' esi'pu i'pai po. Ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu ipi', inu' ni'tunu pen ni, kari ri uya riken i'tu. ¹³ Ipon, iyau iye'to' esi'pu man ka' iki'sa' pe. Itese' esa'to' yau esi "Papa Maimu" tukai'. ¹⁴ Epu' non kon soisa amu' uti esi'pu ipikiri, aimu'na' nan kaware amu' po'ne, aimu'nan, itoi'masa' pen epe'kena' pon renen tato' ya' tepontipi'se. ¹⁵ Iyikena' supara epa'ka'pu inta yai, miri ke tapataron kon ka'pon amu' wito' iya oton. "To' esa' pe iye'to' oton wa'ka pun itiii pe,"* miripan uya waain kasu'kato' oton, Merunti pe kuru te'sen ye' Papa uya kota'man nito' kasu'kato' en yai. ¹⁶ Ipon pi' miri awonsi'ki ite'mata pi' ese' e'menukasa' esi'pu:

Kin amu' epuru miri awonsi'ki itepuru ton epuru

tukai'.

¹⁷ Miri a'tai, inseru e'mu'sa'kasa' ene'pu uya wai enu yau. Eke pe iki'pi'nunpitu'pu tanporo kau te'san toron amu' uya etato' pe, "Isi'ti', tanporo eke pe Papa uta're'ti ya' amurati'. ¹⁸ Isi'ti', kin amu' pun, soisa amu' epuru ton pun, merunti ton pun, kaware amu' pun, to' po te'san pun, tanporon kon ka'pon amu' poitoru pe te'san miri awonsi'ki inu' enawon kon pen, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton ni miri pun ani kon pa," ta'pu iya.

¹⁹ Miri a'tai, ene, kin amu' non pon kon miri awonsi'ki to' soisaai amu' amurasa' ene'pu uya, kaware pon miri awonsi'ki isoisaai amu' ewa'nomase'na. ²⁰ E'tane ene a'si'pu to' uya pariki'si ta', ennakanin pu'kena' pokon pe, eke itarawasooi ton, i'tuto' ipi' ku'nin nu'pu ipiyau. Seri i'tuto' ipi' ton ke kamoro ene ma'kuai ke iye'menukasa' kon, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' apuripi'nin nu'san enku'ti'pu iya miri. Ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'ma'pu to' uya nurine apo' ku'puri ka' sora'pa ke tepo'tisen. ²¹ To' soisaai amu' wini'pu supara kaware pon mata yapai tepa'kasen uya, miripan tanporon kon toron amu' uya i'se te'to' kon pu'ku pona ri to' pun ani'pu.

20

1,000 Kaisaro' Nan Wai'piya Ton

¹ Inseru u'ti ene'pu uya Epu' yapai, iya'mu pun iteuta* kii miri awonsi'ki eke i'sen itenau. ² Urupere a'si'pu iya, kari ri esi penaro' ri ikai, Makoi, miri pe para Se'tan,† miripan auronpitu'pu iya 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya iye'to' pe. ³ Inseru uya eno'ma'pu iya'mu pun iteuta ya'. A'koro'pu iya, miripan a'siku'pu iya, tapataron kon ka'pon amu' enku'ti iya namai' 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya u'matu pona ri. Miri tupo, inonkato' pe aka'ne' pe ri.

⁴ Miri a'tai, apono' amu' ene'pu uya miri awonsi'ki ipo'ne iyereutapi'sa' kon kamoro eke pe to' e'to' pe eseru aimenkanin nan pe irepasa' kon. I'murapi'sa' kon a'kwaru kanan ene'pu uya i'napairon Sises nenpoika'pu ekama to' uya pikiri, miri awonsi'ki Papa Maimu pikiri. Ene apuripi'sa' to' uya para iyese, miri awonsi'ki ipe ika'sa' ene ma'kuai eposa' to' uya para iyese tupee'pi kon pi', miri pe para temiyatu kon pi'. Miripan kon e'mu'sa'kasa' teriku kon tupo esi'pu kin pe Kurai pokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wai'piya. ⁵ (Taron kon iyeri'pi'sa' kon amu' e'mu'sa'ka para iyese'pu 1,000 kaisaron wai'piya u'matu pu'ku pona ri.) Seri esi wapiyaro' iyeri'pi'sa' kon e'mu'sa'kato'. ⁶ Pori' pe kuru miri awonsi'ki waku pe kamoro esi wapiyaro' kon iyeri'sa' kon e'mu'sa'ka koro'tau

19:11 Isi'kiyeru 1:1; Eren 96:13; Aisaya 11:4 **19:12** Taniyeru 10:6 * **19:15** Eren 2:9 **19:15** Aisaya 63:3; Isoweru 3:13; Isenpoikasa' 14:20 **19:18** Isi'kiyeru 39:17-20 **19:20** Isenpoikasa'

13:1-18 * **20:1** iya'mu pun iteuta; Apis—pata non a'mu yawon, iri a'kwaru ton a'sito' ya' to' kota'mato' u'matu pu'ku pona. † **20:2** Se'tan - Makoi ese' isakon, Papa eseru ewaruma'tinin ta e'kwa pe; v. 6-8 niri. **20:2** Iseneses 3:1 **20:4** Taniyeru 7:9, 22

na'ne' nan. Itisakon uma'tan nito' pana'pano para iyese to' entai, e'tane Papa ena' use'man nito' tarawasomanin nan pe to' e'to' oton Papa iwano' pe miri awonsi'ki Kura'i iwano' pe, miripan kon e'to' oton itepuru pe ipokon pe 1,000 kaisa ri wu'piya.

Se'tan Ma'tanuka

⁷ Miri 1,000 kaisaron wu'piya ton u'ma'sa' a'tai, Se'tan e'nonkato' oton pariki'si tapai, ⁸ miripan utito' oton tapataron kon ka'pon amu' Koku miri awonsi'ki Makoku amu' enku'tise'na—asakiri'nān non ekun yawon kon. To' amuranu'to' iya oton isewa'nomase'na, anpisan pe parau e'pi pon wi'si' esi kasa. ⁹ To' utanansa' uti'pu non emu' kaisa ri e'soru'mai'ma, miripan kon uya Papa munki amu' pata'se' oimentip_u, eke pata' ini'nankanu, e'tane apo' u'ti'pu Epun winipai, miripan uya to' ma'tanuka'pu. ¹⁰ Miri tupo, Makoi, to' enku'tinin nu'pu useno'ma'pu soru'pa epo'ti ku'piri ka', ene miri awonsi'ki ennakanin pu'kena' eno'makaa'pu ika' ru'pu ka'; miripan kon ekota'mato' oton wai kaisa ri miri awonsi'ki ewarupi kaisa ri inke ri, inke ri.

Aimenkan Nito' U'ma'sa'

¹¹ Miri a'tai, eke aimu'nān apono' ene'pu uya, miri awonsi'ki ipo te'sen. Non miri awonsi'ki ka' apuramu'pu ipiyapai, to' pata oton para ri iyese'pu. ¹² Iyeri'sa' kon ene'pu uya, eke ton miri awonsi'ki aiko ton pokon pe ri, to' e'mu'sa'kasa' apono' piyau. Kareta amu' uta'koka'pu, miri awonsi'ki taron ni kareta uta'koka'pu, seri esi tuko'manton kon karetaai. Iyeri'sa' kon eseru aimenka'pu to' uya to' nukupu'pu pikiri, kareta yau iye'menukasa' pikiri. ¹³ Parau uya tukau iyeri'pi'sa' kon nonka'pu, miri awonsi'ki eri'nito' uya miri awonsi'ki oru' iyeri'pi'sa' kon pata'se'§ uya tana'si'pu ton nonka'pu, miripan kon eseru utaimenka'pu to' kaisa ri to' nukupu'pu pikiri. ¹⁴ Miri tupo, eri'nito' miri awonsi'ki iyeri'sa' kon pata' eno'ma'pu to' uya apo' ku'piri ka'. Seri apo' ku'piri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe eri'nito'. ¹⁵ Inu' ri itese' e'menukasa' eposa' para iyese' yau uko'man nito' karetaai pi' eno'ma'pu apo' ku'piri ka'.

21

Emenna' Epun Miri Awonsi'ki Emenna' Non

¹ Miri a'tai, emenna' Epun miri awonsi'ki emenna' non ene'pu uya. Wapiyaro' Epun miri awonsi'ki wapiyaro' non para iyena'pu, miri awonsi'ki parau para ri iyese'pu. ² Miri a'tai, Waku Pata ene'pu uya, emenna' Surusiran u'ti Epun apai, Papa winipai, iyekonekasa' temari'masen uri'san uta'ku'tisa' ama'non pe kasa tutaan'pu e'ma ta'. ³ Eke main usauroku' eta'pu uya apono' winipai, “Seri pe si Papa pata'se' man ka'pon amu' piyau. To' piyau iko'manto' oton, imunki amu' pe to' e'to' oton. Tumiri pe kuru Papa e'to' oton to' piyau, itese' pi' to' e'to' e' pe. ⁴ Tanporo to' enu paru a'munakato' iya oton. Eri'nito' para ri iye'to' oton, tauta'kwarukai' ukaran ni para ri, ukaran ni para ri, e'ne' para ri, penaro' ton para iyese' wena'i,” tawon.

⁵ Kuri ri apono' po iyereutasa' uya, “Seri pe tanporon konekasa' uya man emenna' pe,” ta'pu, miri awonsi'ki upi' kanan ta'pu iya. “Seri imenuka', apune para seri main ton esi i'napai ri kuru miri awonsi'ki tapurisen pe kuru iyese',” ta'pu iya.

20:8 Isi'kiyeru 7:2; 38:2, 9, 15 † **20:9** eke pata; Seri esi Surusiran ta e'kwa pe. **20:12** Taniyeru

7:9-10 § **20:13** Etis; Hades, Enkeri'si maimu yau; iyeri'sa' kon nono. (Apune isenpoikasa' 1:18 enki.)

21:1 Aisaya 65:17; 66:22; 2 Pi'ta 3:13 **21:2** Aisaya 52:1; 61:10; Isenpoikasa' 3:12 **21:3** Isi'kiyeru 37:27; Ripaiti'kas 26:11-12 **21:4** Aisaya 25:8; 35:10; 65:19

⁶ Miri awonsi'ki, "Iu'ma'sa' si man," ta'pu iya. "Uri kuri ri Ara'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka, Iye'sara'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'mata. Inu' ri tuna'kiri' ke na'ne' o'pa uya miri te'masen pen ni tuna ke, uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai ke. ⁷ Inu' ri entakanin nu'pu uya seri epoto' oton uwinipai, itese' pi' iye'to' Papa pe esi miri, miri awonsi'ki umu pe iye'to' oton. ⁸ E'tane enari'kena' ton, apurinin nan pen, iri ku'nin nan, te'wisan, tekumasan, enwoke' ton, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki tanporo kasi ye' ton—to' pata'se' e'to' oton soru'pa epo'ti ku'puri. Miri esi iyakon ite'kwa pe uma'tan nito'," ta'pu iya.

Emenna' Surusiran

⁹ 7 kaisaron kon inseru amu' tonpa, 7 kaisaron pasau amu' epe'tipi'sa' esanon nu'san iu'matu ri 7 kaisaron paran ke, uyee'pu upiya', miripan uya, "Isi'ki, uri'san karimeru mare numari'manu ino'pu ekamato' pe uya ipi'," ta'pu iya upi'. ¹⁰ Uyarip'pu iya Ita'kwaru yau eke, ka'tawon wu' pona, miripan uya Surusiran, waku pata uyepu Epun apai Papa winipai ekama'pu upi'. ¹¹ Irentasa' Papa kuroreei ke, pata urentasa' esi'pu epe'kena' kuru ti' kasa, ti' isaspa tato' kasa, awai'nan ti' kurestaru tato' kasa. ¹² Eke, ka'tawon iwukupiri esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri imura'taai ton miri awonsi'ki 12 kaisa ri inseru amu' esi 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' airi'ne. Mura'ta pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon Esuweru pon kon ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu. ¹³ Imura'taai amu' esi'pu osoruwau'ne, osoruwau iyepi'pu wai enu uye'to' wini, osoruwau iyepi'pu wai enu enuku enwo'netu wini, osoruwau iyepi'pu wai enu enuku kamisi wini, miri awonsi'ki osoruwau iyepi'pu wai enu utito' wini. ¹⁴ Miri pata wekupiri ekonekasa' esi'pu 12 kaisaron ti', iyapon pe te'sen po'ne, miripan pi'ne 12 kaisaron kon itekare ekamai' karimeru mare nennoko'san ese' ton e'menukasa' esi'pu.

¹⁵ Inseru, uyauro'kanin nu'pu enau yai koru pun konekasa' esi'pu pata i'tuto' ike, imura'taai ton, miri awonsi'ki iwukupiri ton. ¹⁶ Pata esi'pu isi'kaisa ri, ikusano kaisa ri ika'ta esi'pu. Inseru uya pata i'tu'pu tuyii ke; miripan e'seporo'pu 12,000 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano,* ika'ta miri kaisari ri mari, miri awonsi'ki ikawono esi'pu ikusano kaisari ri mari. ¹⁷ Inseru uya iwukupiri i'tu'pu, miripan e'seporo'pu 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono,† miri esi'pu ka'pon napurinu airon i'tuto' ike nekamanu awiri. ¹⁸ Iwukupiri esi'pu ti', isaspa tato' pe; eke pata esi'pu koru pe, esukenan wanamari kasa. ¹⁹ Pata wekupiri apon a'ku'tisa' esi'pu i'si'tai ri epe'kena' ton ti' amu' ke. Wapiyaro' kuru iyapon esi'pu ti' isaspa tato', isakon esi'pu ti' sa'paya tato', itosoruwano esi'pu ti' isaru'setoni tato', ‡ itasakiri'pano esi'pu ti' emiraru tato', ²⁰ 5 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' saratone' tato', 6 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kaneriyatan tato', 7 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' kiri'sorai' tato', 8 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' pereru tato', 9 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' to'pas tato', 10 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' karisopares tato', 11 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' isa'sen tato', miri awonsi'ki 12 pe iku'nin esi'pu ti' ama'tes tato'. ²¹ 12 kaisaron mura'ta amu' esi'pu 12 kaisaron mokon pun amu', tikin pa'ne mura'ta ekonekasa' esi'pu tikin pa'nan mokon pun ke, eke asanta, eke pata e'ma esi'pu esukenan koru pe, awai'ne wanamari kasa.

²² Use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' ene uya para iyepi'pu pata yau, apune para use'man nito', ipureman nito' iwu' pe ri Itepuru Papa Merunti pe kuru

21:6 Aisaya 55:1 **21:7** 2 Sanweru 7:14; Eren 89:26-27 **21:10** Isi'kiyeru 40:2 **21:13**

Isi'kiyeru 48:30-35 **21:15** Isi'kiyeru 40:3 * **21:16** 12,000 kaisa ri yai epotoru'pu pe ikusano; 12,000 stetiya—1500 e'to' airi mayiru. † **21:17** ikawono; miri pe para, iti'simu. ‡ **21:17** 144 kaisa ri ite'kwa yai ikawono; 144 kiyupi' amu'—200 e'to' airi pi'. § **21:19** Isaru'setoni; chalcedony, Enkeri'si pe. Miri ton epe'kena' ton ti' amu' esi miri warai'nan miri ton tukai' i'tu kuru para. **21:21** Aisaya 54:11-12

te'sen ye' miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi pi'. ²³ Miri pata esi wai enu i'se para ri, miri pe para kapai taweitinin pe, apune para Papa a'kwarii uya ri iwei'ti, miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare esi iraan'puui pe. ²⁴ Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' usato' otom iweyu yau, miri awonsi'ki kin amu' non pon kon uya timamin kon ne'to' otom iya'. ²⁵ Pata mara'taai ton amu' e'to' otom ta'kokai' ri wai tase, ita'koto' otom pen ni, apune para ewarupi para iye'to' otom miri yau. ²⁶ Tapataron kon ka'pon amu' to' e'to' eke pe miri awonsi'ki to' imamin ton ne'to' otom miri pata ya'. ²⁷ Iri pe na'ne' ewonto' otom pen ni miri pata ya', miri pe para inu' ri Papa ewaruma ku'nin, miri pe para kasi pe te'sen, e'tane kamo riken karimeru mare uko'man nito' karetaa' pi' riken itese' e'menukasa' kon ewonto' otom iya'.

22

Uko'man Nito' Tuna'kwaai

¹ Inseru uya tau'tisen tuna uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai enpoika'pu uyena', awai'nan ti' karestaru tato' warai, Papa apon miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon winipai, ² miripan u'ti esi'pu pata e'ma aporo' poro. Sen wini'ne ite'pi po uko'man nito' ku'nin ton ye' esi'pu, 12 kaisa ri ite'kwa tepetasen tikin nan wai'piya yau, tikin ite'kwa tikin nan kapai yau, miripan are ton esi tapataron kon ka'pon amu' epi'tito' ike pe. ³ Iri ri Papa nupa'nuku'pu e'to' otom pen ni miri pata yau. Papa miri awonsi'ki karimeru mare apon e'to' otom miri pata yau, miripan poitoru ton uya apuripi'to' otom. ⁴ To' uya itemu' ento' otom, itese' e'menukasa' e'to' otom to' pee'pi pi'ne. ⁵ Ewarupi para ri iye'to' otom, raan'pu i'se para ri to' e'to' otom miri pe para wai enu ri, apune para Itepuu Papa e'to' otom to' weyu pe, miripan kon e'to' otom esa' wannu, kin amu' pe inke ri, inke ri. ⁶ Inseru uya ta'pu upi', "Seri main esi i'napai ri kuru, tapurisen pe kuru iyesi. Itepuu Papa ta'kwaru tanin pu'kena' amu' ena' uya, inseru enno'sa', seri pe kuru te'ku'ton ekamase'na tupoitoru ton pi'," ta'pu iya.

Sises Uye'ni Pi' Man

⁷ "Etaki," ta pi' Sises man, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'! Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi miri seri kareta yau isekamasa' apurininan," ta'pu iya.

⁸ Uri, Isaan uya seri ton eta'pu miri awonsi'ki ene'pu. Etasa' uya miri awonsi'ki ensa' uya a'tai, uta'mo'ka'pu inseru, uyenu ya' enpoikanin nu'pu puta piyau apuripi'se'na. ⁹ E'tane, "Ku'kupai," ta'pu iya upi', "Awaraino ri mari uri miri awonsi'ki itonpa ton pu'kena' amu' miri awonsi'ki kamoro seri kareta yau iye'menukasa' awiron kon tonpa. Papa apuripi'ki!" ta'pu iya.

¹⁰ Miri awonsi'ki upi' ta'pu iya, "Ama' pe, te'ku'ton ekamanin, seri kareta yawon kusenkurunpai, apune para a'ko pe tanporo iye'ku'to' weyu man. ¹¹ Kuri iri ku'nin nesii iri kupu pi' ri; kuri iri pe na'ne' nesii iri pe ri; kuri ipokena' ku'nin nesii ikupu pi' ri; kuri waku pe na'ne' nesii waku pe ri," ta'pu iya.

¹² "Etaki," ta Sises uya, "Seri pe kuru uye'ai'. To' epe'pu ton sine'ai' uya'kiri tikin pa'ne to' repato' pe uya, to' nukupu'pu pikiri ri. ¹³ Uri kuri ri Aru'pa miri awonsi'ki Omeka; Wapiyaro', miri awonsi'ki Iu'mata; Iyepiya'ti miri awonsi'ki Iu'mata.

14 “Pori' pe kuru kamoro esi tapon kon korakasa' to' uya na'ne' waku pe, miripan kon repato' oton Papa uya uko'man nito' ku'nin ye' eperu ke, to' ewonto' pe mura'ta amu' awiri eke pata ya'. 15 Eke pata parorooi po pero amu'; enwoke' eseru ku'nin nan, ekumanpi' te'san, te'wisan, ika'sa' apurinin nan, miri awonsi'ki kasi ye' ton, main ke miri awonsi'ki tuku'se esi.

16 “Uri, Sises uya unseruu enno'sa' ipiya'nokon so'si amu' auro'kanin pe. Uri kari ri Tepi' Atu ru'pu miri awonsi'ki Ipa ru'pu, a'kwa, pata emaku a'taino Kaiyono',” ta'pu iya.

17 Iya'kwaru miri awonsi'ki in mari'manu uri'san uya, “Isi'ki!” ta, miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri etayai'ne', “Isi'ki!” nikai ri mari. Tiwi tuna'kiri ke na'ne' nu'yepu, tiwi i'se na'ne' te'masen pen uko'man nito' tuna'kwaai anumu.

18 Tanporon kon seri kareta yawon te'ku'ton ekamanin maimu etanin nan panama uya: Inu' ri itonpa'tipi'nin nu'pu esi yau, Papa uya ri kanan paran tonpa'tito' oton seri kareta yau isekamasa' na'ne'. 19 Miri awonsi'ki inu' ri seri pu'kena' pe ekamanin kareta yapai imo'kanin esi yau, Papa uya ri ineporonu uko'man nito' e' miri awonsi'ki waku eke pata yau isekamasa' na'ne' seri kareta yau mo'ka miri ipiyapai.

20 Tanporo seri ton ekamanin nu'pu uya, “T'napai ri iyese miri; seri pe kuru uye'ai',” ta.

Amen. Isi'ki, Itepuru Sises.

21 Waku nonkasa' Itepuru Sises uya nesii Papa munki amu'* piyau. Amen.